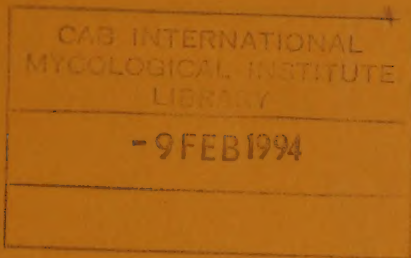


ISSN 0018-5280

CAB ABSTRACTS



Horticultural Abstracts

1993 Volume 63 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals



The World's
Leading
Agricultural
Database





C-A-B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 833508

Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Horticultural Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

Editor

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Editorial Advisory Board

Prof. M.J. Bukovac (Michigan, USA)

Dr. K.L. Chadha (New Delhi, India)

Dr. J.L. Jacob (Montpellier, France)

Dr. H.G. Jones (Wellesbourne, UK)

Prof. R. A. Larson (North Carolina, USA)

Prof. J. Moorby (Ashford, UK)

Dr. J.V. Possingham (Adelaide, Australia)

Head of Division

P. Wightman BSc

Head of Department of Horticulture

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc

Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Head of Department of Field Crops and Grasslands

S.F.L. Ball BSc, PhD

Scientific Information Officers

Horticulture

S.E. Brooks BA

D.J. Cousins BSc, MIBiol

J.E.K. Cox BScHort, MIHort

A.C. Elliston BSc

J.M. Kisz BSc, MIHort

R.M. Merryweather BA, MSc

A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Field Crops and Grasslands

J.C. Bulson BSc

A.K. Chudasama MAgSt, MSc

A.M. Doroszenko BSc, PhD

R.E. Hill BSc

K.E. Langdon BSc, MIL

D.M. Mitcham MSc

D. Simpson PhD

L.J. Wootten BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Horticultural Abstracts

Volume 63



Prepared by

**CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION**

1993

ISSN 0018-5280

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1994

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK



The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

CAB INTERNATIONAL DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE, UK

Tel: Wallingford (0491) 832111

STAFF LIST

Head of Division

P. Wightman BSc

Head of Department of Horticulture

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc

Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Head of Department of Field Crops and Grasslands

S.F.L. Ball BSc, PhD

Editor of Horticultural Abstracts

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort

Scientific Information Officers

Horticulture

S.E. Brooks MA

D.J. Cousins BSc, MIBiol

J.E.K. Cox BScHort, MIHort

A.C. Elliston BSc

J.M. Kisz BSc, MIHort

R.M. Merryweather MSc

A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc

Field Crops and Grasslands

J. C. Bulson BSc

A.K. Chudasama MAgSt, MSc

A.E. Dale PhD

A.M. Doroszenko PhD

R.E. Hill BSc

K.E. Langdon BSc, MIL

D. M. Mitcham MSc

A.J. Pritchard BSc

D. Simpson PhD

L.J. Wootten BSc

Clerical Officers

P.C. Hawley

E. Waites

Data Entry Operators

V. Burgess-Salisbury

G. Hanstock

M. Muckley

J. Turner

The staff of the Division of Crop Production prepare abstracts for the CAB ABSTRACTS database which are published in the three main monthly journals, *Field Crop Abstracts*, *Horticultural Abstracts* and *Herbage Abstracts*. These three journals together cover world scientific literature on cultivated crops as well as on wild plants of known economic importance.

Scope of *Horticultural Abstracts*: the subjects covered include all aspects of botany, agronomy, physiology and biochemistry, and management, including postharvest handling, of temperate, subtropical and tropical fruit, nut, vegetable, ornamental and beverage crops as well as industrial crops including medicinal and essential oil plants.

Contents

Volume 63

GENERAL ASPECTS OF RESEARCH AND ITS APPLICATION	1	109	203	309	385	479	603	727	829	929	1035	1123
TEMPERATE TREE FRUITS AND NUTS												
Almonds	9	—	—	319	393	487	615	732	837	937	1045	1132
Apples	9	117	211	319	393	487	615	733	837	937	1045	1132
Apricots	16	123	216	—	396	493	621	737	846	943	1050	1137
Cherries	16	123	217	322	397	494	621	737	847	943	1050	1137
Chestnuts	17	124	218	—	—	495	621	737	847	944	1051	1138
Cobnuts and hazelnuts	—	—	—	323	398	495	—	—	847	944	1051	1138
Figs	—	—	218	—	398	495	—	—	—	—	—	1138
Mulberries	—	124	—	323	—	—	621	—	—	—	—	—
Peaches and nectarines	17	124	218	323	398	495	621	738	847	944	1051	1138
Pears	20	126	221	324	400	496	623	740	848	947	1052	1140
Pecans and hickories	21	127	222	324	401	497	624	740	849	948	1053	—
Pistachios	22	—	—	—	—	497	—	—	—	—	1053	—
Plums, prunes and damsons	22	127	222	324	402	497	625	740	849	948	1053	1140
Quinces	22	128	222	—	—	498	626	741	—	949	1054	1140
Walnuts	—	128	—	324	—	498	626	741	850	949	1054	—
Sundry crops	23	128	223	325	—	498	626	—	850	949	1054	1140
SMALL FRUITS												
<i>Actinidia</i> species	23	129	223	325	402	498	626	741	850	949	1054	1141
Currants	24	129	224	326	403	499	627	—	850	950	1055	1141
Gooseberries	—	129	—	—	—	500	—	—	—	950	1055	—
Minor <i>Ribes</i> species	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	850	—	—	1141
Blackberries	—	129	—	326	—	500	627	—	—	950	1055	—
Raspberries	24	130	224	326	403	500	627	743	851	951	1055	—
Minor <i>Rubus</i> species	24	131	—	—	—	500	—	—	—	951	—	—
<i>Vaccinium</i> species	24	131	224	327	403	501	627	743	851	951	1056	1141
Strawberries	25	131	225	327	404	502	629	744	851	952	1056	1142
Sundry crops	27	—	—	—	—	503	630	745	853	—	1057	1143
VITICULTURE												
	27	132	226	328	407	503	630	745	853	955	1057	1143
VEGETABLES, TEMPERATE, TROPICAL AND GREENHOUSE												
Alliaceae	32	—	—	—	411	508	634	747	857	960	1060	1149
Garlic	32	139	231	330	411	508	634	747	857	960	1060	1149
Leeks	32	140	231	330	412	508	635	748	858	960	1060	1150
Onions	32	140	231	330	412	508	635	748	858	960	1060	1150
Other Alliaceae	34	—	—	331	414	510	637	—	859	—	1060	1151
Chenopodiaceae	34	141	—	—	414	510	637	749	859	962	1060	1151
Beetroots	34	141	233	331	—	510	637	749	859	962	1060	1151
Spinach	35	141	233	331	414	511	637	749	859	963	1061	1151
Spinach beets	36	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	860	—	1061	1152
Other Chenopodiaceae	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compositae	36	142	—	—	414	511	638	750	860	964	1061	1152
Artichokes (Jerusalem)	36	—	—	—	—	—	638	—	860	964	1061	1152
Artichokes (globe)	—	—	234	—	—	—	638	750	860	964	1061	1153
Cardoons	—	—	—	—	—	—	638	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory	36	—	234	332	414	511	638	—	—	965	—	1153
Endives	37	—	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	965	—	—

Lettuces	37	142	235	332	414	511	639	750	861	965	1062	1153
Salsify	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scorzonera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	966	-	-
Other Compositae	-	-	236	-	-	-	-	-	-	966	1063	1155
Cruciferae	38	144	-	-	415	512	639	751	862	966	1063	1155
Brassicas	38	144	237	332	415	512	639	751	862	966	1063	1155
Cress	41	-	238	-	-	516	-	-	863	968	1064	1156
Radishes	41	145	238	333	416	516	642	753	864	968	1064	1157
Watercress	42	-	-	334	-	-	-	-	-	968	-	-
Other Cruciferae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	864	969	-	1157
Cucurbitaceae	42	145	239	334	417	517	643	753	864	969	1065	1157
Leguminosae	45	147	242	-	419	519	644	755	866	972	1067	1160
Beans (<i>Phaseolus</i>)	45	147	242	336	419	519	644	756	866	972	1067	1160
Beans (<i>Vicia</i>)	46	148	244	338	422	-	648	756	869	975	1068	1162
Beans (<i>Cyamopsis</i>)	47	-	245	-	-	-	650	756	-	976	1069	-
Peas	47	149	245	339	423	520	650	756	869	977	1069	1162
Other Leguminosae	-	150	-	341	-	-	-	-	872	979	1070	1164
Liliaceae	48	151	-	-	426	521	653	757	872	979	1070	1165
Asparagus	48	151	247	341	426	521	653	757	872	979	1070	1165
Other Liliaceae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	-	-
Malvaceae	49	151	-	-	426	522	654	758	874	980	1071	1165
Okras	49	151	248	-	426	522	654	758	874	980	1071	1165
Other Malvaceae	-	-	-	-	-	-	654	-	-	-	-	-
Polygonaceae	49	-	-	-	-	522	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhubarb	49	-	-	-	-	522	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Polygonaceae	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Solanaceae	49	152	-	-	427	522	654	758	874	981	1071	1165
Capsicums	49	-	248	342	427	522	654	-	874	981	1071	1165
Aubergines	50	152	250	342	428	524	655	759	876	983	1072	1166
Tomatoes	51	152	251	342	428	524	656	760	876	983	1072	1166
Other Solanaceae	-	158	-	-	-	-	661	-	-	990	-	1172
Umbelliferae	56	158	-	-	432	530	661	764	880	990	1076	1173
Carrots	56	158	256	345	432	530	661	764	880	990	1076	1173
Parsnips	-	-	-	-	-	532	-	-	-	-	1077	-
Celery	57	159	258	-	432	532	662	765	881	991	1077	1174
Celeriac	57	-	258	345	433	532	-	-	-	991	1078	1174
Other Umbelliferae	-	-	-	-	433	-	-	-	881	-	-	-
Sundry crops	57	159	259	-	433	532	662	-	881	991	1078	1174
Mushrooms and other edible fungi	58	159	259	345	433	532	662	766	882	992	1078	1174
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS												
Annual and herbaceous plants - general	58	161	261	347	435	-	664	767	883	993	1079	1176
Antirrhinums	-	-	-	347	-	-	664	-	883	994	-	-
Carnations and pinks	59	161	262	347	-	535	665	-	883	994	1080	1178
Chrysanthemums	60	162	262	348	435	536	665	769	884	995	1081	1179
Gerberas	61	163	263	348	-	536	666	770	-	996	1082	1179
Morning glories	61	163	263	-	-	536	666	771	-	-	1083	1179
Pelargoniums	61	163	263	349	436	537	667	771	884	996	1083	1180
Petunias	61	-	263	-	436	537	667	771	885	996	1083	1180
Primulas	62	163	264	-	-	-	667	-	885	-	-	1180
Saintpaulias	62	-	-	-	-	-	668	771	-	-	-	-
Other annual and herbaceous plants	62	163	264	349	437	538	668	771	885	997	1084	1180
Bulbs, tubers, etc. - general	-	165	265	351	438	540	670	-	-	998	1086	1182
Anemones	-	-	266	-	439	-	670	773	-	-	1086	-
Begonias	65	165	266	351	439	540	670	-	-	998	1086	1182
Crocuses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	887	-	-	-
Cyclamens	65	-	266	-	439	-	-	773	887	999	-	1183
Dahlias	65	-	-	-	439	-	-	-	-	-	-	1183
Freesias	-	-	266	-	-	540	-	773	887	-	-	-
Gladioli	65	-	-	-	-	541	670	-	887	-	1086	1183

Gloxinias	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyacinths	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1086	1183
Irises	66	165	266	-	439	-	-	-	-	999	-	1184
Lilies	66	165	266	351	439	541	671	773	888	999	1086	1184
Narcissi	66	-	266	352	-	-	671	-	888	999	-	1184
Nerines	-	-	-	-	-	541	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tulips	-	166	266	352	439	541	-	-	888	1000	1086	1185
Other bulbs, tubers, etc.	66	166	267	352	439	542	671	773	889	1000	1086	1185
Lawns and turf	66	166	267	352	440	542	672	774	891	1000	1087	1185
Aquatic plants	68	-	268	254	-	-	-	-	891	1001	1088	1187
Foliage and succulent plants - general ...	68	167	268	354	441	545	672	775	891	1002	1088	1187
Bromeliads	68	-	269	-	441	-	673	-	891	1002	-	1187
Ferns	68	-	269	354	441	545	673	775	891	1002	1088	1187
Other foliage and succulent plants	68	168	269	354	441	545	673	777	892	1002	1088	1188
Orchids	69	171	270	355	442	547	674	778	892	1004	1090	1188
Woody plants - general	71	172	271	356	444	549	675	780	893	1005	1092	1190
Bougainvilleas	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1093	1190
Camellias	72	173	271	-	444	549	-	-	894	1005	1093	-
Conifers	72	173	272	357	444	-	675	781	894	1006	1093	-
Heath and heathers	-	174	-	357	-	549	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hollies	72	-	-	357	444	-	-	-	894	-	-	-
Hydrangeas	-	-	-	-	-	-	676	781	894	1006	-	-
Ivies	72	174	272	-	444	-	676	781	895	1006	1094	-
Jasmines	72	-	-	357	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1190
Lilacs	-	174	272	-	-	-	676	-	895	-	-	-
Magnolias	73	174	-	-	444	-	-	-	-	1007	1094	-
Poinsettias	73	175	272	357	444	549	676	781	895	1007	1094	1190
Rhododendrons and azaleas	73	175	273	357	445	550	676	782	895	1007	1095	1191
Roses	74	176	273	357	445	550	677	782	896	1008	1096	1191
Other woody plants	74	178	276	359	445	552	677	783	897	1008	1096	1192

MINOR TEMPERATE AND TROPICAL INDUSTRIAL CROPS

Condiment and spice plants	77	180	279	361	447	554	680	786	898	1010	1099	1193
Dye plants	78	180	280	362	-	555	681	788	899	1011	1100	1194
Essential oil plants	79	181	281	362	448	555	681	788	899	1011	1100	1195
Hard fibre plants	-	182	285	363	-	-	-	-	-	-	1102	-
Hops	80	182	285	364	453	-	685	791	903	1013	1102	1196
Insecticidal and other pesticidal plants ...	80	182	285	364	453	559	685	791	903	1013	1102	1196
Medicinal plants	81	183	286	364	455	561	686	793	904	1014	1104	1198
Perennial fatty oil plants	90	189	293	374	460	569	696	799	914	1019	1110	1207
Sundry plants	90	189	293	375	460	569	696	799	914	1020	1110	1208

SUBTROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

Avocados	91	190	295	375	461	569	696	800	915	1020	1110	1208
Carobs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	915	1020	1111	1208
Citrus	91	192	295	375	462	570	697	800	915	1020	1111	1209
Dates	95	195	299	377	467	572	-	-	-	1023	-	1212
Feijoas	-	195	-	377	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1212
Litchis	95	195	-	-	467	572	700	803	918	1024	1113	1212
Longans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	919	1024	-	-
Loquats	-	-	299	-	-	-	-	803	-	1024	-	-
Macadamias	95	196	-	377	468	572	700	804	919	1024	-	1212
Olives	96	196	300	378	468	573	700	804	919	1024	1113	1212
Passion fruits	-	-	300	-	469	573	-	-	919	-	-	-
Persimmons	96	-	300	378	-	-	701	805	919	1025	1114	-
Pomegranates	97	-	-	-	469	573	-	805	920	-	-	1213
Prickly pears	97	-	300	-	469	573	-	805	920	1025	1114	1213
Tamarillos	97	-	-	-	-	574	-	-	-	1025	1114	1214

Tung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sundry crops	98	-	-	378	-	574	-	805	-	1025	1214

TROPICAL FRUIT AND PLANTATION CROPS

<i>Annona</i> species	-	-	-	378	469	574	-	805	-	1025	1115	1214
<i>Areca</i> species	-	-	-	-	-	-	702	-	-	-	1115	1214
<i>Artocarpus</i> species	98	-	-	378	470	-	702	-	-	1025	-	1214
Bananas and abaca	98	196	301	379	470	575	702	805	920	1026	1115	1214
Cashews	99	-	302	379	-	576	702	806	-	-	1116	1216
Cocoa	99	197	302	379	471	576	703	806	921	1026	1117	1216
Coconuts	99	197	303	380	472	577	704	806	921	1027	1117	1217
Coffee	100	198	303	381	-	577	705	806	921	1028	1117	1217
Cola	-	-	-	381	473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cucurbitaceous fruits	101	198	303	381	473	578	705	807	922	1028	1117	1218
Guavas	102	199	304	381	474	578	-	809	923	1029	-	1220
Mangoes	102	199	304	382	474	578	706	809	923	1030	1119	1220
Oil palms	103	199	305	-	475	579	706	809	-	1031	1119	1220
Pawpaws	104	199	305	382	475	581	706	809	924	-	1120	1221
Pineapples	105	200	306	-	476	-	706	-	925	1031	1120	1221
Rubber (<i>Hevea</i>)	105	200	306	382	476	581	707	810	925	1031	1120	1221
Sapodillas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1222
Tea	105	200	306	382	476	582	707	810	925	1032	1120	1222
<i>Ziziphus</i> species	106	200	307	383	476	582	708	-	926	1032	1121	1223
Sundry crops	106	201	307	383	477	582	708	810	926	1032	1121	1223

AUTHOR INDEX	1225
--------------------	------

SUBJECT INDEX	1283
---------------------	------

List of source journals	i
-------------------------------	---

REVIEW ARTICLES

VOLUME 63

Recent studies on deciduous fruit tree crops in Japan. By Shin Hiratsuka	585
Citrus research in Japan. By Kensuke Yamashita	709
Recent studies on postharvest physiology and technology of horticultural crops in Japan. By Akitsugu Inaba	813

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The layout of an abstract is indicated below:

- 1 Abstract number
- 2 Author
- 3 Title in English
- 4 Original title if in a Roman script language
- 5 Name of Journal or other document
- 6 Year of publication, volume, part number and pagination
- 7 Language of text, and, in lower case, language(s) of summaries, followed by other bibliographic details
- 8 Address of first author
- 9 Abstract

- 2
↓
- 1 → 5655 PATZOLD, G. [Results of rootstock trials. Part 1. Dwarfing
3 → apple rootstocks.] Ergebnisse aus Obstunterlagenprüfungen. Teil 1: 4
Schwachwachsende Apfelunterlagen. *Erwerbsobstbau* (1991) 33 (1) 7- 5
10 [De, en, 6 ref.] Institut für Obstforschung der AdL, 8057 Dresden- 6
7 Pillnitz, Germany. 8

- 9 → In trials at Wurzen and Pillnitz on loamy soils, apple cultivars
Golden Delicious and Idared grafted on J9, Pi-AU 7-33, J-TE-E and
P22 were more dwarf-growing and produced higher specific yields
(kg/m³ of crown volume) than on M.9. These cultivars on Pi-AU 9-
27, J-TE-H and P2 were more vigorous than on M.9, and yield and
fruit quality were poorer.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of plants, animals and microorganisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original source but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the authors' affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the monthly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

TO OBTAIN A PHOTOCOPY of an abstracted paper, use the CAB International Document Delivery Service. A form is printed in this issue.

CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508

CAB International North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Telephone: 800/528-4841
(toll-free), 602/621-7897

CAB International
Regional Office for Asia
Lot 3, Level 6
Block G Centre
Pusat Bandar Damansara
Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia

AUTHOR INDEX

- A. J. Newport & Son Pty Ltd. 5359
A-Ogle, B. 2511
Aalbersberg, W. 5167
Aapola, A. 8497
Aarde, I. M. F. van 9086
Aasha, K. 4425
Abad, M. 7716
Abad Colan, J. 6778
Abak, K. 9314
Abao, G. A. 4511
Abar'yants, G. G. 4121
Abass, M. 7440
Abatan, M. O. 601
Abate, T. 351
Abawi, G. S. 3348
Abbas, M. F. 2478, 3129
Abbott, A. G. 8610
Abbott, J. A. 4914, 8216
Abbott, J. D. 4980
Abbott, L. K. 4834
Abburra, R. E. 8668
Abd-Alla, M. H. 2723
Abd-El-Fattah, H. 5493-5494
Abd-El-Hafiz, M. A. 7923
Abd. Razak Othman 8854
Abdalla, A. 881
Abdallah, O. M. 7007
Abdel, C. G. 7469
Abdel-Gawad, A. S. 4239
Abdel-Gawad, S. 6581
Abdel-Hady, F. K. 4605
Abdel-Hafez, M. M. 1480
Abdel-Hameed, S. H. 7888
Abdel-Mogib, M. 7058
Abdel-Rahman, A. M. 5262
Abdel-Salam, M. S. 7940
Abdelnour-Esquivel, A. 2632
Abdi, Y. A. 5442, 5453, 6193
Abdin, M. M. 1597
Abdoh, A. S. 7476
Abduazimov, B. Kh. 4643
Abdul-Baki, A. 6745
Abdul-Baki, A. A. 4310, 9262
Abdul Ghafoor 4569
Abdul Hanan 9060
Abdul Kader, A. M. 8194-8195
Abdul Karim, A. G. 543
Abdul Razak Othman 1645
Abdul Samah, O. 1610
Abdulabekova, V. N. 7090
Abdullaev, B. Ya. 9269
Abdurahman, A. D. 5442, 5453, 6193
Abdusamatov, A. 663
Abe, D. 511
Abe, F. 715, 2973, 8716
Abe, K. 3272-3273, 5760
Abe, T. 2779, 3174, 6015
Abel, S. 3507
Abel, W. O. 521
Abernethy, R. J. 7339, 7505
Abib, A. A. 8768
Abidin, M. A. Z. 3102
Abo-Hamed, S. A. 2726
Abood, J. K. 332
Abou, C. 5894
Abou-Donia, A. H. 8768
Abou-Mandour, A. 9481
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 1372, 2763
Abou-Zaid, M. M. 9612
Abou-Zied, A. H. 7940
Abousalim, A. 8245, 8825
Abraham, B. R. 5764, 8052
Abraham, C. C. 6136
Abraham, W. R. 2780
Abrahams, B. R. 179, 3246, 3282
Abramenkova, N. A. 8114
Abramov, N. V. 3373
Abreu, C. L. M. de 8319, 8446
Abruzzese, A. 8999
Abruzzetti, G. 9270
Abu-Al-Futuh, I. M. 5540
Abu Bakar Atim 4747
Abu-Damir, H. 2938
Abu-Doooh, A. M. 8722
Abu-Mustafa, E. A. 3017
Abubakirov, N. K. 4566, 4574
Abuzeid, A. E. 1162
Accardi, S. 6534
Accati, E. 2095, 6100
Accati Garibaldi, E. 2188
Acciarri, M. 6609
Acciarri, N. 3528, 5192, 6609, 6703
Aceves Vega, E. 9641
Achal Shah 6656, 6823
Achari, B. 662
Acharya, A. 9638
Acharya, M. K. 5079
Achenbach, H. 1948, 2984, 7971, 8734-8735
Achilles, A. 864
Achimu, P. 9500
Achor, D. S. 7127
Ackerman, A. 7854
Ackerman, J. D. 8568
Ackerman, W. L. 2157
Acock, B. 5177
Acs, G. 7467
Adachi, J. 5227
Adachi, R. 691
Adachi, T. 9393
Adachi, Y. 511
Adam, G. 708, 1503, 2991, 3448, 6165, 6225
Adamov, O. M. 9198
Adamović, D. 2248
Adamovský, R. 6397
Adams, A. J. 3556, 3818, 4671, 5190, 7647
Adams, C. J. 7558
Adams, C. M. 4198
Adams, D. F. 1857
Adams, D. O. 1107, 1857, 2652
Adams, P. 3406, 3504
Adams, P. B. 5059
Adams, R. P. 2243, 2269, 3703, 8688
Adams, W. A. 4409-4410
Adams, W. W., III 2553
Adán, A. 5818
Adaniya, S. 8644
Adaros, G. 6672
Adato, I. 8820
Adcock, M. D. 1890
Addae-Mensah, I. 2984, 3688, 5437, 8734-8735
Addison, P. J. 305
Adebayo-Olojo, E. 7896
Adekenov, S. M. 7012-7013, 7030
Adelberg, J. 1375
Adelberg, J. W. 5289
Ademosun, O. C. 9705
Aderkas, P. von 4767
Adesanya, S. A. 3031
Adesina, S. K. 2952
Adetunji, I. A. 1147
Adewunmi, C. O. 3785, 5542
Adeyemi, F. A. 2947
Adhi, E. M. 2270
Adhikari, K. S. 2608-2609, 2680
Adhikary, S. R. 2237
Adikaram, N. K. B. 731, 8684
Adinolfi, M. 8506
Aditya, D. K. 1945
Adjibade, Y. 702
Adolf, W. 5476, 5550
Adolph, R. D. 7969
Adu-Ampomah, Y. 4710
Adversi, R. 8242
Adzhiev, A. M. 4987
Aeri, V. 2913, 3052
Aerts, R. J. 2304, 9550-9551
Afaq, S. H. 7880
Afele, J. C. 554, 1601
Affane-Nguema, J. P. 3668
Affeldt, H. A. 4855, 8216
Affeldt, H. A., Jr. 759
Afgin, L. 7755
Afidi, M. M. R. K. 7880
Afshari, M. 6277
Afza, R. 4710
Afzal, M. 3742
Agababayan, E. Yu. 7069
Agababayan, P. V. 7093
Agamalian, A. 9268
Agamalian, H. 9062
Agamalian, H. S. 9130
Ağaoğlu, Y. S. 7370, 7439
Agar, I. T. 4075
Agar, T. 1039
Agarwal, B. 3123, 4756
Agarwal, K. 3024
Agarwal, S. G. 2243
Agarwala, S. C. 6626
Agata, I. 3738
Agata, W. 7798
Agenbag, H. 1003
Agendes, M. O. 5557
Agha, J. T. 7986
Agharkar, S. P. 8896
Agić, R. 6724
Agnello, A. M. 1803
Agosti, R. degli 8312
Agounke, D. 819
Agravante, J. U. 2427, 3870, 3872
Agrawal, D. C. 8545
Agrawal, M. 2708, 5103
Agrawal, P. K. 1488, 4623, 7002, 7575, 8303
Agrawal, S. B. 5103
Agrawal, V. P. 388
Agtunong, T. P. 7553
Aguiar, I. B. de 1634, 6211
Aguiar, Z. E. 5529, 7964
Aguila, V. del 7338
Aguilar, L. 5454
Aguilar, M. 2042
Aguilar Gallardo, A. 3263
Aguilera, A. P. 769
Aguilera, J. M. 3862
Aguilhon, R. 4997
Agustí, M. 9659
Agwah, E. M. R. 3521
Ahad, S. F. 8202
Aharon, S. 3499
Aharon, Y. 3499
Aharoni, N. 2687, 3661
Aharoni, Y. 6321
Ahloowalia, B. S. 3558
Ahlström-Olsson, M. 5077
Ahmad, A. 5516
Ahmad, I. 2340, 3757
Ahmad, J. 5451
Ahmad, V. U. 1511, 1528, 3028, 3057
Ahmad Agil, M. 7036
Ahmad Faiz, M. A. 4745, 9747-9748
Ahmad Zarin, M. T. 4750, 4753
Ahmadi, H. 1259, 1710
Ahmed, A. 7878
Ahmed, A. A. 7057
Ahmed, A. E. 762
Ahmed, A. F. 8777
Ahmed, A. M. 8750
Ahmed, B. 7026
Ahmed, M. 3375, 7032, 7957
Ahmed, S. 7032
Ahmed, S. A. 3990, 5815, 5887
Ahmed, W. S. 660
Ahmedullah, M. 198, 1067
Ahn, I. O. 3764
Ahn, J. H. 2669
Ahn, M. S. 4204
Ahn, S. D. 5510
Ahn, Y. J. 3773
Ahuja, A. K. 7179
Ahuja, P. S. 5461
Aiello, N. 6220
Aikawa, Y. 6247
Aikman, D. P. 1267
Aiko, I. 9393
Aimi, N. 2363
Aina, J. O. 7982
Aitken-Christie, J. 891
Aituganov, K. A. 7012
Aitzetmüller, K. 1545
Aiyelaagbe, I. O. O. 835
Ajay Koul 3844
Ajay Parida 6013
Ajay Singh 1630, 4817
Ajlouni, S. O. 6780
Akahori, C. 8720
Akasaka, A. 2772
Akasaka, K. 9637
Akbulut, N. 3779
Akdemir, Z. 7070
Akehi, E. 2312
Akehurst, A. A. 8029
Akendenagué, B. 6195
Akgül, A. 2244, 6957
Akhalkatsi, M. Sh. 9425
Akhanov, A. U. 3046
Akhatov, A. K. 910
Akhmed, I. 7085
Akhmedova, E. R. 4521
Akhtar, M. S. 2340, 3757, 5534
Akhtar Hussain 5451
Akihisa, T. 5313
Akimoto, K. 2970
Akimova, T. V. 2761, 6644
Akinbolu, A. M. 5222
Akisue, G. 2921, 6243
Akisue, M. K. 2921, 6243
Akizawa, A. 7658
Akkaravessapong, P. 4706
Akoroda, M. O. 4234
Akram, M. 7078
Akre, R. D. 1802
Aksnes, D. W. 1032
Aksoy, T. 9041
Aksu, S. 5960
Akuba, R. H. 2442
Al-Atrakchii, A. O. 7859
Al-Azizi, M. M. 5394, 5401, 5464, 5470
Al-Eisawi, D. W. 4057
Al-Furassy, M. A. 7894
Al-Harbi, M. M. 5464
Al-Helal, A. A. 8010
Al-Juboory, K. H. 2161
Al-Kahtani, H. A. 3858
Al-Khafagi, B. G. S. 8356
Al-Khayri, J. M. 3378, 4176, 5046, 5838
Al-Kofahi, A. S. 5537
Al-Menoufi, O. A. 358
Al-Meshal, I. A. 5489
Al-Niami, J. H. 2478, 3129
Al-Oudat, M. 9128
Al-Sahaf, F. M. 8356
Al-Said, M. S. 5464, 5470, 5489
Al-Saidi, I. H. 7432
Al-Sareh, E. A. 2478
Al-Subu, M. M. 7581
Al-Wan, J. M. 7432
Al-Wir, A. 3976
Al-Yahya, M. A. 5489
Al-Zeir, K. A. 6310
Alabouvette, C. 9350
Alam, A. 6411
Alam, M. 6278
Alam, M. M. 3725, 9181
Alam, M. S. 7034
Alam Khan 8425
Alan, R. 8464
Alang, Z. C. 1600, 7203-7204

- Alaniya, M. D. 3008, 4595, 4651
 Alarco, A. M. 9550
 Alarze, A. 6735
 Alavoine, F. 134
 Albajes, R. 471
 Alban, C. 5152
 Albasini, A. 7872
 Albel Singh 428
 Albers, F. 6798
 Albersheim, P. 1984, 9230
 Albert, C. 4676
 Albert, V. A. 6867
 Alberto Marco, J. 648
 Albertson, G. D. 5515
 Albrecht, M. L. 559
 Albregts, E. E. 1063, 3315, 5785, 6535
 Albuquerque, L. M. B. 4556
 Alcalá, A. R. 7139
 Alcántara, E. 1171
 Alcaraz, C. F. 5172
 Alcaraz, M. J. 4589, 8667, 9519, 9521, 9579
 Aldamiz-Echebarria, P. 5553
 Aldanondo Ochoa, A. M. 9343
 Aldrich, J. H. 551, 2812, 8607, 9438
 Aleem, M. A. 9499
 Alegre, L. 3965
 Alekhina, E. M. 928
 Alekhina, N. D. 6410
 Aleksandrova, I. G. 8206
 Aleksandrova, I. V. 3034
 Alekseeva, V. S. 5088
 Alencar, J. W. 3667, 6941
 Alexander, M. P. 3338
 Alexieva, V. 8347
 Alexieva, V. S. 8393
 Alfaro, A. 2448
 Alfenas, A. C. 6324
 Alfermann, A. W. 2308, 5465, 9537, 9556-9557
 Alfiler, E. 3061
 Alföldi, J. 8218
 Alfonso Hernández, M. M. 6540
 Alfyrova, Z. 3550
 Algarra, P. J. H. 356
 Alghisi, P. 7462
 Alhusen, B. 7612
 Ali, A. A. 7007
 Ali, A. H. 8415
 Ali, A. M. 2011, 6728
 Ali, H. M. 8433
 Ali, M. 3742, 7034, 8420, 8765, 8865
 Ali, M. S. 1511
 Ali, N. 3402-3403
 Ali, R. A. 1543
 Ali, R. M. 8750
 Ali, W. 4760
 Ali-Khan, S. T. 4246
 Ali-Yrkkö, K. 7548
 Alia 5378
 Alice, C. B. 6197
 Aliev, A. M. 1072
 Alimukhamedov, S. N. 9116
 Alin, M. H. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Aliotta, G. 2965
 Alipbekov, O. A. 5138
 Alique, R. 8875
 Aliyu, L. 9239
 Alizaga, R. 5099
 Alka Rastogi 6642
 Allain, D. 1311
 Allan, A. C. 1940
 Allan, P. 157, 733, 834, 4923, 6264
 Allaya, M. 3158
 Alleblas, J. T. W. 925
 Allegrone, G. 2639
 Allen, A. K. 1186
 Allen, G. A. 3571
 Allen, O. B. 6077
 Allen, R. B. 2658, 2827
 Allen, R. N. 8029
 Allen, S. G. 1577
 Allen, W. H. 4821
 Allen, W. R. 3304
 Alli, I. 7576
 Alloway, B. J. 3382
 Alm, S. R. 3605
 Alma, A. 1246, 9030
 Almeida, E. C. de 6922
 Almeida, H. A. de 7156
 Almeida, S. P. de 3131
 Almela, L. 2396
 Almela, V. 9659
 Almira, F. C. 8630
 Aloj, B. 6499
 Aloni, B. 2008
 Aloni, R. 1853, 1855
 Alonso, A. 2677
 Alonso, E. 232, 5805
 Alonso, J. M. 3072
 Alonso, S. A. 5012
 Alonso, W. R. 1465, 4531
 Alpha, M. J. 7485
 Alphey, T. J. W. 5210
 Alpi, A. 1008, 4324
 Alpsybaeva, V. O. 1129
 Alquini, Y. 6064
 Alsadon, A. A. 9149
 Alscher, R. G. 4254
 Alston, F. 6456
 Alt, D. 2155
 Altaf, S. 5691
 Altarejos, J. 6249
 Altares, M. 8798
 Altena, K. 5870
 Altman, A. 9306
 Altman, S. A. 8485
 Altringer, R. 6706
 Altvorst, A. C. van 2788
 Aluja, M. 4053
 Alva, A. K. 1576, 9654
 Alvarado, S. 3419
 Alvares, V. H. 6585-6586
 Alvarez, A. M. 3867
 Alvarez, D. 7971
 Álvarez, J. 6618
 Alvarez, L. 2446
 Alvarez, M. E. 6540
 Alvensleben, R. von 434
 Alves, E. G. P. 5557
 Alves, F. de L. 8805
 Alves, R. J. V. 5323
 Alvino, A. 2000, 2006-2007, 3421, 4290
 Alwar, R. P. A. 7164
 Alyhassan, O. S. 762
 Al'zhapparova, Zh. K. 1703
 Amade, P. 2958
 Amaki, W. 8544
 Amalou, Z. 3915
 Amano, M. 3652
 Amano, S. 151
 Amano, T. 8032, 9694
 Amariei, D. 3750
 Amaro-Lopez, M. A. 377
 Amatya, G. 3740
 Amaya, L. 2935
 Amberger-Ochsenbauer, S. 478
 Ambid, C. 6561
 Ambridge, E. M. 4694
 Ambrosano, E. J. 3435
 Ambrose, J. D. 4504
 Ambrozić-Turk, B. 1808, 8248
 Amelsvoort, P. A. M. van 3441
 Amen, K. I. A. 7145-7147
 Amen, T. A. 8524
 American Orchid Society Bulletin 1377, 2857
 Americanos, P. G. 2417
 Ameyibor, E. 274
 Amijee, F. 5881
 Amin, M. N. 8892
 Amin, M. R. 3375
 Amin, M. S. M. 5631
 Aminov, S. N. 4643
 Aminu-Kano, M. 6306
 Aminuddin 5460
 Amir, S. 8577
 Amiro, B. D. 352
 Amita Singh 3580
 Amiya, T. 6200
 Amma, S. 7193
 Ammann, M. 1033
 Ammannati, R. 5340
 Ammerlaan, A. 7725
 Ammon, H. P. T. 9540
 Amo, J. B. del 2202
 Amo-Marco, J. B. 8227
 Amodeo, G. 7586
 Amor, F. del 9651
 Amor Prato, D. 9458
 Amore, T. D. 3620
 Amoroso, V. B. 8459
 Amory, A. M. 1981
 Amrhein, C. 9143
 Amsen, M. G. 9256
 Amvam Zollo, P. H. 6968
 An, Z. Q. 8201
 An, Z. X. 45
 Anaclerio, F. 1085
 Anakshi Khare 3050
 Anand, N. 8435
 Anand Vardhan 8251
 Ananda, S. A. 2645
 Anandraj, M. 5594
 Anan'eva, N. D. 5801
 Anase, M. 7821
 Anctil, B. 2756
 Andary, C. 2862
 Andersch, W. 4346
 Andersen, A. S. 7844
 Andersen, D. 9518
 Andersen, M. N. 7822
 Andersen, Ø. M. 1032
 Andersen, P. C. 915, 1082
 Andersen, R. A. 6010
 Andersland, J. M. 7610, 9223
 Anderson, A. 2628
 Anderson, A. K. 7404
 Anderson, E. F. 4428
 Anderson, G. A. 7843
 Anderson, J. A. 5905
 Anderson, J. L. 4924
 Anderson, J. M. 2734-2735
 Anderson, J. V. 4254
 Anderson, L. 1546
 Anderson, M. M. 4583, 9542
 Anderson, S. H. 1603
 Andersson, J. F. 7221
 Andersson, N. E. 4820
 Andersson, R. 7027, 9559
 Andguladze, L. Z. 844
 Ando, M. 7959, 9545
 Ando, T. 3621, 7918
 Andrade, M. J. B. de 6661
 Andrade Chiappeta, A. de 653
 André, G. 656
 Andreeva, E. N. 3509
 Andreeva, T. F. 6916
 Andreoli, C. 5954
 Andrés, L. S. 1532, 5529
 Andres, R. 9621
 Andrews, P. K. 1015, 4026
 Andrews, S. 2910
 Andrianova, Yu. E. 1680
 Andriantsiferana, M. 2326
 Andrich, G. 5588
 Aneja, M. 6304
 Aneshansley, D. J. 1758
 Añez, B. 7636
 Angadi, G. S. 6274
 Angadi, S. V. 6900
 Angarita Zerda, A. 4098
 Angeles, D. E. 8075
 Angelo, A. 6241
 Angelocci, L. R. 4025
 Angenot, L. 2320, 3035
 Anger, W. C. 3964
 Anghinoni, I. 4183
 Aniche, G. N. 8794
 Anil Kumar 8844
 Anil Mishra 2355
 Anila Doshi 7068
 Animashaun, T. 857
 Anirudha Datta 2913
 Anishchenko, I. M. 5287
 Anisko, T. 6888
 Anjan Bhattacharyya 6216
 Anjaneyulu, A. S. R. 444
 Anjani Kumar 2361
 Anju Thakur 9461
 Ankalagi, R. F. 9635
 Anke, H. 6980
 Annajutti Joseph 8080
 Annand, C. 3322
 Annis, D. C. 6004
 Añón, M. C. 420
 Añón, M. T. 9579
 Ansari, A. H. 258
 Ansari, M. Z. 3732
 Ansari, N. A. 8690
 Ansay, M. 7899
 Antenucci, F. 9073
 Anthony, J. L. 6804
 Anthony, R. 5976
 Antill, D. N. 3395
 Antipchuk, A. F. 6688
 Antipova, E. A. 704
 Antlfinger, A. E. 5336
 Antognozzi, E. 5704, 6289, 8199
 Antón, A. 8131
 Anton, F. A. 4993
 Anton, R. 702, 7923
 Antonelli, M. 8180
 Antonin, P. 1013, 1090
 Antonio, R. L. 1634
 Antonopoulos-Domis, M. 7324
 Antonova, N. G. 5083, 5085
 Antony, A. 8853
 Antropoli, A. 969-970
 Antunes, V. 5562
 Anuradha Singh 7748
 Anuradha Varier 8303
 Anver, S. 3725
 Anwar, M. 9602
 Anwar, T. 6166
 Anyska, Z. 1170
 Anyuka, J. C. O. 8881
 Anzaldo, F. E. 2919
 Anzenbacher, P. 2216
 Ao, Y. S. 7456
 Aoba, K. 8214
 Aoki, H. 199-200, 202, 204
 Aoki, K. 919, 7973
 Aoki, M. 2537, 3313
 Aoki, T. 6226
 Aosaur, R. 3230
 Aoyama, T. 5676
 Ap Rees, T. 4399
 Apel, G. W. 198
 Aphalo, P. 1957
 Apollonio, G. 505
 Apostol, E. 1720
 Apostol, J. 1720
 Apostol, P. A. 8426
 Apostolakis, C. G. 3187-3188
 Appelqvist, L. Å. 2061
 Apted, J. H. 8529
 Aqeel Ahmad 5516
 Aquila, T. 8506
 Aquino, R. 2955, 3054, 6215
 Arad, S. 2377
 Arafah, M. M. S. 4057
 Aragón, R. 9340
 Aragoncillo, C. 9022
 Arai, T. 4640
 Arai, Y. 1650, 7202
 Araki, C. 9663
 Araki, H. 8334
 Araki, M. 4599
 Aramov, N. Kh. 9272
 Arancibia, R. A. 1861
 Arasimovich, V. V. 128, 6464, 6478
 Arata, H. 3609
 Araújo, G. A. de A. 6661
 Araújo, J. 417
 Araújo, M. E. M. 668
 Araújo, S. M. B. 5557
 Aravantinos-Zafiris, G. 7133
 Aravena C., R. 977
 Arbain, D. 7063
 Arbault, S. 6776
 Arbeláez Torrez, G. 5253
 Arboriculture Fruitière 7332, 8221
 Arcan, L. 4203
 Arce, P. 4695
 Arce Tudanca, P. 5169
 Archambault, J. 679, 699, 1541, 3039
 Archana Giri 5461
 Archbold, D. D. 978, 2627, 4040
 Archer, F. M. 2510
 Arconada, M. C. 6791
 Arcos V., F. 2630

- Ardelean, M. 995, 1101, 4030-4031
Arditi, C. 2504
Arditti, J. 4452, 6345, 9431
Arduino, P. 3626
Arello, E. F. 5998
Arena, M. E. 7365
Arena, V. 8615
Arène, L. 2179, 2186, 5355
Arey, J. 2552
Arfaioi, P. 4942
Argüello, J. A. 253, 3361
Arias, A. 5398
Arias, F. J. 9725
Arias, O. 3132
Arias Basulto, L. 9696
Arias-Castro, C. 9575
Aribaud, M. 7379
Arifin, H. S. 8873
Arihara, S. 681, 2974, 5520
Arimoto, M. 4607
Aripova, S. F. 2987
Arisumi, K. 7838
Arizono, H. 6419
Arjona, H. E. 7143
Arjona Díaz, H. 4684, 4692
Arkhus, E. D. 5613
Armand, E. 4020
Armbruster, K. 3889
Armellini, D. 4324
Armitage, A. M. 3566, 3585, 4386, 7723, 7849, 8897
Arnold, I. 1135
Armstrong, J. E. 2818
Armstrong, J. W. 837
Armstrong, P. R. 4909, 4914
Armason, J. T. 9612
Arnaud, Y. 2907
Arnold, H. J. 6157, 6961
Arnold, M. A. 2153
Arnold, N. 6157, 6162, 6961
Arnold, N. P. 2876, 2888, 6092, 6893
Aro, E. M. 1937, 6648, 7548
Aronson, J. 2196
Arora, C. L. 1625
Arora, J. S. 457, 5291
Arora, P. 5594
Arora, R. 5746, 7613
Arora, S. K. 328
Arpadjan, S. 8154
Arrambide, E. 3810
Arras, G. 5578
Arrigoni, O. 1969
Arrillaga, I. 3646, 6115
Arrowsmith, D. A. 9377
Arruda, F. B. 3436
Arsen'eva, T. V. 9051
Arsenović, M. 4149
Arslan, N. 2219
Arsura, E. 4014
Arteaga, G. J. 9271
Arteca, R. N. 3926, 7679
Artés, F. 3267, 3518
Arthur, M. A. 6766
Arthur Yates & Co. Pty Ltd. 5054, 6610
Artner, C. 7451
Artyushenko, Z. T. 7776
Arueya, G. L. 5609
Arul, J. 5934, 5940, 6541
Arulpragasam, P. V. 3916
Arumugam, R. 3530, 3918, 5541
Arumugasamy, K. 9514
Aruna Krishnakumar 634
Aruna Tyagi 9724
Arutyunyan, G. A. 6750
Arutyunyan, L. S. 7069
Arya, P. S. 599
Arzone, A. 1246, 9030
As, H. van 1871, 2697
Asada, K. 3806-3808
Asada, M. 7918
Asada, S. 9432
Asada, T. 111
Asahara, H. 8759
Asai, W. K. 7327
Asaka, Y. 8691
Asakawa, Y. 2312
Asakura, M. 7798
Asakura, T. 227
Asami, A. 4679
Asan, R. B. 9708
Asano, Y. 813
Ascard, J. 438
Ascencio, J. 7667
Ascensão, L. 3687
Ascher, K. R. S. 9502
Ascher, P. 8609
Aschmann, S. M. 2552
Aselage, J. 7353
Asenov, I. 7051
Asghar Hussain 9014, 9188
Ashby, B. H. 4097
Asher, C. J. 5107
Ashihara, H. 5640, 8725
Ashkan, M. 4013
Ashraf, M. 5820
Ashworth, E. N. 4492
Asilbekova, D. T. 6992
Asj'ari, M. 3108, 5617
Aslam, M. 5692
Aslanov, Kh. A. 695
Aslanyan, G. G. 5089
Aso, P. J. 4673, 7172
Aspinall, D. 8512, 9640
Assafa, H. 9298
Asselin, A. 1131
Assi, L. A. 2997
Assmann, S. M. 2854, 3450, 5129, 7587
Assy-Bah, B. 8852
Aswath, C. 2867
Aswathiah, B. 8448
Atanov, N. M. 907
Atkin, D. R. 6273
Atkin, O. K. 7494
Atkinson, C. J. 6447
Atkinson, D. 6346
Atkinson, N. J. 1291
Atkinson, R. 2552
Atlas, H. 8442
Atta-ur-Rahman 1516, 1543, 6219
Attias, J. 29
Atul Chandra 9761
Atwood, J. T. 542, 6067, 6071
Aubee, E. R. 5672
Aubinet, M. 8143
Audemard, H. 3991, 4020, 4890
Audergon, J. M. 135, 1765, 1771-1772, 3265, 4048
Audisio, P. 1005
Audubert, A. 135
Auer, C. A. 4368
Aufhammer, W. 3446
Augé, R. M. 6097
Auger, J. G. 7437
Augur, C. 1984, 9230
August, J. A. 267
Ault, J. R. 6815
Auricchio, M. T. 4159
Aurigüe, F. B. 3653
Austin, M. E. 3296, 4969, 4972, 5779
Australia, Board of the Botanic Gardens of Adelaide and State Herbarium 2502
Australia, CSIRO Division of Horticulture 3805
Australia, Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 17, 3940, 8102
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries, Horticulture Postharvest Group 3941
Australia, Queensland Ministry for Primary Industries 5303
Australia, Western Australia Department of Agriculture 2574
Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-Schönbrunn. 5666-5667
Autio, W. R. 982, 5725
Auxtero, E. A. 2460
Avadhoot, Y. 4591
Avakyan, A. B. 6750
Avato, P. 5420, 6965
Avdeev, Yu. I. 1112, 5088
Avelange, M. H. 462, 724
Avery, D. J. 4004
Aver'yanov, L. V. 1376, 6861
Aviad, T. 5984
Ávila, M. da G. M. 5608
Avilán, L. 8802
Avilés, L. 385
Avin, Z. 3904
Avioli, L. V. 2993
Avramov, L. 7421
Avramsky, S. 3583
Avtar Singh 6144
Awad, M. 5729
Awad, M. A. G. 6476
Awasthi, A. K. 2507
Awasthi, M. D. 7179
Awasthi, R. P. 136, 3261, 7134, 7148
Awasthi, S. K. 5965
Awasthi, U. 2368
Aworh, O. C. 3837
Axiotis, S. 5152
Ayano, S. 3073
Aydemir, M. 3432
Ayer, W. A. 1526
Ayla, D. V. 5012
Aylmore, L. A. G. 5860-5861
Ayoub, J. A. 8171
Ayoub, S. M. H. 9517
Ayres, P. G. 332
Ayuso, M. 3386
Ayyangar, N. R. 9512
Azad, P. 4269
Azanza-Correa, R. 3061
Azbukina, N. 3593
Azcón-Aguilar, C. 7108
Azevedo, C. 3594
Azevedo da Cruz, C. de 1245
Aziz-Un-Nisa 6903
Azizol Abdol Kadir 8678
Aznar, M. 9659
Azuma, M. 4588
Azwar, R. 1633
Azzaro, M. 4527
Azzimonti, M. T. 1880
Azzini, A. 7003
Ba, H. Z. 4992
Baaliouamer, A. 3675
Baaltaev, U. A. 6976
Baas, R. 9348
Baas, W. J. 8555
Baba, K. 1449, 2986, 5471
Babalad, H. B. 2764
Babalola, G. O. 3031
Babalola, O. 826
Babber, S. 1292
Babik, J. 7493
Babu, K. N. 2223, 5386, 5399, 7860
Babu, K. S. 5611, 9708
Babu, P. C. S. 8680
Babu, R. S. 3430, 7863, 9379
Bacci, L. 3975
Baccou, J. C. 707
Bach, A. 7763, 9392
Bachhuber, P. 6638
Bachmann, E. 1250
Bachmann, S. 8262
Bachthaler, E. 472
Back, H. K. 2217
Bacon, T. A. 2605
Badami, S. 6991
Baden, S. A. 5009
Bader, G. 2356, 7088
Badgaa, D. 8218
Badiella, I. 6304
Badiyala, S. D. 7134
Badoc, A. 3702
Badola, K. C. 6161
Badoni, V. 639, 5482
Badr, L. A. 1236
Baeckström, P. 7056, 9584
Baek, S. H. 5565
Baerdemaeker, J. de 2522, 2598
Baerheim-Svendsen, A. 5392
Baerts, M. 2285
Baets, W. 871
Bævre, O. A. 486, 9382-9383
Baffa, F. O. 807
Bagaglia, L. 5591
Bagatto, G. 1827
Bagchi, A. 3758, 7948
Bagchi, D. K. 9233
Bagchi, G. D. 5521
Baggerud, K. 6768
Baggett, J. R. 1949
Bagheri, H. 2579
Bagle, B. G. 8889
Bagni, N. 4841, 7457, 9145
Bagnulo, C. 9094
Báguena, M. 5186
Bagyaraj, D. J. 856
Bahl, J. 6253, 7485
Bahl, N. 2068
Bai, K. V. K. 3106
Bai, M. M. 3664
Bai, W. J. 4872
Baianu, I. C. 994
Baicu, T. 4865
Baier, M. 7703
Baikov, K. S. 7728, 9572
Bailey, B. J. 898, 2527
Bailey, D. A. 1290, 2087, 4393, 5343, 7836
Bailey, K. J. 7489
Bailey, W. G. 3777, 5512
Baille, A. 1692, 6389, 8123
Baille, M. 2781
Baicocchi, A. 8991
Baizabal-Aguirre, V. M. 5830
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 5649-5650, 8898
Bakanidze, I. 2474
Bakanidze, I. A. 5642
Baker, D. 7197
Baker, R. A. 7130
Baker, S. W. 4407, 4409-4410, 4415, 4417
Baker, W. H. 3333
Bakker, J. 6390
Bakker, J. C. 390, 1256
Bakker, M. E. 3649, 3674, 3861
Bakker, P. A. H. M. 1164, 9350
Bakry, M. O. 1975-1976
Bakshi, S. K. 6164, 9490
Bal, E. 4111
Bal, J. 7373
Bal, J. S. 8083
Balachandra, C. K. 9470
Balagué, C. 8100
Balagurova, N. I. 2761
Balakrishna, M. 546, 1436
Balakrishnan, P. C. 8041
Balan, E. F. 6502
Balandier, P. 9033
Balansard, G. 7941, 8721
Balardin, R. S. 6531
Balashova, N. N. 1231
Balasimha, D. 795, 2431, 9684, 9703
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 5414, 5554
Balasubramaniam, M. 2743
Balasubramaniam, S. 6219
Balasubramaniam, V. M. 1627
Balasubramanian, C. 6629
Balasubramanya, R. H. 5961
Balaž, J. 4080
Balbino, J. M. de S. 295, 5087
Baldé, A. M. 1520, 2339
Baldet, P. 5152
Baldi, M. 1014
Baldini, V. L. S. 4516
Baldiran, E. 6484
Baldomero Cuéllar, J. 9029
Balemans, L. 5314, 8117
Balerin, S. 1260
Balestrini, R. 5030
Balick, M. J. 4506
Balinova-Tsvetkova, A. 2933
Balkissoon, F. 8085
Ball, E. 2465
Ball, K. 5837
Ball, M. D. 6647
Ball, P. 6102
Ball, S. A. 2836
Ball, V. 3
Ballard, R. E. 8610
Ballas, S. 2518
Ballester, A. 8227
Balling, A. 7501

- Báló, B. 9092
 Baloch, A. F. 258
 Baloch, M. A. 258
 Baltazar, E. M. 1664
 Balun, L. 5456
 Balusek, K. 9222
 Balvoll, G. 297, 1665
 Balwinder Singh 5078
 Balzarotti, R. 6508
 Balzini, S. 5588
 Bambach, G. 5246
 Bamford, K. C. 4408
 Banar', L. A. 6502
 Banaš, A. 2381
 Bandala González, E. 2776
 Bandara, B. M. R. 8684
 Bandara, K. A. N. P. 7511
 Bandarian, V. 7792
 Bandy, F. A. 138, 2599
 Bando, H. 6200, 8739
 Bando, K. 3502
 Bandyopadhyay, A. 855, 9740
 Bandyopadhyay, C. 8641
 Bandyshv, V. V. 7039
 Bandyukova, V. A. 7017
 Bañeres, M. 6496
 Banerjee, A. 9233
 Banerjee, A. K. 2138
 Banerjee, M. 3123, 4756
 Banerji, A. 1124, 6179
 Banerji, R. 5415
 Bangerth, F. 1039, 6457, 6459, 7599, 7683
 Bangratz, J. 3915
 Banister, S. 6852
 Bankar, G. J. 7198
 Bánki-Peredi, A. 400
 Bankina, B. 2792
 Banko, T. J. 2198
 Banks, A. 3923
 Banks, N. H. 126
 Bansal, R. D. 5864, 7892
 Bansal, R. P. 5409
 Bantash, V. G. 128, 6464, 7309
 Baniuls, J. 1581
 Banwart, W. L. 3141
 Bányai, L. 3746
 Bao, C. 1181
 Bao, G. C. 8226
 Bao, Y. D. 8780
 Bapat, V. A. 658, 3090
 Bapha, J. S. 4635
 Bar, Y. 7983
 Bar-Peled, M. 2408
 Barabé, D. 3584, 9384
 Baragutti, A. 7654
 Barakhtenova, L. A. 7605
 Baraldi, R. 953, 4947
 Barančok, P. 1295
 Baranow, B. 9153
 Barata, L. E. S. 1544, 5549
 Baratti, J. 3686
 Barbakadze, V. 2359
 Barbe, J. P. 7842
 Barbedo, C. J. 4268
 Barbeni, M. 2639
 Barber, J. 3139, 4765
 Barbieri, G. 9115
 Barbieri, L. 3739
 Barbina, M. T. 4999
 Barbosa, J. M. 6344
 Barbosa, L. M. 6344, 7189
 Barbosa, M. H. P. 5998
 Barbosa, R. de C. B. C. 6203
 Barbosa, W. 148, 155, 161, 5748, 8016
 Barbosa-Filho, J. M. 6203
 Barbour, J. C. 4265
 Barceló, A. R. 7443
 Barclay, G. 3559
 Barden, C. L. 6475
 Barden, J. A. 1760, 8192
 Bardón, A. 2364
 Barea, J. M. 7108
 Barendse, H. 2166
 Bareš, J. 4960
 Barevadia, T. N. 282
 Barfield, C. S. 4271
 Bargioni, G. 1776, 3257
 Barik, T. 7466
 Barile, E. R. 3877
 Baringbing, B. 3879
 Barkai-Goland, R. 6321
 Barkanova, N. V. 203
 Barker, A. V. 7663-7664, 9265
 Barker, G. M. 305
 Barker, P. J. 2120
 Barker, R. M. 6116
 Barman, T. S. 842
 Barnabas, A. D. 6599
 Barnard, J. 8368
 Barnard, R. O. 1555-1556
 Barnes, H. W. 6077
 Barnes, J. D. 5859
 Barnes, M. M. 3276, 8977
 Barnes, R. F. 4766
 Barnett, W. W. 8977, 9023, 9031
 Barni, E. 6100
 Baroncelli, S. 8317
 Barone, E. 4862
 Baroni, G. 3257
 Barranco, D. 7139, 8826
 Barrera, N. A. 6190
 Barrero, A. F. 712, 6249
 Barrés, M. T. 4676
 Barreto, M. 9246
 Barreto, V. M. 5490
 Barrett, A. 8171
 Barrett, J. E. 5979
 Barrett, M. 3957, 7235
 Barri, M. E. S. 2938
 Barritt, B. H. 2576, 4899
 Barrón, A. 712
 Barron, D. 5777, 8268
 Barron, L. J. R. 8292
 Barros, B. C. 7564, 7566
 Barroso, J. G. 2928, 3687
 Barrow, K. D. 5117
 Barrow, R. M. 7676
 Barsky, E. L. 5147
 Bartelloni, A. 2526
 Bartels, D. 8509
 Barten, J. H. M. 5922
 Barth, M. M. 6635
 Barthakur, M. P. 9454
 Barthakur, N. N. 2888, 3220
 Barthe, P. 570, 1426, 2185-2186, 2901, 6901
 Bartok, J. W., Jr. 2873
 Bartolo, M. E. 5833
 Bartolucci, R. 1842
 Bartoš, J. 1921, 8924
 Bartusch, A. M. 2586
 Barua, D. 9756
 Baruah, H. K. 9752
 Baruah, S. 7196, 9758
 Bary, A. 3340
 Barykina, R. P. 9396
 Barzilay, A. 7755
 Bas, C. 1275
 Basabe, P. 668
 Basaglia, M. 960-970
 Basallote-Ureba, M. J. 7461
 Basappa, U. 596
 Başaran, D. 178
 Basarkar, P. W. 9736
 Basavaraju, C. 2808
 Basegere, N. 7899
 Başer, K. H. C. 2234, 2253, 3679, 3693, 3699-3700, 3711-3712, 4524, 4552, 5417, 5421, 6963, 6966, 7094, 9596
 Bashan, Y. 6059
 Bashir, A. 5499
 Basile, A. C. 3056
 Basim, H. 1797
 Basirun, N. 4557
 Baskaran, P. 6733
 Basler, P. 2640
 Basnet, S. R. 235, 8676
 Bason, A. 2594
 Basra, A. S. 8655
 Bassi, D. 5758
 Bassi, G. 180
 Bassi, M. 399
 Bassi, R. 189
 Bassil, N. 8228
 Bassman, J. H. 3976
 Basso, C. 3236
 Bassols, F. 7877
 Bassuk, N. L. 1416, 6109, 6122
 Bastianel, A. 4009
 Bastos, C. N. 8038
 Bastos, J. B. 6262
 Bastrash, S. 6634
 Basu, D. 9548
 Basu, S. K. 2489
 Basudeb Achari 662
 Baswana, K. S. 3489
 Bataglia, O. C. 5636
 Bate, N. J. 5115
 Bates, D. J. 1857
 Bates, H. K. 7718
 Bates, R. 8570, 8576
 Batirov, È. Kh. 2289
 Batista, C. M. 2713
 Baticistic, M. A. 4159
 Batille, I. 7984
 Batra, B. R. 7689
 Batra, M. S. 9686
 Batra, R. K. 2512
 Battaglia, M. 4863, 4870, 4881, 4935, 4943
 Battelli, M. G. 3739
 Batten, D. J. 1594
 Batterman, S. 1512
 Battey, N. H. 2120
 Battikhi, A. M. 8421
 Battistelli, A. 1890
 Battye, J. 1401
 Batzli, J. M. 2908, 8624
 Baubault, C. 2875
 Baudier, F. 2875
 Baudinette, S. C. 8484
 Baudracco, S. 2297
 Baudry, A. 7386
 Baudry, O. 4890
 Bauer, H. 7266
 Bauer, L. L. 2653
 Bauer, R. 7934, 8718
 Bauerle, W. L. 905
 Baugerød, H. 1665
 Baugher, T. 1007, 4887
 Baumann, A. 7966
 Baumann, H. 127
 Baumann, T. E. 1840
 Baumann, T. W. 7038
 Baumert, A. 2352
 Baumes, R. L. 4143, 9103
 Baumgärtner, J. 8287
 Baumhardt, R. L. 1094
 Bause, B. 5270
 Bausher, M. G. 3803
 Bautista, A. R. P. L. 1510
 Bautista, A. T. S. 2024
 Bautista, I. 2447
 Bavaresco, L. 5798, 9079
 Bavel, M. G. van 5690
 Bavli, N. 4667
 Baxendale, F. P. 8534
 Baydoun, E. A. H. 9164
 Bayer, T. 8702
 Bayitokou, A. 8761
 Bayley, A. D. 1298
 Baylis, A. D. 1197
 Baynon, G. T. 107
 Bayona L., R. 4698
 Bayonove, C. L. 4143, 9103
 Bazhuryanu, N. S. 1018, 6463
 Bazos, J. 9487
 Bazzi, C. 1085
 Beale, A. J. 4298
 Bean, A. R. 6116
 Bear Creek Gardens Inc. 2882
 Bearce, B. C. 6887
 Beard, J. B. 4766, 6034, 7779-7780
 Beaton, J. D. 4715
 Beaudry, R. M. 4104, 6461
 Beauregard, M. 4250
 Beaver, E. R. 8213
 Beaver, G. 4163
 Beavis, C. 7208-7209
 Bebee, C. N. 3989
 Becerra, J. X. 3578
 Bech, K. 3245
 Bechthold, A. 7947
 Beck, A. 31
 Beck, E. 2208
 Beck, F. 4437
 Beck, J. P. 7923
 Becker, D. 3069
 Becker, H. 6210, 7037, 9544
 Becker, R. 7669, 8429
 Becker, T. W. 4309
 Beckett, R. P. 1238
 Beckman, T. G. 1001, 3258, 7328
 Bédard, C. 699
 Bédard, R. 201
 Bedford, D. S. 1824
 Bedford, E. C. G. 9655
 Bedlan, G. 331, 5661
 Bednarska, E. 9357
 Bednarz, F. 7464
 Beebe, D. U. 4236, 6813
 Beec, A. von der 1286, 4342
 Beecroft, P. 9218
 Beede, R. H. 2616
 Beek, T. A. van 2237, 6951
 Beekhuizen, J. G. 2106
 Beekman, M. 5995
 Beel, E. 5309
 Beelman, R. B. 2070, 6780, 6782
 Beena Agarwal 4756
 Beers, E. R. 971
 Beeson, R. C., Jr. 6080-6081
 Beevi, N. D. 8400
 Beevor, P. S. 6302
 Begum, A. 5068
 Begum, S. 5516
 Behairy, A. G. 8415
 Behe, B. K. 4350, 5916, 8475
 Behringer, F. J. 5144, 7603
 Beighton, D. 4568
 Beineik, M. 4810
 Beintema, J. J. 3507
 Bekebain, D. A. 4240
 Bel, A. J. E. van 1706, 7725
 Belaizi, M. 5053
 Bélanger, A. 5717
 Bélanger, R. R. 2692
 Belarmino, M. M. 6015
 Belda, J. 3893
 Belda, R. M. 8438
 Belde, P. J. M. 7721
 Belder, E. den 8493
 Belgium, Comité voor Onderzoek op Groentegewassen, Sectie I 1669
 Belgium, Proefbedrijf der Noordkempem 871
 Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare 872-876, 1670-1671, 7228-7230
 Belgium, Westvlaamse Proefuitin voor Industriële Groenten, Beitem-Roeselare 877
 Bellingheri, L. 4674
 Bell, C. E. 9130
 Bellakhdar, J. 6196
 Bellani, L. M. 4957
 Bellenot-Kapusta, V. 7377
 Bellés, J. M. 3508
 Bellés, X. 4554
 Belletti, P. 2111, 9237
 Bellido, I. S. 6227
 Bellingieri, P. A. 5228
 Bellini, E. 1027, 1799, 7364
 Bellis, L. de 2449
 Bello, H. 3067
 Bellomaria, B. 6157, 6162, 6961
 Bellotti, A. 7872
 Beloualy, N. 1571
 Belousova, N. I. 611
 Belousova, N. M. 7953
 Beloz, A. 6248
 Belton, P. R. 8203
 Beltran, J. P. 7611
 Beltran, P. 7727
 Belver, A. 6674
 Belyaev, P. S. 2515
 Belykh, E. B. 909
 Belynskaya, E. V. 6793
 Ben, J. 4951-4952
 Ben-Arie, R. 5657, 6295, 6454, 8024

- Ben-Dov, Y. 3904
 Ben-Rais, L. 7485
 Ben-Tal, Y. 4683
 Ben-Ya'acov, A. 3798
 Ben-Yehoshua, S. 3075, 6267
 Benady, M. 5625-5626, 6320, 8867
 Benages, E. 7415
 Benavente, O. 2400, 8000
 Benavides, M. P. 7895
 Bencivenga, M. 3549, 5967-5968
 Bendel, R. B. 3976
 Bender, D. A. 5897
 Bender, J. 8369
 Bender, R. J. 3229, 3236
 Benedičič, D. 346, 5101
 Benedictos, P., Jr. 5010
 Benemariya, H. 9121
 Benetka, V. 6797
 Benhamou, N. 9230
 Benidze, M. M. 4652
 Beninati, S. 1144
 Benjama, A. 7138
 Benjamin, B. D. 8726
 Benjamin, L. R. 1912, 4318, 4844
 Benker, C. 4089
 Benkrief, R. 3795
 Benlloch, M. 6290, 6292, 8826
 Bennedsen, B. S. 884
 Bennett, A. B. 3979
 Bennett, B. C. 3736
 Bennett, D. E., Jr. 6074
 Bennett, E. 5357
 Bennett, M. A. 418
 Bennett, R. D. 1586, 3073
 Bennici 2345
 Bennisink, M. R. 9212
 Bennison, J. A. 5871, 8360
 Bennouna, A. 5592
 Benoit, D. L. 3369
 Benoit, F. 306, 437, 1651, 1865, 2752, 3384, 3393, 4148, 4182, 4320, 5076, 5925, 6317, 6616, 7523, 8427, 9154
 Benschop, M. 4878
 Benson, B. L. 6705
 Benson, D. M. 6086, 7835
 Bent, E. G. 669
 Bentini, M. 2768
 Bentley, R. A. 1422
 Bentley, W. J. 105, 8977, 9023, 9031, 9130
 Benton, C. M. 1078
 Benuzzi, M. 8152
 Benveniste, I. 7490
 Benvenuti, S. 7872
 Benyahia, S. 841
 Benzioni, A. 8793
 Beránek, F. 1467
 Berardi, G. 5370, 8242
 Bercea, V. 7722
 Berenshtein, I. B. 929
 Berentsen, E. 1878, 3389
 Bereśniewicz, A. 8333
 Berestetskii, V. A. 6524
 Berezovskaya, T. P. 6927, 6930
 Berg, A. J. J. van den 9526, 9631
 Berg, V. S. 9649
 Bergamini, C. M. 1144
 Bergareche, C. 5128
 Berger, A. 1783
 Berger, H. 9665
 Berger, L. P. 1158
 Berger, R. G. 9009
 Berger, U. 7947
 Berger, W. 6055
 Bergère, D. 4890
 Bergeron, P. E. 3416, 5877, 8332
 Bergervoet, J. H. W. 4396
 Bergevin, M. 9292
 Berghe, D. A. vanden 1520, 2339
 Berghe, D. vanden 8782
 Berglund, T. 8727, 9565
 Bergsma, K. A. 8971
 Berhow, M. A. 1586
 Beringer, H. 2541
 Berjak, P. 3062
 Berkel, I. E. M. van 8555
 Berkowitz, G. A. 353, 1892
 Berkum, P. van 2908, 8624
 Berlinger, M. J. 8505
 Berlyn, G. P. 6668
 Bermawie, N. 2221
 Bermejo, V. 6315
 Bermúdez, A. 3117
 Bernal, M. D. 3518
 Bernalte García, A. 773
 Bernardes, M. S. 6335
 Bernardi, J. 1010
 Bernardi, R. 9211
 Bernat, I. 9084
 Bermáth, J. 5793, 6982
 Bernhard, K. 4134
 Bernhard, U. 1208
 Bernhardt, D. 1469
 Berrada, M. 5466
 Berrie, A. M. 4893-4894
 Berrios, J. G. 8622
 Berry, D. E. 9591
 Berry, J. 6817
 Berry, J. A. 7797, 9140
 Berry, S. B. 7273
 Berry, S. Z. 395
 Berry, T. 5936, 9283
 Bers, E. P. 8389
 Berston, J. 312
 Berta, G. 4468, 5030, 6589
 Bertazzoli, A. 927, 3239
 Berthet, P. 6043
 Berthold, D. A. 9362
 Berthouzoz, F. 5160
 Bertin, R. I. 6108
 Bertolini, J. M. 6801
 Bertolini, P. 4070
 Bertolo, P. L. 9662
 Berton, O. 3236
 Bertoni, P. 5743, 6287
 Bertrand, A. 523
 Bertrand, P. F. 7337
 Bertsch, F. 4359
 Bertsch, W. 1033
 Besford, R. T. 5930
 Beshitaishvili, L. V. 6997
 Beshnov, G. V. 3165
 Beskaravaĭnaya, M. A. 1432, 5360
 Beskorovainyi, A. A. 7055
 Besri, M. 6753
 Besseling, P. A. M. 234
 Bessho, H. 4871
 Bessière, J. M. 1455, 2241, 2254, 3668, 3671, 3704, 3714, 6939-6940, 6968
 Bessinger, F. 1557
 Bessonova, I. A. 640, 6995
 Bessonova, V. P. 7754
 Best, D. J. 4704
 Beste, C. E. 5917
 Bestmann, H. J. 3682, 4538, 5400, 5423
 Betancourt, D. 3545
 Bethke, P. C. 7633
 Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 7220
 Bettin, A. 560-562
 Bettini, V. 7462
 Betts, T. J. 2930, 3962
 Beukes, O. 188
 Beura, S. 3590
 Beusichem, M. L. van 365, 7497
 Beutel, A. 477
 Beven, A. F. 1270
 Beveridge, C. A. 4379
 Beverly, R. B. 1021
 Bewick, T. A. 5843
 Bewley, J. D. 5936, 9283
 Beyer, J. 609
 Beyrle, H. 4455
 Bezerra, J. L. 4716
 Bezuidenhout, J. J. 1558, 3066, 9642
 Bezuidenhout, T. 1453
 Bezzi, A. 6160, 6205, 6220
 Bhadra, R. 7021
 Bhaft, V. P. 4690
 Bhagawan, C. N. 6173
 Bhakare, H. A. 1030
 Bhan, M. K. 6164, 9490
 Bhandari, M. M. 6420
 Bhandari, R. 2265
 Bhandari, S. P. S. 2355
 Bhandari, T. P. S. 2777, 8469
 Bhandaru, S. 2810
 Bhandary, S. B. R. 2925
 Bhardwaj, B. S. 5825
 Bhardwaj, C. L. 414
 Bhardwaj, L. N. 6425
 Bhardwaj, M. L. 3372, 5042
 Bhardwaj, S. P. 1748, 5700
 Bhargava, B. S. 851, 3063
 Bhargava, J. N. 6514
 Bharti, S. 9215
 Bhaskaran, C. 9708
 Bhat, A. G. 7104
 Bhat, B. N. 6900
 Bhat, M. S. 2889
 Bhat, N. R. 454, 1682
 Bhat, P. G. 795, 9703
 Bhat, P. K. 6307, 9717
 Bhat, R. B. 2547
 Bhat, R. N. 5350
 Bhat, S. R. 3662, 6140
 Bhat, Z. 3434
 Bhatthal, S. S. 5431
 Bhati, D. P. S. 6327
 Bhati, D. S. 593, 9468
 Bhatia, A. K. 262
 Bhatia, H. S. 1022
 Bhatia, K. N. 7123
 Bhatnagar, A. 8675
 Bhatnagar, D. K. 3520
 Bhatnagar, P. R. 6573
 Bhatnagar, S. 3359
 Bhatnagar, S. P. 2846
 Bhatnagar, V. K. 6573
 Bhatt, I. G. 5961
 Bhatt, K. K. B. 37
 Bhatt, P. 2372
 Bhatt, R. M. 261, 8435, 9274
 Bhattacharjee, S. K. 546, 558, 1436, 7881
 Bhattacharya, A. 3059, 6212
 Bhattacharya, A. K. 8654
 Bhattacharya, A. P. 2138
 Bhattacharya, B. 9233
 Bhattacharya, N. C. 6809
 Bhattacharya, S. 6809
 Bhattacharyya, A. 1213, 6216
 Bhattacharai, M. R. 235, 8676
 Bhattacharai, N. K. 5446, 5458
 Bhattachi, A. U. 8146
 Bhattachi, D. S. 3496
 Bhattachipolu, K. R. 1530
 Bhilare, R. M. 5200
 Bhole, B. D. 8329
 Bhonde, S. B. 619
 Bhuiya, A. D. 3375
 Bhuiyah, M. I. M. 5068
 Bhumiratana, A. 6358
 Bhummannavar, B. S. 3830
 Bhupender Singh 2512, 8295
 Bhutani, K. K. 4498
 Bhutani, R. D. 3496
 Bhutani, V. P. 1022
 Bhuyan, M. A. J. 3900, 4734
 Bi, P. 7199
 Biacsi, E. 2239
 Bialek, K. 5100, 7557
 Bianchi, A. 5546, 7872
 Bianchi, G. 8509
 Bianchi, L. 5546
 Bianchi de Aguiar, F. 215
 Bianchini, J. P. 4527, 5402
 Bianco, A. 7910
 Bianco, J. 1423
 Bianco, V. V. 1962
 Biasi, J. 6582
 Biasi, R. 6488
 Bibby, M. C. 8748
 Bichara, A. E. 9353
 Biddington, N. L. 5852
 Biderbost, E. B. 6584
 Bidlake, W. R. 3976
 Biedermannová, E. 1202
 Biegadowska, M. L. 8706
 Biehl, B. 7933
 Bielecki, R. L. 3524, 3656, 4377
 Bielig, L. M. 2804
 Bien, L. K. 3672
 Bieniek, D. 9252
 Biemann, W. 480
 Biesiada, A. 298
 Biggs, A. R. 4058
 Bignami, C. 770
 Bigot, C. 1428, 2066, 2170
 Bijlaard, F. S. K. 8138
 Bik, L. P. M. 7725
 Bikkulatova, T. N. 7015
 Bikram Singh 4545, 4623, 5419
 Bilanski, W. K. 5023
 Bilderback, T. E. 2168, 6085
 Bilge Sener 1543
 Bilger, W. 8596
 Bilia, A. R. 6962
 Bilkis, S. 785
 Bille, S. W. 3442
 Binayak Das 1538
 Binder, B. F. 3728
 Bindeshwar Roy 2925
 Bindi, M. 5585
 Binding, H. 3575
 Bindra, A. S. 2650, 4128
 Bineeta Sen 3390
 Bini, C. 8285
 Binns, M. R. 2888
 Bino, R. J. 2015
 Binzel, M. L. 5037
 Biolley, J. P. 7842
 Biondi, D. 4551
 Biondi, G. 3210
 Biondi, P. 2604
 Biondi, S. 589
 Biradar, J. S. 6991
 Birch, A. N. E. 5210
 Birch, J. B. 4024
 Bird, A. 5544
 Bird, C. R. 422, 5935
 Birkhold, K. T. 3300
 Birmingham, J. M. 8746
 Birth, G. S. 2453
 Bisessar, S. 8456
 Bishay, D. W. 7106
 Bishnoi, N. R. 7589
 Bishop, B. 6433
 Bisht, K. S. 3027
 Bisio Grilli, L. M. 3810
 Bissell, A. R. J. 5596
 Bisset, N. G. 6234
 Bistrickaitė, G. 9354
 Biswas, A. R. 4635
 Biswas, B. 3118
 Biswas, B. K. 8619
 Biswas, M. 3900
 Biswas, S. K. 1213
 Bitadze, M. A. 7101
 Bitteur, S. M. 9103
 Bittsánszky, J. 4223
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin 4244
 Bjørgum, R. 9383
 Björkman, O. 2139, 8596
 Bjørnsen, J. E. 9431
 Blache, L. 3972
 Black, C. C. 2109
 Black, L. L. 5190, 7647
 Blackburn, H. D. 2120
 Blackwell, J. 3331
 Blaga, G. 1697
 Blahovec, J. 4960
 Blake, J. 5675
 Blakesley, D. 1602
 Blamey, F. P. C. 5107
 Blanca, G. 6806
 Blancard, D. 409, 5207, 5651
 Blanché, C. 6187
 Blanco, D. 4902
 Blanco, H. 4270
 Blando, F. 5406, 8254
 Blank, R. H. 185, 783
 Blanke, M. 1712
 Blanke, M. M. 114, 729, 1138, 1561, 9266
 Blankenship, S. M. 4393, 5938, 9004
 Blankvoort, M. 7495
 Blanpied, G. D. 1759, 5728
 Blaschek, W. 7943, 8704
 Blasco, R. 9521

- Bläsing, D. 1721
 Blasse, W. 1723
 Blatt, C. R. 4100, 9055
 Blazevic, N. 3710
 Blazich, F. A. 2210, 5349, 6119, 7828, 8592, 8594
 Blažina, I. 1073, 8280
 Blázquez, M. A. 2362, 9627
 Blechschmidt, M. 6210
 Bledsoe, J. O. 5693
 Blees, A. 587
 Blehová, A. 9568-9569
 Bleicher, J. 3236
 Blessington, T. 3732
 Blessington, T. M. 8899
 Blevins, D. G. 6667
 Bleyaert, P. 290, 874, 2035, 2685
 Bligny, R. 8311
 Blok, W. J. 1993
 Blom, P. E. 8556
 Blom, T. J. 5259, 6084, 7764
 Blom, T. J. M. 636, 654
 Blom-Zandstra, M. 1150, 4186
 Blombery, A. M. 6105
 Blommers, L. H. M. 3993
 Blomstedt, C. K. 1327
 Bloom, A. J. 7665
 Bloomfield, E. M. 4707
 Błoszyk, E. 6974
 Blouw, M. J. 5369
 Blum, D. E. 7569
 Blum, U. 329, 7530, 8351, 8357
 Blumberg, B. S. 3025
 Blumberg, D. 3826
 Blundell, T. L. 3461
 Blundy, K. S. 8487
 Blunt, J. W. 5515
 Boa, E. R. 2270
 Boag, T. S. 7739
 Boaretto, A. E. 3431
 Boari, F. 8159
 Boaventura, Y. M. S. 5748
 Bobadilla, D. G. 769
 Bobák, M. 9569
 Bobek, P. 9607
 Bobkov, V. V. 3294
 Bobrikova, E. T. 5045
 Bocchi, M. 682
 Boccon-Gibod, J. 1913
 Bochow, R. 9153
 Bodas, V. 7253
 Bodhipadma, K. 9538, 9619
 Bodo, B. 3010
 Bodson, M. 5373
 Boe, A. A. 8488, 8627, 8632, 8978
 Boeckstein, A. 2182, 2775, 2892
 Boelens, M. H. 4534
 Boelt, B. 9477
 Boemu, L. 2946
 Boerner, R. E. J. 1411, 4470
 Boerrigter, H. A. M. 9244
 Boers, A. 895, 924, 1109, 1111, 1280, 1319, 1387
 Boese, D. E. 2063
 Boese, L. 8160
 Boese, S. R. 6602
 Boesveld, H. 3987, 7298
 Boeva, N. P. 7546
 Bogavac, P. M. 6928, 6942
 Bogdan, T. Z. 1242
 Bogdanov, K. B. 4282
 Bögl, K. W. 1839
 Boguslavskaya, L. I. 6607
 Bohlin, L. 7056, 9584
 Bohlmann, F. 6223, 7912
 Bohlmann, J. 7963
 Bohlool, B. B. 3428
 Bohm, B. A. 1052
 Bohnert, H. J. 6057, 6856
 Bohuon, G. 2594
 Boiardi, J. L. 8373
 Boidron, R. 1851
 Boikov, A. D. 9344
 Boily, R. 8144
 Boimel, A. 3583
 Bois, F. 2452
 Boisset, F. 9521
 Boisvert, A. 8144
 Bojappa, K. M. 3119
 Boland, A. M. 4059
 Boland, D. J. 2924
 Bolaño, J. C. 7631
 Bolarin, M. C. 408
 Bolay, A. 1811
 Bolding, P. 5708
 Boldingh, H. L. 1816, 1819, 2619-2620
 Boll, P. M. 3027
 Bollen, A. F. 1763, 8444
 Boller, E. 1088
 Boller, E. F. 4053, 4131
 Boller, T. 9279
 Bolli, P. 5591
 Bollini, R. 2720, 5116
 Bollmann, J. 4510
 Bollon, H. 803
 Bolotnikova, V. V. 906
 Bolton, J. J. 3794
 Bolwell, G. P. 1186
 Bon, M. 610
 Bonadeo, P. 8749
 Bonanno, A. R. 401
 Bond, W. J. 7809
 Bondar, V. V. 9224
 Bondareko, L. T. 7080
 Bondari, K. 3296, 4351-4353, 4972, 5779, 7713
 Bonde, R. S. 3836
 Bonet, M. A. 6187
 Bonetti, A. 6660
 Bonfante, P. 5030, 7462
 Bonfigli, A. 5966
 Bonga, J. M. 4767
 Bongartz, W. 5248
 Bonghi, C. 4929
 Bongombola, M. 2946
 Bonhomme, M. 9033
 Bonig, I. 2815
 Bonin, V. 6765
 Bonkowski, D. 4904
 Bonn, G. 3038
 Bonnardeaux, J. 2256
 Bonnemain, J. L. 4768
 Bonner, B. A. 5264
 Bonnet, M. 425
 Bonomelli, C. 4129
 Bonomi, F. 7270
 Bonora, A. 8776
 Bonsi, C. K. 9078
 Bonte, J. 2707
 Bonzon, M. 8312
 Booi, C. J. H. 5073
 Booi, H. 2059
 Booi, R. 2775, 3935, 4193, 5080, 9307
 Boone, C. C. 2909
 Boonyaratankornkit, L. 7040
 Bopaiah, B. M. 3876
 Bopaiah, M. G. 3109
 Bora, G. C. 7620
 Bora, S. S. 6435
 Borad, P. K. 8673
 Borbor Ponce, M. M. 8043
 Borchers, E. A. 5853
 Borchert, S. 6694
 Bordas, M. 3888, 5093
 Bordoloi, D. N. 4537, 6938
 Bore, J. M. 5702
 Borelli, F. P. 522
 Borges, J. W. M. 6663
 Borges, P. 8652-8653
 Borghetti, M. 1779, 8916
 Borgstein, M. H. 5008
 Boriboon, M. 7924-7925
 Bore, F. 1117
 Bories, C. 7908
 Borin, M. 4293, 9113
 Borisov, B. A. 910
 Borkowska, B. 992
 Borland, A. M. 529, 6851
 Borochoy, A. 2896, 7851, 9723
 Borochoy-Neori, H. 9723
 Borodin, V. B. 6687
 Boross, F. 7325
 Borowiak, J. 8439
 Borrachero, L. M. 4112
 Borrego, F. 2400
 Borrego Escalante, F. 8284
 Borstlap, A. C. 372, 1150
 Bortoletto, N. 3436
 Bos, J. A. A. 2617, 2868
 Bosabalidis, A. M. 8663
 Bosch, H. 1889, 2673, 2744
 Boscheri, S. 4018, 7307, 8987
 Boselli, M. 6564
 Bosetto, M. 4942
 Boss, W. F. 9298
 Bosshard, E. 5436
 Bostanian, N. J. 5717
 Bot, G. P. A. 1693, 8088
 Bot, J. le 4297
 Botacchi, A. 2873
 Botella, F. 5912
 Botha, C. E. J. 1706
 Botha, F. C. 5118
 Botha, M. L. 8503
 Botha, T. 1550
 Bothara, P. A. 5908
 Bothe, H. 5036
 Botondi, R. 9291
 Botta, B. 2331
 Botti, D. 5966
 Bottini, A. T. 2242, 3684, 6154
 Botzner, B. 7300
 Boubals, D. 1089, 6557
 Boucher, J. F. 6005, 6110
 Boudet, A. M. 2297
 Boudreau, F. 5717
 Boufford, D. E. 7855
 Bouillon, C. 134
 Boukadida, R. 8431
 Boulard, T. 8123
 Boulouha, B. 9670-9671, 9673
 Boulton, E. L. 5151
 Boumis, G. 8097, 8177
 Bound, S. A. 1752, 2582, 4033-4034, 4037
 Bounou, P. 6342
 Bouquant, J. 5233
 Bouquet, A. 7428
 Bourauel, T. 7059
 Bourbos, V. A. 6556
 Bourbouloux, A. 4487
 Bourdy, G. 2958, 6185
 Bourelly, A. 1260
 Bourgault du Coudray, P. L. 4411
 Bourgeade, P. 9543
 Bourgeois-Chaillou, P. 8430, 9281
 Bourgeois, W. J. 1573, 3818, 4671
 Bourguoin, N. 8597
 Bouriquet, R. 3702
 Bourne, D. J. 5117
 Bourne, U. 644
 Bourquin, D. 9621
 Bourrier, M. J. 3985
 Boursiquot, J. M. 7424
 Bourzeix, M. 232
 Bouthillier, M. 942
 Boutin, J. P. 2725
 Bouverat-Bernier, J. P. 4513, 4529, 4540-4541, 4627, 4630
 Bouwman, G. M. 7732
 Bouwman, V. C. 1279
 Bouwmeester, H. J. 2235
 Bouza, L. 2907
 Bouzayan, M. 1492, 1856
 Bouzeix, M. 5805
 Bouzid, N. 1193
 Bovi, M. L. A. 4516, 5231, 8893
 Bowen, J. E. 836
 Bowen, J. H. 3227
 Bower, J. 3840
 Bower, J. P. 729, 1564
 Bowers, A. 8210
 Bowers, R. 6059
 Bowers, S. V., III 6501
 Bowers, W. S. 3728
 Bowes, B. G. 9381
 Bowman, D. C. 3600, 9415
 Bowman, L. 2516
 Bowsher, C. G. 5151, 9231
 Boxus, P. 784, 4028, 5053
 Boyadjieva, N. 4294
 Boyce, P. 9404
 Boyd, C. J. 5857
 Boyer, N. 9543
 Boyes, S. 6519
 Boyette, M. D. 8257
 Boyhan, G. E. 179, 3246, 3282, 5764, 8052
 Boyle, T. H. 8562
 Bozcuk, S. 8414
 Bozok-Johansson, C. 713
 Bozov, P. 5405
 Braasch, D. 5347
 Bracy, R. P. 2684, 3416, 3484, 4197, 5877, 8332
 Bradford, K. J. 285, 4286, 6739
 Bradley, D. 5250
 Bradley, M. R. 8350
 Bradlwarter, M. 7307
 Brady, C. 424, 9036
 Brady, C. J. 423, 1786, 7690
 Bragagna, P. 6550
 Bragança, S. M. 7161
 Brañon, A. V. 6444
 Bramlage, W. J. 939, 982, 1759, 6424, 6475, 7319
 Branca, C. 399
 Branchard, M. 809, 6314
 Brand, M. H. 572, 1438, 2873, 6117
 Brandão, M. G. L. 642, 2942
 Brandham, P. E. 6050
 Brandt, A. S. 5988, 8483
 Brandt, M. E. 9523
 Branthome, X. 1235
 Brantner, A. 2335, 9583
 Brar, S. J. S. 229, 4124, 8281
 Brar, S. S. 259, 2642
 Brasch, D. J. 3291, 5772
 Brassel, J. 4015, 4134
 Braswell, J. H. 4971
 Bratberg, E. 1665
 Bratz, R. D. 8556
 Brauen, S. E. 516
 Braun, H. E. 1248
 Braun, M. 7256
 Braun, P. J. 1371, 4443
 Brauner, A. 109
 Bravo-Ureta, B. E. 8105
 Bray, C. M. 5820
 Bray, D. 7054
 Bray, D. H. 7096
 Bray, E. A. 1254
 Brazee, R. D. 150
 Brazier, M. 6237
 Brazil, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária 2706
 Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e Difusão de Tecnologia de Santa Catarina 6377
 Brecht, J. K. 3517, 4853, 5217, 8971
 Brede, A. D. 1336, 2840, 9412
 Bredenbeck, H. 3183
 Bredmose, N. 6099
 Breeman, R. B. van 275
 Breen, P. J. 8276
 Breeze, V. G. 9253
 Bregin, C. L. 9444
 Breinholt, J. 2787
 Breitmaier, E. 5551
 Bremberger, C. 526, 8557
 Brenckmann, F. 4474
 Breniaux, D. 4890
 Brennan, E. 3426
 Brenneisen, R. 9621
 Brennenman, G. L. 7393, 7399
 Brenner, C. 8034
 Brenner, M. L. 4255, 6604, 9282
 Bres, W. 7458
 Bres, W. 6617
 Breteler, H. 90, 4001, 5721, 6427, 6446
 Bretones, F. 4225
 Bretones Castillo, F. 8118
 Brett, C. T. 9164
 Breu, W. 8702, 9606
 Brevils, L. 1772
 Brewer, C. 1616
 Brewer, C. A. 4838
 Brewer, H. L. 8163
 Brewster, J. L. 5039
 Březina, J. 5425

- Bridge, J. 8086
 Bridgen, M. P. 5298
 Bridges, D. C. 4265, 4977, 7242
 Briedé, J. W. 1252
 Brigati, S. 189
 Briggs, W. R. 3356, 4252, 9226
 Brighenti, E. 1010
 Brighigna, L. 2345, 9420
 Brignani Neto, F. 3121
 Brilman, L. A. 1336
 Brinen, L. S. 1526, 6245
 Bringi, N. V. 2367
 Bringi, V. 4781
 Brink, T. 6269
 Brioen, P. 9594
 Briones, A. V. 2919
 Brisa, M. C. 1498
 Brisson, L. 2302
 Brito, I. 1532
 Brito Palma, F. M. S. 668
 Brittain, J. A. 517
 Britten, C. J. 3377
 Britton, G. 4743, 6411
 Brkić, S. 6659
 Broadbent, A. B. 8492
 Broadbent, P. 5561
 Broadley, R. H. 3140, 7210
 Broadmeadow, M. S. J. 6851
 Brochmann, C. 4372
 Brock, T. G. 9208
 Brocklehurst, P. A. 4327
 Brodbeck, B. V. 1082
 Brodelius, P. 6412, 9472
 Brodelius, P. E. 7868
 Brodl, M. R. 4323
 Brodrick, S. J. 5881, 6669
 Brødsgaard, H. F. 3408
 Brodt, C. A. 8314
 Broekaert, W. F. 628, 9180
 Brøndum, J. J. 9256
 Brons, A. 499
 Brookfield, P. L. 6450
 Brophy, J. J. 1461, 2924, 6937, 6948
 Brouillet, L. 3584, 9384
 Brouillette, J. N. 9301
 Brower, D. H. 2546
 Browaldh, M. 2712
 Brown, A. 8907
 Brown, A. E. 7304
 Brown, A. M. 7949
 Brown, C. S. 6666
 Brown, D. F. 1749
 Brown, D. R. 5916
 Brown, F. R. 4806, 9150
 Brown, G. K. 142, 343, 1756, 1795, 4909, 4914, 5692
 Brown, G. R. 82
 Brown, J. C. 8861
 Brown, J. D. 3905
 Brown, J. E. 5918, 7561, 9273
 Brown, J. F. 3103
 Brown, J. R. 318
 Brown, L. C. 4803
 Brown, M. V. 3297, 3299
 Brown, M. W. 8204
 Brown, P. M. 5335
 Brown, R. H. 2109
 Brown, S. 8496
 Brown, S. A. 837, 2348
 Brown, S. C. 721
 Brown, S. L. 9273
 Browne, L. M. 1526
 Brownell, P. F. 2804
 Browning, G. 1798, 8224-8225
 Browse, J. 9228
 Browse, P. M. 4493
 Bruce, B. D. 2733
 Bruchou, C. 1796
 Bruckart, W. L. 5917
 Brückner, C. 7680
 Brückner, U. 563, 3587
 Brüggemann, W. 3462
 Bruggen, A. H. C. van 289
 Bruggen, N. van 2283
 Brugger, K. E. 4958
 Brigidou, C. 671
 Brugnoli, E. 2139
 Bruijn, J. de 7652
 Bruin, S. de 3552
 Bruinsma, T. 2788
 Brulfert, J. 4436, 9424
 Brummitt, R. K. 9361, 9462
 Brun, M. 3985
 Brun, N. 4532
 Brun, O. 1858
 Brun, R. 2759
 Brunel, E. 5018
 Brunet, Y. 4868
 Bruneton, J. 7018, 7075
 Bruni, A. 8776
 Brunn, S. A. 3195
 Brunner, J. F. 972
 Bruno, A. 3019
 Bruno, M. 1494, 6250
 Bruns, G. W. 8136
 Bruns, R. E. 2713
 Brusa, P. 6681
 Brusewitz, G. H. 5165, 5754-5755, 6712
 Brush, L. 318
 Brutsch, M. O. 779
 Bruyn, M. H. de 6022
 Bruyn, P. de 5309
 Bruyns, P. 6855
 Bruyns, P. V. 4431
 Bryan, H. H. 6737-6738
 Bryant, J. A. 4327
 Bryantseva, Z. N. 7605
 Bryce, J. N. 7549
 Bryk, H. 133
 Bu, C. X. 7532
 Bualek, S. 8297
 Buasang, W. 9570
 Bubnyak, T. I. 6399
 Bucar, F. 3781
 Bucar-Stachel, J. 7939
 Bucci, G. 399
 Buchanan, D. A. 2602
 Buchanan, D. W. 5555
 Buchanan, G. A. 2648
 Buchbauer, G. 4542, 5404, 5722
 Buchner, R. P. 3317
 Buchter, H. 2573
 Buchter-Weisbrodt, H. 3238
 Buckhout, T. J. 1241
 Buckley, D. J. 3204
 Bučková, A. 2826
 Bucsbaum, H. 7279
 Buczek, J. 1175
 Buczek, M. 4631
 Buczkowska, H. 4263
 Budantsev, A. L. 4535, 7882
 Buddendorf, C. J. J. 4354
 Budenberg, W. J. 1604
 Buděšínský, M. 1487, 9618
 Budia, F. 5818
 Budini, R. 4042
 Budkevich, A. A. 6466
 Budnikova, T. N. 6607
 Budzianowski, J. 2324, 7970, 7976
 Buelow, F. H. 2046
 Buendia, J. 3975
 Buendia, L. V. 3790
 Bueno, P. 6319
 Buerkert, A. 9206
 Bugante, E. C. 6252
 Bugaré, Y. 5817
 Bugbee, B. 6373
 Bugg, R. L. 176
 Bugnoli, M. 4324
 Buhler, W. G. 4726
 Buholzer, H. 4134
 Buhtz, E. 8160
 Bui, A. Q. 8573, 8575
 Buitelaar, H. 7651
 Buitelaar, K. 3492
 Buiteveld, J. 9124
 Buitrago, I. C. 6677
 Bujak, K. 1198
 Bujalski, W. 1125, 5028-5029, 5806, 9123
 Bukhbinder, A. A. 2468
 Bukhov, N. G. 369
 Buko, O. A. 7528
 Bukovac, M. J. 141, 3247, 7479
 Bula, R. J. 4187
 Bulantseva, E. A. 7129
 Bulatnikov, V. V. 2532
 Bülbül, S. 3254
 Bulcke, R. 4111
 Bulisani, E. A. 3435, 7562
 Bullini, L. 3626
 Bullock B. L. 8604
 Bulut, H. 3219, 3222-3223
 Bumazhnyĭ, B. E. 1652
 Bundick, Y. 422
 Bünnemann, G. 59
 Bunesco, H. 1697
 Bunesco, V. 1697
 Bunin, M. S. 5084
 Bunn, E. 1435, 3645, 3657, 4432
 Bunn, J. M. 4821
 Buntukova, E. K. 6692
 Burchill, R. T. 5657
 Burdine, H. W. 1153, 1272
 Bureau, G. 5233
 Bureau, J. M. 4355
 Bureć, E. 4077
 Bureš, F. 2131
 Bures, S. 3191
 Burford, M. D. 3961
 Burg, S. P. 6902
 Burge, G. K. 5774
 Burger, D. W. 548, 5260
 Bürgi, C. 9606
 Burgio, G. 386
 Burgos, L. 1769-1770, 4050
 Burgos Ortiz, L. 5699
 Burikam, I. 5644
 Burk, C. J. 9365
 Burke, J. J. 5154, 7609, 9195
 Burkova, L. A. 909
 Burks, C. M. 5037
 Burmeister, D. M. 8210
 Burnam-Larish, L. L. 3848
 Burns, E. E. 3064, 6504
 Burns, I. G. 9157
 Burns, J. K. 2410, 7127
 Burny, A. 4028
 Burov, V. N. 1158
 Burr, T. J. 1085
 Burris, J. S. 489
 Burrows, G. E. 7739
 Burrows, J. E. 6036
 Bursulaya, T. T. 2469
 Burt, J. R. 5596
 Burton, G. 3036
 Burton, H. R. 6010
 Burton, K. S. 7708
 Burzaco, A. 3706
 Burzyński, M. 1176
 Buscarlet, L. A. 8993
 Busch, M. B. 8343
 Buschi, C. A. 3000
 Busey, P. 9411
 Busharar, T. A. 4176, 5046, 5838
 Busk, F. 8130
 Bussard, M. L. 7478
 Busto, A. del 3820
 Buswell, J. A. 4338
 Buszard, D. 4982, 7291, 7403
 Buta, J. G. 1060, 4314
 Butenko, R. G. 6760, 7033, 7953
 Buthov, N. G. 9224
 Butkienė, Z. 6529
 Butkus, V. 6529
 Butt, V. S. 2737
 Butte, J. 4904
 Butterfield, C. H. 4785
 Buttery, B. R. 1952
 Buwalda, J. G. 186-187, 1740, 1818, 2394, 5770
 Buxton, J. H. 8585
 Buysse, G. 564, 7841
 Büyükyılmaz, M. 9042
 Buzási-Györfi, A. 4152
 Bychkov, V. V. 3293-3294
 Bye, R. 5490
 Byers, R. E. 121, 980, 983, 4032
 Byrd, G. T. 2109
 Byrka, S. G. 4889
 Byrne, D. H. 2605, 6504
 Byrnes, S. M. 5134
 Bystrova, E. I. 9198
 Byther, R. S. 4419, 4465
 Cabala-Rosand, P. 1606
 Cabaleiro, C. 8501
 Cabalion, P. 702, 2958
 Caballero, P. 9650
 Cabané, M. 2297
 Cabangbang, R. P. 3790
 Cabellero Grande, R. 4169
 Cabello, M. N. 3385
 Cabibel, M. 7685
 Cabo Cires, P. 7036
 Caboché, M. 4309
 Caboni, E. 184, 8097, 8177
 Cabot i Roig, P. 9341
 Cabrera, F. 5057
 Cabrera, R. 6178
 Cabrera, R. I. 4480
 Cabrera, R. M. 4238
 Cabrera Bautista, S. 9639
 Cacciatori, T. 6609, 9719
 Cáceres, A. 3741, 5454
 Cacho, J. 1859
 Cacho, M. 1499
 Cacioppo, O. 5652
 Cadic, A. 3630
 Caesar, C. 8484
 Caesar, K. 1192
 Cahan, M. D. 921
 Cahoon, G. A. 1098
 Cai, W. M. 3734
 Cai, X. 2716
 Caiado, V. 6553
 Cairns, K. G. 2199, 8593
 Çakici, M. 3853
 Çakmak, I. 1960, 2710
 Calabrò, M. 7682
 Calanassi, R. 4006
 Calbo, A. G. 6343, 6583, 6767
 Calbo, M. E. 6767
 Calbo, M. E. R. 5204, 6343
 Caldeira, M. L. 6325
 Calder, D. M. 1385, 9433
 Calderón, A. A. 1106, 2649, 7443-7444
 Calderón Díaz, J. H. 8043
 Calheiros, R. de O. 5096
 Cali, S. A. R. 1767
 Çaliş, İ. 7070
 Calitz, F. J. 131
 Callahan, D. A. 2819
 Callahan, A. M. 8236
 Callahan, L. M. 2836
 Callaway, D. J. 3084
 Callaway, M. B. 3083-3084
 Callen, G. 6946
 Callihan, R. H. 896
 Callow, J. A. 7211
 Calò, A. 1071
 Calò, G. 1071
 Caloni, I. B. de 1220
 Caltagirone, L. E. 9235
 Calus, A. 872-876, 1670-1671, 7228-7230
 Calvo, G. 4270
 Calvo, L. 8875
 Calzada, F. 5490
 Calzavara, B. B. G. 2425, 6254
 Calzoni, G. L. 5723
 Camara, B. 9243
 Cambon, A. 4527
 Cambridge, M. L. 6361
 Cameron, A. C. 2771, 4104, 5218
 Cameron, D. M. 4383
 Cameron, D. W. 7608
 Cameron, E. A. 1015, 8407
 Camloh, M. 528, 2848
 Cammue, B. P. A. 9180
 Camp, H. J. M. op den 2067
 Campaignolle, J. 839
 Campbell, A. D. 1804, 2040
 Campbell, C. W. 5555
 Campbell, D. R. 5276
 Campbell, H. L. 6513
 Campbell, J. F. 9416
 Campbell, M. T. 9444
 Campbell, R. J. 4024, 8197, 8215
 Campbell, R. W. 956
 Campbell, W. E. 7874
 Campbell, W. H. 273, 7487, 9141
 Camper, N. D. 5289
 Campillo, E. del 2718

- Campion, B. 1880
 Campiotti, C. A. 4826, 5201
 Campo-Dall'Orto, F. A. 148, 155, 161, 5748, 8016
 Campos, R. 7801
 Campos, S. 6536
 Campos de Araujo, J. A. 8355, 8876
 Campos de Araujo, S. M. 8355, 8876
 Campos-Takaki, G. M. 8730
 Camps, F. 6171
 Can, C. 7987
 Canada, Don Ference and Associates Ltd. 3759
 Canaday, C. H. 2681
 Canaway, P. M. 4407, 4417-4418
 Cancio, T. 3483
 Candido, V. 3421
 Candilo, M. di 6764, 9267
 Candolfi-Vasconcelos, M. C. 9088
 Cañellas, J. 6489
 Canestrone, R. 4867
 Canham, A. E. 50
 Canjura, F. L. 275
 Canne, A. 6120
 Cannell, M. G. R. 7194
 Cannon, P. G. 8255
 Cano, M. P. 2457
 Cano, P. 4084, 4729
 Cantliffe, D. J. 3480, 3811, 4810, 5819, 6737-6738, 7701, 8416
 Cantoria, M. C. 4616
 Cantrel, C. 721, 6253, 7485
 Cantuel, J. 2707
 Cantwell, M. 5164
 Cantwell, M. I. 7551
 Canut, H. 2297, 9299
 Cao, X. P. 5532
 Cao, Y. H. 3170, 4825, 6398, 8958
 Capecka, E. 1923
 Capellades, M. 1419
 Capelli, P. 2615
 Capizzi, A. 4014
 Capolupo, P. 1005
 Caporale, G. 5525
 Caporn, S. J. M. 4198, 5842, 6613
 Cappadocia, M. 1322, 3591
 Cappelle, W. 2674
 Cappelletti, E. M. 5525
 Capps, O., Jr. 3067
 Caprio, L. C. 3848-3849, 5223
 Capuana, M. 555
 Capuccella, M. 5393
 Caputa, J. 4077
 Caputo, G. 505
 Caputo, P. 3632
 Caraballo, E. 1220, 5171, 9125
 Carabez Trejo, A. 9420
 Carafa, A. M. 4449
 Carballo García, B. M. 4259
 Carbaugh, D. H. 121
 Carbik, I. 9596
 Carbonell, J. 5157
 Carbonera, D. 2055
 Carbonne, F. 2614
 Carda, M. 648, 8771
 Cârdei, E. 6505
 Cardemil, L. 1399
 Carden, E. 5339
 Carden, E. L. 8052
 Cárdenas-Weber, M. 3113
 Cardon, Z. G. 6817
 Cardona, F. B. i. 9341
 Cardoso, A. P. S. 7162
 Cardoso, E. J. B. N. 5562
 Cardoso, M. 4754, 5231
 Cardoso, M. A. 6112
 Cardoso, R. M. G. 3121
 Carey, C. K. 5304
 Carey, V. F. 7504
 Carey, V. F., III 1689
 Cargnello, G. 217
 Cariddi, C. 411
 Carle, R. 609, 2303, 7920, 9553
 Carling, D. E. 1149, 1915
 Carlos Dias, J. 8038
 Carlson, W. 1284
 Carlson, W. H. 2822
 Carlton, R. R. 4564
 Carmeli, D. 1458
 Carmichael, L. 1716
 Carminati, C. 6589
 Carnat, A. P. 5396, 6929
 Carnelli, A. 4218-4219
 Carnevali, G. 542, 1378, 5328, 7815
 Caro, M. 408
 Caro Ros, M. A. 3810
 Caroli, L. 9049
 Carpena, O. 3405, 7534
 Carpenter, J. 5286
 Carpenter, R. 5250, 7726
 Carpenter, W. J. 3648, 6005, 6110, 6803, 8516
 Carr, H. J. 9711
 Carr, M. K. V. 5637-5638
 Carrasco, A. 9299
 Carrasco, C. G. de 2655
 Carrasco, J. L. 271
 Carrasco, P. 5157
 Carrasquer, A. M. 3965
 Carratù, G. 4449
 Carraut, A. 1765
 Carreras, J. J. 6584
 Carrier, D. J. 679
 Carrizo, O. A. 1973, 3464, 5952
 Carrillo, N. M. de 4761
 Carrington, C. M. S. 8027
 Carroll, B. L. 5761
 Carroll, M. J. 6026
 Carron, M. P. 2467, 4748-4749
 Carron, R. 2635, 8266
 Carrow, R. N. 515
 Carson, W. C. 3525
 Cartayrade, A. 4674
 Carter, C. D. 7893
 Carter, D. R. 8326
 Carter, J. V. 5833
 Carter, M. E. 3256
 Cartibani, M. M. B. 5635
 Caruso, T. 4862, 6500
 Carvacho, O. F. 1861
 Carvalho, C. R. L. 8893
 Carvalho, J. E. U. de 5645-5646
 Carvalho, S. A. de 7126
 Carvalho, S. L. 9159
 Carvalho de Vasconcelos, M. 5484
 Carver, S. A. 454, 2795-2796, 5346
 Carvini, M. 8749
 Casado, R. 9022
 Casadoro, G. 4929
 Casali, V. W. D. 257, 6585-6586
 Casals, I. 3965
 Casamiquela, C. 4870
 Casas, J. A. 7111
 Cascone, G. 3178
 Casella, M. 8318
 Caselli, S. 6286
 Cases, B. 9650
 Casida, J. E. 3729
 Caso, O. H. 7365, 7895
 Caspari, H. W. 1015
 Castpersen, S. 1665
 Castagneto, M. 953
 Castaigne, D. 5855
 Castaigne, F. 5934, 5940, 6541, 6634, 8846
 Castaldi, M. 2564
 Castañé, C. 471
 Castañeda Ruiz, R. 4169
 Castañera, P. 6178
 Castelain, C. 4048
 Castellane, P. D. 5228, 6596, 8355
 Castellano, J. M. 8020
 Castells, J. E. 1859
 Castelnovo, M. 5972
 Castilla, N. 4225, 7649, 8858, 9240
 Castillo, A. G. 6695
 Castillo, J. 2400, 8000
 Castillo, M. 6245
 Castillo, P. S. 3414
 Castillo, R. F. del 1446
 Castino, M. 6548
 Castle, R. 4503
 Castle, W. S. 2383, 3811, 4666
 Castonguay, Y. 1956
 Castor, T. P. 9625
 Castrignanò, A. M. 2034
 Castrillo, M. 823, 3117, 3437
 Castro, C. E. F. de 522
 Castro, H. R. 4874, 4888, 4935, 4954
 Castro, J. 5586, 8018
 Castro, J. L. 7564, 7566
 Castro, J. L. de 7562
 Castro, N. H. C. de 6254
 Castro, P. R. C. 6335, 7189
 Castro Morejón, J. M. 3136
 Catalá, C. 7684
 Catalá, M. S. 5187
 Catalá, S. 5912
 Catalán, C. A. N. 2364
 Catáneo, A. 6536
 Čatský, J. 7247
 Cattaneo, P. 3058
 Cattani, D. J. 4408
 Cavalieri, R. P. 4913
 Cavani, D. 1014
 Cavé, A. 6241, 7908
 Cavelier, N. 2129
 Caylor, A. W. 1062, 5768, 7395
 Cazar E., A. 4689
 Cazelles, O. 4122, 7674
 Cebula, S. 2005
 Ceccatelli, M. 2526
 Cecconi, F. 8317
 Ceci, L. N. 1875, 3360
 Cecon, P. R. 7112
 Čeglarska-Hódi, E. 8153
 Çekin, N. 8767
 Çelik, N. 713
 Çelikel, F. 5791
 Çelikel, F. G. 2092
 Cella, R. 2055
 Čellárová, E. 7951
 Celli, S. 2659
 Centritto, M. 2006-2007
 Čepička, J. 9026
 Ceravolo, L. C. 1582
 Cercós, M. 5157
 Ceriotti, A. 2720
 Čerkauskas, R. F. 441
 Černaj, P. 6935
 Černe, M. 1916, 4179
 Černea, S. 1468
 Ceroni, F. R. 1034, 9025
 Cerović, R. 2600, 4054
 Cerović, S. 4080
 Cervantes, E. P. 8198
 Cervelli, C. 6807
 Cervone, F. 7462
 Cesar, H. P. 9156
 Cessna, A. 3369
 Cessna, A. J. 1123
 Cetin, Y. 3254
 Ceustermans, N. 306, 437, 1865, 2752, 3384, 3393, 4148, 4182, 4320, 5076, 5925, 6317, 6616, 7523, 8427, 9154
 Ceylan, A. 8664
 Cha, D. Y. 7709
 Chaban, V. S. 5866
 Chaboud, A. 7035
 Chabrilange, N. 8069
 Chacko, C. I. 4390
 Chacko, E. K. 2482, 8847, 9683, 9700
 Chada, T. R. 6422
 Chadha, K. L. 7463, 9093, 9668
 Chadha, T. R. 2566
 Chadoeuf, J. 4062
 Chadwick, D. J. 8917
 Chae, E. J. 3761
 Chahal, A. S. 7892
 Chahal, K. K. 5078
 Chaidamsari, T. 7191
 Chaimongkol, I. 4206
 Chairul 1506
 Chairul, S. M. 1506
 Chakraborty, A. 1213
 Chakraborty, N. 5873
 Chakraborty, R. C. 8477
 Chakravarty, A. K. 1538
 Chakravarty, D. K. 9322
 Chalabi, Z. S. 898, 2527
 Chalchat, J. C. 6928, 6942
 Chalker-Scott, L. 4471
 Chalmers, D. J. 1015, 4026
 Chalutz, E. 8008
 Chamarro, J. 3072, 7684
 Chamberlain, D. 2060
 Chamberlin, B. 2107
 Chambliss, O. L. 6742
 Chambroy, Y. 5233, 6542
 Chamel, A. 2762, 7655
 Chamont, S. 5207
 Champagne, D. E. 2214
 Chan, G. W. 9591
 Chan, H. T., Jr. 4348
 Chan, H. Y. 7190
 Chan, J. A. 9591
 Chand, L. 4613, 4654, 8453
 Chand, N. 1589
 Chand, P. 8616
 Chand, R. 4996
 Chandana Giri 662
 Chandel, J. S. 3847, 9045
 Chandel, K. P. S. 266, 735, 3662, 6140, 6263
 Chander, M. S. 9200
 Chandler, C. K. 73, 1063, 3303, 5784-5785, 6535, 7406
 Chandler, S. F. 4973, 8484
 Chandra, A. 2275, 6327, 9761
 Chandra, K. L. 5232
 Chandra, K. S. J. 4519
 Chandra, R. 8057
 Chandra Gamage 9709
 Chandramouli, H. D. 9695
 Chandrasekaran, R. 1666
 Chandrasekhar, R. 9379
 Chandravadana, M. V. 7881, 9200
 Chaney, R. L. 1241
 Chaney, W. E. 9130, 9235
 Chang, A. C. 9143
 Chang, C. F. 4811
 Chang, C. J. 1529
 Chang, C. T. 5634
 Chang, G. C. 9013
 Chang, K. S. 6120
 Chang, R. 703, 2350, 5569
 Chang, R. J. 2026, 7962
 Chang, W. C. 7955
 Chang, W. H. 9660
 Chang, Y. F. 8404
 Chang, Y. J. 9444
 Chao, C. M. 8574
 Chapman, G. W. 1794, 3266
 Chapman, G. W., Jr. 6959
 Chapon, J. F. 8901
 Chapus, L. 6181
 Chapya, A. 8686
 Charbonneau, J. 1997
 Chardot, T. 1140
 Charernsom, K. 5644
 Charest, P. M. 2302
 Chari, M. S. 6356, 9505
 Chark, K. S. 6357, 6379
 Charland, M. 3459
 Charlebois, D. 3460
 Charles, D. J. 2231, 2258, 3696-3697, 5625, 6145-6146, 6207
 Charmetant, P. 9712
 Charmillot, P. J. 1090, 3221, 4135
 Chamay, D. 8816
 Chamley, A. K. 5790
 Charrouf, M. 8790
 Charrouf, Z. 8790
 Charthal, S. G. 2406
 Chartier, R. 5702
 Chartzoulakis, K. 1930, 5587, 8260
 Chasan, R. 4917
 Chase, A. R. 8553
 Chase, M. 6074
 Chase, M. W. 2859, 6867
 Chastelliere, M. G. 4048
 Chatelet, P. 4712
 Chatin, A. 4769
 Chattarji, P. 8345

- Chattaway, J. A. 3474
 Chatterjee, C. 6626
 Chatterjee, G. 4719
 Chatterjee, R. 9241
 Chatterjee, R. K. 3784
 Chatterjee, S. S. 3390-3391
 Chatterjee, V. C. 3658
 Chattopadhyay, A. 7879
 Chattopadhyay, P. K. 765, 6281, 9707
 Chattopadhyay, T. K. 3086
 Chaturvedi, H. C. 1484, 5415, 9250, 9484
 Chatzopoulou, P. 5392
 Chau, K. V. 4853
 Chaudel, J. S. 6515
 Chaudhari, R. V. 9287
 Chaudhari, S. M. 9251
 Chaudhari, V. A. 9498
 Chaudhary, A. S. 8015
 Chaudhary, O. P. 5907
 Chaudhuri, A. K. N. 9608
 Chaudhuri, P. K. 5488
 Chauhan, K. P. S. 3358
 Chauhan, K. S. 9661
 Chauhan, S. V. S. 4486, 4496
 Chauhan, V. 6917
 Chaumet, E. 2762
 Chaurasia, R. S. 5554
 Chauret, C. 3039
 Chauret, N. 679, 699
 Chausho, A. 3499
 Chauvin, J. E. 309
 Chava, N. R. 7205
 Chavagnat, A. 9236
 Chavarie, C. 1541
 Chavarria, P. L. 3260
 Chavdarov, I. 4484
 Chaves, A. 420
 Chávez, O. 8037
 Chávez, V. 6850
 Chávez, V. M. 2912
 Chaviano, R. 3483
 Chavignon, O. 5396
 Chawla, A. S. 2951
 Chayamarit, K. 3659
 Cházaro B., M. J. 1363
 Che, C. T. 7040, 7079, 7975
 Cheah, L. H. 1785, 1821, 5774
 Cheary, B. S. 5761
 Cheban, N. G. 5182
 Chee, P. P. 326, 3887
 Cheek, M. 9370
 Cheema, S. S. 4128, 5864, 7892
 Cheeseman, J. M. 8326
 Cheetham, R. D. 268-269, 1992
 Cheikh, N. 6604
 Chellemi, D. O. 1086
 Chelombit'ko, V. A. 6994, 6998
 Cheminat, A. 609
 Chemli, H. 7990
 Chen, B. X. 8888
 Chen, C. 7097
 Chen, C. C. 2464, 7944
 Chen, C. F. 680, 4612
 Chen, C. H. 1540
 Chen, C. M. 4916
 Chen, C. N. 5571
 Chen, D. 249
 Chen, D. F. 2325
 Chen, D. K. 8296
 Chen, D. S. 4824, 7236
 Chen, F. 4680
 Chen, F. C. 2103
 Chen, F. H. 4658
 Chen, G. X. 3013
 Chen, H. B. 2403
 Chen, H. C. 8763
 Chen, H. Q. 2598
 Chen, I. S. 8789
 Chen, J. B. 8574
 Chen, J. F. 740
 Chen, J. L. 8278
 Chen, J. X. 2473
 Chen, J. Y. 2093, 7785, 9730
 Chen, J. Z. 3612
 Chen, K. S. 4944
 Chen, L. 2319, 8082
 Chen, L. P. 6139
 Chen, L. R. 4989
 Chen, L. X. 745
 Chen, M. F. 3865
 Chen, M. H. 2464
 Chen, P. 5898, 6481
 Chen, Q. M. 5559
 Chen, Q. X. 3488, 9017
 Chen, Q. Y. 46
 Chen, R. R. 7864
 Chen, R. Z. 3392, 3815, 5582, 8012
 Chen, S. 4811
 Chen, S. B. 6333
 Chen, S. C. 3557
 Chen, S. F. 5731
 Chen, S. J. 3631
 Chen, S. M. 9660
 Chen, S. S. 8341
 Chen, S. Y. 1397
 Chen, T. G. 211
 Chen, T. H. H. 1341, 1417, 5747, 7840
 Chen, W. H. 2860, 7810
 Chen, W. M. 7009
 Chen, W. S. 672
 Chen, W. X. 720
 Chen, W. Y. 3865
 Chen, X. C. 8229
 Chen, X. J. 8115
 Chen, Y. 1108, 5984, 8063
 Chen, Y. H. 2959, 3032
 Chen, Y. K. 8522
 Chen, Y. L. 4559-4560
 Chen, Y. P. 703, 2350, 8743
 Chen, Y. Q. 243
 Chen, Y. Z. 766, 1473, 5434-5435, 7902
 Chen, Z. L. 7909
 Chen, Z. Q. 7956
 Chen, Z. S. 8736
 Chen, Z. W. 4961
 Chen, Z. X. 9545, 9613
 Chen, Z. Y. 3579, 3631
 Chen Tigong 211
 Cheng, B. T. 349
 Cheng, D. L. 5532
 Cheng, G. W. 8276
 Cheng, H. K. 3352
 Cheng, S. H. 1369
 Cheng, X. Q. 6090
 Cheng, Y. D. 4686
 Cheng, Z. Y. 683
 Chengappa, S. 9377
 Chénieux, J. C. 1493
 Chenon, R. D. de 5616-5617
 Chenon, R. Desmier de 2461, 3108
 Cheon, S. G. 4158
 Cheon, S. K. 3763, 5505-5506
 Cheong, S. S. 9702
 Chercuite, L. 201
 Cheremushkina, N. P. 9272
 Cherian, S. 6958
 Chérif, M. 2692
 Cherkanova, N. N. 6916
 Chernitskiĭ, M. Yu. 7528
 Chernykh, E. A. 7081
 Cherry, R. J. 2874
 Chessa, I. 1780, 3253, 4056
 Chesslet, P. 8564
 Chestnut, N. E. 2601
 Chet, I. 7541
 Chetirkin, P. V. 6666
 Cheuca, A. 8310
 Cheung, M. 9166
 Chevalier, G. 9325
 Chevalier, P. 2565
 Chevalier, P. M. 8970
 Chew, S. T. 4737
 Chharia, A. S. 9097
 Chialva, F. 5416, 6957
 Chiang, M. S. 236
 Chiang, T. H. 1845
 Chiapella, L. F. 4495
 Chiariotti, A. 184, 8177
 Chiatante, D. 6681
 Chiba, K. 6442
 Chiba, M. 441
 Chiba, S. 7556
 Chiba, T. 3271, 7625
 Chien, C. C. 5573
 Chien, M. J. 9135
 Chifundera Kusamba 6235
 Chikaizumi, S. 760
 Chikushi, J. 3413
 Childers, C. C. 3822
 Chilembwe, E. H. C. 3811
 Chillemi, G. 6655
 Chin, A. H. G. 9634
 Chin, C. K. 4439-4440
 Chin, L. K. 1486
 Chin, M. 9613
 China, Institute of Chinese Materia Medica 4775
 Chinchilla, C. 4735-4736, 4742
 Chindraprasert, S. 3908
 China, E. 8798
 Chinnappa, C. C. 1390
 Chinnaswami, K. N. 5614
 Chinniah, C. 5614
 Chinou, J. 5468
 Chintalwar, G. J. 6179
 Chiranjib Bandyopadhyay 8641
 Chiricosta, G. 2659
 Chirva, V. Ya. 6884-6885
 Chitarra, A. B. 6516
 Chitarra, M. I. F. 6516
 Chitra, K. C. 9497, 9499
 Chittra Mishra 5238, 9321
 Chiu, S. F. 9494
 Chiu, T. H. 7962
 Chlebowska, D. 4090, 4092, 4095
 Chloupek, O. 8924
 Chmurny, G. N. 3015
 Cho, B. G. 3775
 Cho, H. J. 5502, 9304
 Cho, H. M. 5382-5384, 5563-5566
 Cho, J. H. 2833
 Cho, M. D. 6498
 Cho, S. I. 69, 994
 Cho, Y. H. 6643
 Cho, Y. J. 4312
 Choe, J. S. 383
 Choe, K. J. 6784
 Choe, Y. H. 383
 Chohan, G. S. 1572
 Choi, B. H. 381
 Choi, B. J. 2833, 5816
 Choi, B. W. 2669
 Choi, C. 4312
 Choi, C. Y. 2298
 Choi, D. J. 7460
 Choi, D. U. 7426-7427, 7460, 9533
 Choi, I. H. 3394
 Choi, J. S. 4609, 6600
 Choi, K. D. 2833
 Choi, K. J. 4618
 Choi, K. T. 3760, 3764
 Choi, S. K. 5388-5390, 9589
 Choi, S. Y. 7426-7427, 7460
 Chojnowski, R. 4631
 Chokyu, S. 1995
 Cholvadová, B. 9096
 Chommadov, B. Ch. 695, 4590
 Chong, C. 6077-6078
 Choo, K. S. 1848
 Choon, Y. K. 2654
 Chopra, S. K. 9005
 Chor, Y. H. 4553
 Chou, J. C. 6726
 Chou, T. 4638
 Chou, T. C. 7962
 Chou, W. H. 4658, 6247
 Choudhary, D. N. 8773
 Choudhary, M. I. 1543
 Choudhary, M. L. 503, 2789, 7845, 9346, 9352
 Choudhury, B. 8348
 Chouhan, G. S. 6151
 Chouinard, G. 3220
 Choustoulakis, P. 9257
 Chow, K. K. 1836
 Chow, L. P. 1486
 Chow, W. S. 2734-2735, 3203
 Chow, Y. J. 1629
 Chow, Y. N. 7769
 Chowdhury, M. K. 8941
 Chowdhury, S. 6868
 Chraibi, A. 6098
 Chrestin, H. 3915
 Chrétien, D. 6253
 Chrimes, J. R. 254
 Chriqui, D. 8496
 Chrispeels, M. J. 4326, 7570
 Christen, P. 6226
 Christensen, H. 7533
 Christensen, J. V. 3206, 3251
 Christensen, L. P. 60, 1402, 5653
 Christensen, S. B. 5543
 Christensen-Dean, G. A. 4446
 Christenson, E. A. 4454, 6862, 7806
 Christiansen, C. 5403
 Christie, M. 8990
 Christie, R. A. 4816
 Christodoulakis, N. S. 9487
 Christoffersen, R. E. 728
 Christopher, T. 387
 Chu, C. L. 1753, 1759, 3228
 Chu, C. S. 8145
 Chu, C. Y. 6096
 Chu, H. L. 9692
 Chu, Y. I. 5573, 8689
 Chu, Y. N. 4811
 Chu, Z. D. 8696
 Chua, N. H. 5263
 Chudek, J. A. 5734, 8267
 Chueca, A. 271, 2740
 Chueire, F. B. 6596
 Chugh, L. K. 5142
 Chui, V. W. D. 9166
 Chumsri, P. 9538, 9619
 Chundawat, B. S. 9751
 Chung, G. F. 2437, 4740, 6303
 Chung, G. S. 2727
 Chung, G. Y. 3555
 Chung, H. D. 7704
 Chung, H. S. 7906
 Chung, R. 9360
 Chung, R. P. T. 4620
 Chung, S. H. 643, 9533
 Chung, S. J. 9242
 Chung, S. R. 2328
 Chung, T. Y. 5502
 Chung, Y. H. 3654
 Chuntranuluck, S. 8170
 Churikova, O. A. 9396
 Chvyr', N. I. 2665
 Chweya, J. A. 2445, 4522, 7876
 Chyou, M. S. 7810
 Chyr, R. S. 676
 Ciampolini, M. 1118
 Cianchi, R. 3626
 Ciaramello, D. 7003
 Ciaravolo, S. 2659
 Ciavatta, M. L. 6215
 Cieślirski, M. 7394
 Cieślirski, G. 4106
 Cifuentes, C. 8036-8037
 Cifuentes, S. 7338
 Cihová, I. 6954
 Cillie, G. E. B. 1555
 Cimanowski, J. 6440
 Çinar, A. 7987
 Ćindrić, P. 4120
 Cini, E. 3077
 Ciochia, V. 304
 Cioni, P. 6962
 Cipollini, M. L. 3980
 Ciricifolo, E. 7500
 Cisar, J. L. 1339, 3601
 Cisero, M. 2639
 Cishabayo, D. 3433
 Civelekoglu 8767
 Claassen, S. L. 1866
 Claeson, P. 5442, 5453, 6193, 7027, 9559
 Claeys, M. 1520, 2339, 2358, 8782
 Claisse, R. 6196
 Clapham, W. M. 270
 Clardy, J. 1526, 6245
 Clark, A. G. 2707
 Clark, B. 5343
 Clark, C. J. 1816, 1819, 2619-2620, 5769
 Clark, D. G. 8500
 Clark, G. 335
 Clark, G. A. 1116, 3315, 5810, 8410, 9258
 Clark, G. B. 371

- Clark, J. R. 193-194, 1846, 1860, 2904, 3297-3299, 3333
 Clark, K. W. 4408
 Clark, R. A. 5109
 Clark, R. C. 9745
 Clark, R. J. 4526
 Clark, W. H. 8556
 Clarke, A. E. 2815
 Clarke, B. 8848
 Clarke, J. H. 2722, 3440
 Clarke, N. D. 8359
 Clastre, M. 6561
 Claude-Lafontaine, A. 4527
 Claudio, P. 6920
 Clauser, R. de 108
 Claveria, E. 6171
 Clawson, G. A. 7604
 Clayton, C. 1959
 Clayton, M. K. 1316
 Clayton-Greene, K. A. 6432-6433
 Cleland, A. C. 8170
 Cleland, C. F. 1305
 Clemens, J. 553
 Clemens, T. 2388
 Clement, C. R. 8894-8895
 Clement, L. 9268
 Clements, D. R. 1747
 Clerc, J. T. 9621
 Clercq, R. de 7786
 Clerkx, A. 2182
 Clerkx, A. C. M. 2184, 2892
 Clerly, R. A. 2229
 Clifford, M. N. 3884
 Clifford, P. E. 2148, 4451
 Clifford, P. G. 1197
 Clifford, S. C. 8569
 Clift, A. D. 4336
 Cline, J. A. 8209
 Cline, M. G. 5262
 Clot, B. 6805
 Cloud, N. P. 1119, 5262
 Clough, G. H. 8863
 Clough, J. 8519
 Cloutier, D. C. 2876, 2888, 6092
 Clouvas, A. 7324
 Coale, F. J. 5058
 Coats, G. E. 3599
 Çobanoğlu, S. 3194
 Cobbett, C. S. 8484
 Cochran, K. D. 6878
 Cockerham, S. T. 1717
 Cockfield, S. D. 4975
 Cocking, E. G. 7141
 Cockshull, K. E. 2797
 Cocucci, S. 8999
 Codère, D. 1716
 Codignola, A. 1462
 Coelho, S. M. B. M. 7422-7423
 Coen, E. 5250
 Coen, E. S. 7726
 Coertze, A. F. 8521
 Coetzee, J. H. 6124
 Coetzee, N. 7741
 Coetzee, A. 1557
 Cofer, G. P. 2696
 Coffey, D. L. 301, 2678
 Cofta, H. 1826
 Cogdell, R. J. 5890
 Coggins, C. W., Jr. 2388, 6273
 Cogoni, A. 5155
 Cohen, E. 5576
 Cohen, J. D. 4368, 5100, 5226, 7557, 7697
 Cohen, L. 8008
 Çolak, G. 178
 Colangelo, A. 4859
 Colbaugh, P. F. 3602-3604
 Colbert, J. T. 1941
 Colbert, S. 4983
 Cole, A. L. J. 445, 5515
 Cole, L. 8963
 Cole, P. D. 1515
 Cole, T. B. 3889
 Colegate, S. M. 8741
 Coleman, D. C. 3640
 Coleman, J. O. D. 8918, 8963
 Coleman, W. K. 5706
 Coletti, B. 7043, 9522
 Coli, A. M. 5963
 Coli, R. 5963-5964
 Colicutt, L. M. 6893
 Colijn-Hooymans, C. M. 9124
 Coll, J. 6171
 Collada, C. 9022
 Collier, D. E. 7494
 Collignan, A. 2557
 Collin, G. J. 2245, 2266
 Collineau, S. 4868
 Collins, G. 9317
 Collins, G. B. 584
 Collins, J. B. 9264
 Collins, J. E. 8781
 Collins, J. K. 5166
 Collins, M. T. 3624
 Collins, P. C. 8899
 Collins, R. J. 8022
 Collis, J. J. 2707, 5123
 Colombo, A. 5205, 7682
 Colombo, M. L. 7921
 Colon, W. 8617
 Colozzi Filho, A. 5618
 Colquhoun, I. J. 7949
 Colson, M. 4532
 Colt, W. M. 4036
 Coltman, R. R. 5203
 Combe, L. 6801
 Combella, J. H. 4790
 Combrink, J. C. 131, 162, 171
 Côme, D. 865, 944, 1283, 2076, 4180, 4332
 Comeau, L. C. 5501
 Commission of the European Community, Directorate General for Energy 3146
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis 6355
 Compton, D. 5163
 Compton, J. 2809
 Compton, M. E. 1229, 5622, 8856
 Compton, O. C. 4912
 Condé, A. R. 257
 Conejero, V. 3508
 Conjin, C. G. M. 507
 Conner, A. J. 6612
 Conner, P. 2114
 Connolly, J. D. 8678
 Connor, A. E. 4743
 Conover, C. A. 2134-2135, 2850, 3613, 6048, 8551
 Conradie, W. J. 1083, 1096
 Conrath, U. 4509
 Considine, J. A. 4086
 Consorti, S. B. 2526, 3168
 Constantin, R. J. 1573, 2684, 3484, 4197, 8332
 Constantinidou, H. A. 736, 3817
 Constenla, M. A. 1948
 Conte, L. S. 4962
 Contenti, S. 8315
 Contesse, R. M. 1066
 Conti, C. 7916
 Conti, L. 8495
 Conticello, L. 7293
 Conticini, L. 4870
 Conto, A. J. de 2425
 Contreras, A. 1117
 Conway, W. S. 6458
 Cook, M. K. 1097, 4133
 Cook, N. 4665
 Cook, W. P. 6751
 Cooke, L. R. 7304
 Cooke, R. C. 316
 Cooke, T. J. 2049, 4368, 5226, 7697
 Coolbear, P. 6695
 Cooley, D. 100
 Cooley, D. R. 6497
 Coombe, B. G. 8900
 Cooper, J. A. 3226
 Cooper, R. J. 9414
 Cooper, T. 1790, 1793
 Cooper, T. A. 1959
 Copani, V. 7492
 Cope, T. A. 1334
 Copel, A. 6321
 Coppey, G. 5160
 Coppi, A. 6962
 Coppola, V. 9080
 Coquinot, J. P. 8901
 Corbaz, R. 4168
 Corbett, E. G. 2873
 Corbineau, F. 2076, 4180, 4332
 Corchete, M. P. 1499
 Cordell, G. A. 713, 3013, 6172, 7040
 Cordewener, J. 2050, 2059
 Corelli-Grappadelli, L. 7311
 Corey, K. A. 5220
 Corgan, J. N. 5828
 Corino, L. 6548
 Corio-Costet, M. F. 6181
 Cork, R. J. 4394
 Corless, S. P. 8360
 Corley, W. L. 6854
 Cormier, F. 224
 Cornara, L. 7623
 Corneanu, G. C. 473
 Corneanu, M. 473
 Cornell, J. A. 3259, 3648, 8516
 Cornish, E. C. 8484
 Cornish, P. S. 4299
 Cornu, D. 140, 2615, 6517
 Çorokalo, D. 6659
 Corona, C. 8829
 Cornet, V. Q. 2919
 Corpas, F. J. 7597
 Corputty, C. P. 8042
 Corrado, F. 8872
 Corrales García, J. 4731
 Correa, P. C. 8800
 Correa A., M. D. 6989
 Corrigan, V. K. 1821
 Corsaro, M. M. 8506
 Corsi, G. 616
 Cortés, A. R. 7973
 Cortes, D. 7908
 Cortés, F. 7475
 Cortés, S. L. 7158
 Corthout, J. 2358, 2483, 8782
 Cosentino, S. 1896
 Cosgrove, D. J. 3467, 4153, 7544
 Cosials, J. R. 6496
 Coskun, M. 5528
 Cossart, Y. 2342
 Cosse, A. 3069
 Cossio, F. 180, 1776
 Cosson, L. 8787
 Cossu, A. 1780
 Costa, A. M. M. 7788
 Costa, F. 3386
 Costa, G. 6488, 8980, 9151
 Costa, H. 295, 5087
 Costa, J. 5187, 5912, 7253
 Costa, J. C. 5173
 Costa, S. S. 637
 Costa, W. 8805
 Costa Mota, M. G. da 5391
 Costa Rica, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganadería 3942
 Costacurta, A. 1071
 Costantino, C. 6807, 8615
 Costello, R. A. 8405
 Coster, J. de 3995
 Coston, D. C. 3259
 Cota, J. H. 7794
 Côté, F. 9293
 Côté, G. G. 9465
 Côté, R. 1978, 1982
 Cotroneo, A. 3677
 Cotti, T. 4134
 Cottrell, A. C. 3329
 Coudret, A. 280, 5354
 Coughlan, S. J. 2739
 Coughlin, J. A. 5223
 Coulombe, P. 679
 Coulon, G. M. 2518, 2565
 Coumans, M. 7869
 Coupé, M. 6334
 Courduroux, J. C. 5945
 Courteix, M. 7386
 Courton, R. 1429
 Couture, R. 4114
 Coviello, R. 8977, 9023, 9130
 Cowen, R. K. D. 5285
 Cox, D. A. 6088-6089, 6808
 Cox, M. A. 6480
 Cox, N. R. 1763
 Cox, P. 9445
 Cox, S. 3126
 Cox, W. M. 6666
 Cox-Foster, D. L. 7745
 Coyne, D. P. 8374
 Cozzani, F. 2058
 Craig, R. 3562, 7745
 Craig, W. L. 4097, 4854
 Crain, R. C. 9465
 Craker, L. E. 6145-6146
 Cramer, C. L. 4254
 Cramer, C. S. 463
 Crane, J. 3062
 Crank, E. 5981, 6816
 Crassweller, R. 959
 Crassweller, R. M. 8982
 Craul, P. J. 2484
 Cravedi, P. 4060, 9030
 Craveiro, A. A. 3667, 6941
 Cravo, L. 1455, 2241, 3704
 Crawford, C. G. 339
 Creaser, C. S. 2579
 Creekmore, R. W. 2132
 Creemers, P. 966, 7414
 Creemers-Molenaar, J. 9124
 Creger, T. L. 7308
 Cregoe, B. A. 6462
 Crescenzi, A. 411
 Crescimanno, F. G. 8806
 Crespi, P. 8313
 Crespo Irizar, A. 701, 5524
 Cresswell, C. F. 1981
 Cresswell, G. C. 4787-4788, 5272
 Cresti, M. 4215, 4369
 Crèvecoeur, M. 8313
 Crézé, J. 1398
 Cribb, D. M. 3512
 Cribb, J. 8642
 Cribb, P. 5327, 5333, 7807
 Crim, V. L. 1006
 Cripps, R. W. 7718
 Crips, M. D. 4491
 Crisosto, C. H. 806, 9021
 Critchley, A. T. 2374
 Critchley, C. 7135
 Crochon, M. 134
 Croci, C. A. 253, 3361
 Crocker, R. L. 6029-6032
 Crocker, T. E. 9058
 Crockett, C. O. 3745
 Crockett, D. M. 559
 Croft, B. A. 967, 1746, 5714
 Crofts, A. R. 3164
 Croix, E. A. S. la 2491
 Croix, I. F. la 2491
 Croix, I. la 1315
 Croix, T. M. la 2491
 Crombie, L. 2283
 Cronje, E. 9160
 Cropper, S. C. 1385
 Crossa-Raynaud, P. 1765
 Crosti, M. 6681
 Croteau, R. 613, 1465, 2251, 4531
 Crouch, N. R. 8646
 Crowe, J. H. 2133, 4347
 Crowe, L. M. 2133, 4347
 Crowther, T. C. 5027, 9133
 Crozier, A. 1617, 7684
 Cruces Blanco, C. 3263
 Crute, I. R. 5657
 Cruz, C. 7985
 Cruz, C. A. da 1245
 Cruz, C. M. 7110
 Cruz, V. 408
 Cruz A., G. de la 1955
 Cruz-Romero, G. 2447
 Csiszinsky, A. A. 1215, 8410
 Cszimazia, J. 7419
 Cu, J. Q. 2272
 Cuartero, J. 408, 5185-5186, 5912
 Cuba, Estación Experimental de Cítricos, Jagüey Grande, Matanzas. 6366
 Cuba, Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical "Alejandro de Humboldt" 3943
 Cubeta, M. A. 4230
 Cudney, D. W. 9130
 Cuello, J. L. 1301

- Cuerrier, A. 3584
 Cuevas, J. M. 8017, 8972
 Cugier, J. P. 8993
 Cui, C. B. 4594
 Cui, G. Y. 6945
 Cui, M. 780, 2672, 6058
 Cui, S. R. 43
 Cui, T. C. 7712
 Cui, Y. L. 1744
 Cui, Y. Y. 3754
 Cui, Z. Q. 6975
 Cullen, J. 4770
 Cullina, W. G. 572
 Cumming, A. B. 5108
 Cumming, J. R. 5108
 Cummins, J. C. 7342
 Cummins, J. N. 72
 Cummins, W. R. 7494
 Cuñat, P. 8002
 Cunha, A. P. da 3713
 Cunha, G. A. P. da 7187
 Cunha, R. da 6112
 Cunningham, A. B. 2943
 Cunningham, S. D. 1471
 Cuny, F. 9727
 Cupidi, A. 3207
 Cuppett, S. L. 4547
 Cupples, W. 4381
 Cuquerella, J. 4277, 4677
 Curaković, M. 6416
 Curir, P. 2901, 9456
 Currans, K. G. 1746
 Currey, N. 5167
 Curry, E. C. 9001
 Curry, K. J. 1384
 Curtis, E. W. 9381
 Curtis, J. P. 1818, 5771
 Curtis, W. R. 8751
 Curvetto, N. R. 3361
 Curzio, O. A. 253, 1875, 3360
 Cusker, J. L. 6182
 Custers, J. B. M. 1914, 2788, 4396
 Cutcliffe, J. A. 1054
 Cuteri, A. 2331
 Cutler, H. G. 1515
 Cutsem, P. van 6407
 Cutter, E. G. 1979
 Cutting, J. G. M. 129, 158-159, 171, 1563-1565, 3065, 8233
 Cuveele, J. 7961
 Cuvillier, C. 9308
 Cuvillo, M. T. del 771
 Cyong, J. C. 4577, 5507
 Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 8103
 Czapski, J. 9290, 9400
 Czekalski, M. 2197, 6888, 6912
 Czygan, F. C. 1372, 2315, 6246, 7933, 9481
 Czynczyk, A. 86, 4077
 Da Costa Mota, M. G. 5391
 Da Cunha, A. P. 3713
 Da Cunha, G. A. P. 7187
 Da Cunha, R. 6112
 Da Mota, F. S. 1596, 5557
 Da Porto, C. 9104
 Da Rocha, A. C. 7126
 Da Silva, A. C. F. 2675
 Da Silva, A. C. P. 7422-7423
 Da Silva, C. P. 5607
 Da Silva, E. A. M. 7112
 Da Silva, F. F. 1108
 Da Silva, I. P. 5484
 Da Silva, J. A. 3131
 Da Silva, J. B. 6677
 Da Silva, J. F. 257
 Da Silva, R. F. 6591
 Da Silva, T. S. 6344
 Daane, K. M. 9235
 Dabauza, M. 5093
 Dachler, M. 6915
 D'Addabbo, T. 7889
 Dafir, M. 4828
 Dafni, A. 3924
 Dagan, M. 3800
 Dagar, J. C. 8938
 D'Agostino, S. A. 761
 Dahlenburg, A. P. 5035
 Dahlhaus, B. L. 2094
 Dahlheim, H. 1884
 Dahse, I. 3448
 Dai, F. B. 5523
 Dai, G. Q. 1159
 Dai, P. 2344
 Daiber, K. C. 7537
 Daie, J. 1304, 2008
 Daigle, S. 9384
 Dainello, F. J. 5897
 Dainty, J. 4768
 Đaković, M. 1814, 7278, 7320
 Dal Pozzo, P. 8241
 Dal Ri, M. 974
 Dal Savio, D. 5968
 Dalakishvili, Ts. M. 7101
 D'Albuquerque, I. L. 653
 Dalby, J. 4151
 D'Alcontres, I. S. 3677
 Dale, A. 3147, 3304, 4107
 Dale, J. E. 4840
 Daljeet Singh 259
 Dalla Serra, A. 4019
 Dallgo, G. 4023
 Dall'Olio, G. 8776
 Dalman, P. 1045-1049
 Dalpé, Y. 3363, 6527
 Dalsaso, L. 3799
 Dalström, S. 6068
 Dalton, F. N. 2025
 Dam Tkhe Van 7051
 Damasco, O. P. 2152
 Damavandy, H. 4924
 Damayanti, M. 1200, 8074
 Damiani, P. 5963-5964
 Damiano, C. 6807, 8097, 8177, 8615
 D'Amico, L. 2720
 Daminati, M. G. 2720, 5116
 Damjanović, M. 5090, 6746
 Damme, E. J. M. van 7770, 9399
 D'Amore, R. 5179
 D'Amour, J. 6541
 Damronglerd, S. 7105
 Dams, R. 8155
 Damtoft, S. 689-690, 2787
 D'Andria, R. 2021, 4290, 5198
 Dandurand, L. M. 6686
 Dane, F. 6742
 Danek, J. 1043-1044
 D'Angelo, G. 5972
 Dangler, J. M. 407, 5918
 Daniel, E. V. 795, 9703
 Daniel, J. 7137
 Daniel, M. 8579
 Daniel, P. F. 6027
 Daniells, J. W. 2428, 3869
 Danielson, R. E. 9329, 9337
 Daniewski, W. M. 6974
 Danişman, S. 9041
 D'Anna, F. 6534
 Danneberg, G. 5036
 Danneberger, T. K. 510, 518
 Dansereau, B. 1306
 Danso, S. K. A. 1184
 Dantas Barros, A. M. 8787
 Danthu, P. 2369
 Dao Lan Phuong 3666
 Dapena, E. 4902
 Daponte, T. 8142
 D'Aquino, S. 1780, 8870
 Darby, R. 7618
 Dargent, R. 451, 6561
 Darias, V. 5398
 Darjuan, B. B. 2919
 Darnell, R. L. 3300, 6271
 Darshan Singh 5431
 Darshana Nand 3898
 Dart, P. J. 6125
 D'Artagnan de Almeida, L. 7562
 Darus, A. 3936
 Darussamin, A. 7191
 Darvill, A. 9230
 Darvill, A. G. 1984
 Darweesh, M. M. 5111
 Darwen, C. 279
 Das, A. K. 1213
 Das, B. 1538
 Das, J. N. 9638
 Das, P. 500, 1420, 3641, 7023
 Das, S. C. 842
 Das, S. K. 6658
 Das, V. S. R. 1547, 2803
 Dash, S. C. 9638
 Dash, S. K. 3359
 Dathe, W. 7680
 Datnoff, L. E. 6618
 Datta, A. 2913
 Datta, B. K. 7957
 Datta, R. K. 996
 Datta, S. K. 1282
 Datuadze, O. V. 2386
 Daubeny, H. A. 2628, 7404
 Daud, M. J. 2462
 Daugherty, C. J. 1209
 Daulatabad, C. D. 9635
 Daulatabad, C. M. J. D. 719
 Daus, E. G. 5866
 Dauwalder, M. 371, 7604
 D'Auzac, J. 4748, 6334, 8081
 Dave, Y. 9536
 Davenport, J. R. 8269
 Davenport, T. L. 6325
 Davey, M. R. 3559, 7141, 8487
 David, B. V. 6716
 David, N. R. 5149
 David, P. M. M. 6715, 6973
 David, P. P. 9078
 David, S. B. 8302
 Davidian, H. H. 4771
 Davidson, C. G. 1812, 6893
 Davidson, D. 3332, 4195
 Davidson, D. A. 4144
 Davidson, H. 6321
 Davidson, N. A. 475
 Davie, S. J. 1590
 Davies, A. C. W. 254
 Davies, F. S. 2456, 6326, 9734
 Davies, F. T., Jr. 4466, 6876, 8600
 Davies, H. 1152
 Davies, H. M. 1546
 Davies, H. V. 5130
 Davies, J. 763
 Davies, J. S. 5229
 Davies, K. 2044
 Davies, L. J. 4376
 Davies, N. W. 678
 Davies, P. J. 5144, 7603
 Davies, R. A. 8087
 Davies-Coleman, M. T. 8656
 Davin, L. B. 579
 Davino, M. 5183, 5206
 Davis, B. 8718
 Davis, G. A. 7382
 Davis, R. E. 6085
 Davis, R. M. 9130, 9268
 Davis, S. D. 5367
 Davis, T. A. 8042
 Davis, T. D. 63, 6811
 Davis, T. M. 7408
 Davison, A. D. 4465
 Davison, G. W. H. 2489
 Davydov, S. V. 3417
 Dawes, C. J. 3791
 Dawidar, A. M. 7058
 Dawson, A. P. 3474
 Dawson, D. M. 7346, 9038
 Dawson, G. W. 3801
 Dawson, I. A. 7850
 Dawson, R. F. 661, 4744
 Dawson, T. E. 783
 Day, K. R. 9021
 Day, R. K. 6302
 Day, W. 8088
 Dayal, R. 2372
 Dayan, A. 3499
 Dayrit, F. 2973
 De, D. N. 4657
 De, K. K. 3783
 De, R. K. 855
 De Abreu, C. L. M. 8319, 8446
 De Aguiar, I. B. 1634, 6211
 De Almeida, E. C. 6922
 De Almeida, H. A. 7156
 De Almeida, S. P. 3131
 De Andrade, M. J. B. 6661
 De Andrade Chiappeta, A. 653
 De Baerdemaeker, J. 2522, 2598
 De Barreda, G. D. 3820
 De Bellis, L. 2449
 De Bruijn, J. 7652
 De Bruin, S. 3552
 De Bruyn, M. H. 6022
 De Bruyn, P. 5309
 De Caloni, I. B. 1220
 De Carrasco, C. G. 2655
 De Carrillo, N. M. 4761
 De Carvalho, J. E. U. 5645-5646
 De Carvalho, S. A. 7126
 De Castro, C. E. F. 522
 De Castro, J. L. 7562
 De Castro, N. H. C. 6254
 De Chenon, R. D. 5616-5617
 De Chenon, R. Desmire 3108
 De Clauser, R. 108
 De Clercq, R. 7786
 De Conto, A. J. 2425
 De Coster, J. 3995
 De-Eknankul, W. 3022, 7067
 De Faria, L. C. 2713
 De Felipe, M. R. 8310
 De Feo, V. 2955, 5498, 5546
 De Foresta, H. 8091
 De Franqueville, H. 5613
 De Gara, L. 1969
 De García, E. 7811
 De Graaf, R. 4273
 De Greeff, R. 2829
 De Groot, N. S. P. 925, 1320
 De Guzman, Z. 3376
 De Halleux, D. 4819, 8144, 8960
 De Hertogh, A. A. 4397, 6019
 De Jaegher, G. 9543
 De Jager, A. 5729, 6476, 8212, 9155
 De Jager, E. S. 4665
 De Jager, K. 1603, 3866
 De Jager, P. A. 2697
 De Jong, A. J. 2050
 De Jong, J. 1299, 1302, 2788, 4823, 8486
 De Jong, M. 8320
 De Kimpe, N. 9594, 9626
 De Klerk, G. J. 8225, 3966, 4392, 4878
 De Kogel, W. J. 9350
 De Koning, A. N. M. 1256
 De Koning, P. 654
 De Kraker, J. 1889
 De Kreijl, C. 6722
 De la Cruz A., G. 1955
 De la Guardia, M. D. 1171
 De la Plaza, J. L. 8800, 8875
 De la Torre, M. C. 5535, 6250
 De la Vara, L. E. G. 5830
 De Langhe, E. 1601
 De las Heras, B. 9617
 De Lemos, O. F. 5391
 De Leon, S. Y. 7271
 De Lorenzi, F. 2006
 De Lorenzo, G. 7462
 De los Ríos, V. 7119
 De Luca, V. 2302, 7019, 9550-9551
 De Medeiros, I. B. 7170
 De Meester, J. 4473
 De Meillon, S. 1314
 De Mello, J. F. 653
 De Melo, J. T. 4656
 De Menezes, I. C. 6254
 De Méo, M. 8721
 De Michelis, M. I. 4218-4219
 De Miguel, M. D. 9650
 De Moel, C. P. 1911, 5064, 7512, 7515
 De Mot, R. 5598
 De Munk, W. J. 2115
 De Napoli, L. 2965
 De Navarro, Z. S. 6305
 De Oliveira, D. 4983
 De Oliveira, F. 2921, 6243
 De Oliveira, R. F. 2425
 De Oliveira, R. P. 6254
 De Palma, L. 3212, 5701
 De Paoli, G. 8241
 De Paoli, M. 4999
 De Pascale, A. M. 4157
 De Pascale, S. 9115
 De Pasquale, F. 8806
 De Peña, M. 4718

- De Philippis, R. 2371
De Polo, G. 2834
De Ponce de León, C. A. 2364
De Ponti, P. 5802
De Pooter, H. L. 5418
De Prins, H. 6378
De Proft, M. 306, 4185, 5056
De Proft, M. P. 7756
De Resende, G. M. 6586
De Resende, M. L. V. 4716
De Riek, J. 4473, 5352
De Rijk, T. 2183
De Ron, A. M. 4793
De Rosa, S. 2980
De Santana, C. A. F. 6112
De Santana, C. J. L. 4716, 5635
De Schaezen, N. 935, 4898, 8988
De Shazer, S. A. 8534
De Silva, H. N. 168
De Silva, J. 9377
De Silva, K. T. D. 5467, 9526, 9631
De Silva, M. 341
De Silva, S. R. P. 9526
De Simone, F. 3054, 5498, 5546
De Siqueira, E. R. 1612
De Siqueira, N. C. S. 6197
De Sordi, G. 3435
De Sousa Menezes, D. L. F. 3667
De Souza, J. L. 295, 5087
De Souza, N. J. 8728
De Souza Filho, B. F. 6661
De Souza Netto, J. C. 9205
De Steene, F. van 303, 306
De Stefano, F. 3240
De Taffin, G. 5613
De Tommasi, N. 3054, 4575, 5498, 6215, 7916
De Valencia, M. L. C. 4761
De Vasconcellos, M. C. 5484
De Veire, M. van 290, 449, 8408
De Villarroel, J. R. 9143
De Villiers, E. A. 3823, 6328
De Villiers, E. E. 4665
De Villiers, J. 74
De Villiers, O. T. 160, 1105, 1791-1792, 5753, 7349
De Visser, C. L. M. 255, 1885, 5040
De Vreede, J. A. 2546
De Vries, D. P. 9447
De Vries, J. N. 2015
De Vries, P. J. 131
De Vries, S. 2059
De Vries, S. C. 2050
De Vries, T. 5032
De Vroomen, C. 1320
De Vroomen, C. O. N. 1328
De Waal, A. 2304
De Wergifosse, P. 3184
De Wit, J. 4398, 7295
De Wit, J. C. 8497
De Witte, P. 7961
De Witte, Y. 2180
Deák, I. 3746
Deambrogio, F. 2095, 2188
Deans, S. G. 1463, 2967, 4564
Dearman, J. 9118
Deb, A. R. 3732
Deb, D. L. 7992
DeBach, P. 3827
Debata, B. K. 1420, 3641
Debeaujon, I. 809, 6314
Debergh, P. 1419, 5283, 8097
Debergh, P. C. 34, 4473, 5352
Decendit, A. 2301
Deciyanto, S. 6137
Deckers, T. 6430
Decosterd, L. A. 7054
Decoteau, D. R. 467
Decourtye, L. 3630
Decroux, J. 903
Deeleng, V. 9570
DeEll, J. R. 4906, 5732
Deelstra, H. 9121
Deeni, Y. Y. 5500
Deepak, D. 3050
Dees, M. 9376
Defila, C. 7248
Deflorian, R. 7300
Degeyter, L. 5342, 5373
Degheele, D. 4272, 8408
Degler, M. 1961
Degli Agosti, R. 8312
DeGregorio, R. E. 7498
Deguchi, H. 3070
Deheidah, M. A. 355
Dehgan, B. 8630
Deiser, E. 3589
Dejonckheere, W. 7786
DeJong, T. M. 4948, 7340
Dekanosidze, H. 2359
Dekker, P. H. M. 3935
Del Aguila, V. 7338
Del Amo, J. B. 2202
Del Amor, F. 9651
Del Busto, A. 3820
Del Campillo, E. 2718
Del Castillo, R. F. 1446
Del Cuvillo, M. T. 771
Del Egido, M. A. 2586
Del Estal, P. 5818
Del Mar Sola, M. 4696
Del Pozo, O. 9278
Del Río, A. 5862
Del Río, F. 5490
Del Río, J. A. 2400, 8000
Del Río, L. A. 6319, 7597
Del Río, M. A. 4277, 4677
Del Rosario, D. A. 1233, 2024
Del Tredici, P. 1406
Delabays, N. 645
Delage, E. 2594
Delaiti, L. 974
Delaiti, M. 8992
Delas, J. 9083
Delbecques, J. P. 6181
Delesalle, V. A. 7103
Delgado, A. 5605
Delgado, J. 1274
Delgado, P. O. 1861
Deli, J. 7641
Della Gatta, C. 9094
Della Loggia, R. 7901, 9544, 9553
Dellacassa, E. 3676
Dell'Amico, J. 6756, 7120, 7166
Delle Monache, F. 653
Delle Monache, G. 2331
Delmas, F. 7941
Delmas, J. M. 1598
Delmas, M. 2241, 3704
Delmer, D. 4304
Delpierre, N. 1913
Delrot, S. 4768
Deltour, J. 3184, 8135, 8143, 8952, 8960
Delvallée, I. 2825
Delvaux, B. 2429
Delwiche, M. J. 79, 1789, 4933, 5006, 8253, 9099
Demarne, F. E. 4543
DeMason, D. 801
Demateo, A. 1861
Dembitskiĭ, V. M. 4334
Demchak, K. T. 2017, 7668
Demcsák, J. 3746
Demeester, J. 5352
Demeke, T. 4624
Demenko, V. I. 4985
D'Emérico, S. 505
Demers, D. A. 1997
Demetriou, K. 7491
Demetzos, C. 2326
Demir, I. 3513
Demir, M. 9015
Demirören, S. 9037
Demirovska, V. 6724, 6749
Demmig-Adams, B. 2553
DeMoranville, C. J. 8269
Demuner, N. L. 6324
Demuth, E. 3643
Demuth, H. 2787
Demyttenaere, P. 5230
Den Belder, E. 8493
Den Meiracker, R. A. F. van 5904
Den Nijs, A. P. M. 342
Denecke, M. 3449, 6680
Deneke, C. F. 3562, 6014, 7771
Deng, J. Z. 3049, 5539
Deng, S. M. 742
Deng, S. Y. 9016
Deng, Z. A. 5567
Deng, Z. Y. 742
Dengre, S. L. 2975
Denis-Arrue, R. 7445
Denisenko, O. N. 6998, 7029
Denisenko, V. A. 4619
Denkov, D. 8132
Denmark, Institute for Glass-house Crops 5362
Denmark, Landbrugsministeriet Plantedirektoratet 5668
Dennehy, J. T. 5002
Denney, J. O. 6415
Dennis, F. G., Jr. 4041
Denslow, N. 5832
Dentali, S. J. 3753
Denzel, K. 2211
Deore, B. P. 1121, 9251
Depa, M. A. 5990
Depositario, P. T. 394
Depta, H. 9222
Der Linden, A. van 5928
Dereuddre, J. 565
Dernoeden, P. H. 6026
Desai, A. G. 9685, 9750
Desai, H. K. 2810
Desai, V. A. 719, 9635
Desamero, N. 1375
Desh Deepak 3050
Deshmukh, V. K. 5448
Deshpande, A. L. 725-726
Deshpande, S. 633
Deshpande, S. G. 8682
Desjardins, Y. D. 201
Deslauriers, H. 2245, 2266
Desmet, B. 8155
Desmet, G. 6237
Desmier de Chenon, R. 2461, 3108
Despujols, J. 6619-6620
Dessaune Filho, N. 8805
Dessimoz, A. 3213
Dethe, M. D. 4140, 5908
Dettweiler, G. R. 9009
Dev, V. 2242, 3682, 3684, 5400, 6154
Devadas, V. S. 3864, 5876
Devaraj, K. C. 9496
Devaru, G. V. 9684
Deventer, P. van 4016
Dever, M. 942
Devi, H. M. 8626
Devi, I. B. 5385
Devi, S. 9633
Devjatov, A. S. 4936
Devlin, B. 3576
Deyton, D. E. 1053, 7342
Dhakre, G. 4486
Dhaliwal, G. S. 8181-8182, 8687, 9515
D'hallewin, G. 2420, 3859
Dhamdhare, S. V. 5909
Dhami, M. S. I. 3742
Dhar, B. L. 5236, 9316
Dhar, M. 2983
Dharmaraj, P. S. 8044
Dharmatti, P. R. 2764, 6736, 6763
Dhatt, A. S. 3262
Dhaulakhandi, A. B. 7481
Dhawale, B. C. 5522
Dhawan, B. N. 3784
Dhetchuvi, M. M. 2944
Dhillon, B. S. 1625, 4669
Dhillon, R. S. 5431, 8655
Dhillon, W. S. 4128
Dhiman, J. S. 457
Dhingra, H. R. 7596
Dhir, H. 3024
Dhir, K. K. 6357, 6379
D'hont, K. 2094
Dhouibi, M. H. 7997
Dhru Pal 582-583, 697, 716, 7062
Dhumal, V. S. 9678, 9731
Dhyani, A. P. 3486
Di Caudilo, M. 6764, 9267
Di Fazio, S. 3178
Di Franco, A. 411
Di Lena, B. 9073
Di Marco, G. 3200
Di Marco, M. 9719
Di Pisa, A. 7991
Di Stefano, R. 1071
Di Tonno, A. 4999
Di Vincenzo, G. 2980
Dia, M. 2369
Diallo, B. 1496, 2979, 2982
Diamantoglou, S. 8801
Dianco, A. 3376
Dias, B. R. 5607
Dias, J. C. 5608
Dias Casali, V. W. 257
Diaz, A. 8798
Díaz, J. G. 1494, 2364, 5473
Díaz Arteaga, A. 4374-4375
Díaz del Castillo, L. 5139
Díaz-Lanza, A. M. 7941
Díaz Lifante, Z. 4400
Dicenta, F. 1769
Dick, H. 1447
Dickens, W. L. 5066, 5094
Dickinson, N. M. 6138
Dickler, E. 2567, 4866
Dickson, C. 6895
Dickson, G. M. 456, 5249
Dickson, M. D. 5807
DiCosmo, F. 4645
Didelot, D. 5894, 7386
Diehl, J. F. 8461
Diehl, S. 8801
Diehl, S. V. 6511
Diekmann, W. 9225
Dienelt, M. 465
Dierckxens, Y. 3035
Dierig, D. A. 6257
Dietrich, J. T. 9457
Dietrich, B. 3751-3752
Díez, J. J. 5187
Díez, M. J. 8669
Dighton, J. 3640
Dilorio, A. A. 268-269
Dijk, A. van 2166
Dijkstra, J. 8272
Dikañ, O. P. 1849
Dilley, D. R. 8210
Dilley, M. A. 2576
Dilley, R. A. 1985, 6691
Dills, M. S. 2198
Dilst, F. J. H. van 853
Dimasi-Theriou, K. 5268
Dimick, P. S. 8850
Dimitrov, M. I. 8638
Dimitrova, G. T. 1531
Dimmitt, M. A. 1346
Din, L. B. 8741
Dinel, H. 317
Dinelli, G. 6660
Ding, J. K. 607, 614
Ding, J. P. 5041
Ding, L. P. 7627
Ding, L. S. 7902
Ding, W. P. 3013
Ding, Y. G. 2473
Ding, Y. H. 8467
Ding, Y. L. 5485, 7045
Ding, Z. H. 614
Dingu, R. T. 9713
Diniz, V. de P. M. 5204
Dinkelberg, W. 964
Dirinck, P. 5788
Dirr, M. A. 1433, 7819
Dissevelt, M. 5870
Divaker, B. L. 2608-2609
Diware, D. V. 8810
Dixit, A. K. 9547
Dixit, J. 3489
Dixon, B. 5279, 5299
Dixon, K. W. 1435, 2204, 3624, 3645, 3657, 4432
Dixon, R. 2342
Djarmati, Z. 5530
Djiman 8873
Djingova, R. 8154
Djordjević, A. 5530
Djurković, R. 6251

- Djurovka, M. 4192, 4200
 Dmitriev, A. P. 5044
 Do, C. B. 224
 Do Nascimento, L. M. 6516
 Dobert, R. C. 6667
 Dobhal, M. P. 2972
 Dobromilska, R. 8338, 9171
 Dobrusin, Y. 9728
 Dobrzański, A. 1170
 Dod, V. N. 1134
 Dodd, M. C. 7371
 Dodd, R. B. 6501
 Dodd, W. A. 6279
 Dodge, L. L. 4365
 Dodge, S. M. 4500
 Dodson, C. H. 6069, 6071
 Doerge, T. A. 6404
 Dogras, C. 5162
 Dohare, S. R. 566
 Dohm, A. 498
 Doijode, S. D. 256, 6592, 8367, 9238, 9247
 Doireau, P. 2301
 Dolcet-Sanjuan, R. 8239
 Dolci, M. 2095, 2901, 9456
 Doležel, J. 2550
 Dolgacheva, V. S. 4117
 Doll, C. C. 7252
 Dolmazon, R. 6940
 Dolstra, O. 1708
 Dombová, J. 7467
 Dombrowicz, E. 7053, 7060
 Domethong, C. 7924-7925
 Domiano, P. 399
 Domínguez, I. 7475
 Domínguez, M. 3868
 Domínguez-Puigjaner, E. 6299
 Dominic, R. 1874
 Domroes, M. 6333
 Donaire, J. P. 9674
 Donato, M. G. 3677
 Donchev, A. A. 8638
 Dong, C. M. 8968
 Dong, C. O. 6498
 Dong, H. F. 5261, 6021
 Dong, J. G. 115, 8211, 8965
 Dong, J. X. 7905
 Dong, L. G. 8463
 Dong, R. J. 42, 44, 2536
 Dong, X. L. 3325
 Dönig, R. 6210
 Donkin, M. E. 8397
 Donnelly, D. 1163, 3461
 Donnelly, P. 3634
 Donnelly, R. 3634
 Donough, C. 832
 Dons, J. J. M. 2788
 Donyushkina, E. A. 1432
 Doogan, V. J. 2428, 3881, 4685, 6280
 Dooley, J. H. 1683
 Doonan, J. H. 1270
 Doong, R. L. 9142
 Door Remotti, C. 6778
 Doorduin, J. C. 6820
 Doorn, W. G. van 2084, 2086, 2162, 2180-2182, 4354, 4398, 7721, 8482, 8633
 Doorn, W. van 1344
 Dora, D. K. 7466
 Dore, C. 3477
 Doré, T. 5159
 Dore Swamy, R. 4699
 Dörffling, K. 9442
 Dorion, N. 1428, 2170
 Dormoy, M. 2429
 Dörmenburg, H. 3016
 Doroshenko, N. D. 2665
 Dorp, B. vom 7519
 Dörr, M. 6159
 Dorsaz, L. 4168
 Dorsch, W. 8702, 9524
 Dos Santos, A. V. P. 7141
 Dos Santos, D. S. B. 5119, 6375
 Dos Santos, R. de F. A. 6729
 Dos Santos, W. R. 5636
 Dos Santos Filho, B. G. 5119
 Dos Santos Pereira, M. A. 7071
 Doser, M. 9561
 Doshi, A. 7068
 Doss, M. 4300
 Dostál, J. 2989
 Dostal-Lange, D. L. 4104
 Doubleday, O. 98
 Douce, R. 4213, 5152, 8311
 Dougall, D. K. 440
 Douglas, S. M. 7449, 8293-8294
 Doukhan, G. 2254
 Douleh, A. 7581
 Dourtoglou, V. 2452
 Doust, J. L. 5102
 Dover, C. J. 6469
 Downing, A. S. 2390
 Downs, C. G. 1786
 Downton, W. J. S. 1093, 2482, 4490
 Downum, K. R. 8161
 Doyle, J. 9021
 Doyle, S. 7726
 Doyon, G. 1681
 Dozier, W. A. 3306
 Dozier, W. A., Jr. 1062, 5768, 7395
 Dradi, G. 589
 Draeger, B. 5478
 Draetta, I. dos S. 4516
 Dragar, V. A. 6955
 Dräger, B. 8738
 Dragland, S. 1878, 3389
 Dragojlović, D. 1825
 Drake, R. R. 8308
 Drake, S. R. 7358
 Dranka, I. V. 7326
 Dransfield, J. 2489, 8625
 Draper, J. 7618
 Drawert, F. 2230, 2261, 9009
 Dražeta, L. 6523
 Dreesen, D. R. 5275
 Drennan, P. M. 2375
 Dreschel, T. W. 6666
 Dressler, R. L. 1381
 Drew, M. C. 5781, 7633
 Drew, R. L. K. 1125, 5029, 5806, 5944
 Drewes, F. E. 1298, 3596, 8392, 8646
 Drewes, S. E. 8646
 Drews, E. S. 1789
 Drews, M. 1932, 4296
 Dreyer, L. L. 6798
 Driel, W. van 246
 Drigue, H. 8264
 Drilleau, J. F. 2594
 Driver, M. G. 8171
 Drøbak, B. K. 3474
 Drobota, G. 6505
 Droby, S. 8008
 Droillard, M. J. 5115
 Drokina, M. D. 5191
 Drolfo, M. J. 3061
 Drory, A. 8481
 Drost, D. T. 376, 6707-6708
 Drouet, A. 6517
 Drouillard, D. L. 5568
 Droux, M. 4213
 Drozd, J. 6818, 6828
 Drozd, W. 6818, 6828
 Drozdova, I. S. 9224
 Drożdż, B. 6974
 Drucker, M. 7606
 Druet, D. 5501
 Drugan, B. 8488, 8627, 8632
 Dry, I. B. 1967
 Dry, P. R. 8900
 Dryagin, V. M. 3695
 Drysdale, W. T. 1405
 D'Sa, A. 8728
 D'Souza, G. F. 7159
 D'Souza, M. C. 4315, 7657
 Du, E. X. 6238
 Du, L. F. 6577
 Du Plessis, D. 973
 Du Plessis, S. 5118
 Du Plessis, S. F. 1552, 1554, 4672
 Du Preez, R. J. 9680
 Dua, I. S. 6357, 6379
 Dua, S. 300
 Duan, L. H. 1638
 Duan, X. M. 8231
 Duan, X. R. 6097
 Duarte, M. de L. R. 5645-5646
 Duarte, P. 1974
 Duarte, P. J. P. 7595
 Dubacq, J. P. 721, 5146, 6253, 7485
 Dube, H. C. 5239
 Dube, S. D. 3078
 Dubey, N. K. 6169
 Dubey, O. P. 6175
 Dubey, S. K. 5176, 8352
 Dubichev, A. A. 7080
 Dubichev, A. G. 3034, 4634
 Duble, R. L. 7780
 Dublin, P. 4712
 Dubois, J. 1898
 Dubois, L. A. M. 9447
 Dubois, M. A. 9586
 Dubois, P. 2869
 Dubois-Dauphin, R. 8264
 Dubos, J. 6544, 9070
 Dubovaya, A. F. 5191
 Duchateau, L. 5598
 Duchêne, E. 2728
 Duck, N. B. 5149
 Ducom, P. 8993
 Ducommun, C. 2875
 Ducos, J. P. 803
 Ducroquet, J. P. H. J. 7363
 Ducrot, V. 1811
 Duczmal, K. W. 6579
 Dudai, N. 6156
 Dudash, M. R. 490
 Duddeck, H. 4605
 Dudeck, A. E. 7782-7783
 Dudek, J. 418
 Dudienas, C. 7562
 Duffillot, J. M. 1765, 1772
 Dufour, J. P. 9763
 Dufour, M. 803
 Dufraigne, A. 5003
 Dugardin, C. 5314
 Dugo, G. 3676
 Duh, C. Y. 6242
 Duhem, K. 784
 Duijs, J. C. 1914
 Duineveld, T. 2829
 Duke, E. R. 2397
 Duke, J. A. 2485
 Dull, G. G. 2453
 Dumanoglu, H. 181
 Dumargue, P. 8849
 Dumas-Gaudot, E. 1131
 Dumbre, R. B. 9699
 Dumenil, G. 8721
 Dumet, D. 8069
 Dumitrescu, G. 6505
 Dumoulin, S. 9524
 Duncan, A. A. 4912
 Duncan, D. 4912
 Duncan, N. W. 4133
 Duncan, R. A. 4921
 Dung, N. X. 3666, 3672, 4520, 4525
 Dungey, H. S. 3469
 Dunkel, F. V. 6182
 Dunkel, F. van 9626
 Dunlap, J. R. 3895, 8864
 Dunlop, J. I. 4422
 Dunn, L. J. 8236
 Dunsterville, G. C. K. 5328
 Dunstone, R. 3060
 Duodu, Y. A. 8877
 Duprat, F. 1771
 Dupré, C. 9325
 Dupuy, B. 5610
 Duque Martínez, M. C. 6546
 Duquesne, J. 135, 1765
 Durachko, D. M. 4153
 Duraj, N. 5697
 Durán, M. 4722
 Duran, R. S. 4629
 Durán Oliva, F. 8572
 Durand, B. 1773, 1843
 Durante, M. 9211
 Duray, S. A. 6876
 Durbin, R. D. 1316
 Ďurčanská, J. 6522
 Durdevani, O. 5351, 6095
 Dureja-Munjai, I. 5079
 Duren, M. van 4710
 Duri, Z. J. 2357
 Đurić, B. 988
 Đurić, G. 7369
 Durigan, J. F. 8876
 Durkin, D. 2186
 Durmuşoğlu, E. 3505
 Durner, E. F. 2597, 2607, 4919
 Đurovka, M. 6568
 Durst, F. 7490
 Dušek, J. 7037
 Dušek, K. 6914
 Dushmukh, V. V. 1121
 Dušková, E. 6003
 Dusky, J. A. 5843
 Dutcher, J. D. 176
 Dutel, G. H. 9077
 Dutky, E. 9372
 D'Utra Vaz, F. B. 7141
 Dutschewska, H. 6251
 Dutta, I. 4308
 Dutta, P. C. 2061
 Dutta, P. K. 662, 4308, 6258
 Duval, Y. 8069
 Duwadi, V. R. 8676
 Duyvenbode, J. B. van 2830
 Düzenli, S. 7439
 Dvorakovskaya, V. 1326, 1386
 Dwivedi, K. 9250
 Dwivedi, R. 5965, 7176
 Dwivedi, R. K. 9580
 Dwivedi, S. K. 6169
 D'yakonov, A. L. 3023, 4621, 6977
 Dyas, L. 2065
 Dyer, A. F. 6041
 Dyszel, S. M. 8246
 Džamić, R. 6437, 6560
 Zheneeva, E. L. 1103
 Dzhibladze, K. M. 2411-2412
 Dzhukharova, M. Kh. 4566
 Eakes, D. J. 5916
 Eason, J. T. 8052
 Easterbrook, M. A. 3318
 Easton, A. 7812
 Eaton, G. W. 1840, 4267
 Eaton, W. 301
 Ebadi, R. 8305
 Ebel, R. C. 8984
 Ebert, A. 5675, 6448
 Ebert, G. 113, 911
 Ebinger, S. 7498
 Ebizuka, Y. 2994, 8711-8712
 Ebringerivá, A. 8218
 Echer Zerbini, P. 6508
 Echandi, E. 4230
 Echániz, B. 2677
 Échedi, I. I. 8196
 Echendu, T. N. C. 623
 Echeverri, L. G. 2423
 Echeverria, E. 7127
 Eck, J. M. van 4530
 Eckard, K. J. 506, 6825, 8508
 Eckard, R. 9530
 Eckardt, N. 9177
 Ecker, R. 7755
 Eckstein, K. 8840
 Economou, A. S. 5268, 8110, 8501, 8622
 Economou, D. 6932
 Edan, Y. 3113, 8867, 9728-9729
 Edelbauer, A. 8769
 Edelmann, H. G. 568, 5150
 Eder, J. 3544
 Edge, O. T. 4241
 Edin, M. 1773
 Edison, S. 7860
 Edje, O. T. 5881
 Edling, R. J. 1573
 Edmeades, D. C. 4816
 Edmondson, R. N. 3512, 9317
 Edson, C. E. 1080
 Edwards, C. M. 5771
 Edwards, G. E. 1369, 6603
 Edwards, J. 2119
 Edwards, M. 5580, 7590
 Edwards, R. 2044
 Edwards, S. G. 7509
 Edwards, T. J. 6846
 Ee, S. van 8902

- Eeden, S. J. van 129, 131, 171, 1564
 Egea, J. 1769-1770, 4050
 Egea Caballero, J. 5699
 Egedová, V. 9568
 Egen-Schwind, C. 9530
 Eggi, U. 4423, 4444
 Eghtedar, E. 5869
 Egido, M. A. del 2586
 Egolf, D. 2157
 Egorov, T. A. 3509, 8638
 Eguchi, H. 1172-1173, 3413, 6650
 Eguchi, T. 1394
 Ehdaie, B. 6257
 Ehler, L. E. 475
 Ehler, N. 897, 8402
 Ehleringer, J. R. 1959
 Ehret, C. 2255
 Ehret, D. L. 2698, 4311
 Eichacker, S. 370
 Eicher, T. 6210
 Eichin, R. 3589
 Eicker, A. 5234
 Eidenberger, T. 7734
 Eidesmo, T. 3597
 Eijk, C. van 4344
 Eijk, J. P. van 8526
 Eikhe, M. M. 3218
 Eilert, U. 7963
 Eiras, S. de P. 2713
 Eisenbeiss, G. K. 6881
 Eisenhut, R. 1483, 3544
 Eisenreichová, E. 2826
 Eisenstein, D. 8820
 Eissenstat, D. M. 5568, 7124
 Eitenmiller, R. 3856
 Ekanayake, P. B. 9753
 Ekimoto, H. 2365
 Ekman, P. 3793
 Ekouya, A. 8761
 Ekukoma, B. O. 7151
 El-Adel, J. M. 1189
 El-Aidy, F. 1864
 El-Alfy, J. S. 8618
 El-Amin, S. M. 660
 El-Dahab, A. A. 8561
 El-Demerdash, M. H. 5879
 El-Din, A. S. 8768
 El-Dirdiri, N. I. 2938
 El-Domiati, M. M. 5489
 El-Emam, M. A. 660
 El-Fadaly, K. A. 3521
 El-Feraly, F. S. 2349, 5489
 El-Geddawy, M. A. H. 4239, 6581
 El-Ghaouath, A. 5940
 El-Ghar, G. E. S. A. 3444, 7542
 El-Gizy, S. M. H. 5879-5880
 El-Hadrami, I. 4748, 8081
 El-Hassan, E. A. A. 3521
 El-Hyatemy, Y. Y. 8383
 El-Jassani, R. F. 1189
 El-Kafoury, A. K. 7476
 El-Kassas, S. E. 7145-7147
 El-Khrisy, E. A. M. 3017, 8722
 El-Khyari, D. 5480
 El-Labban, T. T. 1975
 El-Muraba, A. I. 4165
 El-Nagar, H. I. 7888, 7891
 El-Nahas, H. A. 631
 El-Nasr, M. M. S. 1509
 El-Neklawy, A. S. 251
 El-Noemani, A. S. A. 7583
 El-Nour, E. A. A. A. 7582
 El-Oksh, I. I. 5879-5880
 El-Olemy, M. M. 5394, 5401, 7940
 El-Otmani, M. 9659
 El-Rify, M. N. 6581
 El-Sayed, A. E. G. M. 7542
 El-Sayed, H. 1115
 El-Sayed, M. M. 631, 675
 El-Sayed, N. H. 4573, 8722
 El-Sayed Mahrous, S. 1193
 El-Shahaby, O. A. 2726
 El-Shanawany, M. A. 7106
 El-Sharbeny, S. E. 8643, 8795
 El-Shiaty, O. 8561
 El-Syiad, S. I. 4239
 El-Zeiny, H. A. 7584
 Elad, Y. 4171, 4382, 4482, 5281, 7541, 7847
 Elbl, G. 9554, 9587
 Elezaby, A. 2383
 Elford, B. C. 6206
 Elfving, D. C. 945, 2580, 4884, 7316
 Elgarnal, M. H. A. 4605, 8745
 Elias, F. 7649
 Elias, R. 7941, 8721
 Elias, T. S. 4644
 Eliassi, R. 3583
 Elisabetsky, E. 8729
 Elkind, Y. 5922
 Elkner, K. 406, 1126
 Ellen, G. 8156
 Ellerbrock, L. A. 3347
 Ellert, A. F. N. 7795
 Elliott, J. 2832
 Elliott, G. C. 5298, 5686
 Elliott, J. J. 2132
 Elliott, K. 1007
 Elliott, R. 7726
 Ellis, B. E. 4610
 Ellis, E. C. 2719, 5120-5121
 Ellis, R. H. 1879, 3513
 Ellis, S. M. 6188
 Ellis, W. W. 4206
 Elmanova, T. S. 9664
 Elmi, A. H. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Elmi, A. S. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Elmstrom, G. W. 8856, 8863
 Elmy, K. 2724
 Elone, R. 1649
 Elósegui, H. 7119
 Elsey, R. F. 3216
 ElSohly, H. 9546
 ElSohly, H. N. 9535
 ElSohly, M. 9546
 Elson, M. K. 5062
 Elster, R. T. 5212
 Elstner, E. F. 9525
 Elthon, T. E. 1888, 7262
 Elujoba, A. A. 2952
 Elwaraky, M. K. 5141
 Elwasila, G. 7256
 Elzenga, T. M. 7569
 Embleton, T. W. 2388
 Emelin, B. N. 3417
 Emes, M. J. 5151, 9231
 Emmerling, M. 4325
 Emmett, R. W. 2648
 Emongor, V. E. 4522, 7876
 Ena, A. 4006
 Encke, O. 8274
 Endinkeau, K. 8874
 Endler, Z. 2071
 Endo, M. 530, 2861
 Endo, T. 6158
 Engel, B. A. 6320
 Engel, P. 5530
 Engel, R. 2546
 Engeland, K. 1178
 Engelen, F. van 2059
 Engelke, M. C. 3604, 8534
 Engelmann, F. 1685, 8069, 8852
 Engledow, H. R. 3794
 Engler, C. 1403
 English, H. 7269
 English, R. B. 8656
 Englund, P. 3778
 Enjoji, S. 4608
 Ennos, A. R. 9405
 Enny Hawani Lubis 2257
 Enoch, H. Z. 6409
 Enríquez, J. C. 8198
 Ensbeys, R. 3081
 Enstone, D. E. 6376, 6406
 Entwistle, A. R. 5822
 Enyedi, A. J. 9177
 Enzler, A. 3534
 Epard, S. 4122
 Epenhuijsen, C. W. van 168
 Epley, D. G. 1947
 Eppendorfer, W. H. 3442
 Epstein, E. 4675, 7854, 8502
 Epton, H. A. S. 6518
 Eraud, C. 9308
 Erb, P. S. 7406
 Erdei, L. 1938-1939, 9158
 Erdelmeier, C. A. J. 3013
 Erdelský, K. 9089-9090, 9096, 9568-9569
 Erf, J. A. 5725
 Ergenoğlu, F. 6547
 Ergun, B. 9596
 Erhardt, W. 3925
 Eribekyan, M. I. 7069
 Erickson, A. E. 9413
 Erickson, C. G. 2390
 Erickson, H. T. 2114
 Ericsson, N. A. 6434
 Eriksen, A. S. 7837
 Eriş, A. 1810, 9098
 Erkal, S. 5960
 Erkan, O. 3161
 Erkel, İ. 9311
 Erkelens, C. 1539
 Erkiş, L. 2638
 Erlecke, K. H. 8222
 Ermini, P. 969
 Ermishin, A. P. 4289
 Ermolenko, I. V. 1165
 Ernst, R. 3547, 9431
 Errea, P. 4046
 Ershov, A. A. 8122
 Erstad, A. 1665
 Ertan, Ö. O. 2073, 9323
 Ertan, Ü. 5791, 9037, 9042
 Ertel, J. 1016
 Erter, B. 6910
 Erwin, J. E. 580, 1284, 8547
 Esack, Y. 7676
 Esaka, M. 6696
 Esan, E. B. 4709, 9681
 Esashi, Y. 1972, 5137
 Esau, K. L. 3829
 Escher, F. 476, 479, 491-492, 587, 3569
 Escher, F. E. 4043
 Escoubas, P. 6167, 8677
 Escriche, A. J. 3518
 Esen, T. 9015
 Esendam, H. F. 8497
 Esenowo, G. J. 2190
 Esguerra, E. B. 8033
 Eshel, A. 1458, 9220
 Esmail, S. E. 3444
 Esna-Ashary, M. 8305
 Espada, A. 8710
 Espada Carbó, J. L. 8234
 Espina, S. 9057, 9067, 9679
 Espinosa González, J. 5334
 Espíritu-Santo, M. D. 6553
 Estabrook, G. F. 8465
 Estal, P. del 5818
 Estañ, M. T. 408
 Esteban, E. 1448
 Estelitta, S. 4697
 Ester, A. 7512, 7515
 Esterio, M. A. 7437
 Estes, E. A. 2028, 3157
 Estienne, J. 5501
 Estilai, A. 6257
 Ethiraj, S. 5600
 Eti, S. 2415, 6283
 Etienne, H. 4749
 Etienne, J. 9691
 Etzel, R. W. 9193
 Eua-Umpun, V. 9202
 Eusebio, E. 3087
 Eusebio, M. A. 3087
 Evans, A. F. 7765
 Evans, D. E. 8918, 8963
 Evans, G. E. 4502
 Evans, M. R. 8601-8602
 Evans, P. H. 3728
 Evans, R. 8494
 Evans, R. Y. 4365, 4480
 Evensen, K. B. 3562, 5776, 7748, 7846, 8499-8500
 Évéquoz, N. 8190
 Everaarts, A. P. 5064
 Everard, J. D. 3524
 Everett, P. H. 1240
 Everse, J. 7212
 Evershed, R. P. 2065
 Evert, D. R. 7337
 Evert, R. F. 6813
 Evidente, A. 7972, 8768
 Eweida, M. H. T. 7582
 Ewing, D. F. 731
 Ewing, L. L. 352
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University 4132
 Eya, B. K. 3729
 Eyletters, M. 6689
 Eytan, E. 431
 Ezaki, K. 1146
 Ezer, N. 5535
 Ezmirly, S. T. 7058
 Fabbri, M. S. 2720
 Fábrián, L. 2651
 Faborode, M. O. 9704
 Fabre, J. 5894
 Faccioli, F. 1028
 Faccioli, G. 969-970, 6764
 Fachard, O. 8005
 Faci González, J. M. 8903
 Facini, O. 4947
 Facsar, G. 6892
 Facreau, T. J. 2601
 Fadanelli, L. 8996
 Faeti, V. 6764
 Fagan, W. E. 3204
 Fagerberg, W. R. 1311
 Fahimi, H. D. 812
 Fahlstadius, P. 1968
 Fahn, A. 4546
 Fahnstock, J. T. 8792
 Faizi, S. 5516
 Fajardo, F. F. 1233
 Fakim, A. G. 3735
 Fal, A. 4812
 Fal, M. A. 460, 5252
 Falavigna, A. 1880, 6701
 Falcinelli, M. 6848
 Falcó, J. M. 1498
 Fales, S. L. 450
 Fallahi, E. 1570, 3814, 4036
 Fallik, E. 6183
 Fallot, J. 8454, 9720
 Famiani, F. 8199
 Famolare, L. 8923
 Fan, C. 1546
 Fan, H. M. 4490
 Fan, L. M. 8176
 Fan, Z. L. 1074
 Fang, J. X. 3232
 Fang, K. W. 9319
 Fang, Q. C. 5472, 7009
 Fang, W. 4822, 8950
 Fang, X. J. 1801
 Fang, Y. M. 7995
 Fanizza, G. 220, 9094
 Fanourakis, N. E. 2702
 Fanous, M. A. 3163, 4959
 Fantozzi, F. 3168
 Fantuz, F. 6499
 Fantz, P. R. 6085
 Farag, I. A. 5887, 6593
 Farag, K. M. 1055, 4105
 Faragher, J. 6877
 Faragher, J. D. 8633
 Farah, M. H. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Farahat, A. A. 7888, 7891
 Faretra, F. 4999
 Farghaly, M. A. 6623, 6734
 Fári, M. 400
 Faria, L. C. de 2713
 Farias, M. R. 5551
 Farina, E. 6807
 Farinelli, S. 9025
 Farmer, A. M. 3166
 Farmer, E. A. 419, 3977
 Farnen, K. J. F. 6120
 Farnsworth, N. R. 1533, 7040, 9593
 Farooqi, A. A. 6148
 Farooqui, T. A. 3028
 Farrar, J. F. 2493, 9232
 Farthing, J. E. 4515
 Farzaliev, E. B. 6509
 Fasidi, I. O. 8470
 Fassotte, C. 931
 Fatma, N. 3784
 Fauconnier, M. L. 8650
 Faulkner, I. J. 7550
 Faupel, H. 562

- Faust, J. E. 5989, 8547
 Faust, M. 3234, 5720, 5730
 Fausto, M. 6920
 Favaron, F. 7462
 Favilli, F. 9420
 Fawusi, M. O. A. 4670
 Fay, M. F. 4424
 Fazio, S. di 3178
 Fedoronchuk, M. M. 5287
 Fedorova, E. È. 1703
 Fedorova, T. A. 5045
 Fedosenkov, M. A. 5821
 Fee, C. G. 2435, 9702
 Fehrmann, W. 78
 Fei, K. W. 955
 Fei, X. N. 2405
 Feierabend, J. 7601
 Feitosa, C. de O. B. 3159
 Feldmann, F. 8077
 Feliner, G. N. 3573
 Felipe, A. J. 8179
 Felipe, M. R. de 8310
 Felix, G. 9279
 Felklová, M. 6953-6954
 Fell, A. F. 8748, 9576
 Feller, C. 5019
 Feller, U. 7911, 8390
 Fellman, J. K. 2602, 4036, 6525
 Fellows, L. E. 5210
 Feltham, C. W. 267
 Femenia, A. 6489
 Fenech, L. 7991
 Feng, J. 7663-7664, 9265
 Feng, S. I. 1521
 Feng, S. Q. 2558
 Feng, S. Y. 3754
 Feng, X. Z. 7008
 Feng, Y. C. 8256
 Feng, Y. X. 1929
 Feng, Y. Z. 683
 Fenn, L. B. 5037
 Fenner, G. P. 340
 Feo, V. de 2955, 5498, 5546
 Fereres, E. 2031, 7649
 Ferguson, D. J. 1356
 Ferguson, D. L. 5154
 Ferguson, I. B. 3227, 3233, 6468
 Ferguson, L. 3854, 5590
 Fermor, T. R. 445
 Fernandes, C. D. 2391
 Fernandes, G. M. B. 6661
 Fernandes-Ferreira, M. 2318
 Fernández, B. 117
 Fernandez, G. C. J. 4798
 Fernandez, G. E. 1846
 Fernández, H. 523
 Fernández, J. C. 8019
 Fernández, J. E. 1861
 Fernández, J. J. 692
 Fernández, J. L. 7385
 Fernández, M. 2218
 Fernández, P. 1859
 Fernández-Bolaños, J. 8019, 9676
 Fernández Brondo, J. M. 8422
 Fernández-Escobar, R. 6290, 6292, 8826
 Fernández Fernández, M. 701, 5524
 Fernández López, J. 4055
 Fernández-López, J. A. 2396
 Fernández-Maculeit, J. C. 8211
 Fernández-Tárrago, J. 1499
 Feron, G. 6561
 Ferrão, J. M. 1599
 Ferrari, O. 4445
 Ferrari, V. 3528, 5192, 6609, 6703, 9719
 Ferree, D. C. 73, 93, 95-96, 150, 948, 3226, 4875, 4883, 5784, 6433
 Ferreira, D. I. 1211, 6022
 Ferreira, D. T. L. 6344
 Ferreira, F. A. 6585-6586
 Ferreira, I. 2030
 Ferreira, J. H. S. 6555
 Ferreira, J. M. 4268
 Ferreira, M. D. 6596
 Ferreira, M. E. 5228
 Ferreira, V. 1859
 Ferreira, V. L. P. 6771, 8893
 Ferreira, W. 6325
 Ferreira-Lopes, F. E. 5484
 Ferrer, C. 5173
 Ferreras, J. M. 9725
 Ferretti, P. A. 2017
 Ferreyra E., R. 3500
 Ferri, F. 5575
 Ferri, G. 2055
 Ferri, P. H. 1544, 5549
 Ferrin, D. M. 2154
 Ferrini, F. 5585
 Ferris, R. S. B. 8845
 Ferro, A. J. 7688
 Ferrol, N. 9674
 Ferth, R. 7064, 7095
 Ferullo, J. M. 5942
 Fesser, W. 2596
 Fett-Neto, A. G. 4645
 Feucht, W. 139, 4046, 9020
 Feuerle, R. 9144
 Feuilloley, P. 6389, 8126
 Feungchan, S. 3908
 Fevráleva, L. T. 5045
 Fiala, J. 2131
 Fiala, V. 3477
 Ficcadenti, N. 3528, 6703
 Ficnar, S. 1203
 Fidan, A. E. 9672
 Fidanza, F. 5964
 Fiegel, C. 2982
 Field, C. B. 6671
 Field, R. 9376
 Fighetti, C. F. 6870-6871
 Figueiredo, A. C. 2928
 Figueiredo, A. C. S. 5330
 Figueirêdo, F. J. C. 4759, 5645-5646, 6341
 Figueiredo, S. F. L. 7102
 Figueiredo, W. 8729
 Figueroa, E. E. 2423
 Figueroa, G. E. S. 4708
 Figueroa, L. 5454
 Filek, W. 5131
 Filimonova, M. V. 6793
 Filion, W. G. 781, 5931
 Filippetti, I. 1854, 4141
 Filippini, F. 2058
 Finch-Savage, W. E. 456, 4316, 5249, 5913, 9150
 Fine, I. Y. 1325, 2164, 2872
 Finer, J. J. 5106
 Finger, F. L. 5937
 Fink, M. 3399
 Finnerty, T. 2786
 Finnerty, T. L. 5271
 Finnie, J. F. 9614
 Finocchiaro, O. 2331
 Fiola, J. A. 1042
 Fiorentini, R. 5588
 Fiorini, A. 5201
 Fiorino, P. 1781
 Firake, N. N. 3857
 Firgany, A. H. 7582
 Firmin, A. 3871
 Firth, A. C. 305
 Firth, D. J. 4064
 Fischer, B. 9268
 Fischer, B. B. 9130
 Fischer, C. 6680
 Fischer, D. 3534
 Fischer, D. F. 4097
 Fischer, H. 4427
 Fischer, J. 345
 Fischer, M. 946, 1728
 Fischer, R. L. 2042, 3979
 Fischer, S. 1217, 4296
 Fischer-Töhl, I. 7743
 Fishel, D. 8236
 Fisher, B. 7436
 Fisher, H. 5796
 Fisher, J. T. 1252
 Fisher, K. J. 4287, 5195
 Fisher, M. 4356
 Fishman, G. M. 7017
 Fitch, M. M. M. 5630
 Fitter, A. H. 9405
 Fitters, P. F. L. 281
 Fitzell, R. D. 6365, 8026
 Fitzgerald, J. 3333
 Fitzgerald, J. B. 3637
 Fitzmaurice, L. 5941
 Fitzmaurice, W. A. 1362
 Fiume, F. 9192
 Fizza, K. 3028
 Fjeld, T. 497, 4387, 7761, 8523, 9452
 Fkih-Tetouani, S. 8790
 Flach, M. 1648
 Flaherty, D. L. 5653
 Flanz, C. 1099, 1104
 Flathmann, B. 491
 Fleisher, A. 2247, 2259, 3694
 Fleisher, Z. 2247, 2259, 3694
 Fleming, A. J. 9209
 Fletcher, J. S. 2175
 Fletes, L. 5454
 Fleurat-Lessard, P. 4487
 Fleurentin, J. 2982, 6196
 Fleuriel, A. 2595
 Flight, I. 973
 Fliniaux, M. A. 6237
 Flønes, M. 1876
 Flor, P. 7727
 Flora, T. 5544
 Flore, J. A. 5735, 7328
 Flores, H. E. 3926
 Flores, M. L. 354
 Flores M., A. 1363
 Flores Velásquez, J. 8354
 Florijn, P. J. 7497
 Floris, G. 5155
 Florkowski, W. J. 4074, 5778, 9059, 9101
 Flowers, T. J. 7213
 Floyd, R. M. 5857
 Flückiger, C. R. 4134
 Flueckiger, C. R. 4134
 Flüeler, R. P. 8472
 Fluhr, R. 2408, 7988
 Flura, D. 2030
 Flurkey, W. H. 359
 Fogel, M. L. 9140
 Fogher, C. 5798
 Foh, C. C. 9702
 Foja Singh 4370
 Fokkema, N. J. 3149, 7471
 Földesi, D. 3746, 5793
 Foley, J. T. 2100, 2144
 Foley, M. J. Y. 3627
 Follas, G. B. 1041
 Follet, J. M. 9163
 Foltran, D. E. 5228
 Foltz, J. C. 8474
 Fomin, V. S. 4247
 Fomum, Z. T. 7937
 Fon, D. S. 9660
 Fong, C. H. 6273
 Fong, H. H. S. 3013, 7040, 7079
 Fong, W. P. 3771
 Fonollá, J. 8310
 Fonseca, R. 3370
 Fonseca Palma, P. L. 9696
 Fonseka, J. P. 3122
 Fontana, A. 4341
 Fontana, F. 393
 Fontenot, J. F. 2684, 6730
 Fontes, P. C. R. 6741
 Fontes, R. R. 6741
 Fonvielle, J. L. 451
 Foo, L. Y. 2343
 Food and Agriculture Organization 7222
 Food Processing, UK 64
 Fooshee, W. C. 8548
 Forbes, C. 207
 Forbus, W. R., Jr. 6503
 Ford, L. 1981
 Ford, M. V. 6042
 Ford, V. S. 3571
 Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1291
 Forde, H. I. 5766
 Fordham, R. 5025
 Foresta, H. de 8091
 Forkmann, G. 7734
 Forlani, M. 9080
 Fornaciari, M. 5759
 Fornaris, G. 5171
 Fornaris, G. J. 1220, 9125
 Fornasier, J. B. 6587
 Fornazier, M. J. 295, 5087
 Fomes, F. 7716
 Forney, C. F. 7445
 Forrest, M. 2201
 Forster, P. I. 6201, 6859
 Forster, R. 5074
 Forti, D. 8992
 Fortin, J. A. 6595
 Fortson, R. E. 5693
 Fossen, M. 2394
 Foster, J. R. 1234
 Foster, S. 7934
 Fouad Mohamed 1060
 Foucat, L. 9236
 Fouché, J. G. 7869
 Foulquier, M. 8787
 Fountain, D. W. 8025
 Fouraste, I. 610, 6939
 Fourcroy, P. 4220
 Fourie, J. C. 7431
 Fournet, A. 6241, 7018
 Fournet, B. 8790
 Fournier, C. 6946
 Fournier, G. 6946
 Fournier, M. 1716
 Foussard, F. 7075
 Fowke, P. J. 8261
 Fowler, A. T. 9253
 Fowler, M. W. 4772
 Fox, B. 7140
 Fox, M. T. 359
 Fox, R. 8282
 Fox, R. D. 150
 Fox, R. L. 4702
 Foxe, M. J. 4389
 Foyer, C. 4309
 Foyer, C. H. 1983
 Fraga, B. M. 6178
 Fraile, A. 9022
 Fraisse, D. 3675
 Fralova, L. V. 4580
 France, Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes 5809
 France, Chambre d'Agriculture de l'Aude 2647, 3323, 6552
 France, Institut de Recherches du Café, du Cacao et Autres Plantes Stimulantes 18
 France, Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles et Oléagineux 3152
 France, Station d'Amélioration des Plantes Maraichères 878
 France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1137, 4177
 Francile, A. S. 4943, 5219
 Francis, F. J. 2227-2228, 2922
 Francis, I. L. 7446
 Franck, F. 1958
 Franclet, A. 30
 Franco, A. di 411
 Franco, D. T. 3790
 Franco, J. A. M. 8016
 François, J. M. 7747
 Frandsen, R. 6860
 Frangi, P. 8495
 Frank, D. W. 6870-6871
 Frank, J. R. 5917
 Frank, R. 1248
 Franke, K. E. 1107, 1857
 Franke-Van Dijk, M. E. I. 654
 Frankel, H. 4171
 Frankenhuyzen, A. van 8584
 Frankhuizen, R. 281
 Frankie, G. W. 475
 Franqueville, H. de 5613
 Franssen, J. J. 5995, 8473
 Franssen, J. M. 2121
 Franz, C. 6956, 7901
 Franz, G. 7106, 7943, 8704
 Franz, H. 7097
 Franz, P. R. 5307
 Franzin, F. 4009
 Fraser, C. 1637
 Fraser, H. 4932, 4984
 Fraternal, D. 5397
 Frattarelli, A. 184
 Fravel, D. R. 5059
 Frazão, D. A. C. 5645-5646
 Frazier, T. W. 3748

- Frecon, J. L. 145, 5740
 Fredrikson, M. 2150
 Freeland, R. 576
 Freeman, D. C. 5356
 Freeman, J. 8753
 Freeman, K. 5892
 Freeman, M. 5590
 Freeman, M. W. 3854
 Freeman, S. A. 5892
 Freer, I. K. A. 7935
 Freer, J. B. S. 361
 Fregonese, L. H. 7565
 Fregoni, M. 9079
 Frei, E. 2216
 Freiman, J. 2342
 Freire Filho, R. C. 9765
 French, J. V. 3829
 Frenk, E. 6989
 Frentzen, M. 1989, 7758
 Fresneda Buides, J. 4169
 Freuler, J. 1217
 Frey, L. 458
 Freyman, S. 1157
 Frías Giacconi, M. 4007
 Fridja, D. 8505
 Fried, A. 5712
 Friedlander, M. 2373
 Friedman, H. 2097
 Friesen, L. J. 3778
 Frijlink, H. W. 9610
 Frimanslund, E. 4226
 Friol, P. 2267
 Fritz, D. 1483, 2230
 Fritz, V. A. 1201
 Fritzsche, R. 55
 Fröhlich, H. 5019, 5022
 Frolov, V. V. 5620
 Frolova, L. V. 4580
 Froneman, I. J. 6284
 Frossard, J. S. 2171
 Frost, D. J. 1887, 8308
 Frötschl, R. 6165
 Frøynes, O. 97, 4052
 Frutiger, S. 2968
 Frużyńska-Jóźwiak, D. 2790, 6754
 Fry, B. 4815
 Fry, S. C. 568, 1424, 2176, 5150, 7264
 Frydman, R. B. 2218
 Frydrych, J. 7508
 Frymire, R. M. 7858
 Fu, C. L. 8219
 Fu, C. Z. 9122
 Fu, D. Y. 2403
 Fu, J. R. 5582, 8012
 Fu, L. X. 43
 Fu, P. 8278
 Fu, Q. N. 1959
 Fu, W. 274
 Fu, Y. L. 3638
 Fu, Y. Z. 4082
 Fuchigami, L. H. 1341, 1417, 5747
 Fuchs, R. 6073
 Fuchs, Y. 2766
 Fucik, J. E. 2837
 Fuda, A. P. 8288
 Fuentesalba A., J. 2630
 Fuhigami, L. H. 3883
 Fuijeda, K. 2703, 6697, 6913, 9385
 Fujii, A. 8685
 Fujii, J. K. 7186
 Fujii, M. F. 3411
 Fujii, N. 1944
 Fujii, T. 3839, 4326, 4363
 Fujii, Y. 1514, 2990, 3030, 7932, 8740
 Fujiki, R. 4637, 5533
 Fujimori, N. 5640
 Fujimoto, K. 7965
 Fujino, M. 1058
 Fujioka, S. 389
 Fujisawa, T. 3773
 Fujishige, N. 421
 Fujita, E. 4637, 5533
 Fujita, M. 2238, 8366
 Fujita, S. 6964
 Fujita, T. 4494, 5483, 5526, 9581
 Fujiura, T. 8290, 8443, 8445, 8953
 Fujiwara, K. 8817
 Fujiwara, M. 3436
 Fujiwara, T. 8685
 Fukai, S. 7553, 7731
 Fukami, H. 2280
 Fukamiya, N. 651, 4588
 Fukasawa, H. 5251
 Fukaya, C. 4517
 Fukuda, H. 8783
 Fukuda, W. 389
 Fukui, H. 2226, 4517
 Fukui, K. 8700
 Fukui, T. 1142
 Fukuju, Y. 7871
 Fukunaga, S. 228
 Fukuoka, N. 590
 Fukuyama, T. 514
 Fukuyama, Y. 4581
 Fuller, M. 4649
 Fuller, R. M. 3162
 Fuller, S. 3067
 Fuller-Holbrook, M. 1959
 Fulton, A. E. 2616
 Fumosinski, T. F. 9301
 Funane, K. 7686
 Fundora Herrera, O. 7662
 Funk, C. 7868, 9472
 Funk, C. R. 1336-1337
 Funt, R. C. 4887
 Furlan, V. 1131, 6595
 Furman, K. I. 5440
 Furmanowa, M. 9485
 Furtado, E. L. 3121
 Furuichi, Y. 8378
 Furukawa, H. 3018, 4588, 4614, 8764, 8817
 Furukawa, K. 2252
 Furukawa, T. 4357
 Furusaki, S. 805
 Furuta, T. 230
 Furuya, M. 8396
 Furuya, T. 805, 1619
 Fusari, A. 770
 Fusconi, A. 6589
 Fuss, A. M. 2194
 Fuster, C. 4084, 4729
 Fynn, R. P. 905
 Gaalen, J. van 2757
 Gaasbeek, A. F. van 925
 Gaba, V. 8008
 Gabarayeva, N. I. 9418
 Gabarkiewicz, R. 6824
 Gaber, M. 8768
 Gabrichidze, Z. 2474
 Gabrielyan, N. A. 6750
 Gac, A. 2081
 Gács-Baitz, E. 6215
 Gaddagimath, N. B. 7634
 Gadoury, D. M. 7301, 7303
 Gadus, M. V. 7173
 Gadzhieva, A. A. 3079
 Gafarova, T. 1990
 Gagarina, A. B. 6466
 Gage, D. A. 1895, 2039, 2107, 9138
 Gagnon, S. 1306
 Gahan, P. B. 7600
 Gaïdaï, G. S. 9006
 Gaïkovskaya, L. T. 1018
 Gal, R. 829
 Galaeva, M. F. 1122
 Galambosi, B. 4528, 6134, 6935
 Galán Saúco, V. 4758, 7183
 Galau, G. A. 7361
 Galaup, S. 2707
 Galecki, K. 6748
 Galeffi, C. 3002, 7917
 Galens, R. 2409
 Galet, P. 6347
 Galhiane, M. S. 8009
 Galindo, J. J. 3099
 Galindo, L. 2384
 Galiulin, R. V. 9084
 Galiulina, R. A. 9084
 Galka, A. T. 1168
 Gall, D. le 5000
 Galland, N. 5301
 Gallardo-Covas, F. 8049-8050
 Gallerani, G. 1757, 4042, 4070
 Galleschi, L. 7345
 Galletta, G. J. 7400
 Galletta, P. D. 4801, 7128
 Galletti, L. 9665
 Galli, C. 8999
 Galli, G. 8991
 Galli, L. 2012
 Galli, M. 9285
 Galliano, A. 9030
 Gallina, M. 1278
 Gallitelli, D. 411
 Gallotte, P. 4513, 4529, 4540-4541, 4627, 4630
 Galons, H. 8787
 Galston, A. W. 9726
 Galstyan, A. M. 4655, 7093
 Gamage, C. 9709
 Gamalei, Y. V. 7725
 Gamba, A. 8509
 Gambaro, V. 7910
 Gamboa, A. 1273
 Gamboa, C. J. 3260
 Gambonnet, B. 2762
 Gamburg, K. Z. 2551, 8434
 Gamie, A. A. 4165
 Gampert, U. 2936
 Gan, S. G. 8786
 Gan-Mor, S. 6482
 Ganapathi, T. R. 3090
 Ganapathy, M. M. 9648
 Ganapaty, S. 2941
 Gandullo, R. 7293
 Ganenko, T. V. 4632
 Ganesa, C. 359
 Ganesh Kumar 153
 Ganeshan, S. 3338
 Gangadhara, G. A. 5170
 Gangar, V. V. 9529
 Gangrade, S. K. 6151
 Gangwar, S. K. 5851
 Ganmore-Neumann, R. 5265
 Gans, P. 462
 Ganson, R. J. 9142
 Gantheret, R. 8657
 Gao, F. G. 8888
 Gao, J. P. 1942
 Gao, J. R. 3529
 Gao, L. Y. 8003
 Gao, Q. P. 5507, 7952
 Gao, Y. P. 4010
 Gao, Y. Z. 84
 Gao, Z. J. 327
 Gao, Z. L. 4082
 Gaonkar, R. V. 2960
 Gapiński, M. 446-447, 6777
 Gaponenko, M. B. 6869
 Gara, L. de 1969
 Gara, R. I. 8255
 Garab, G. 9092
 Garaffoni, M. 970
 Garbarino, J. A. 7910
 Garbe, W. 4538
 Garber, M. P. 4351-4353, 7713
 Garburg, W. 3454
 García, A. L. 2384
 García, C. 3386
 García, E. de 7811
 García, J. M. 4075, 8020, 8830
 García, M. 3045, 7667
 García, M. 9598
 García, M. E. 7120
 García, N. 8778
 García, O. 8778
 García, V. V. 3867
 García Argáez, A. 9458
 García-Carmona, F. 4178
 García de Arevalo, R. C. 356
 García de Cortázar, V. 6296, 8832
 García Espinosa, R. 7567
 García-Florenciano, E. 7443, 9095
 García-Franco, J. G. 7789
 García-Garrido, J. M. 288, 1148, 3385, 7470
 García Jiménez, F. 9458
 García Jiménez, J. 2448
 García-Lliso, V. 1457
 García-Luis, A. 4676, 8001
 García-Marí, F. 7415
 García-Martínez, J. L. 3072, 7611
 García-Ochoa, F. 7111
 García-Romera, I. 288, 1148, 3385
 García Sánchez, F. 3263
 García-Sogo, B. 810, 5093
 García-Torres, L. 357
 Gard, C. L. 9444
 Gardana, C. 3019
 Garderstrom, P. 8311
 Gardiman, M. 9463
 Gardner, B. R. 6404
 Gardner, H. W. 7578
 Gardner, R. 4816
 Garelo, G. 570, 1423
 Garg, G. A. 8453
 Garg, H. S. 2355
 Garg, I. D. 101
 Garg, S. C. 2975, 6969, 7072
 Gargava, V. P. 6175
 Garguliy, M. Ch. 2378
 Garibaldi, A. 6787
 Garibaldi, E. A. 2188
 Garlaschelli, L. 682
 Garner, D. 9021
 Garner, J. C. 4930
 Garner, J. O., Jr. 7143
 Garraffo, H. M. 3670
 Garrec, J. P. 7746
 Garretsen, F. 3506
 Garriz, P. I. 2586
 Garry, R. P. 6928, 6942
 Gärtner, D. E. 9566
 Gärtner, U. 1230
 Garton, R. W. 2016
 Garvey, E. J. 8604
 Gasanova, S. F. 8986
 Gaset, A. 1455, 2272
 Gasić, O. 2248
 Gašić, O. 6251, 9478
 Gaskin, P. 7753
 Gaspar, M. 9513
 Gaspar, T. 8580, 9448
 Gasparini, M. 1014
 Gasquet, M. 7941
 Gass, R. 5970
 Gaston, L. K. 1909, 4303
 Gatilov, Yu. V. 7013
 Gatta, C. della 9094
 Gaudillère, J. P. 2606, 2614
 Gaugler, R. 9416
 Gaunce, A. P. 3329
 Gaur, R. D. 9136
 Gauri Shanker 3898
 Gausman, H. W. 2486, 5858
 Gaussoin, R. E. 8859
 Gautam, S. K. 9751
 Gauthier, L. 899, 1244, 6395-6396, 8144
 Gautier, C. 8264
 Gautier-Beguinn, D. 2505
 Gautrais, I. 8484
 Gautz, L. D. 5584, 7137
 Gavel, L. 4391
 Gaviillet, S. 87-88
 Gavinlertvatana, P. 4464
 Gavish, H. 7988
 Gavish, S. F. 1223, 4282
 Gawda, M. C. 6148
 Gawęda, M. 1923, 4951-4952
 Gawith, R. S. 1785
 Gay, C. 7197
 Gaydon, E. M. 5402
 Gaye, M. M. 4264, 4267
 Gayen, P. 6338
 Gaymann, W. 1542
 Gayral, P. 7908
 Gazit, S. 8063, 8820
 Gbile, Z. O. 2947
 Gbolade, A. A. 2952, 4172, 9129
 Ge, Q. X. 5924
 Geahlen, R. L. 1529
 Gebr. Vletter en J. A. den Haan 2824
 Geels, F. P. 3539
 Geeson, J. D. 170
 Geetha Singh 4719
 Geethanjali, Y. 8680
 Geiger, C. 2347

- Geiger, H. 2315, 2999
 Geijn, S. C. van de 6361
 Geissler, A. E. 6651
 Geissler, K. 55, 2682, 2806
 Gelderen, D. M. van 2487
 Gel'dykanov, A. M. 6926
 Gemel, J. 1218, 5148
 Gemert, L. J. van 429
 Gemmell, F. M. 5123
 Gema, P. 6403
 Génard, M. 1796, 5749
 Genç, Ç. 9672
 Gendeh, G. S. 5595
 Gendraud, M. 9033
 Gendrier, J. P. 4890
 Genestier, S. 5945
 Genet, J. L. 1471
 Geneve, R. L. 557
 Genge, P. 6456
 Genge, P. M. 170
 Gennaro, M. C. 9662
 Gent, M. P. N. 8418
 Gentry, A. H. 591
 Geoghegan, I. E. 5210
 George, A. P. 157, 3264, 4923, 8022
 George, B. 4512
 George, G. 3727
 George, J. K. 7865
 George, M. L. C. 3429
 George, N. M. 8860, 8862
 George, P. J. 7188
 George, S. P. 3864
 George, W. L. 3402
 Georges, D. 3477
 Georgescu, T. 6505
 Georgiev, G. V. 3690
 Georgieva, O. 2751
 Georgis, R. 2130, 3605, 4420
 Gerard, P. J. 622
 Gerardy, R. 2338
 Geresch, S. 2377
 Gergely, A. 2339
 Gerhardson, B. 2828
 Gerig, T. M. 8357
 German, T. L. 1631
 Germanà, M. A. 8806
 Germanier, R. 1811
 Germany, Kuratorium für Technik und Bauwesen in der Landwirtschaft e. V. 864
 Germany, ORGREB-Institut für Kraftwerke 3532
 Geron, C. A. 510
 Gerrath, J. 1313
 Gerrath, J. M. 1978
 Gerrits, J. P. G. 2067
 Gerrits, M. M. 4392
 Gerrits, T. M. 2067
 Gerritsen, A. F. 3649, 3674, 3861
 Gershenzon, J. 613, 2251, 4531
 Gerzabek, M. H. 7451
 Gessler, C. 6445
 Getz, H. P. 7480
 Geuns, J. M. C. 8528
 Geyer, M. 6580
 Ghaffar, A. 2027
 Ghaffoor, A. 5558
 Ghaffoor, A. 4569
 Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 3153
 Ghanem, S. A. 8737
 Ghanti, P. 378
 Ghashghaie, J. 4474
 Ghazala 3057
 Ghazalli, M. Z. 9743
 Ghazi, S. M. 8860, 8862
 Ghidini, G. 6205
 Ghiena, C. 6678
 Ghimire, A. J. 1120, 3344, 5168, 8676
 Ghini, R. 9064
 Ghisalberti, E. L. 8741
 Ghobashy, A. M. 1236-1237
 Ghosh, D. K. 6338
 Ghosh, J. 6626
 Ghosh, N. 9322
 Ghosh, P. D. 2831
 Ghir, R. 782
 Ghule, B. D. 9678, 9731
 Gia, W. W. 7666
 Giaccone, P. 4468
 Giacomelli, G. A. 902, 4822, 8945, 8950
 Giametta, G. 3208, 6293
 Giami, S. Y. 4240
 Gianazza, E. 213, 5802
 Gianfagna, T. 6304
 Gianfagna, T. J. 156, 2607, 5727, 7893, 9002
 Gianinazzi, S. 904, 6588
 Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 904, 4468, 6588
 Giannelli, G. 1027
 Giannini, R. 555
 Gianquinto, G. P. 9113
 Gibbons, W. R. 2069
 Gibbs, R. J. 4409-4410
 Gibby, M. 9358
 Gibeault, V. A. 1717
 Gibson, A. C. 4441, 6054
 Gibson, H. J. 7691
 Gibson, P. T. 6004, 7796
 Gidley, M. J. 7590
 Gieling, T. H. 2757
 Gierl, H. 70
 Gietl, C. 3202
 Gifford, E. M. 5264, 5312
 Gifford, R. M. 4847
 Giger, E. 7038
 Gignoux-Spitz, C. 4076
 Gijzen, H. 6386
 Gil, M. O. 9133
 Gil Llano, J. R. 8572
 Gil S., G. F. 7275
 Gilibert, M. A. 8807, 9644
 Gil'ad, S. 5351
 Gilbert, R. A. 5217
 Gilbertz, D. A. 5256
 Giles, J. E. 9667
 Giles, K. L. 1832, 3778, 8944, 9600
 Giles, L. 7797, 9419
 Gilfillan, I. M. 755
 Gill, D. L. 4467
 Gill, H. S. 294
 Gill, M. I. S. 4669
 Gill, P. S. 457
 Gill, R. 6000
 Gill, R. F. 9235
 Gill, S. 9372
 Gillberg, T. 1700
 Giller, K. E. 5881, 6669
 Gilles, F. 1765
 Gillespie, A. T. 5790
 Gillespie, D. R. 8405
 Gillet, J. 3393
 Gillet, L. 306
 Gilliam, C. 5339
 Gilliam, C. H. 5916, 7561
 Gilliland, M. G. 8796-8797
 Gillis, S. 4473, 5283
 Gilreath, P. R. 5810
 Gilroy, J. 2159
 Gimenes, N. L. 9159
 Giménez, J. L. 5172
 Gindin, E. 7851
 Gingas, V. M. 7387
 Ginsburger-Vogel, T. 6776
 Ginter, E. 9607
 Giordani, R. 841
 Giordano, A. T. 2142
 Giordano, F. 2965
 Giordano, L. de B. 3464
 Giorgadze, Ts. A. 7099
 Gios, G. 8996
 Giovannini, D. 6500
 Giovannini, E. 8315
 Girach, R. D. 5460
 Girard, B. 2699, 8349
 Girbes, T. 9725
 Giri, A. 5461
 Giri, C. 662
 Girmyk, N. L. 6399
 Girod, P. A. 1136
 Giroud, C. 2305, 5469
 Giroux, R. W. 781, 5931
 Girwani, A. 9379
 Gislørød, H. R. 567, 2079, 2172, 5679, 9452
 Gispert, M. 4939
 Gitaitis, R. 413
 Gitschow, G. 492
 Giumanini, A. G. 6423
 Givan, C. V. 3466
 Glad, C. 1858
 Gladon, R. J. 489
 Gladstones, J. 8904
 Gladyshev, A. I. 6926
 Glasby, J. S. 6348
 Glass, A. D. M. 2698
 Glass, C. 1362, 5317-5318
 Glässgen, W. E. 4325, 5951, 7699
 Glawe, M. 7742
 Glaze, N. C. 2865
 Gleizes, M. 4674, 6561
 Glendinning, P. J. 3717
 Glenister, C. S. 1917
 Glenn, D. M. 1000, 3964
 Gleye, J. 6197
 Glicenstein, L. J. 3562
 Glombitza, K. W. 7873, 7927
 Glössl, J. 1033
 Gloter, P. 2687
 Glowniak, K. 2329
 Glubiak, M. 1992
 Glucina, P. 998
 Glund, K. 3507
 Glušac, D. 4166, 7579
 Glushenkova, A. I. 4116, 6992
 Glushko, V. P. 5824
 Glushkova, S. A. 1084
 Glyzin, V. I. 686
 Gmaj, S. 4170
 Gmunder, F. 6768
 Gnakri, D. 790
 Gnanam, R. 2743
 Gnatyuk, A. G. 5191
 Goad, J. 6411
 Goad, L. J. 2065
 Godara, N. R. 3127
 Godase, S. K. 9699
 Goddard, E. 4910
 Godefroy, J. 2429
 Goderis, I. J. 9180
 Godet, M. C. 7075
 Godfrey, S. 2488
 Godini, A. 3212, 5701
 Godoy, H. T. 4743
 Godoy, J. A. 9278
 Godoy Avila, C. 4126
 Godoy-Hernández, G. 2978
 Godoy Júnior, G. 5231
 Goedegebure, J. 957, 7290
 Goel, A. K. 9327
 Goel, C. L. 6161
 Goeltenboth, F. 7915
 Goenaga, R. 8842
 Goff, W. D. 172, 1805, 3278, 5918
 Goffinet, M. C. 1091
 Goffings, G. 6467
 Goffreda, J. C. 145, 2597, 4919, 5740, 9002
 Goffredo, I. 6920
 Gogala, N. 346, 528, 2848, 5101, 8280
 Gogoberidze, M. K. 4650
 Gogorcena, Y. 8804
 Goh, C. J. 1624, 4404, 9371
 Goh, K. M. 1739, 8203
 Goh, S. H. 2236, 6936, 8788
 Goheen, A. C. 1844
 Goheen, D. W. 9443
 Gohn, L. 1409
 Gohram Baloch 258
 Goffron, J. P. 3985
 Gokalp, H. Y. 8886
 Gokkes, M. 5281
 Gokulapalan, C. 5611
 Golan, S. 7654
 Golcz, A. 2002, 7458
 Goldberg, N. P. 1935
 Göldner, E. M. 1497
 Goldsack, R. J. 1461
 Goldschmidt, E. E. 1587, 2097, 3198
 Goldstein, G. 2422
 Goldstein, I. J. 628, 7770, 8530, 9399
 Goldsworthy, A. 7698
 Goldwasser, Y. 7654
 Goldwin, G. K. 4901
 Gollotte, A. 6588
 Golovina, L. A. 7047
 Golovinsky, E. 8347
 Golubev, V. N. 3079, 6509
 Golyshin, N. M. 2664-2665, 5867, 7473, 9272
 Gomma, H. M. 8415
 Gomes, G. L. 1245
 Gomes, J. M. 257
 Gomes, P. I. 7644
 Gómez, A. 5185
 Gómez, G. I. 5012
 Gómez, I. 7661
 Gómez, K. 8802
 Gómez, L. 6735
 Gómez, M. 7597, 9342
 Gómez, V. 4925-4926
 Gómez Aparisi, J. 3986
 Gómez de B., D. 3820
 Gómez de Barreda, D. 3820
 Gómez-Lim, M. A. 4730, 4733
 Gómez-Peralta, J. E. 4276
 Gómez Sáiz, A. 8120
 Gómez Serrano, V. 773
 Gonçalves, A. N. 4656
 Gonçalves, M. M. 7162
 Goncharov, A. S. 2767
 Goncharov, N. F. 7076
 Goncharova, T. F. 5867, 7473
 Gonda, R. 650, 4604, 4628, 8717, 8758-8759
 Gondor, T. 2569
 Gong, S. 5220
 Gong, Y. L. 8185
 Gong, Y. X. 1179
 Gonnet, J. F. 5254, 8480
 González, A. E. 3545
 González, A. G. 701, 1532, 4554, 5524, 5529, 7964, 8760
 Gonzalez, A. G. 6989
 Gonzalez, A. R. 7353
 González, D. 9235
 Gonzalez, E. 8842
 González, F. 8017
 González, J. A. 5185
 González, J. F. 4112
 González, L. 2072, 7631
 González, M. V. 3288
 González, O. 1608
 González, P. 4359
 González, R. A. 4803
 González, R. H. 977
 González Alonso, F. 8972
 González-Coloma, A. 6178
 González Ponce, R. 7653
 González-Zamora, J. E. 7415
 Good, N. E. 6761
 Goodchild, D. 423
 Goodman, B. A. 8267
 Goodman, S. M. 4569
 Goodrie, P. D. 3238
 Goodrum, J. W. 5212
 Goodwin, I. 4059, 4068
 Goodwin, P. B. 2399
 Goodwin, R. M. 2623-2624
 Goodyear, S. N. 3498
 Gooley, A. 1786
 Gopal, M. 5910
 Gopal, N. H. 7159
 Gopalakrishna, K. P. 9289
 Gopalakrishnan, M. 2220, 5411
 Gopalakrishnan, S. 5481
 Gopalan, M. 6628-6629
 Gorbunova, L. P. 6750
 Gordh, G. 4869
 Gordon, A. J. 2493
 Gordon, A. M. 2568
 Gordon, S. C. 3284
 Gordzhomeladze, O. L. 2470
 Górecki, R. 265
 Górecki, R. J. 1972, 5137
 Goren, M. 8820
 Gören, N. 713
 Goreux, A. 8836
 Gorge, J. L. 2740
 Gørgens, M. 1713
 Gorgievski, M. 6723
 Gorham, J. N. 7521
 Gorin, N. 2183, 9451

- Gorini, F. 248, 3235
 Gorlenka, S. U. 4580
 Gorlenko, S. V. 4580
 Görler, K. 3755
 Gorovits, M. B. 4566, 4574
 Gorris, L. G. M. 3983
 Gorsel, R. van 3268
 Gorskaya, N. V. 7033
 Górski, T. 8321
 Gorunović, M. 4584, 6246
 Gorunović, M. S. 6928, 6942
 Gosal, S. S. 4124, 4331, 4669, 8281
 Gošćilo, G. 2090
 Gosselin, A. 1997
 Gosselin, C. 6541
 Goswami, A. M. 7992
 Goswami, M. 7588
 Goszczyńska, D. M. 2082, 8612
 Goszczyński, W. 6440
 Gotlib, Y. 4482
 Goto, A. 277
 Goto, E. 1908
 Goto, K. 2309, 6198
 Goto, T. 4501, 8647
 Gottesman, A. 5984
 Gottlieb, L. D. 3571
 Gottlieb, O. R. 717
 Gou, J. Y. 3241
 Gough, C. 433
 Gough, R. E. 4968, 4974, 4980
 Gouin, F. R. 4384
 Goulart, B. L. 4109, 5776, 5786
 Gould, K. S. 1979, 4087
 Gould, W. A. 395
 Gould, W. P. 2479
 Goulding, K. H. 8098
 Goupy, P. M. 1754, 1900, 7321-7322
 Gouri Chatterjee 4719
 Goutouly, J. P. 5745
 Govil, C. M. 6642, 6719, 7169
 Govind, S. 8057
 Govindachari, T. R. 1470
 Govindarajulu, V. 3126
 Gowen, E. 1351
 Gowda, B. J. 9698
 Gowda, D. K. S. 6307
 Gowda, J. V. N. 2808, 2867, 9367-9368, 9391, 9440
 Gowda, N. C. N. 3479
 Gowda, N. S. S. 9470
 Gowda, P. H. R. 9471
 Gowda, P. M. 3479
 Gowda, S. J. 2765, 9288
 Gowda, T. K. S. 1698
 Gowda, V. N. 9391, 9440
 Gowing, D. J. G. 9209
 Gowri Maheswaran 461
 Goyal, M. 4298
 Goyal, M. R. 9107
 Goycoolea, C. 1399
 Goyer, D. 2207
 Goyette, G. G. 6382
 Gozzi, R. 1085
 Graaf, R. de 4273
 Grabbe, K. 3548
 Grabowski, S. 8168
 Grace, J. 8916
 Grace, J. K. 3724
 Graell, J. 2588, 6451
 Graf, B. 3249
 Grafe, C. 8193
 Graham, A. D. N. 1562
 Graham, B. 4033
 Graham, E. A. 3737
 Graham, E. T. 9457
 Graham, J. H. 5568, 9654
 Graham, M. E. D. 2756
 Graham, M. W. 8484
 Graham, N. B. 1115
 Graham, R. D. 5124
 Grah, B. von 8681
 Grakhov, V. P. 6495
 Gran, C. 8210
 Gran, C. D. 6461
 Granada, G. A. 5599
 Grande, M. 6227
 Grandi, T. S. M. 2942
 Granell, A. 5157
 Granetti, B. 5963-5964, 5967
 Grange, R. I. 3514-3515
 Granger, R. L. 949, 1727, 1753, 3228
 Granges, A. 8460
 Grant, J. A. 4035
 Grant, V. 5277
 Grant, W. J. R. 1093, 4490
 Grantzau, E. 3554
 Graper, D. F. 4367
 Grashoff, C. 5884
 Grassi, G. 6764
 Gratraud, J. 6394, 8133
 Grattan, S. R. 398, 430
 Gratton, J. 4424
 Gratwick, M. 6349
 Grauke, L. J. 173, 175, 3277
 Grauslund, J. 103, 941
 Gravalos, M. D. G. 668
 Graven, E. H. 2967, 2971, 6159
 Gravena, S. 2391
 Graves, C. H., Jr. 4123, 6511
 Graves, C. J. 3406
 Graves, W. R. 2908, 6111, 8624
 Gräwe, W. 6638
 Gray, A. C. 2057
 Gray, A. I. 4564
 Gray, D. 254, 456, 1125, 3364, 4160, 5028, 5249, 5806, 5944
 Gray, D. J. 1078, 4990, 5622, 8279, 8856
 Gray, W. H. 1824
 Grazzini, R. A. 7745
 Greany, P. D. 2389
 Greaves, A. J. 1817
 Grechkin, A. 1990
 Greef, J. van der 5469
 Greeff, R. de 2829
 Green, D. B. 1966
 Green, H. 2694
 Green, K. S. 5016
 Green, L. G. 5832
 Green, P. B. 1294, 4434
 Green, P. S. 9439
 Green, R. L. 6034
 Green, S. K. 6726
 Green, T. G. A. 1818
 Greenberg, J. 1587
 Greene, A. E. 7408
 Greene, D. W. 4039, 5725, 9001
 Greene, G. M., II 951
 Greer, D. H. 2622
 Greer, H. E. 2496
 Gregg, K. B. 5326
 Gregg, L. L. 1345, 7767
 Gregoriou, C. 7396
 Greif, G. 1823, 6522
 Grenan, S. 1851
 Grendell, R. L. 3729
 Grenier, J. 1131
 Grenz, M. 2220
 Greppin, H. 3453, 8312-8313
 Gressel, J. 2408
 Greuning, M. van 5234
 Greve, C. 1259
 Greve, L. C. 2041
 Grevsen, K. 5081
 Grewal, G. P. S. 3262
 Grewal, H. S. 4331
 Grewal, P. S. 9317
 Grewal, R. K. 6318
 Grewal, S. 9567
 Grey-Wilson, C. 4380, 8905
 Gribaudo, I. 2641, 4842
 Grice, W. J. 3125
 Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 2067
 Grierson, D. 422, 2044, 8906
 Gries, C. 6265
 Griesbach, R. J. 7751
 Griffin, W. J. 575, 2311
 Griffioen, H. 1687
 Griffith, G. J. 5272
 Griffith, M. 1915
 Griffiths, A. 6758
 Griffiths, D. W. 5132
 Griffiths, G. 2441
 Griffiths, H. 529, 6851
 Griffiths, M. 1430
 Griffiths, P. G. 7608
 Grigorov, M. S. 2052
 Grigortsevich, L. N. 906
 Grijp, P. van der 1611
 Grill, R. 6044, 9421
 Grillo, T. A. 7964
 Grimes, H. D. 9296
 Grimm-Wetzel, P. 9464
 Grimstad, S. O. 1665, 1927, 4226, 5213
 Grinberg, S. 6183
 Grinenko, N. A. 6886
 Grinshpun, J. 9728
 Grinstein, A. 4171
 Grishkovets, V. I. 6884-6885
 Gritsaenko, Z. M. 362
 Gritsanapan, W. 2311
 Grodzinski, B. 1978, 1982
 Grodzinskii, D. M. 5044
 Groeneveld, H. W. 6255
 Groenwold, J. 5888
 Grof, C. P. L. 2804, 7549
 Gröger, D. 1505, 2352
 Groot, M. J. 5008
 Groot, N. S. P. de 925, 1320
 Groot, S. P. C. 6740
 Grosjean, O. 2730
 Gross, G. A. 5486
 Gross, G. G. 2211
 Gross, K. C. 5933
 Gross, W. 9298
 Grosse, W. 2845
 Grosskopf, D. G. 9279
 Grosso, N. R. 8668
 Grosu, N. 7343
 Grout, H. 2467
 Grout, T. G. 6268, 6270, 9657
 Grover, S. D. 7792
 Grozdanić, Đ. 6981
 Grubben, G. J. H. 5011
 Grubinger, V. P. 6571
 Gruca, Z. 1732
 Grudzień, K. 4266
 Gruezo, S. S. 2152
 Grün, M. 7669
 Grunberg, K. 7677, 9276
 Grunert, C. 8160
 Grunewaldt, J. 498
 Grützmacher, H. 7933
 Grzesik, M. 2160, 2169
 Grzyb, Z. S. 85-86, 1807
 Grzybek, J. 9628-9629
 Gu, H. H. 6252
 Gu, J. J. 7974
 Gu, X. X. 4835
 Gu, Y. Z. 8185
 Gu, Z. J. 1392-1393, 1395-1396, 7823-7826
 Guadalupe, R. 9125
 Guan, D. 7710
 Guan, L. M. 327
 Guarda, P. A. 2639
 Guardia, M. D. de la 1171
 Guardigni, P. 970
 Guardiola, J. L. 4676, 8001
 Guarnieri, A. 2768
 Guay, R. 1244
 Guba, W. 6824
 Gubag, K. 5167
 Gubar, S. I. 705, 4633, 7960
 Gubbük, H. 9690
 Gubina, G. V. 1680
 Gubler, D. 9031, 9062
 Gubler, W. D. 8977
 Gucci, R. 1767
 Gücer, S. 9015
 Gudej, J. 7904, 8706
 Gudín, S. 570, 1426, 2185, 2891, 5355
 Guede-Guina, F. 3745
 Guedira, F. 5592
 Guedon, D. 5589
 Guei, X. Y. 4916
 Guenther, J. F. 8474
 Guerier, G. 9281
 Guéritte-Voegelein, F. 5497
 Guerrero, L. 3893
 Guerrero, M. G. 3139
 Guerrero, T. 3376
 Guerrier, G. 8430
 Guest, J. R. 8560
 Guevara, E. 3799
 Guggari, A. K. 1881
 Guggenberger, R. 1839
 Guha, P. K. 6216
 Guha-Mukherjee, S. 5079
 Guicciardi, A. 7043
 Guichard, E. 9018
 Guidetti, C. 5800
 Guikema, J. A. 2716
 Guillaumin, A. 5202
 Guillén, J. 8119
 Guillén, R. 8019, 9676
 Guillot, S. 9069
 Guillot-Salomon, T. 721, 6253, 7485
 Guilluy, D. 5633
 Guinaudeau, H. 7018
 Guinea, M. 9554
 Guinebretière, M. H. 6542
 Guinn, G. 5893
 Guirado, A. 9577
 Guissou, J. P. 4600
 Gujar, G. T. 6174
 Gulati, B. C. 8662
 Guldemon, J. A. 8493
 Guleria, D. S. 6783
 Gulik, W. M. van 657, 7020
 Gullino, M. L. 6787, 7784
 Gulsen, Y. 181
 Gulshan Lal 7643
 Gulyaev, B. I. 8949
 Gum, A. 6070
 Guñata, Z. Y. 9103
 Gumulka, M. 6974
 Gunasegaran, R. 2953, 3014, 4589
 Gunasekaran, S. 2046
 Gunasekera, D. 353
 Gündel, S. 6306
 Gunderson, E. L. 56-57
 Gundidza, M. 2239, 4536, 5403, 9595
 Gundidza, M. G. 2967
 Gundlach, H. 632
 Gunkel, W. W. 5795
 Gunnarsson, S. 2061
 Guo, C. H. 2626
 Guo, C. Z. 7834
 Guo, F. C. 45
 Guo, F. M. 8219
 Guo, G. N. 8186
 Guo, H. 8231
 Guo, H. Q. 2534
 Guo, J. Z. 7627
 Guo, R. Q. 5124
 Guo, S. S. 7864
 Guo, X. M. 6907
 Guo, Y. L. 5811
 Gupta, A. K. 1899, 6719
 Gupta, A. S. 619
 Gupta, G. K. 101-102, 4895
 Gupta, K. C. 6937
 Gupta, K. R. 3051
 Gupta, M. 2721, 8403
 Gupta, M. K. 6208, 8616
 Gupta, M. M. 685
 Gupta, M. P. 5499, 6989, 7971
 Gupta, N. 1219
 Gupta, O. P. 2593, 3068, 8890, 9068
 Gupta, P. C. 8723, 9547
 Gupta, P. L. 2992
 Gupta, P. N. 3813
 Gupta, R. 684, 6163, 9516
 Gupta, R. P. 5823, 5825
 Gupta, S. 1185, 7169, 9161
 Gupta, S. K. 102, 583, 697, 716, 5176, 8352
 Gupta, S. P. 3844
 Gupta, U. C. 7507, 8450
 Gupta, V. K. 5142
 Gupta, Y. 5235
 Gupton, C. L. 5780
 Gurdip Singh 6152
 Gurdhumelidze, M. 2474
 Gurevitch, J. 2801
 Gurgul, E. 8339
 Gurielidze, K. G. 7099
 Gürkan, J. A. 3222
 Gurp, H. van 7652, 8417
 Gurriarán, M. J. 5424
 Gurn, R. 7060
 Gusakova, S. D. 6992
 Gusar, Z. D. 6509

- Gusev, M. V. 7033
 Gussman, C. D. 5727, 9002
 Gustin, F. 306, 3393
 Gustin, P. 7899
 Gut, L. J. 972
 Gotal, G. B. 5178, 5200
 Gutbrod, K. G. 2729
 Guth, D. 7979
 Gutierrez, A. P. 8287
 Gutiérrez, C. 6178
 Gutiérrez, I. 2072
 Gutiérrez, J. 9665
 Gutiérrez, M. 4696
 Gutiérrez, M. D. 4902
 Gutiérrez Ravelo, A. 701
 Guterman, Y. 1902, 1910
 Guttormsen, G. 1665, 1901, 4199
 Guy, C. 7486
 Guy, C. L. 5832
 Guy, R. 4659
 Guy, R. D. 9140
 Guyer, D. E. 5736
 Guzowski, W. 1731
 Guzman, C. A. 8668
 Guzmán, J. de J. 2711
 Guzmán, M. 3351
 Guzman, V. L. 1272, 8324
 Guzman, Z. de 3376
 Gvaladze, G. E. 9425
 Gvasaliya, V. P. 2378
 Gvazava, L. N. 3055, 4595, 4651, 7098
 Gvozdanović-Varga, J. 5188
 Gvozdenović, Đ. 5188, 7579
 Gvozdenović, J. 6416
 Gvozdenović-Varga, J. 4166
 Gworek, B. 6614
 Gwozdecki, J. 4090, 4095
 Gyger, R. F. 8173
 Gyul'akhmedov, A. N. 8986
 Haalstra, S. R. 1708
 Haas, C. J. 9422
 Haas, G. J. 6168
 Haase, A. 7501
 Haba, K. 4646-4647
 Habdas, H. 8439
 Habib, R. 3265, 5745
 Habib Nasir 6219
 Habiba, R. A. 8433
 Haccius, B. 5891
 Hachinohe, M. 7192
 Hächler, M. 1013
 Hack, G. R. 1718
 Hackett, C. 858, 2563
 Hackett, W. P. 7832, 8601-8602
 Hadden, J. F. 6512
 Hadipoentianti, E. 2931
 Hadjichristodoulou, A. 1180
 Hadley, P. 3561
 Hadlow, W. C. C. 4003
 Haegeman, J. 5288
 Haehn, K. 911
 Haffner, K. E. 6455
 Hafidzi, M. N. 9739
 Hafiz Inayatullah 9060
 Hafiza 2593
 Haga, O. 2528
 Hagen, K. S. 9235
 Hagenauer-Hener, U. 9066
 Hagenmaier, R. D. 3982, 7130
 Häger, K. P. 2159
 Hageseth, G. T. 8322
 Haghighi, K. 3113
 Hagiladi, A. 2849, 5265, 6001
 Hagimori, M. 1926, 9347
 Hagiwara, N. 627
 Hagiwara, T. 8698
 Hägner, J. 6370
 Hagos, M. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Hahlbrock, K. 4510
 Hahn, D. T. 1609
 Hahn, H. 1948
 Hahn, S. J. 7704, 9178
 Hahn, S. P. 4567
 Haibach, F. 2983
 Haigler, C. H. 7759
 Haimova, M. 8347
 Haines, I. H. 4694
 Hairani Haris 543
 Haissig, B. E. 63
 Hak, P. S. 4175
 Hakala, K. L. 573
 Hakansson, L. 9345
 Hake, S. 2549
 Hakizamungu, E. 2956
 Hakizayezu, D. 9594
 Haladová, M. 2826
 Halak, H. A. 1597
 Hald, M. 3027
 Hale, A. 892, 1375
 Hale, B. A. 347, 3498
 Hale, S. A. 5289
 Halevy, A. H. 2097, 8573
 Haley, B. E. 8308
 Haleydt, B. 5344
 Halijah, I. 3365
 Hall, C. B. 6637
 Hall, C. R. 2075
 Hall, D. A. 6316
 Hall, D. R. 6302
 Hall, F. R. 3226, 6755
 Hall, J. C. 5304
 Hall, J. W. 4311
 Hall, L. 422
 Hall, M. H. 7779
 Hall, N. 6554
 Hall, R. D. 2749
 Hallahan, B. J. 3801
 Hallahan, D. L. 3801
 Hallé, N. 8566
 Hallén, L. 2128
 Hallett, I. C. 6521, 7318
 Halleux, D. de 4819, 8144, 8960
 Halligan, P. 8606
 Halliwell, B. 3927, 6874
 Hallman, G. J. 2480
 Hallman, G. L. 5579
 Halloin, J. M. 1954
 Halstead, E. H. 4715
 Hälvä, S. 6145-6146
 Hamad, W. J. 8200
 Hamada, M. 4501
 Hamakoga, M. 1172, 6650
 Hämäläinen, J. 893
 Hamalcik, P. 7044
 Hamamoto, H. 5048
 Haman, D. Z. 4227, 9258
 Hamana, K. 5374, 8375
 Hamann, W. 8160
 Hamar, N. 4223
 Hamasaki, T. 5274
 Hamberg, M. 1968, 7578
 Hamburger, M. 1482, 5499, 6989
 Hamburger, M. O. 3013
 Hamdy, A. 1193, 9259
 Hameed, S. F. 5911
 Hamer, P. J. C. 9175
 Hamid, F. S. 1636
 Hamill, J. D. 7950
 Hamilton, R. L. 7749
 Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 978, 6010
 Hamlett, J. M. 8954
 Hammer, P. E. 5776, 7846
 Hammer, S. 1343, 9402
 Hammerschmidt, R. 9212
 Hamory, B. H. 7774
 Hampe, O. G. 5878
 Hampp, R. 7572
 Hampton, J. G. 6695, 9202
 Hamrick, D. 4
 Hamrick, D. J. 5
 Hamrick, J. L. 2145
 Hamza, M. A. 5860-5861
 Han, B. H. 3770
 Han, D. 2779
 Han, G. Q. 2344
 Han, G. Y. 7905
 Han, I. S. 2088
 Han, L. X. 4880
 Han, Q. Q. 4872
 Han, S. S. 6844
 Han, Y. J. 6501
 Hanada, T. 5013
 Hanagata, N. 7871
 Hance, T. 5925
 Hancke, J. L. 9519
 Hancock, J. 4099
 Hancock, R. E. W. 6188
 Hand, D. W. 335-337, 3512, 5177, 5842, 6613
 Handa, S. S. 2951
 Handique, A. C. 9757
 Handjieva, N. V. 3009
 Handley, D. F. 7340
 Handley, L. L. 4832
 Handreck, K. A. 6118
 Hands, L. J. 3364
 Hang, A. 3595
 Hang, N. T. B. 1503
 Hang, Y. H. 3762
 Hangarter, R. P. 3564, 6761, 9280
 Hanger, B. 6883
 Hanger, B. C. 1836
 Haliqah, I. 3365
 Hanger, L. A. 8279
 Haniffa, M. D. 6973
 Hanke, D. E. 9209
 Hanke, H. 483
 Hanke, V. 1831, 8193
 Hanlon, C. C. 2154
 Hanlon, E. A. 9258
 Hanlon, E. A., Jr. 1183
 Hanna, A. G. 4605, 8745
 Hanna, H. Y. 5190, 7647, 9185
 Hannah, M. A. 335, 337
 Hannan, R. M. 5055, 9127
 Hannapel, D. J. 489
 Hano, Y. 5475
 Hanscom, Z., III 7524
 Hansen, H. S. 7958
 Hansen, J. D. 2785, 4348, 9334
 Hansen, L. S. 3408
 Hansen, M. 315, 1665
 Hansen, R. 7727
 Hansen, R. W. 5134
 Hansen, S. 3027
 Hanson, A. D. 2107
 Hanson, C. 1346
 Hanson, E. J. 7390, 8209
 Hanssen, H. P. 2780
 Hanula, J. L. 3605
 Hanum Ibrahim, F. 2379
 Hanumaiah, H. 3115
 Hanumaiah Telikepalli 1530
 Hanuš, V. 8784
 Hao, J. P. 7864
 Hao, R. 2633
 Hao, W. Y. 4835
 Happa, R. K. 138
 Haquenne, W. 283
 Hara, A. H. 2785, 3567, 3642, 4348, 5297, 9334, 9363-9364
 Hara, N. 1434
 Hara, S. 1507
 Hara, Y. 8754
 Harada, H. 2774, 5949, 6129, 8498
 Harada, M. 4653
 Harada, T. 2537, 2668, 2747
 Haraguchi, K. 1141
 Harb, E. Z. 1236-1237
 Harbaugh, B. K. 6006
 Harber, R. M. 2611
 Harbinson, J. 1983
 Harborne, J. B. 7914
 Harborth, J. 6694
 Harding, P. E. 9714-9715
 Hardjosuwito, B. 7167
 Hardman, J. M. 4011
 Hardwick, K. 3514-3515, 7154
 Hardy, J. 3065
 Hare, C. J. 4206
 Hare, J. D. 2388
 Hares, W. 1989
 Hari Singh 247, 259, 6311
 Harigaya, Y. 4592
 Harikrishna, K. 7618
 Harini, I. 6720
 Haryadi, P. 8363
 Harkema, H. 2162
 Harker, F. R. 2584, 5752, 6450, 7318
 Harkess, R. L. 7757
 Harkness New Roses Ltd 6896
 Harley, P. C. 3200
 Harley, R. M. 1719, 2212
 Harmaja, H. 8605
 Harmanny, K. 2524
 Harmata, M. 2983
 Hamsen, R. 1747
 Haroun, S. A. 2726
 Harp, A. J. 8474
 Harper, E. 9312
 Harper, P. C. 9380
 Harrell, R. C. 4810
 Harren, F. 1285, 6063
 Harries, H. C. 5612
 Harriman, R. W. 1887
 Harrington, J. L. 6889
 Harrington, K. C. 7273
 Harris, C. M. 4066, 7347-7348
 Harris, C. V. 8586
 Harris, F. S. 8563
 Harris, K. M. 1015
 Harris, M. K. 4945, 6510
 Harris, P. J. C. 2323
 Harris, R. 548
 Harris, W. 3630
 Harrison, H. C. 4622
 Harrison, M. A. 6693
 Harsányi, J. 1764
 Hartati, S. Y. 2270
 Harte, C. 1293
 Hartingsveldt, H. J. van 3215
 Hartley, M. J. 7454, 7560
 Hartley, N. 5250
 Hartman, T. G. 2132
 Hartmann, C. 1994, 5895
 Hartmann, H. D. 6706, 7617
 Hartmann, H. E. K. 1350, 4447
 Hartmann, T. 5503, 7968-7969
 Hartmann, W. 1024
 Hartsell, P. L. 7347-7348
 Hartung, W. 80, 2763, 7703, 7706-7707
 Hartz, T. K. 5627, 7656
 Harun, R. M. R. 6316
 Haruna, M. 9590
 Harvala, C. 5468
 Harvey, B. M. R. 7769
 Harvey, F. J. 7194
 Harvey, J. M. 7347
 Harvey, Y. 2108
 Harwood, J. L. 771, 1152, 2441, 9675
 Harzer, U. 975
 Has, A. 3194
 Hasan, C. M. 7032
 Hasan, M. A. 6281
 Hasan, S. M. Z. 8412
 Hasanean, H. A. 7106
 Hase, T. 5547
 Hasegawa, A. 8567
 Hasegawa, K. 322, 775-776, 3400, 9176
 Hasegawa, S. 3073, 6273
 Hasegawa, T. 7907
 Hasenfratz, M. P. 7490
 Hasey, J. 5766
 Hashidoko, Y. 2173-2174, 2890, 8611
 Hashim, I. 4746
 Hashim, O. H. 5595
 Hashimoto, G. 2921, 6243
 Hashimoto, K. 3621
 Hashimoto, M. 4608, 8766
 Hashimoto, S. 2252
 Hashimoto, T. 1207, 7607, 9581-9582
 Hashimoto, Y. 919, 2758, 8088, 9254
 Hashmi, A. A. 5070
 Hasimoto, M. 6696
 Haskell, D. 7486
 Haskell, D. W. 5832
 Hasler, A. 2286, 5486
 Hasler, A. R. 9339
 Haslinger, E. 7901
 Hassan, A. O. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Hassan, H. M. 1236-1237
 Hassan, M. A. 7957
 Hassan, R. A. H. 3742
 Hassanali, A. 1604, 5437, 8686
 Hassani, M. S. 2254
 Hassanien, A. M. 7582
 Hasselbach, G. 5015
 Hasselkus, E. R. 6076
 Hasselt, P. R. van 2122
 Hasset, J. J. 3141
 Hata, J. 2983

- Hata, T. Y. 3567, 3642, 5297, 9363-9364
 Hatala-Zsellér, I. 8153
 Hatam, N. A. R. 8697
 Hatam, W. A. R. 5531
 Hatanaka, A. 6337
 Hatano, M. 9581
 Hatano, S. 7522
 Hatano, T. 3738, 4642
 Hatch, S. L. 4785
 Hatem, C. L. 7604
 Hatfield, J. L. 9195
 Hatfield, S. 6456
 Hatou, K. 9254
 Hatsukade, M. 6033
 Hatta, H. 3644
 Hatter, M. D. 2189
 Hatton, C. J. 3975
 Hattori, K. 4358
 Hattori, M. 2325
 Hattum, J. van 1150, 4186
 Haubruge, E. 9513
 Haufler, C. H. 9444
 Haug, B. 5479
 Haugen, L. M. 3093
 Haugli, T. 2336
 Haunold, A. 2936
 Haunold, E. 278, 5141
 Hause, B. 7680
 Hauser, H. D. 9649
 Hauser, M. T. 4587
 Häusler, E. 2308, 8550, 9556-9557
 Hausman, J. F. 8580
 Havaux, M. 6689
 Havy, M. 4229
 Haward, C. M. 1063
 Hawes, C. R. 8918, 8963
 Hawker, G. M. 197
 Hawkins, D. J. 1546
 Hawks, D. C. 3276
 Haworth, P. 3195
 Hayakawa, H. 6696
 Hayakawa, S. 3314
 Hayashi, H. 5049
 Hayashi, M. 3381
 Hayashi, S. 8866
 Hayashi, T. 3172, 4063
 Hayashi, Y. 1506, 1506
 Hayatsu, M. 5639
 Hayden, N. J. 3371
 Hayden, W. J. 8519
 Haydon, G. F. 4685, 6280
 Haydu, J. J. 7714
 Hayes, M. J. 5094
 Hayes, M. K. 1888
 Haynes, C. L. 7819
 Haynes, R. J. 7506
 Haynes, Y. 312
 Hayward, C. 361
 Hazarika, M. 9758
 He, D. 6779
 He, H. X. 7028
 He, L. Y. 2959, 3032, 4586
 He, P. C. 3325
 He, R. B. 2403
 He, S. L. 744
 He, S. S. 5924
 He, S. T. 4880
 He, Y. 8756
 Head, M. K. 7657
 Headley, Q. 2544
 Healy, W. 4367
 Hearn, C. J. 3803, 7114
 Heath, G. L. A. 2897
 Heath, M. C. 363, 2722, 3440
 Heath, T. G. 2039
 Heather, D. W. 299
 Hebbalkar, D. S. 619
 Hebda, R. J. 1390
 Heber, U. 6682, 8967
 Heberle-Bors, E. 5269
 Heble, M. R. 658, 8726
 Heck, R. D. 4855
 Hecker, D. 5874
 Hecker, E. 5476, 5550
 Hecker, M. 1469
 Hecks, B. 6636
 Hedberg, O. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Hedden, P. 7313-7314
 Hedge, T. A. 4459
 Hedrich, R. 5885, 6679
 Hee, L. C. 2435
 Heenan, P. 1440
 Heeremans, C. E. M. 5469
 Heerma, W. 8555
 Hefter-Bübl, U. 1948
 Hegde, D. M. 788, 8054, 8449
 Hegde, M. R. 3948
 Hegde, R. 2939
 Hegde, S. G. 9701
 Hegglin, M. 804
 Hehre, E. J. 1616
 Heiberg, N. 2629
 Heide, L. 1839, 7946-7947
 Heide, W. 926
 Heidmann, I. 474
 Heijnen, R. van der 5469, 7092, 7922
 Heijnen, J. J. 657, 7020
 Heilgeist, M. 8461
 Heilmeier, H. 80
 Heimhuber, B. 8174
 Heimler, D. 8827
 Hein, U. 5685
 Heinemann, P. H. 4109, 5786, 8982-8983
 Heinen, M. 2524-2525, 9155
 Heinson, M. I. 9303
 Heinrich, M. 6190-6191, 9609
 Heins, R. D. 580, 1284, 5989, 8547
 Heinze, W. 1265
 Heisel, C. 1296
 Heisey, L. W. 6387, 8982-8983
 Heitz, A. 2862
 Hejnowicz, Z. 6636
 Helal, H. M. 3427
 Held, A. A. 7521
 Heldt, H. W. 6694
 Heller, J. J. 3988
 Hellgren, L. 3453, 7602
 Hellgren, O. 5673
 Hellickson, M. L. 4904
 Hellin, E. 556
 Hellmann, M. 2581
 Helmer, T. 4311
 Helmle-János, M. 8857
 Helms, R. 7956
 Helmuth, J. W. 8178
 Helsen, A. 3981
 Heltay, I. 3536
 Helyer, N. 8358
 Helyes, L. 6665, 9109
 Hemavathy, J. 8791
 Hemeryck, E. 7229
 Hemingway, R. W. 8089
 Hemmen, J. J. van 2546
 Hemphill, R. 7418
 Henderson, R. J. F. 5302
 Henderson-Cole, J. C. 7858
 Hendriks, L. 3553, 3588
 Hendrix, F. F., Jr. 965
 Hendrix, M. 8988
 Hendy, H. H. 7888, 7891
 Hener, U. 9066
 Heng, C. K. 4557
 Henmi, T. 514
 Hennessey, T. L. 6670-6671
 Hennessey, E. F. 4459
 Hennon, S. 1994, 5895
 Henny, R. J. 3613, 6049, 7749, 8548
 Henriques, A. T. 6197
 Henriques, J. A. P. 6197
 Henry, P. H. 7828, 8592, 8594
 Henry, R. D. 9295
 Henry, R. L. 2716
 Hensel, D. R. 6590
 Hensley, D. L. 8859
 Hensold, N. 5278
 Henson, D. J. 4142
 Hentschel, K. D. 1268
 Henwood, M. J. 588
 Henz, G. P. 6729
 Hepler, P. K. 8, 2819
 Hepperly, P. 1608
 Hepworth, G. 4981
 Heras, B. de las 9617
 Heras, L. 152, 4925-4926
 Herat, L. G. 7555
 Herath, H. M. T. B. 8757
 Herbig, A. 7719
 Herce, A. 7653
 Herceghalmi-Pankotai, M. 4152
 Herderich, M. 2596, 9046
 Heredia, A. 154, 8019, 9676
 Herich, R. 9397
 Herichová, A. 9397
 Herison, C. 7465
 Herle, P. S. 2915
 Herman, D. E. 6076, 8627, 8632
 Herman, Z. 3073
 Hermann, G. 6706
 Hermoso, R. 271, 2740, 8310
 Hernández, C. 4673
 Hernández, C. F. 7172
 Hernandez, H. 4558
 Hernández, H. M. 4428
 Hernández, I. A. 8660
 Hernández, J. 8858
 Hernández, J. A. 7597
 Hernández, J. M. 5057
 Hernández, L. 5452
 Hernandez, L. D. 9227
 Hernández, O. 3910
 Hernández, T. 3386
 Hernández Alvaro, J. 773
 Hernández-Pérez, M. 5398
 Hernández Rivera, L. 5164
 Hermer, R. C. 313
 Herregods, M. 6467
 Herrera, A. 1274
 Herrera, J. 581, 3919
 Herrera Rodríguez, G. 7183
 Herrero, M. A. 3071, 7716
 Herrington, E. 5372
 Herrmann, G. 7680
 Herrmann, J. V. 9076
 Herrmann, K. 8174
 Hershey, D. R. 7744
 Hertogh, A. A. de 4397, 6019
 Hertwig, B. 7601
 Hervan, E. M. 6277
 Hervé, Y. 309
 Herz, P. 3446
 Herz, W. 1494, 2364, 2964, 5473
 Herzlinger, G. 7654
 Hesk. D. 7745
 Heslop-Harrison, J. 5295-5296
 Heslop-Harrison, Y. 5295-5296
 Hess, D. 3138
 Hess, J. L. 4254
 Hess, M. W. 8531
 Hessel, M. I., Jr. 6385
 Hesselein, C. 8494
 Héthelyi, É. 3709
 Hetherington, M. J. 7695
 Hetzroni, A. 9728
 Heuer, S. 6008, 7793
 Heungens, A. 564, 7786, 7841
 Heuser, C. W. 1301
 Heuvelink, E. 281, 7773
 Heuwinkel, H. 4297
 Hevesi, M. 4049
 Hew, C. S. 2148-2149, 4451, 9429
 Hew, Y. C. 2149
 Hewage, C. M. 8684
 Hewitt, G. M. 6252
 Heyes, J. A. 163
 Heymann, H. 2660
 Heyndrickx, G. 9594
 Heystra, E. A. 9631
 Hezewijk, M. J. van 7580
 Hibi, N. 9581
 Hibma, J. 4398
 Hicklenton, P. R. 2199, 4364, 4376, 8593
 Hickman, B. E. 7140
 Hickman, G. W. 6126
 Hicks, B. F. 2911
 Hicks, G. R. 8364
 Hidaka, T. 3809
 Hieke, M. 1505
 Hiermann, A. 7041
 Hietaranta, T. 7407
 Hieu, H. 5254
 Higaki, T. 6002
 Higashi, T. 3313-3314
 Higashimura, H. 405
 Higashimura, I. 151
 Higashio, H. 1161
 Higgins, C. J. 3487
 Higgins, S. S. 3976, 3999
 Highet, R. J. 3780
 Highwood, D. P. 4012
 Higuchi, H. 8544, 8700
 Hiirsalmi, H. 7407
 Hikida, H. 2779
 Hikino, H. 3758, 7014, 7948
 Hikita, M. 3174
 Hilal, M. H. 251, 366
 Hilal, S. H. 8618
 Hild, A. L. 7818
 Hildebrand, D. F. 6010
 Hill, D. E. 9467
 Hill, H. H., Jr. 5055, 9127
 Hill, H. J. 5807
 Hill, S. A. 7549
 Hill, S. B. 3220
 Hill, T. R. 5596
 Hiller, K. 2356, 7088
 Hilson, J. A. 7518
 Hilst, R. van 2382
 Hilton, B. D. 3015
 Himejima, M. 1517, 3041
 Himelrick, D. G. 1062, 3306, 5768, 7395
 Himme, M. van 4111
 Himmelsbach, J. 961
 Himoto, J. 6657
 Hince, B. 8910
 Hinchee, M. A. W. 1205-1206
 Hind, G. 2739
 Hind, N. 2104, 2113
 Hine, R. B. 4188
 Hines, M. E. 5122
 Hinesley, L. E. 2870, 7828, 8592, 8594
 Hing, H. S. 2435
 Hinga, S. 67
 Hino, A. 151, 757
 Hinsch, R. T. 4066, 4854, 7347-7348
 Hinson, R. A. 2083
 Hinton, L. 880
 Hinz, G. 7606
 Hippolyte, I. 707
 Hipps, L. 4868
 Hirai, N. 3733
 Hirai, Y. 4679
 Hirakura, K. 1519, 3020
 Hirano, H. 604, 6142
 Hirano, M. 7016
 Hirano, T. 2523
 Hirasawa, M. 274
 Hirashiki, I. 8634
 Hirata, K. 7918
 Hirata, T. 66
 Hiratsuka, S. 7237
 Hirayama, F. 2959, 3032
 Hiremath, P. C. 3892
 Hiremath, S. P. 6991
 Hiroce, R. 6587
 Hiroma, K. 7355
 Hiron, R. W. P. 4194
 Hirono, S. 4658
 Hirose, K. 751, 3769
 Hirvonen, J. 893
 Hisajima, S. 7202-7204
 Hisham, A. K. 5422
 Hissano, Z. 4903
 Hitchon, G. M. 6316
 Hite, D. R. C. 9216
 Hiwale, S. S. 778, 851, 2477
 Hjeltne, A. 1834
 Hnawia, E. 5497
 Ho, C. T. 2224, 6303, 8780, 9135
 Ho, D. D. 3771
 Ho, L. C. 3504, 8438
 Ho, M. L. 1845
 Ho, R. 7510
 Ho, S. H. 4711
 Ho, T. D. 4323
 Hoang Thanh Huong 4520
 Hoanh, N. H. 2192-2193
 Hobson, G. 2044
 Hobson, G. E. 433, 5935, 8167
 Hocart, C. H. 320
 Hochoy, V. 425, 2045

- Hochmuth, G. J. 1183, 3366, 9258
Hochmuth, R. C. 3366
Hock, B. 4455
Hockenhull, J. 3149
Hockin, D. 7250
Hocquemiller, R. 6241, 7908
Hodel, D. R. 4773
Hodge, R. 8040
Hodge, S. J. 2863
Hodge, S. K. 7264
Hodges, A. W. 7714
Hodgson, R. A. J. 276
Hoehn, E. 4043
Hock, D. 1877
Hoekstra, F. A. 2133, 4347
Hoelz, H. 5479
Hoelzle, I. 5106
Hoen, P. P. 2868
Hoenecke, M. E. 4187
Hoernlein, C. A. 5174
Hoe Smith, J. R. P. van 2487
Hofbauer, J. 8732
Hofer, D. 4015
Hoferichter, P. 6694
Hoffman, C. J. 5002
Hoffman, N. 8907
Hoffmann, E. 7054
Hoffmann, H. P. 8030
Hoffmann, J. J. 1471, 3753, 6990
Hoffmann, M. 225
Hoffmann-Bohm, K. 9532
Höfler, M. 6682
Hofman, G. 5230
Hofman, P. J. 4526
Hofman-Eijer, L. R. B. 9201
Hofmann, L. 2230
Hofmann, R. 4325, 7870
Hofmann, S. 1723
Hofsten, A. von 2061
Höfte, M. 2543
Hoftun, H. 1665, 3527
Hogendonk, L. 7526, 8447
Hogmire, H. 4887
Hogmire, H. W. 1004, 1006
Hogue, E. J. 958
Hogue, W. 5918
Hoh, B. 9222
Hoh, C. K. Y. 831
Hohenschläger, A. 8537
Höhn, H. 3249
Hoke, K. E. 8173
Holbrook, G. P. 1705
Holcomb, E. J. 1409, 2906, 4469
Holden, M. J. 1241
Holderness, M. 3101
Holdgate, D. P. 32, 4807
Holdsworth, D. 5443-5444, 5447, 5449-5450, 5455-5456
Holdsworth, D. K. 5443-5444, 5447, 5449-5450, 5455-5456
Hole, C. C. 9118
Holeman, M. 5466
Holey, N. R. 2406
Holguin, G. 6059
Holländer, B. 1931, 1936, 8298
Hollands, M. S. 4079
Hollingsworth, M. H. 7395, 8052
Hollister, B. 8407
Holm, B. 9573
Holm, L. van 5598
Holm, Y. 4528
Holsteijn, G. P. A. van 5683
Holstein, S. E. H. 9222
Holt, J. B. 5245
Hölters, J. 531, 4346
Holtzhaus, U. 2450
Holtzhausen, L. C. 6285, 6331
Holub, M. 6974
Holubowicz, R. 1925
Holubowicz, T. 1738
Homann, P. H. 6853
Hombourger, C. 5855
Homer, K. A. 4568
Homes, J. 8650
Homeyer, B. C. 2337, 9541
Homma, H. 5644
Hommies, M. 5031, 5074
Homnava, A. 3856
Hon, P. M. 8756
Honda, A. 470
Honda, G. 4517, 6198
Honda, T. 2098, 5363
Honduras, Instituto Hondureño del Café 7157
Hong, C. K. 5413
Hong, D. Y. 3557
Hong, J. Y. 84, 8265
Hong, K. H. 1800, 4937
Hong, S. K. 2313
Hong, S. T. 9660
Hongo, S. 815
Honjo, T. 3969
Honkanen, J. 5244, 8497
Honma, M. 7556
Honma, Y. 8703
Honorato, R. 4129
Hood, C. F. 4810
Hood, L. R. 2782
Hoogenraad, N. J. 2815
Hook, I. 1464, 9486
Hoong, H. W. 831
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 657, 7020
Hoopes, A. 2817
Hoorn, J. W. van 1193
Hoover, E. E. 1824
Hoover, R. 6745
Hopkins, A. G., Jr. 1209
Hopkins, B. G. 8861
Höpli, H. U. 3249
Hoppen, V. R. 4159
Höppner, G. F. J. 9086
Horáček, J. 5425
Horak, A. 7262
Horak, O. 7451
Horbowicz, M. 9400
Hore, J. K. 9740
Horev, B. 8008
Horgan, R. 917, 6758, 7268
Horibe, Y. 9562
Horie, S. 2363
Horiguchi, I. 2537
Horiuchi, M. 7918
Horiuchi, S. 228, 230, 8513
Hormes, E. 8957
Horn, R. S. 2047
Hornfeldt, C. S. 8781
Horowitz, M. 8587
Horst, R. K. 7737, 9332
Hörter, T. 70
Horton, B. D. 5751
Horton, D. L. 965
Horton, R. F. 8597
Horton, R. R., Jr. 2688
Horvat, R. J. 1794, 6959, 9035
Horvath, C. 3598
Hosamani, K. M. 719
Hosamani, R. M. 2764
Hose, S. 9481
Hoseni, M. H. 6734
Hosino, T. 5407
Hoskins, G. 7251
Hosmani, M. M. 8090
Hosni, H. A. 1334
Hosoda, K. 2307
Hosokawa, Z. 5262
Hosoki, T. 405, 502, 3503, 4501, 8517
Hosono, E. 4607
Hossain, A. K. M. A. 7502
Hossain, M. 2887, 8619, 8891
Hossain, M. A. 1945, 3375
Hossain, M. M. 2013, 3375
Hossain, M. S. 3899
Hossain, T. 785
Hostettmann, K. 677, 1482, 5499, 5542, 6989, 7054
Hotsonyame, G. K. 8845
Hotta, Y. 9395
Hou, J. L. 48
Hou, X. L. 6018
Hough, M. N. 4774
Hough-Goldstein, J. 4567
Houghton, P. J. 9616
Hoult, M. D. 5892
Housden, W. C. 880
Housti, F. 4748, 6334
Houston, M. G. 56-57
Hout, M. van 6063
Houten, A. ten 2624
Houten, Y. M. van 8406
Houter, J. 7295
Houtz, R. L. 1891
Howard, B. H. 7848
Howard, C. M. 5785, 6535
Howard, P. 8398
Howell, G. S. 1080
Howell, J. F. 1749
Hoxey, R. P. 8129, 8139
Hoy, C. W. 1917
Hoy, M. A. 8977
Høyer, L. 2102
Hrazdina, G. 5687
Hroneš, I. 7037
Hrubík, P. 550
Hruszka, M. 1194
Hsiao, A. I. 2626
Hsiao, J. Y. 8651
Hsiao, K. H. 1345
Hsiao, T. C. 1868
Hsieh, C. F. 7994
Hsieh, R. M. 2860, 7810
Hsieh, W. L. 2054
Hsu, H. Y. 8743
Hsu, I. 9301
Hsu, S. Y. 1540
Hu, B. K. S. 837, 5297
Hu, H. 3279
Hu, J. J. 5983
Hu, S. H. 3734
Hu, W. S. 2049
Hu, W. Y. 6121
Hu, Y. 672
Hu, Y. J. 8707
Hu, Y. L. 9017
Hua, X. Z. 3232
Huang, A. H. C. 3789, 6101
Huang, B. K. 5676
Huang, F. H. 3378, 4176, 5046, 5838
Huang, F. Z. 8150
Huang, G. Q. 333
Huang, G. Z. 7785
Huang, H. 1159, 8387
Huang, H. F. 4069
Huang, H. I. 8763
Huang, H. W. 5739
Huang, J. C. 9016
Huang, J. M. 6020
Huang, L. 6481
Huang, L. C. 2049
Huang, M. D. 5814
Huang, M. F. 3006
Huang, P. 8763
Huang, P. C. 8256
Huang, P. L. 8763, 8763
Huang, Q. 742
Huang, Q. W. 84, 8265
Huang, S. B. 737
Huang, S. C. 7962
Huang, S. F. 2296
Huang, S. H. 746
Huang, S. P. 740
Huang, T. B. 6271
Huang, T. C. 2296
Huang, T. F. 2294, 8789
Huang, T. S. 8574
Huang, W. Z. 2724
Huang, X. L. 5840
Huang, X. Q. 7785
Huang, X. X. 3541, 3579, 3631
Huang, Y. 1588
Huang, Y. F. 7898
Huang, Y. J. 4335
Huang, Y. L. 7944
Huang, Z. D. 2535
Hubáčková, M. 1069-1070, 9074
Hubbard, E. E. 4074, 5778, 9059, 9101
Hubbard, J. 2864
Hubbard, M. 8610
Hubbard, N. L. 2010
Hubbs, A. E. 9229
Huber, D. J. 210
Huber, J. L. 273, 3197, 6604, 7487, 9139, 9141
Huber, J. L. A. 7488
Huber, R. 9199
Huber, S. C. 273, 2451, 3197-3198, 5834, 6604, 7487-7488, 9139, 9141
Hubík, J. 7037
Hucklesby, D. P. 1138, 9231, 9266
Hudák, J. 4485, 9089-9091
Huddar, A. G. 9695
Hudson, C. 2544
Hudson, J. B. 3126, 3737
Huerta, A. J. 6960
Huett, D. O. 1934
Huettelman, C. A. 6079
Huffman, J. 9518
Hufford, C. D. 2349
Hugar, L. B. 1623
Hugar, P. 7122
Hughes, A. R. 6709
Hughes, B. 9518
Hughes, B. G. 2292, 7903
Hughes, G. J. 2968
Hughes, H. G. 1057, 3595, 4624
Hughes, N. A. 2357
Hughes, R. C. 857
Hügi, K. 1190
Hugo, L. 552
Huguene, P. 9243
Huguier, F. 1493
Huguet, J. G. 1734, 5745
Huh, B. H. 3770
Huh, B. L. 4204
Huh, H. 6221
Hui, Y. H. 7010
Huie, J. P. 1413
Huijser, P. 7727
Huiskamp, T. 6704, 7453
Huitema, J. B. M. 1299
Hulamani, N. I. 9701
Huliyarappa, H. 9112
Hull, L. A. 1750
Hulmani, N. C. 5602
Hultstrand, J. F. 1903
Human, C. 206
Human, J. P. 206
Humburg, D. S. 9313
Hume, D. J. 1952
Hummel, R. L. 2898
Hümmer, K. 8735
Humpf, H. U. 7380
Humphries, S. 887
Hun, B. T. 1524
Hundesagen, B. 5036
Hundet, A. 2846
Huneck, S. 6209, 7912
Huner, N. P. A. 6602
Huner, P. A. N. 8372
Hung, Y. C. 6479
Hungary, Agricultural University of Gödöllő 12
Hunkler, D. 3043, 9609
Hunt, A. W. 1785, 1821, 5774
Hunt, D. 6035
Hunt, S. 5139
Hunte, C. 1195, 5127
Hunter, A. G. 6742
Hunter, D. M. 4995
Hunter, J. J. 1105
Hunter, W. B. 3719
Huntrieser, I. 6428
Huo, H. 1074
Hurley, R. H. 1336-1337
Hurmi, B. 2661
Hurst, P. L. 6711
Hurtado-Ponce, A. Q. 3792
Hurtado-Ramos, J. B. 6947
Husain, S. I. 8671
Husan, M. A. 765
Husek, A. 7025
Hush, J. M. 2738, 3458, 4433
Huskisson, N. S. 2120
Hussain, A. 5451
Hussain, H. S. N. 5500
Hussain, M. D. 6278
Hussain, M. I. 6278
Hussain, N. 816
Hussain, S. A. 7118
Hussain, T. 817
Hussein, A. A. 7145-7147
Hussein, F. N. 4167
Hussein, M. M. 7583
Hussein, M. S. 8795

- Hussein, M. Y. 7638
Hussein, N. S. 7084
Hussey, M. A. 5271
Hutchins, G. 2895
Hutchinson, J. F. 461
Hutchinson, T. C. 4198
Huthoefer, L. S. 4911
Hutin, C. 3958
Hutney, J. 5837
Hutter, L. K. 1471
Hutton, R. J. 9645
Huylenbroeck, J. van 4473
Huys, A. 6722
Huyssteen, L. van 1065
Hvoslef-Eide, A. K. 7761
Hwang, H. B. 9533
Hwang, J. K. 6643
Hwang, J. S. 1848
Hwang, N. Y. 5816
Hwang, Y. J. 3633, 8591
Hyde, G. M. 4913
I Cardona, F. B. 9341
Iaderoza, M. 4516
Iadorola, P. 2055
Iapichino, G. 1417, 7840
Ibarra, R. 4812
Ibarra Jiménez, L. 8284, 8354, 8423
Ibrahim, A. E. S. 5104
Ibrahim, A. M. 6310
Ibrahim, F. H. 2379
Ibrahim, J. 2236, 6936
Ibrahim, M. Y. 7476
Ibrahim, R. K. 2302
Ibrahim Jantan 6936
Ichihashi, S. 4461
Ichikawa, A. 1142
Ichikawa, N. 3041
Ichiki, S. 119
Ichimura, K. 602
Ichimura, M. 8635
Ichinohe, H. 122
Ide, J. M. 5658
Idinger, J. 191
Idris, O. F. 2938
Idso, S. B. 1577, 2392, 6265, 7989
Ieda, K. 2995
Ierna, A. 5183
Ievleva, E. V. 2463
Ifthikharul Haq 6486
Igarashi, D. 8337
Igbokwe, P. E. 9264
Igene, J. O. 5222
Iglesias, I. 5703
Iglesias, L. 7132
Iglesias, R. 9725
Ignatov, V. A. 5821
Ignatova, S. I. 1226
Iguchi, M. 6770
Igue, T. 4754
Ihlenfeldt, H. D. 2500
Ihsan Illahi 7078
Iida, A. 5483
Iida, J. 4494
Iijima, A. 7367-7368, 7435
Iinuma, M. 2309, 2313, 2316-2317, 2995, 3030, 3047-3048
Iitaka, Y. 8711-8712
Ijichi, T. 815
Ikahu, J. M. K. 1479
Ikan, R. 2923
Ikebe, T. 3243
Ikeda, A. 1146
Ikeda, F. 750, 3835
Ikeda, H. 4406
Ikeda, M. 7678
Ikeda, N. 7192-7193
Ikeda, Y. 2990, 4517, 7932, 8740, 9245
Ikegami, F. 8513
Ikegami, Y. 3738
Ikeshiro, Y. 6198, 7082
Iketani, H. 5757
Ikeya, M. 807
Ikeya, Y. 1519, 2330, 3020, 6230, 8774
Ikram, A. 8076
Ikuenobe, C. E. 827, 3909
Ikusima, I. 2861
Ilan, A. 440
Ilangantileke, S. 822, 1627
Ilarslan, R. 2988
Ilbay, M. E. 9314
Ilc, T. 673
Iles, J. K. 6076
Ilias Muhammad 2349
Ilić, Z. 6717, 6721
Iliđriši, A. 5466
Iliev, I. 4484
Ilieva, E. I. 3009
Il'in, V. B. 238
Il'in, V. V. 3293-3294
Ilin, Z. 4192, 6568, 7579
Illahi, I. 7078
Il'itskii, O. A. 6441
Ilyas, M. 7034
Ilyas, S. 3348
Ilyukhin, V. V. 3165
Im, K. S. 4609
Imafuji, K. 775
Imagawa, H. 1650
Imai, H. 9255
Imai, K. 92
Imaino, L. S. 5297
Imakawa, S. 2745
Imamura, J. S. 6002
Imanishi, M. 277
Imaseki, H. 8436
Imbabi, E. S. 5540
Imbroglini, G. 9284-9285
Imburgia, T. J. 9591
Imoto, T. 1507, 3174, 8953, 9637
Imou, K. 5775
Impe, G. van 4302, 5925-5926
Inaba, A. 1942, 7692
Inaba, K. 4501
Inada, A. 8685
Inagaki, R. 8698
Inamdar, J. A. 2547, 9514, 9560
Inang, E. E. 625
Inasi, K. A. 8853
Inayatullah, C. 9722
Inayatullah, H. 9189
Inbar, Y. 5984
Incalcaterra, G. 9389
India, Associated Agricultural Development Foundation 19, 3944
India, Central Coffee Research Institute 3949
India, Central Institute of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants 3947
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 20, 3948
India, CSIR Complex, Palampur 3945-3946
India, Indian Agricultural Research Institute 8930
India, Indian Institute of Horticultural Research 3346, 3950
India, National Research Centre for Cashew 1672
India, National Research Centre for Citrus 21, 8931
India, Regional Research Laboratory, Jammu 2503, 3951
India, Rubber Research Institute of India 1673, 6367
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Scientific Department. 3952
Indresh, K. M. 2915, 3115
Indonesia, Bogor Research Institute for Estate Crops. 4796
Indrák, P. 6914
Indrani Dutta 4308
Infante, R. 5370
Ingels, C. 1841
Ingemarsson, B. 1974
Ingham, J. L. 2281-2282
Ingle, M. 1759, 4315, 7657
Ingram, D. L. 3636, 5555, 7246, 8108, 8617
Iniesta-Sanmartín, E. 9577
Innocenti, G. 5525
Innova Plant GmbH & Co. KG 6802
Ino, M. 8208
Inokuchi, N. 8468
Inomata, S. 655
Inose, Y. 4639
Inoue, H. 9741
Inoue, I. 3275
Inoue, K. 4494
Inoue, M. T. 1612
Inoue, S. 2921, 6243
Inoue, T. 6993
Inoue, Y. 6621
Installé, P. 5282
International Atomic Energy Agency 3148
International Cocoa Organization, Secretariat 5603
International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 4791
International Institute of Refrigeration 3937
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 3154, 8932
International Olive Oil Council 3850
International Organization for Biological Control of Noxious Animals and Plants 2567
International Potash Institute 866
International Society for Horticultural Science 13, 15, 865, 2567, 3935, 5661, 5663, 6359, 8097, 8925
International Union of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 4786
Intini, M. G. 2509
Intrieri, C. 1854, 4141
Ioannou, M. 4668
Ioannou, N. 4668
Ionkova, I. 2295, 9537
Ioriatti, C. 4019, 4137, 8992
Ipe, C. V. 1451
Iqbal, M. Z. 9437
Irabagon, J. A. 4734
Ireland, G. 8029
Ireland, R. 1986
Iremiren, G. O. 800
Iren, F. van 636, 654
Irie, M. 8468
Irie, Y. 5175
Iriondo, J. M. 1437, 1686, 3651
Irish Republic, Teagasc 8104
Irizarry, H. 4703, 8842
Irulappan, I. 3568, 5541, 7673
Irvin, K. M. 3297-3299
Irvine, R. F. 3474
Irving, D. E. 1821, 2625, 6711
Isaac, O. 9544
Ishaaya, I. 3826
Ishak, M. S. 4573
Ishibashi, N. 6231
Ishibashi, S. 3074, 6419
Ishida, M. 627, 5432
Ishida, N. 4517
Ishida, R. 509
Ishiguro, E. 9730
Ishiguro, Y. 9611
Ishihara, A. 8301
Ishihara, K. 4646-4647
Ishii, G. 2770
Ishii, H. 3275, 4934, 4940
Ishii, K. 1523, 4625, 8783
Ishii, S. 650
Ishii, Y. 6911
Ishikawa, K. 7750
Ishikawa, M. 2213
Ishikawa, Y. 2994, 5428
Ishiko, H. 5835
Ishikura, S. 5161
Ishima, R. 9637
Ishimaru, K. 3040, 6232, 8770
Ishitani, T. 920
Ishitobi, Y. 667
Ishiuchi, D. 1222, 1261, 3806-3808, 7686
Ishizawa, K. 81
Ishizuka, K. 3400, 5227
Işık, S. E. 5960, 9311
Islam, A. K. M. R. 2887
Islam, M. 3375
Islam, M. M. 3900
Islam, M. S. 3900
Islam, N. 5068
Islam, R. 8619, 8891
Islam, S. 3375
Islam, T. 2013
Islamov, M. N. 1991
Ismail, H. 8078
Ismail, M. 5579
Ismail, S. M. M. 8433
Ismaïlov, N. K. 2643
Isman, M. B. 2214
Isogai, A. 2774
Israel, Botanical Society of Israel 5659
Israel, Institutes for Applied Research, Ben-Gurion University of the Negev 22
Israel, Israel Fruit Growers' Association, Cold Storage Research Laboratory 2591
Israilov, I. A. 7029
Issanchou, S. 9018
Italy, Ente Nazionale Italiano di Unificazione 2531
Italy, Südtiroler Beratungsring für Obst- und Weinbau 933
Itier, B. 2030
Ito, A. 1944, 7871, 8634
Ito, C. 3018, 4588, 4614, 8764, 8817
Ito, H. 7959, 8698
Ito, J. 2656
Ito, K. 1222, 9011, 9590
Ito, M. F. 7562
Ito, N. 405, 3503
Ito, S. 8376
Ito, T. 199, 202, 204
Ito, Y. 3809, 8803
Itoh, C. 2537
Itoh, K. 6657
Itoh, M. 3070
Itoh, S. 7331
Itoh, Y. 8378
Itokawa, H. 2959, 3012, 3032, 6131, 7007
Itokawa, N. 427
Itou, T. 7619
Itskos, A. 5162
Ittah, Y. 6267
Iturriaga, L. 8836
Itzhaki, H. 8483
Ivakh, M. I. 844
Ivanchenko, V. I. 1103
Ivanov, I. I. 6690
Ivanov, V. B. 9198
Ivanova, G. P. 909
Ivchenko, V. A. 3295
Iversen, T. X. 6768
Ivery, H. W. 8052
Iwagaki, I. 751
Iwagawa, T. 5547
Iwai, S. 9347
Iwaki, T. 272
Iwamura, H. 2747
Iwanami, Y. 7355
Iwao, K. 1146, 2520, 5020
Iwasa, K. 635
Iwasaki, I. 3609
Iwasaki, M. 8301, 8808
Iwasaki, T. 3809, 8808
Iwashima, A. 7907, 9555, 9590
Iwata, Y. 8775
Iwatsuki, K. 6038
Iwatsuki, N. 3867
Iwaya, N. 2174
Iwu, L. N. 7693
Iwu, M. M. 3026
Iyare, O. A. 7151
Iyengar, B. R. V. 8815
Iyer, C. P. A. 820, 7177, 7180-7181, 9735
Iyer, R. D. 20
Izadpanah, M. 7648
Izbekova, L. I. 3509
Izhar, Y. 3225, 3800
Izmaïlov, S. F. 1703
Izmaïlova, L. M. 4228
Izumi, K. I. 8366
Izzo, R. 7345
Jaafar, M. I. N. 5595
Jaakkola, S. 5075
Jaarsveld, E. van 1361, 5322

- Jabbar, A. 6166, 7032
 Jaber, H. 7956
 Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 244
 Jacas, J. 5818
 Jaćimović-Plavšić, M. M. 8277
 Jackai, L. E. N. 625
 Jacklin, A. W. 1336
 Jackman, R. L. 7691
 Jackowski, G. 2090, 8479
 Jackson, A. P. 3382
 Jackson, L. E. 7665
 Jackson, M. D. 1515
 Jackson, W. A. 5932
 Jacob, A. 4512
 Jacob, C. K. 8080
 Jacob, F. D. 1403
 Jacob, H. 1782
 Jacobi, K. K. 9667
 Jacobo Cuellar, J. L. 8989
 Jacoboni, A. 4802
 Jacobs, G. 158-160, 1791-1792, 5753, 6431, 7349, 7371
 Jacobs, M. 5282
 Jacobsen, L. H. 9256
 Jacobsen, N. 5420
 Jacobsohn, R. 388
 Jacobson, A. L. 5654
 Jacobson, R. 5871, 8300
 Jacobsson, U. 7056, 9584
 Jacques, D. J. 1411, 4384, 4470
 Jacques, M. 671, 2907
 Jacquín-Dubreuil, A. 6237, 8787
 Jadhav, S. S. 5178
 Jaeger, J. J. 8204
 Jaegher, G. de 9543
 Jaffrin, A. 888, 6098
 Jagendorf, A. T. 7610
 Jager, A. de 5729, 6476, 8212, 9155
 Jager, E. S. de 4665
 Jäger, F. J. 2089
 Jäger, H. J. 8369
 Jager, K. de 1603, 3866
 Jager, P. A. de 2697
 Jaggy, H. 2999
 Jahan, S. 5433
 Jaideep Mathur 4615, 6236
 Jailloux, F. 5207
 Jain, A. K. 996, 2957
 Jain, D. C. 7002, 7575
 Jain, K. M. 2846
 Jain, M. 5415
 Jain, N. 7034
 Jain, P. K. 9661
 Jain, R. 7072, 8251
 Jain, R. K. 3496
 Jain, S. M. 842
 Jaishree Rudra 777
 Jakimov, D. 6723
 Jakobsen, I. 7533
 Jakovljević, M. 3334
 Jakubowski, T. 149, 952
 Jakupovic, J. 713, 6228, 7912
 Jalaluddin, S. M. 5614
 Jalikop, S. H. 9668
 Jamadon Bahari 854
 Jaman Osman 1649
 Jámbor-Benczúr, E. 9426
 Jambu, P. 317
 James, E. A. 2209
 James M., G. 9615
 Jameson, J. 8172
 Jamieson, A. R. 1830
 Jamroz, J. 4340
 Jamshed Khan 8217
 Jamsheer Khan 146, 6486
 Jamulla, S. R. 1530
 Jan, P. S. 9300
 Jana, B. K. 2831
 Jana, S. C. 3086
 Janardhan, K. V. 8064
 Janas, K. M. 1133, 1454
 Janati, L. 7138
 Jandaik, C. L. 5962
 Janes, H. W. 2038
 Jang, E. B. 5297
 Jang, H. I. 6498
 Jang, H. J. 4553
 Jang, W. P. 3701
 Jani, J. J. 620
 Janick, J. 442, 458, 5955-5956, 6207
 Janisiewicz, W. 5776
 Janisiewicz, W. J. 3320, 7846
 Janiszowska, W. 1308
 Janjić, V. 3928
 Jankov, R. M. 5530
 Janković, D. 1751, 7278, 7320
 Janott, U. 6165
 Janoudi, A. K. 9186
 Janovitz-Klapp, A. H. 1754
 Jansen, B. P. 4785
 Jansen, D. 6403
 Jansen, J. 1302, 2788, 9124
 Jansen, M. J. W. 9388
 Janson, J. 9398
 Janssen, L. L. F. 5135
 Janssens, J. 2483
 Janssens, M. F. M. 9244
 Japan, Akita Fruit Tree Experiment Station 23, 1674
 Japan, Aomori Apple Experiment Station 24
 Japan, Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station 25
 Jaramillo C., G. 1955
 Jarimopas, B. 2407
 Jarman, C. D. 9377
 Jarret, R. L. 4421
 Jarvis, M. C. 2462, 6769, 8011
 Jarvis, P. G. 1951, 1957, 5126
 Jarvis, W. R. 7538, 8359
 Jásik, J. 9089-9091
 Jatón, J. C. 2968
 Jaumień, F. 1731
 Javed, K. 4597
 Javed Ahmad 5451
 Javoy, M. 5651
 Jaworski, C. A. 2899
 Jaworski, J. G. 1143
 Jay, M. 7842
 Jay, V. 5945
 Jay-Allemand, C. 2615, 6517
 Jayabalan, N. 2820
 Jayachandran, B. K. 3664
 Jayanth, K. P. 3830
 Jayanthi, R. 9367
 Jayanti Sen 1495
 Jayaprakash, R. 3119
 Jayaprasad, K. V. 9695
 Jayaraj, S. 302
 Jayarathnam, K. 8079-8080
 Jayasankar, N. P. 2443
 Jayasinghe, U. L. B. 6219
 Jayasuriya, H. 1529
 Jaziri, M. 8650
 Jean, F. I. 2245, 2266
 Jeannequin, B. 8125
 Jebb, M. 2481
 Jeblick, W. 4509
 Jędras, L. 443
 Jędraszkó, B. 6925
 Jeffries, P. 7182
 Jeganathan, M. 799
 Jeger, M. J. 8834
 Jekat, F. W. 9530
 Jekić, M. 6723
 Jelačić, S. 6493
 Jellum, E. J. 516
 Jelmini, G. 9081
 Jenelten, U. 7911
 Jenni, S. 8457
 Jensen, D. F. 2694, 3149, 6645
 Jensen, E. 1208
 Jensen, H. E. K. 8489
 Jensen, K. H. 4343
 Jensen, R. A. 5687, 9142
 Jensen, R. G. 1893, 2064
 Jensen, S. R. 689, 2787
 Jensen, U. 2159
 Jeon, J. H. 436
 Jeong, B. K. 5508
 Jeong, B. R. 5980, 9179
 Jeong, C. S. 9197
 Jeong, W. J. 436
 Jerath, N. 1456
 Jerez, E. 6756, 7120, 7166
 Jerie, P. H. 4059, 4068
 Jerkeman, T. 2828
 Jermy, A. C. 5658
 Jernstedt, J. A. 8525
 Jeromin, A. 6679
 Jerry, A. 7997
 Jesch, H. H. 1403, 8582
 Jeuffroy, M. H. 3475
 Jeune, B. 2080
 Jeune, K. H. 2328
 Jewett, T. J. 1691
 Jeyarajan, R. 7867
 Jeyarajan, S. 8680
 Jha, A. K. 8822
 Jha, P. K. 388
 Jha, R. R. 5300
 Jha, S. 843, 1495
 Jha, S. M. 3580
 Jha, T. B. 843, 1495
 Jhala, R. C. 4232, 4261-4262, 8679
 Jhon, A. Q. 495, 6882
 Jhones, A. J. 5012
 Jhune, C. S. 7709
 Ji, F. 211
 Ji, F. X. 5577
 Ji, H. X. 2534
 Ji, X. D. 3670
 Ji, Y. 8004
 Ji Fen 211
 Jia, D. X. 5731
 Jia, S. R. 5263
 Jia, T. X. 7616
 Jia, Z. J. 649, 693, 5485, 5536, 7045, 7912, 7919, 7974, 8715
 Jian, L. C. 5742
 Jiang, A. L. 6333
 Jiang, C. Z. 1119
 Jiang, D. H. 2403
 Jiang, F. X. 9545
 Jiang, H. 519
 Jiang, J. G. 9040
 Jiang, L. J. 4069
 Jiang, L. M. 8756
 Jiang, P. 7079
 Jiang, W. 7666
 Jiang, Y. L. 8013
 Jiao, S. L. 8696
 Jiao, Z. G. 243
 Jilani, M. S. 5558
 Jim, C. Y. 6875
 Jiménez, A. 3707
 Jiménez, I. A. 4554, 8760
 Jiménez, M. 2267, 2446
 Jiménez, M. A. 1499
 Jiménez, R. 4534
 Jiménez-Conde, F. 5211
 Jiménez Domínguez, M. 4224
 Jiménez Martín, J. 7036
 Jin, R. L. 7028
 Jin, S. 8003
 Jin, S. G. 2833
 Jinap, S. 8850
 Jinap Selamat 1610
 Jindal, K. K. 2645, 5882, 6443, 6515, 7315, 8249, 8997
 Jing, M. D. 7710
 Jing, S. X. 6113
 Jinkins, J. E. 1110
 Jirovets, L. 4542, 5334, 5404, 5722
 Jiskra, K. 6891
 Jitender Kumar 328, 8084
 Jitendra Mohan 5921
 Jitendra Prakash 4719
 Jo, J. S. 3766, 3774
 Joarder, O. I. 2887, 8619, 8891
 Joba Ghosh 6626
 Joel, D. M. 7279
 Joginder Singh 5143
 Johansen, B. 4462, 6065
 Johansen, O. P. 1032
 Johansen, P. 7844
 Johansson, I. 2381
 Johjima, T. 3497
 John, A. Q. 5371
 John, F. 935
 John, L. M. D. 3004
 John, P. 4777, 6322
 John, P. C. 8968
 John, P. C. L. 6681
 Johns, G. G. 4681
 Johnson, A. D. 5134
 Johnson, A. W. 5017
 Johnson, B. J. 513, 515, 1338, 2842, 4416, 5305
 Johnson, C. 8398
 Johnson, D. 2489, 2489
 Johnson, D. H. 1689, 7504
 Johnson, D. R. 5917
 Johnson, D. S. 6469
 Johnson, G. A. 2696
 Johnson, K. B. 7335
 Johnson, K. D. 7570
 Johnson, L. A. 4343
 Johnson, M. K. 274
 Johnson, M. W. 5223
 Johnson, R. S. 79, 4933, 5744, 7340
 Johnson, S. D. 7809
 Johnson, S. R. 4460
 Johnsson, A. 3597
 Johnstone, K. A. 9202
 Johny, A. K. 7860
 Jolad, S. D. 1471
 Jolaoso, M. A. 835
 Joliet, E. 4319
 Jolley, V. D. 8861
 Jolliffe, P. A. 4264, 4267
 Joly, R. J. 1609, 2258
 Jona, R. 4842
 Jonard, R. 707, 9647
 Jonasson, T. 5077
 Jones, A. C. 7245, 9436
 Jones, A. L. 2572
 Jones, D. 4801
 Jones, G. P. 1874
 Jones, H. G. 6, 1867
 Jones, J. 413
 Jones, J. B., Jr. 7
 Jones, J. I. 6037, 6039
 Jones, K. M. 1752, 2582, 4033-4034, 4037
 Jones, M. 423, 1281
 Jones, O. P. 547, 4003
 Jones, R. 6877
 Jones, R. B. 2206, 8633
 Jones, R. J. 4402
 Jones, R. K. 1290, 7836
 Jones, R. L. 3412, 6652
 Jones, S. 5677
 Jones, V. P. 3848-3849
 Jong, A. J. de 2050
 Jong, F. S. 1644, 1646, 7202
 Jong, J. de 1299, 1302, 2788, 4823, 8486
 Jong, M. de 8320
 Jong, S. C. 8746
 Jonkheer, C. J. 5341
 Joo, C. N. 3768
 Joon, M. S. 9097
 Jooste, J. H. 1077
 Jordan, B. R. 1152
 Jordan, J. L. 13, 4930
 Jordan, J. R. 2119
 Jordán, M. 4695, 8836
 Jordan, P. 7942
 Jordi, W. 5721
 Jørgensen, J. 6378
 Jose, D. 5611
 Jose, J. 6857
 Josekutty, P. C. 3404
 Joseph, A. 8080
 Joseph, D. 6138
 Joseph, K. 8079
 Joseph, P. A. 8041
 Joshi, B. G. 9506
 Joshi, D. C. 6658
 Joshi, D. Y. 633
 Joshi, H. C. 9132
 Joshi, K. R. 6426
 Joshi, M. C. 7481
 Joshi, M. N. 4570
 Joshi, N. 997
 Joshi, R. C. 6151
 Joshi, R. K. 7123
 Joshi, R. P. 2680, 7481
 Joshi, R. S. 9529
 Joshi, S. S. 2867
 Joshi, Y. C. 2972
 Jost, W. 3507
 Jothi, B. D. 8674
 Jothi, L. J. 4191
 Jotshi, P. N. 9490
 Joubert, A. J. 6285

- Joubert, F. J. 9745
Joubert, M. 137
Jourdain, J. M. 7219
Joustra, M. 2160
Joustra, M. K. 2169, 9455
Jouvenaz, D. P. 586
Jovanović, M. 2290, 6437, 6493
Jovičević, D. 5188, 7579
Joyce, D. 2869, 6877
Joyce, D. C. 4349, 4706
Joyeux, M. 2982
Jozwiak, Z. 5728
Ju, P. H. 45
Ju, Y. 5536
Ju-ichi, M. 4588, 8817
Juan, H. 7041
Judd, L. K. 6808
Judd, W. S. 1384
Judge, J. M. 4133
Julian, A. P. 5195
Jun, B. T. 9605
Jung, D. H. 6784
Jung, E. M. 9531
Jung, F. 9531
Jung, J. H. 7074
Jung, K. H. 2298
Jung, M. 5978, 9535
Jung, M. L. 7923
Jung, Y. T. 7144
Jungersen, G. 1688
Junior, P. 5517-5518, 5548, 7070
Jurčovičová, M. 9607
Jurenitsch, J. 7088, 7901
Jursík, T. 2514
Juste, F. 5575
Justin, C. G. L. 302
Jyani, D. B. 8673
Jyothi Nayar 8162
Kaakeh, W. 1004, 8994-8995
Kaba, S. 7899
Kabaluk, J. T. 4088
Kabata-Pendias, A. 6350
Kabir, M. H. 8403
Kabisheva, T. 367
Kabore, I. Z. 4600
Kabulov, B. D. 4621, 6977
Kacharava, M. M. 7129
Kachru, R. P. 5813
Kackar, A. 3662, 6140
Kaczperski, M. P. 7723
Kadam, D. D. 9251
Kadam, J. R. 9260
Kader, A. 4065
Kader, A. A. 730, 772, 2559, 2562, 2570, 3268, 3321, 7277, 7357, 8166
Kader, S. A. 8628
Kadir, A. A. S. A. 7223
Kadirbelina, G. M. 7030
Kadiri, M. 8470
Kadman-Zahvi, A. 2807
Kadota, A. 2847
Kadota, S. 2365, 4582
Kadoya, K. 151, 752, 757
Kadri, M. 2170
Kadry, H. A. 5394, 5401
Kaewprasit, C. 9764
Kagan, M. L. 5280
Kagan, S. 3583
Kage, T. 9385
Kageyama, H. 1146, 2520
Kägi, A. C. 8637
Kahane, R. 4164
Kahar, L. S. 9601
Kahn, B. A. 241, 5906
Kahn, V. A. 6927
Kahounová, L. 6891
Kahrer, A. 5812
Kaicker, U. S. 566
Kailasapathy, K. 7351
Kailash Singh 8654
Kaim, M. S. 360
Kaiser, C. 1548
Kaiser, E. H. 2653
Kaiser, R. 6351, 8543
Kaiser, W. M. 6682
Kaiya, T. 2366
Kaiza, D. A. 5612
Kaji, H. 3243
Kajita, M. 8817
Kajiura, I. 35, 3271-3273, 5756
Kajiura, T. 6337
Kakar, K. L. 5850, 5993
Kakhana, B. M. 6762
Kakkar, R. K. 9203
Kaku, H. 7770, 8530
Kakutani, M. 8831
Kalachova, L. T. 7052
Kalalb, T. I. 6483, 7309
Kálalová, S. 3457
Kalathiya, K. V. 9710
Kalavathi, D. 8384-8385
Kalawathy Kanagaratnam 9687
Kalbarczyk, J. 4340
Kalberer, P. 3542
Kalda, T. S. 8348
Kale, P. B. 1134, 9126
Kale, P. N. 5522
Kale, V. D. 4140
Kalemba, D. 7089
Kalim Javed 4597
Kalkat, H. S. 247
Kallio, H. 1886
Kallis, A. 2709
Kalloo 3489
Kalloo, G. 3496
Kalman, S. 4304
Kalmar, D. 7983
Kalmowitz, K. 3639
Kalodera, A. 3710
Kalra, A. 7022
Kalra, R. L. 5078
Kalra, S. K. 8067
Kalsi, P. S. 615
Kaluwin, C. 1874
Kaluz, S. 5801, 9084
Kaluzny Pinon, L. 7381
Kam, T. S. 8788
Kamada, H. 2774, 5949, 6129, 8770, 9538
Kamakura, J. 119
Kamal Prakash 3050
Kamalavijayan, D. 4713
Kamaruddin, A. 6297
Kamarudin, N. H. 6329
Kamata, K. 9255
Kamath, K. S. 1881
Kamath, O. C. 1760
Kamau, A. W. 4280
Kameda, K. 3769, 8647
Kamei, K. 1507
Kamel, S. 6237
Kamemoto, H. 3620
Kamemura, K. 8378
Kamenan, A. 790
Kamenická, A. 6890
Kameoka, H. 3683, 3685, 4549, 5428
Kamerling, J. P. 5689
Kamigauchi, M. 635
Kamil, M. 7034
Kamilov, Kh. M. 4601, 7090
Kamimura, S. 1222
Kamiya, N. I. 2364
Kamiya, Y. 7547
Kamlesh Kanwar 9373
Kammen, A. van 2050, 2059
Kamota, F. 94
Kämpf, A. N. 5978
Kanagaratnam, K. 9687
Kanakakis, A. G. 7491
Kanamadi, V. C. 6763
Kanamori, M. 7936
Kanao, T. 8698
Kanari, M. 8717
Kanato, K. 3271-3272
Kanazawa, T. 2668, 9134
Kanbara, H. 3018
Kanbara, S. 4637, 5533
Kamber, R. 2395
Kandalkar, V. S. 3787
Kandael, N. M. 4165, 5815, 6734
Kandil, F. I. 4573
Kanduser, M. 8001
Kane, M. E. 8540, 8542, 8617, 8630
Kaneda, N. 1533, 1537, 9593
Kaneko, K. 8743
Kaneko, S. 6028
Kanes, K. 1586
Kaneto, H. 4608
Kang, B. T. 1866
Kang, D. S. 1848
Kang, G. H. 643
Kang, K. H. 383
Kang, M. S. 7175
Kang, R. 7956
Kang, Z. Y. 7199
Kanga, A. N. 5610
Kania, J. C. 1790, 1793
Kaniias, G. D. 6967
Kaniszewski, S. 406, 1126
Kaniuga, Z. 1218
Kanjapothi, D. 9623, 9632
Kanki, H. 8511
Kanno, T. 1222, 5644
Kano, M. 3411
Kanomi, K. 8396
Kanoto, K. 3273
Kantharajah, A. S. 6279
Kantharak, D. 9570
Kantorowicz-Bak, M. 1726, 7282
Kantselyaruk, R. M. 6688
Kantzes, J. G. 3886
Kanwar, J. S. 8316
Kanwar, K. 9373
Kanwar, N. 9320
Kanyinda, B. 1490
Kao, C. W. 7738
Kao, S. Y. 9300
Kao, T. 7748
Kao, T. C. 5844, 7249
Kapahii, B. K. 2243
Kapidani, A. 5697
Kaplan, M. A. C. 3667, 6203
Kaplan, M. H. 8753
Kaplankiran, M. 9646
Kaplya, A. V. 6444
Kapoor, H. C. 9724
Kapoor, J. N. 9316
Kappel, F. 942
Kaps, M. L. 1098, 7430
Kapur, S. K. 6192
Kapur, S. P. 7892
Karabij, M. 3851
Karabourniotis, G. 6291
Karaca, I. 3804, 3834
Karaçali, İ. 1755, 2092
Karadge, B. A. 5358
Karadi, A. 2421
Karadzhov, S. 4946
Karahara, I. 9221
Karai, J. 53, 2538
Karakir, N. 9071
Karale, A. R. 5522
Karanja, G. 2984
Karanov, E. 8347
Karanov, E. N. 8393
Karapetyan, N. V. 369
Karasartov, B. S. 7061
Karasawa, D. 3691
Karasawa, K. 3621
Karbinskaya, E. N. 1225
Karbowska, J. 9357
Karchava, O. A. 5642
Kardon, L. B. S. 9597
Karepina, T. A. 8426
Karhu, S. T. 573, 8979
Karim, A. 3375
Karim, M. A. 5068
Karim, M. R. 8891
Karimova, F. G. 6692
Karl, E. 1025
Karlsen, P. 8402
Karlsso, M. G. 2823
Karmaker, P. 5433
Karmawati, E. 3879
Karni, L. 2008
Karnok, K. J. 2844
Karolin, A. 2709
Karova, V. 4946
Karputov, S. A. 3349
Karsavuran, Y. 3494, 3505
Karssen, C. M. 3526, 6740
Karsten, J. H. M. 188
Kartar Singh 8006-8007, 8084
Karttha, K. K. 1832, 3307, 3778
Kartnig, T. 3781, 7939, 9583
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 1167, 1224, 1227, 1266, 4283, 4313
Karube, T. 1081
Karuna, M. N. 8448
Karuna-Karan, A. 8645
Karunanandaa, K. 450
Karunaratne, A. M. 731
Karunaratne, S. 796, 9709
Karunaratne, V. 8684
Karunen, J. 6649
Karwatzki, B. 8550, 9557
Karwoski, C. J. 8444
Karwowska, K. 7883-7884
Karyagina, T. B. 8206
Karyani, N. 2270
Kashara, T. 6770
Kasai, N. 2668
Kasai, R. 4572, 4658, 6222, 6247
Kasai, S. 2961
Kasempap, S. 605
Kashevarov, G. P. 5287
Kashimura, Y. 8214
Kashirin, M. V. 3511
Kashirkin, A. D. 4727
Kashyap, A. S. 2575, 2645, 6443
Kashyap, R. 3091, 4728
Kashyap, R. K. 5907
Kaška, N. 1787, 2415, 5787, 6283, 7344, 7410, 8974, 9061, 9690
Kasmire, R. F. 8169
Kasonia, K. 7899
Kasperek, K. 4340
Kassam, A. 6979
Kassay, L. 125, 5726
Kassim, A. 3874
Kastori, R. 9137
Katachich, M., Jr. 7327
Kataeva, N. V. 6918, 8206, 8598, 9450
Katano, M. 3772
Kataoka, I. 9741
Katayama, M. 291
Katekar, G. F. 6651
Katerji, N. 1193, 2030
Katkov, B. B. 8309
Kato, H. 1207
Kato, J. 2203
Kato, K. 2921, 4858, 6243, 8747
Kato, M. J. 717
Kato, O. R. 2425
Kato, Y. 4648
Kato-Noguchi, H. 322, 5114, 7607
Katoh, K. 4322, 6209
Katole, S. R. 2406, 3832
Kats, G. 7558
Katsiotis, S. T. 5392
Katsirdakis, K. C. 214
Katsongeri, M. 7899
Katsoyannos, B. I. 5698
Katsuhara, T. 2330
Katsura, N. 2043, 9263
Katsuya, K. 9435
Katterman, F. 321
Katzir, I. 1458, 2923, 6156
Kaufmane, E. 4950
Kaufmann, F. 4256, 8649, 9153
Kaukovirta, E. 6011
Kaul, P. N. 8654
Kaul, R. 914
Kaul, R. K. 2593
Kaul, V. 461
Kaul, V. K. 1459, 2233, 3669, 3708
Kaur, J. 4497
Kaur, N. 1899
Kaur-Sawhney, R. 9726
Kaush, M. V. 1850
Kaushik, P. 6970, 9585
Kauss, H. 4509
Kausmann, E. U. 109, 7294
Kavadia, V. S. 3894
Kavanagh, E. E. 7150, 9693
Kawa, L. 4397, 6019, 6830-6833, 6835
Kawabata, J. 2961
Kawada, K. 2427, 8033
Kawagishi, H. 8698
Kawagoe, Y. 4963, 8032, 9694

- Kawaguchi, M. 8747
 Kawahara, N. 4653, 8739
 Kawahara, S. 757
 Kawahara, Y. 7705
 Kawai, F. 7936
 Kawai, S. 3048
 Kawai, Y. 1146
 Kawajiri, H. 3362
 Kawakami, M. 8661
 Kawakami, T. 200
 Kawakishi, S. 3660
 Kawamura, T. 3773
 Kawamura, Y. 1141
 Kawanabe, Y. 1340
 Kawanishi, H. 5471
 Kawanishi, K. 919
 Kawasaki, T. 6244, 8755
 Kawashima, H. 2970
 Kawashima, K. 8306
 Kawazoe, S. 3786
 Kaweckii, Z. 1828-1829, 6731, 6772-6773, 9052-9053
 Kaya, A. 5417
 Kayakiri, H. 8766
 Kaynas, K. 1755, 1946, 5839, 9037
 Kazakov, E. A. 8949
 Kazakova, A. A. 1128
 Kazakova, T. E. 8949
 Kazaryan, V. O. 5098
 Kazim, M. 5527
 Kazmer, D. J. 416
 Ke, D. 2570, 4065
 Ke, D. Y. 7277
 Kean, D. 1949
 Keane, P. J. 3097, 4205
 Kearns, E. V. 6631
 Kechakmadze, M. S. 2386
 Keck, M. 5661
 Keck, P. 6631
 Kedar, N. 5922
 Kedici, R. 3223
 Kee, C. H. 8908
 Keefe, P. D. 5061, 5944
 Keegstra, K. 2733
 Keereewan, S. 3730
 Keese, R. J. 5289
 Keever, G. J. 2100, 2144, 6014, 7771
 Kegler, H. 1025
 Kehr, A. E. 1407
 Keifer, A. Q. 2819
 Keita, A. 6939
 Keithly, J. H. 392, 5858
 Kelaskar, A. J. 9685
 Keldysh, M. A. 9386
 Keller, B. 2715
 Keller, E. R. 1190
 Keller, F. 6775
 Keller, J. 4714
 Kelly, D. W. 4364
 Kelly, H. A. 2985
 Kelly, J. 881, 1309, 2382, 2864
 Kelly, J. W. 464, 467, 3551, 4360-4361, 6796, 8610
 Kelly, K. M. 6256
 Kelly, M. M. 5902
 Kelly, W. C. 2011, 6728
 Kemertelidze, E. 2359
 Kemertelidze, E. P. 4595, 4651-4652, 7098-7099, 7101
 Kemp, J. R. 4504
 Kemp, K. 9219
 Kemp, M. L. 1337
 Kempen, H. 9268
 Kemper, F. H. 9530
 Kempkes, F. 5683
 Kempler, C. 4088
 Kendig, J. A. 1689
 Keng, J. C. W. 4715
 Kennedy, A. H. 2060
 Kenney, P. M. 7031
 Kent, L. 8767
 Kenya Coffee 1614, 4720, 6308-6309, 7165
 Kepenek, K. 5791
 Kępka, A. 4170
 Keppel, H. 7285
 Kerbaui, G. B. 7787
 Kerbel, E. 4065
 Kerbel, E. L. 772, 6635
 Kereselidze, Sh. Ya. 3819
 Kerfoot, W. C. 7524
 Kermarrec, A. 9691
 Kermasha, S. 7576
 Kershaw, C. D. 3162
 Kervella, J. 4062
 Kéry, Á. 2287
 Keserović, Z. 1766
 Keskar, B. G. 5522
 Kessel, G. J. T. 7471
 Kessler, J. R. 3585, 4386
 Kessler, R. 2852
 Ketchner, S. L. 4602
 Ketkar, C. M. 9492
 Ketkar, M. S. 9492
 Ketsa, S. 569, 3920
 Ketterer, N. 7436
 Kettmann, R. 4028
 Kettunen, R. 1937, 7548
 Kevan, P. G. 1837, 4504
 Kevers, C. 8580
 Kewi, C. 4750, 4753
 Keya, S. O. 7876
 Keys, A. J. 7573
 Khademi, M. 489
 Khader, K. B. A. 8839, 9684
 Khader, M. D. A. 7867
 Khader, S. E. S. A. 3906
 Khaemba, B. M. 4280
 Khah, E. M. 2753, 7628
 Khaïdarkulov, G. I. 1075
 Khairudin, H. 4739
 Khakimov, A. Kh. 9269
 Khalaf, S. 7581
 Khalak, A. 3581
 Khalifa, A. M. 675
 Khalifa, A. S. 5470
 Khalil, A. T. 5493-5494
 Khalil, M. M. 762
 Khalilov, R. T. 2643
 Khalique, F. 6166
 Khan, A. 816, 7178
 Khan, A. A. 287, 3348, 5840, 8368
 Khan, A. R. 1636, 5433
 Khan, A. S. 8217
 Khan, J. 8217
 Khan, K. A. 5516
 Khan, L. 9722
 Khan, M. B. 7914
 Khan, M. H. 4597
 Khan, M. M. 9470
 Khan, M. M. A. 7880
 Khan, M. S. 252
 Khan, M. S. Y. 4597
 Khan, S. 5451
 Khan, S. A. 3051, 5460
 Khan, V. A. 611, 6930, 9078
 Khanal, R. 235, 1113, 1120, 3344, 5168, 8676
 Khandzhyan, N. S. 4385
 Khanina, M. A. 6927, 6930
 Khanizadeh, S. 949, 3163, 4959, 4982, 7291, 7403
 Khanna, P. 6970, 9585
 Kharat, S. B. 9699
 Khare, A. 3050
 Khare, G. C. 9547
 Khare, M. P. 3050
 Kharkevich, S. S. 6927
 Khasa, P. 6595
 Khasbagan, S. 722
 Khasim, S. M. 9428
 Khattoon, J. 3375
 Khattoon, R. 3028
 Khatri, G. B. 388
 Khattak, M. S. 146
 Khattari, S. 9082
 Khayota, B. 5324
 Kheir, N. F. 1236-1237
 Khelaya, M. V. 3124
 Khemira, H. 4938
 Kheng, J. C. W. 3313-3314
 Khimich, G. A. 1165
 Khin San Wai 6789
 Khiratkhar, S. D. 2406
 Khitri, M. 8264
 Khitron, Ya. I. 5005
 Khlivna, G. S. 1849
 Khodke, S. M. 9510
 Khokhryakova, T. M. 3388
 Kholodova, Yu. D. 7085
 Khoo, K. C. 4741, 8071
 Khorkavtsiv, Ya. D. 6465
 Khosh-Khui, M. 7648
 Khoshkam, S. 6277
 Khosla, K. 4895
 Khotpal, R. R. 1030
 Khulbe, R. D. 3486
 Khurana, S. C. 9108
 Khurshid Zaman 1516
 Khushbaktova, Z. A. 2289
 Khvorost, P. P. 7024
 Ki, W. K. 7416
 Ki, Y. Z. 1472
 Kiara, J. M. 9713
 Kidd, G. 6025
 Kido, K. 9268
 Kidokoro, T. 5049, 5065
 Kidwai, M. A. 684, 5527
 Kiefer, J. 3796
 Kiefer, W. 218
 Kieft, C. 9328
 Kiehl, P. A. 5260
 Kiehn, F. A. 3665
 Kieleczawa, J. 2739
 Kientzler, L. 2813, 6810
 Kiesewetter, H. 9531
 Kiesling, R. 4445
 Kiew, R. 2489
 Kihara, M. 4405
 Kihara, T. 3809
 Kijima, H. 3609
 Kijjoa, A. 5473
 Kijne, A. G. 1279
 Kikoladze, V. S. 4595, 4651
 Kikuchi, A. 3839
 Kikuchi, T. 110, 2325, 2365, 4582, 4594
 Kikuchi, Y. 8866
 Kikugawa, H. 9393
 Kikuta, S. B. 4799
 Kikutani, N. 6770
 Kikuzaki, H. 6141
 Kiladze, O. 2472
 Kilambya, W. 6306
 Kilavuz, M. 2415, 6283
 Kilincer, N. 3194, 3222
 Killian, J. C. 8994-8995
 Kim, D. 703, 2350
 Kim, D. C. 5389
 Kim, D. H. 4204
 Kim, D. R. 4204
 Kim, D. Y. 4204
 Kim, E. S. 652
 Kim, G. P. 7709
 Kim, H. J. 8171
 Kim, H. K. 7392
 Kim, I. S. 2703
 Kim, J. B. 1800
 Kim, J. H. 1742, 6913
 Kim, J. J. 3075, 6267
 Kim, J. S. 7426-7427, 7460
 Kim, J. Y. 6600
 Kim, K. 8301
 Kim, K. S. 3244, 4553, 5413
 Kim, K. Y. 1933, 1999, 2019, 2760
 Kim, M. 627, 1331, 5432, 5547
 Kim, M. J. 3773
 Kim, M. K. 2328
 Kim, M. S. 1742
 Kim, M. W. 4618
 Kim, S. B. 1742, 6498, 9184
 Kim, S. W. 2298
 Kim, S. Y. 1452
 Kim, T. C. 4937, 8021
 Kim, T. S. 1524, 9605
 Kim, W. C. 1800
 Kim, W. K. 3761, 5508-5509
 Kim, W. S. 1742
 Kim, W. T. 115, 7681
 Kim, Y. C. 2727
 Kim, Y. H. 442, 3244, 4553, 4617, 5413, 5502, 5956
 Kim, Y. S. 1393, 1800, 3555, 4937, 7823, 8021
 Kim, Y. T. 4553, 4617
 Kim Khvan Khi 6858
 Kimball, B. A. 1577, 2392, 6265, 7989
 Kimemia, J. K. 3111, 7160
 Kimmel, E. 67
 Kimmach, M. 1355, 5321, 6060, 7800, 7802
 Kimoto, M. 8462
 Kimpe, N. de 9594, 9626
 Kimura, M. 4599, 8635
 Kimura, T. 7522
 Kimura, Y. 58
 Kin, C. H. 9300
 Kindl, H. 1178
 Kindruk, N. L. 6444
 Kindscher, K. 7214
 Kinet, J. M. 4306
 King, A. 998
 King, G. A. 6711
 King, J. E. 4413
 King, R. W. 7850
 Kinghorn, A. D. 1533, 1537, 9593, 9597
 King'ori, P. N. 8047
 King'oro, M. W. 4717
 Kingston, C. M. 2631
 Kingston-Smith, A. H. 7573
 Kinjo, J. 4641, 8700
 Kinnaird, M. F. 2376
 Kinoshita, I. 6674
 Kinoshita, S. 6358
 Kinoshita, S. I. 603
 Kinoshita, T. 3447
 Kinsara, A. M. 1509
 Kinsella, J. E. 7155
 Kinsey, M. G. 475
 Kinzel, H. 6055
 Kira, K. 6639
 Kirby, G. C. 9542
 Kirby, S. D. 1862
 Kirchhof, G. 3331
 Kirchhof, R. 1713
 Kirichenko, E. B. 9450
 Kirillova, O. I. 993
 Kirmer, N. 2234, 2253, 3693, 4552, 5410, 5417, 5421, 6963, 7094
 Kiriya, E. V. 7687
 Kirkby, E. A. 4297
 Kirkman, B. 1553, 4661
 Kirknel, E. 9335
 Kirkwood, R. C. 1115
 Kirmosova, T. I. 1128
 Kirpal Singh 1874
 Kirsch, P. 3276, 8994-8995
 Kirsch, P. A. 1749
 Kirshner, B. 4382, 4482, 5281, 7847
 Kiryaman, A. 8664
 Kir'yanov, A. V. 311
 Kiš, M. 6568
 Kisakye, J. 4241
 Kišgeci, J. 2273
 Kishi, F. 58
 Kishi, K. 5520
 Kishi, T. 7086
 Kishimoto, O. 28, 2424, 3271-3272
 Kishor, N. 2366
 Kishore Khosla 4895
 Kishun, R. 4996
 Kislin, E. N. 6793
 Kismali, I. 9071
 Kiss, A. S. 7467
 Kiss, H. G. 1304
 Kiss, L. 1679
 Kissar-Priesack, G. M. 9252
 Kitagawa, H. 2427, 3870, 3872, 3896, 8033
 Kitaguchi, M. 166
 Kitajo, S. 9183
 Kitamura, Y. 1502, 5439, 8743
 Kitani, T. 7705
 Kitano, H. 389
 Kitano, M. 1172, 6650
 Kitano, G. M. 2998, 7051, 7091
 Kitaoka, M. 4607
 Kitazawa, T. 706
 Kitchlu, S. 6164, 9490
 Kitsno, L. V. 5866
 Kitto, S. L. 2817, 4530
 Kittsteiner, U. 4217
 Kitu, W. T. 3108, 5617
 Kiuchi, F. 8711-8712

- Kiyohara, H. 5507, 7016, 7952
 Kiyosue, T. 2774, 5949
 Kizungu, B. 6235
 Kjelogren, R. K. 2904
 Klaauw, D. van der 3186
 Klar, A. E. 6536
 Klassen, S. 1959
 Klayman, D. L. 3026
 Kleczkowski, L. A. 3466, 6603
 Kleemann, S. 9588
 Kleifeld, Y. 7279, 7654
 Klein, E. 3988
 Klein, J. D. 132, 3984, 4905
 Klein, K. 329, 7530
 Klein, M. G. 2130
 Klein, P. 7486
 Klein, P. A. 5832
 Klein, R. M. 1704
 Klein-Eude, D. 4220
 Kleiner, W. 4887
 Klement, Z. 4049
 Klepacka, M. 1961
 Klerk, G. J. de 2825, 3966, 4392, 4878
 Klett, J. E. 2782
 Kleynhans, S. 3840
 Klibansky, M. 2072
 Klieber, A. 4260
 Klimchuk, D. A. 6768
 Klimek, B. 7977
 Klimenko, Z. K. 1425
 Klinac, D. J. 2612
 Klingner, A. 5036
 Klironomou, E. J. 7675
 Kloareg, B. 7942
 Klobus, G. 1174
 Kloc, T. 6391
 Klochko, N. N. 999
 Klöck, G. 7501
 Klocke, J. A. 2277
 Kloet, S. P. vander 1052, 4103
 Klop, W. 2184, 2892
 Kluge, M. 4436, 9424
 Klyashtorna, G. V. 7085
 Kmiecik, W. 1777
 Knaff, D. B. 274
 Knapp, A. K. 8792
 Knapp, L. van der 2855
 Knausz, D. 1714
 Knavel, D. E. 7171
 Kneel, M. 5937
 Kneifel, W. 520
 Knežević, D. 2290
 Knight, A. 972, 4021
 Knight, A. L. 1749-1750
 Knight, J. N. 6447
 Knight, R. J., Jr. 2459
 Knight, S. L. 6096, 6372, 7671-7672
 Knoche, M. 141, 3247
 Knöfel, H. D. 7680
 Knop, M. 1196
 Knorr, D. 3016
 Knöss, W. 7927
 Knott, W. M. 5693
 Knowles, P. F. 1151
 Knox, G. W. 9459
 Knox, R. B. 1327, 1414, 2209
 Knudsen, G. R. 6686
 Knypl, J. S. 1133, 1454
 Ko, F. N. 2294, 8789
 Ko, S. C. 1330
 Koat, H. 8042
 Kobaidze, K. G. 1696
 Kobayashi, H. 392, 7705
 Kobayashi, I. 5097
 Kobayashi, K. 706
 Kobayashi, M. 7686
 Kobayashi, S. 2994, 4405
 Koberger, H. 9532
 Kobiler, I. 6261
 Kobiv, Yu. I. 5287
 Koblet, W. 8289, 9088
 Kobori, M. 8513
 Kobylinska, J. 6460
 Kobza, J. 3201
 Koç, N. K. 7987
 Koca, F. 5417
 Koca, R. W. 4904
 Kocevski, V. 6723
 Koch, E. W. 3791
 Koch, K. E. 2397, 3300, 4666, 6271, 7999
 Koch, M. 3795
 Koch-Heitzmann, I. 9481
 Kochuthresiamma Joseph 8079
 Kocourková, B. 6952
 Koczka, I. 3709
 Koda, S. 8766
 Kodama, M. 4581
 Kodde, K. 5708
 Kodira, U. C. 9023, 9130
 Kodym, A. 7006
 Kodýtek, K. 6797
 Koehler, P. 3856
 Koehn, F. E. 1513
 Koehorst, H. J. J. 2788
 Koelewyn, J. 6879
 Koen, T. B. 2582, 4034
 Koen, T. J. 1554
 Koerselman-Kooij, J. W. 5158
 Koffrak, A. M. 2797
 Kogel, W. J. de 9350
 Kogure, K. 1965
 Koh, G. C. 8021
 Kohda, A. 4611
 Kohda, H. 8708
 Koheil, M. A. H. 8618
 Kohl, H. C., Jr. 4365
 Köhl, J. 7471
 Köhler, K. H. 1469
 Köhler, T. 3963
 Kohli, R. K. 1456, 5514
 Kohli, U. K. 3372
 Kohlman, S. 9628-9629
 Kohmura, H. 1995
 Köhne, J. S. 1549, 1551, 1553, 1560, 4661
 Kohsaka, H. 8328, 8720
 Koike, K. 700, 1523, 4625, 8783
 Koike, T. 3070
 Koivuniemi, A. 1937
 Koizumi, M. 7131
 Koj Tassar 3114
 Kojima, H. 2309
 Kojima, K. 4640, 7619
 Kojima, M. 8376
 Kok, I. B. 9655
 Kökdl, G. 3689
 Kokke, W. C. M. C. 5313
 Kokokawa, Y. 2976
 Köksal, H. 2395
 Kokwaro, J. O. 2508
 Kolak, I. 6786
 Kolase, M. N. 3836
 Kolattukudy, P. E. 2029
 Kolavalli, S. 9326
 Kolb, W. 8539
 Kole, N. K. 4705
 Kolek, J. 2490
 Kolesnik, A. A. 3079
 Kolesnik, I. I. 1168
 Kolesnikov, V. A. 5821
 Kolev, V. 7629
 Koller, B. 6445
 Koller, O. L. 3802
 Kollmannsberger, H. 2230
 Kollmeier, A. 1567
 Kollöffel, C. 2121, 8528
 Kolodziej, H. 1520, 2306, 2339
 Kołodziejczak, P. 1733, 1809
 Kotota, E. 298, 8331, 8333, 8338-8339, 9171
 Kolte, S. O. 8810
 Komada, H. 8378
 Komamine, A. 604, 1271, 1431, 6142
 Komasadomi, T. 5251
 Komissarenko, N. F. 7024, 7055
 Komosa, A. 7458
 Komura, H. 6209
 Konakahara, M. 8808
 Konami, Y. 2205
 Konar, A. 1212
 Konchan, S. 7448, 7624
 Konda, Y. 4592
 Kondo, K. 1392-1393, 1395-1396, 5047, 7823-7826
 Kondo, N. 3172, 7260, 8290, 8443, 8445, 8953
 Kondo, S. 120, 7192, 9010
 Kondo, T. 8647
 Kondrat'ev, V. G. 640
 Kondrat'eva, V. V. 6793
 Konečný, K. 4022
 Kong, M. 1472
 Kong, Y. C. 3771
 Kongsrud, K. L. 1735
 Konhar, T. 3863
 Koning, A. N. M. de 1256
 Koning, P. de 654
 Koning, R. E. 1304
 Konishi, B. J. 2576, 4899
 Konishi, K. 3172, 4405
 Konishi, M. 8685
 Konishi, S. 5641
 Konnai, M. 512
 Konno, H. 4322, 6209
 Konno, Y. 5941
 Konoshima, T. 9555, 9590
 Konovalov, D. A. 6994
 Konovalova, M. G. 4094
 Konovalova, O. A. 617, 647
 Konst Alstroemeria BV 6839
 Konstantinova, E. L. 7960
 Konstantinova, E. P. 705, 4633
 Konys, E. 404, 6747
 Koo, R. C. J. 7993
 Koorman, B. J. E. 5341
 Kool, M. T. N. 4472, 4479
 Koolpluksee, M. 3920
 Koomen, I. 7182
 Koonchanok, N. M. 1529
 Kooner, K. S. 4295
 Koopowitz, H. 3623
 Koops, A. J. 6255
 Koot, H. T. M. 1150, 4186
 Kooten, O. van 1344
 Kopec, K. 7447
 Kopecka, Z. 1923
 Kopp, B. 6234, 7064, 7095
 Koppel, L. A. 6760
 Kopsidas, G. C. 3852
 Kopycki, W. 7053
 Kopysheva, I. V. 6607
 Kopytowski, J. 1828-1829, 9052-9053
 Korač, M. 4080, 4120
 Koraddi, V. R. 1881
 Koranski, D. S. 489
 Korcak, R. F. 4101, 4970
 Kordyum, E. L. 6768
 Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 8933
 Korenaga, M. 4373
 Kores, P. 5337
 Korganova, N. N. 5865
 Korhammer, S. 7901
 Koriem, S. O. 4167, 6593
 Korjoian, P. S. 4384
 Korkor, S. A. 366
 Korlétanu, L. B. 212
 Korneeva, T. V. 8598
 Kornet, J. G. 1687
 Korobov, R. M. 5182
 Korolev, V. A. 1696
 Koroleva, E. Yu. 5872
 Korošec-Koruza, Z. 8280
 Korsten, L. 4665
 Korszun, S. 225
 Kortam, M. A. 7584
 Kortleve, C. 940, 963, 7289
 Korzhenevskaya, T. G. 7033
 Korzhenevsky, V. V. 4644
 Korzinnikov, Yu. S. 4985
 Korzun, A. M. 8309
 Kosanke, R. 1469
 Koseki, I. 637
 Kosemura, S. 9176
 Kosenko, I. S. 8909
 Kosenko, V. N. 7760
 Koshioka, M. 4285, 8014, 9263
 Koske, R. E. 3363
 Kosobrukhov, A. A. 1251
 Kostadinov, N. 4484
 Kostandoi, A. I. 4889
 Koster, A. T. J. 7772
 Köster, J. 7294
 Kostova, I. 9561
 Kostrikin, I. A. 7419
 Kostrikin, J. A. 7419
 Kostrzewa, E. 7883-7884
 Kosuge, K. 590
 Kosuge, N. 5639
 Kotecki, A. 7577, 7592
 Kothandaraman, R. 8079
 Kotobuki, K. 3271-3273
 Kotov, A. G. 7024, 7055, 7076
 Kotova, L. V. 6478
 Kötting, K. 3327
 Kotur, S. C. 8340
 Kotzé, J. M. 863, 1555, 4664-4665
 Kotzé, W. A. G. 74, 137, 188, 206
 Kouassi, A. S. 7554
 Koudou, J. 3714
 Koul, A. 3844
 Koul, K. K. 6013
 Koul, O. 2214
 Kouloussis, N. A. 5698
 Kouno, I. 8754
 Kouwenhoven, J. P. M. 2519
 Kovač, V. 232, 4120
 Kovach, J. 99
 Kovačičová, J. 4548
 Koval', L. I. 1388
 Kovalenko, N. V. 2378
 Kovanci, I. 8524
 Kovganko, N. V. 4155
 Kovoov, A. 9709
 Kowalenko, C. G. 1157
 Kowalewski, A. 6180
 Kowalska, M. T. 9523
 Koyama, K. 6232
 Koyama, S. 1263
 Koyama, T. 8468
 Kozai, T. 891, 4792
 Kozaki, I. 3271
 Kozawa, M. 1449, 2986, 5471
 Kozik, E. 7458
 Kozinka, V. 2490
 Kozłowski, T. T. 62
 Kozłowski, W. M. 6538
 Kozono, T. 3271-3273
 Kozuka, M. 9555, 9590
 Koz'yakov, O. S. 2346, 6999
 Kraak, H. L. 2015
 Kraft-Klaunzer, P. 8014
 Krajčovič, V. 8924
 Kraker, J. de 1889
 Králík, J. 4499
 Krall, S. 9511
 Kramell, H. M. 7680
 Kramell, R. 7680
 Kramer, C. F. G. 4175
 Kramer, D. M. 3164
 Kramer, G. F. 314, 2708, 5103
 Kramer, L. L. 7717
 Krannitz, P. G. 1444
 Kranzler, G. A. 6712
 Krarup, A. 6698
 Krarup, C. 6698, 6710
 Krarup H., A. 2746
 Krasavtsev, O. A. 8196
 Krasowski, H. 9561
 Kraszewski, A. W. 1806
 Krátká, J. 6003
 Kraus, M. J. 2390
 Kraus, W. 9561
 Krause, J. 2116
 Krause, K. P. 5050
 Krause, M. 2409
 Kravets, S. D. 4574
 Krebs, C. 976
 Kreij, C. de 6722
 Kreis, W. 5479, 6217, 7920, 8753
 Kremer-Köhne, S. 1551, 1553
 Krempp, E. 609
 Krenn, L. 7095
 Kress, M. 3543, 3547
 Kress, W. J. 4403
 Krettli, A. U. 2942
 Kreuz, C. L. 3229, 6448
 Krewer, G. 4978
 Krewer, G. W. 5778, 9059, 9101
 Krey, N. 5474
 Kreyenbroek, M. N. 8555
 Krgović, L. 943, 4067
 Krieger, T. J. 8314

- Krieken, W. M. van der 90,
4001, 5721, 6427, 6446
Kries, W. 636
Krikorian, A. D. 3523, 6009
Kring, J. B. 415
Krishna Murthy, P. N. 4210
Krishna Rao, D. S. 8878
Krishnakumar, A. 634
Krishnamoorthi, R. 1179
Krishnamurthy, K. 7531
Krishnamurthy, M. M. 5903
Krishnamurthy, S. 6274
Krishnan, R. 1534
Krishnapillay, B. 7204
Krishnappa, A. M. 9112
Krishnaraj, P. U. 1698, 3481-
3482, 5170
Krishnasamy, V. 325
Kristensen, K. 2102, 6378
Kristóf, E. 4223
Kristoffersen, B. 1927
Kritidis, P. 3187-3188
Krivileva, N. I. 6762
Krivoruchko, V. P. 7281
Křízek, D. T. 5103
Kroen, W. K. 2451
Kroes, B. H. 9526, 9631
Kroll, R. 3929
Kromholz, R. 9558
Kroneck, P. M. H. 9199
Kropisz, A. 6538, 6576
Kropp, K. 7283
Krstić-Pavlović, N. 6493
Krug, H. 380, 1931, 1936,
3399, 8298
Kruger, N. J. 823, 6605
Kruistum, G. van 4257
Krubenberg, E. 9152
Krul, W. R. 5946
Krupa, Z. 8372
Krupadanam, G. L. D. 2996
Krupka, B. 4778
Krupnova, E. V. 1199
Krupnova, I. V. 6644
Kruszelnicka, U. 8458
Krutz, G. W. 69, 994
Krysan, J. L. 1749
Krzewińska, D. 1807
Krzywański, Z. 6757
Kshnikatkin, S. A. 3374, 5824
Ku, C. S. M. 7744
Kuai, J. P. 8210
Kuang, H. X. 4572
Kuang, T. Y. 6577
Kubalakova, M. 4391
Kuballa, B. 702
Kubeczka, K. H. 9481
Kubelka, W. 7088, 7901
Kubiak, R. 3337
Kubik, M. P. 4314
Kubiś, J. 6757
Kubo, A. 1141
Kubo, I. 629, 1517, 2277, 2976,
3033, 3041, 6245, 8327, 8691
Kubo, K. 3685
Kubo, M. 9545
Kubo, Y. 7692
Kubota, F. 7798
Kubota, N. 3269, 7441
Kubota, S. 7814
Kučerová, M. 4548
Kucewicz, O. 1257-1258
Kucherenko, V. P. 1388
Kudagamage, C. 7511
Küden, A. 8974
Küden, A. B. 7344
Kudo, N. 130
Kudo, S. 92
Kudo, T. 130
Kudsk, P. 364
Kueh, H. S. 16, 1649
Kuehnle, A. 2103
Kuehnle, A. R. 3611
Kuehny, J. S. 5990
Kuge, N. 776
Kuha, K. 8297
Kühn, B. F. 3251, 4956
Kuhnlein, H. V. 6352
Kuhnt, M. 6191
Kuiate, J. R. 3671, 3714, 6968
Kuijpers, R. P. 853
Kuiper, D. 2177
Kukade, B. K. 9287
Kukina, I. M. 8365
Kukulczanka, K. 3614
Kukushkin, V. K. 3165
Kulaeva, O. N. 8365
Kuleff, I. 8154
Kuliev, Z. A. 6858
Kulifaj, M. 451
Kulimčević, J. 1751
Kulkarni, A. S. 1030
Kulkarni, M. M. 9512
Kulkarni, R. N. 2240, 7022
Kulkarni, R. S. 4687
Kulkarni, V. J. 8061
Kul'kova, V. V. 2321, 7049
Kull, U. 7719, 8801
Kulshrestha, D. K. 3784
Kulwal, L. V. 1134, 8329,
8336, 9126
Kulwinder Singh 2512
Kumada, K. 8747
Kumai, A. 2276
Kumar, A. 2361, 2571, 3732,
4562, 4690, 8844
Kumar, A. C. 9717
Kumar, D. 5143, 5851
Kumar, G. 153
Kumar, G. P. 9215
Kumar, J. 328, 8084
Kumar, K. K. 8821
Kumar, K. V. 20, 3948
Kumar, M. P. R. 4713
Kumar, N. 6683, 7673
Kumar, N. S. 8757
Kumar, P. 8723
Kumar, P. G. S. 4233
Kumar, P. K. V. 9718
Kumar, P. P. 4404, 9371
Kumar, P. V. A. 5461
Kumar, R. 231, 5929, 9737
Kumar, R. V. O. 1124
Kumar, S. 1630, 3568, 3722,
5541
Kumar, U. 6937
Kumar, V. 8938
Kumarasinghe, K. S. 1184
Kumaraswami, T. 6715
Kumari, N. 2260
Kumari, P. 510
Kumari, V. 8742
Kumawat, S. R. 850
Kumpulainen, J. T. 8175
Kundra, S. 8655
Kundu, S. C. 8074
Kung, H. F. 8763
Kuniyasu, K. 7482
Kunju, U. M. 9708
Kunnehan, B. 4430
Kunoh, H. 5097
Kuntz, M. 9243
Kunz, U. 472
Kuo, M. C. 2224, 9135
Kuo, S. 516
Kuo, S. C. 7962
Kuo, T. M. 339
Kuo, W. H. J. 236
Kuo, Y. H. 4559-4560, 8736
Kuo-Huang, L. L. 8541
Kuono, I. 4608
Kupers, G. 2757
Kupferman, E. 143
Kuppelweiser, W. 5601
Kur-Pracone, U. 9562
Kuraishi, S. 7619
Kurapov, P. B. 1652
Kurata, H. 805
Kurata, K. 52, 4792, 4808, 8959
Kuriachen, P. M. 9536
Kuriakose, J. M. 3864
Kuriakose, K. P. 2916
Kurian, R. M. 820, 7177, 7180-
7181, 9735
Kurien, S. 7992
Kurihara, A. 3272-3273
Kuriyama, A. 7936
Kürkçüoğlu, M. 2234, 3679,
3700, 3711-3712, 4552, 5421
Kurkin, V. A. 3034, 4634,
6886, 7000-7001, 7039, 7061,
7080
Kurnaz, Ş. 1787, 2415
Kuroda, H. 6442
Kurugi, M. 7686
Kurooka, H. 228, 230
Kuropka, G. 7873
Kurosaki, F. 439
Kuroyanagi, M. 667, 5538
Kurpaska, S. 6391
Kurumado, K. 2839
Kurup, C. K. R. 1124
Kuruppu, N. P. U. 482
Kur'yanov, A. A. 7080
Kur'yata, V. G. 6524
Kurz, W. G. W. 7019
Kurzweil, H. 539, 8564
Kusaka, T. 3313-3314
Kusamba, C. 6235
Kushad, M. M. 1759-1760,
7688, 7757
Kushal Singh 4362, 5997
Kushnerova, V. P. 1165
Kustermann, A. 9066
Kusumi, T. 6209
Kutchan, T. M. 632
Kuti, J. O. 3415, 3748, 3860
Kutík, J. 2554
Kuťková, T. 5974
Kutney, J. P. 6252
Kutschabsky, L. 6225
Kuwabara, Y. 3733
Kuzmanov, B. 6251
Kuz'menko, L. M. 1242
Kuz'mina, T. A. 9450
Kuznetsova, S. M. 9449
Kwack, B. H. 9184
Kwag, J. J. 3244
Kwak, S. S. 2298
Kwakkenbos, T. A. M. 1323
Kwangwaropas, M. 802
Kwon, J. R. 643, 9533
Kwon, Y. J. 3244, 4553
Kwon, Y. S. 4147
Kwong, F. Y. 3563
Kyburz, R. 7054
Kyriakou, A. 4668
Kyritsis, S. 8956, 9257
La Croix, E. A. S. 2491
La Croix, I. 1315
La Croix, I. F. 2491
La Croix, T. M. 2491
La Motte, C. E. 1119
La Torre, A. 9284-9285
Laakso, S. 2299-2300, 9056
Laane, M. M. 2336
Labadie, R. P. 5467, 9526, 9631
Labavitch, J. M. 1259, 1804,
2040-2041
Labeke, M. C. van 5342, 5373
Laberge, N. 3039
Labidalle, S. 8787
Laborda, E. 4993
Labowsky, H. J. 6400
Łabuda, H. 1970
Labus-Schneider, F. O. 521
Labuschagne, T. 1626
Lacaille-Dubois, M. A. 642
Lachance, M. W. 8994-8995
Lackney, V. K. 4237
Lacroix, C. R. 1092
Ladd, J. D. 1795
Ladd, M. 7929
LaDuke, J. V. 1579
Ladyman, J. A. R. 2699, 8097,
8349
Laekeman, G. M. 9620
Laemmlen, F. F. 9130
Laere, H. C. M. E. van 4672
Laffray, D. 7746
Lafuente, T. 8002
Lagerstedt, H. B. 2603
Laget, M. 8721
Lagier, J. 6615, 8125
Lago, A. 7698
Lago, R. 3370
Lagoa, A. M. A. 2717
Lagunas-Solar, M. C. 1861
Lahalih, S. M. 8151
Lahav, E. 7983
Lahav, T. 3583
Lahdenperä, M. L. 2799
Lai, C. C. 7736
Lai, F. M. 7199
Lai, J. S. 8736
Laing, W. A. 2622
Lainsbury, M. A. 2730
Lainz, M. 6790
Lajide, L. 6167, 8677
Lajis, M. N. H. 2379
Lajkó, F. 9092
Laker, H. A. 3921, 7153
Lakhvir Singh 8869
Laks, P. E. 8089
Lakshmana, A. C. 3647
Lakshmanan, R. 9187
Lakshminarayana, S. 4731
Lal, G. 7643
Lal, H. 6246
Lal, M. 9686
Lal, O. P. 294, 1154
Lal, S. 3114
Lal, S. D. 6821, 6823
Lale, N. E. S. 3726, 4555
Lallan Singh 3358
Lalonde, S. 4814
LaLone, R. D. 2678
Laloraya, M. 9215
Laloraya, M. M. 9215
Laloue, M. 4368
Laly Mathew 6857
Lam, C. H. 3102
Lam, J. 1402, 3737
Lam, L. K. T. 7031
Lam-Leung, S. Y. 9166
Lama, P. C. 8694
Lamaison, J. L. 5396, 6929
Lamanna, D. 5972
Lamarre, M. 3312, 4096, 4982
Lamarti, A. 3702
Lamaty, G. 2254, 3668, 3671,
3714, 6968
Lamb, R. J. 7598
Lambais, M. R. 5105
Lambardi, M. 555, 1779
Lambers, H. 6361
Lambert, A. M. 9297
Lambert, M. R. K. 4694
Lambert, N. 9711
Lambrechts, H. 2121, 8528
Lamers, J. G. 7453
Lamhamedi, M. 9671
Lami, N. 4582
Lamikanra, O. 1862
Lammerink, J. P. 2658
Lammers, T. G. 5278, 8514
Lamont, G. P. 5272
Lamont, G. E. 5262
Lamont, W. J. 8859
Lamont, W. J., Jr. 5014
Lamotte, C. E. 5262
Lamparter, B. 3409, 7525
Lampson, L. J. 8812
Lan, Q. Y. 683
Lan, Y. 7484
Lanças, F. M. 8009
Lancaster, J. E. 123
Lancaster, R. 1332
Landby, P. A. 508
Landon-Lane, C. 8061
Landrum, L. R. 2262-2263,
3703
Lane, M. A. 9444
Lanfermeijer, F. C. 372
Lang, G. 9199
Lang, G. A. 4102, 4979
Lang, N. S. 2083, 7642
Lange, A. 9268
Lange, B. 930
Langelez, I. 5353
Langenheim, J. H. 664
Langer, V. 5072
Langers, R. A. 2821
Langeslag, J. 2094
Langezaal, C. R. 2275, 2937
Langhans, R. W. 5275
Langhe, E. de 1601
Langston, C. 3996
Lanini, W. T. 5653, 9268
Lanouette, M. 7468
Lanoy, V. 2875
Lanteri, S. 2111, 9237
Lantos, J. 4891
Lanuza, L. 3376

- Lanzetta, R. 8506
 Lapidot, M. 3085
 Lappi, D. A. 3739
 Lapsley, K. G. 4043
 Lara, M. 6177
 Lara, P. F. R. 4732
 Larcher, W. 2213
 Lareau, M. 4982
 Lareau, M. J. 3312, 4096
 Larguier, M. 7356
 Larrigauidière, C. 9003
 Larsen, F. E. 3976, 3999
 Larsen, M. 192
 Larsen, P. B. 8483
 Larsen, R. U. 5257-5258
 Larson, K. D. 2456, 6326, 9734
 Larson, R. A. 1325, 2164, 2872
 Larsson, C. M. 1974, 7595
 Larsson, M. 1974, 2828
 LaRue, T. A. 6685, 7593
 Laryushin, N. P. 3373, 5824
 Lascano, R. J. 1094
 Laskar, M. A. 6794
 Laskowski, M. J. 4252
 Lass, R. A. 4707
 Lassak, E. V. 6948
 Lászlóffy, K. 8194-8195, 8714
 Latché, A. 1492, 1856, 8100, 8454, 9720
 Latham, A. J. 5768, 6513
 Laties, G. G. 1566
 Latiff, A. 8741
 Latimer, J. G. 3497, 5009, 5193, 5943
 Latin, R. X. 3112
 Latrasse, A. 9483
 Lattanzio, V. 9147
 Lau, C. H. 8879
 Lau, O. L. 1759, 6470, 6473
 Laublin, G. 1322, 3591
 Lauckner, F. B. 793
 Laudi, A. 6287
 Laura, J. S. 7589
 Lauren, D. R. 621, 4258
 Laurens, A. 7908
 Laurent, D. 2958
 Laurent, P. 6101
 Laurent, Y. 6213
 Laurière, C. 4355
 Laury, J. C. 2781
 Lavagno, M. 6100
 Lavania, U. C. 7885
 Lavaud, C. 1503, 2991
 Lavee, S. 2416
 Lavelle, P. 7200
 Laverigne, D. R. 2083
 Lavín A., A. 3088, 3133
 Lavis, C. 9691
 Lavranos, J. J. 1347, 1358
 Lavrent'ev, A. A. 3468
 Law, D. M. 7603
 Law, I. H. 833
 Law, S. K. 6062
 Law, Y. W. 3631
 Lawand, B. T. 5886
 Lawes, G. S. 3285
 Lawi, P. E. 3248
 Lawong, B. 7915
 Lawrence, K. C. 1806, 2414
 Lawson, D. S. 1803
 Lawson, L. D. 2292, 7903
 Lawson, R. H. 465, 6006
 Lawton, J. R. 4459
 Laxmi Chand 4613, 4654, 8453
 Lay-Yee, M. 4378, 7350
 Layland, J. 3410
 Layne, D. R. 5735
 Layzell, D. B. 5139
 Lazar, D. 5530
 Lazarides, M. 8910
 Lazaro, E. 6306
 Lázaro, J. J. 271, 2740, 8310
 Lazić, B. 6568
 Lazić, S. 4149, 6568, 6983
 Lazić, V. 6416
 Lazović, D. 2273
 Lazzara, L. 5340
 Le, J. H. 5915
 Le, K. H. D. 782
 Le Bot, J. 4297
 Le Gall, D. 5000
 Le Kim Bien 2232, 3672
 Le Lezec, M. 4873
 Le Nard, M. 4397
 Le Page-Degivry, M. T. 570, 1423, 2179
 Le Quéré, J. L. 9483
 Le Toutour, B. 5589
 Lea, P. J. 7215
 Leach, C. R. 6931
 Leal, F. 2935
 Leal, N. R. 324, 1245
 Leandri, A. 8828, 9284-9285
 Leatham, G. F. 5238, 9321
 Leaver, C. J. 7549
 Lebedev, G. V. 8114
 Lebedev, N. N. 2554
 Lebiush-Mordechi, S. 8505
 Leblanc, R. M. 3459-3460
 Leblon, C. 4020
 Lebrun, P. 5925
 Lech, J. 2132
 Lech, W. 7329
 Lecharpentier, P. 4136
 Lechinjan, T. 1697
 Leclerc, J. 4319
 Leclercq, P. A. 2232, 3666, 3672, 4520, 4525
 Lecomte, D. 8849
 Lecoq, H. 5651
 Leddet, C. 8657
 Lederer, F. 782
 Ledger, S. E. 6795
 Ledüic, C. 7938
 Lee, B. S. 4693
 Lee, B. Y. 9179
 Lee, C. H. 1610, 4158
 Lee, C. M. 8756
 Lee, C. W. 3765, 4624, 5980
 Lee, D. H. 6784
 Lee, D. K. 1848
 Lee, D. M. 2854
 Lee, E. H. 1933, 2708, 2760, 5103
 Lee, E. K. 6498
 Lee, F. T. 8731
 Lee, H. 2298
 Lee, H. D. 1452
 Lee, H. J. 2577, 6647, 8205
 Lee, H. S. 436, 3846
 Lee, I. R. 3770
 Lee, J. 4381
 Lee, J. B. 3456
 Lee, J. C. 4553
 Lee, J. H. 6600
 Lee, J. S. 2118
 Lee, K. H. 651, 6685, 7593, 8788
 Lee, K. S. 4618
 Lee, L. G. 7962, 8789
 Lee, M. G. 3765
 Lee, M. K. 3775
 Lee, M. S. 2088
 Lee, M. W. 7954, 8772
 Lee, O. 741
 Lee, R. 2769
 Lee, S. 1331
 Lee, S. B. 643, 7426-7427, 7460, 9533
 Lee, S. D. 3769
 Lee, S. H. 182
 Lee, S. J. 3762
 Lee, S. S. 1518, 3763, 5505-5506
 Lee, S. W. 2029
 Lee, T. M. 8540
 Lee, T. W. 6600, 8071
 Lee, W. H. 9184
 Lee, W. R. 6784
 Lee, W. S. 7704
 Lee, Y. T. 1524, 9605
 Lee-Huang, S. 8763
 Leegood, R. C. 1890
 Leela, D. 2112
 Leela Srinivas 1450
 Leeman, M. 1164
 Leeper, P. W. 2676, 3380
 Leer, T. van der 5469, 7922
 Lees, E. M. 6675
 Leeton, P. R. J. 9394
 Leeuwen, G. van 5705
 Leeuwen, R. C. L. van 4818
 Leeuwenberg, A. J. M. 853
 Leffler, R. G. 2453
 Legaz, F. 1581
 Legge, R. L. 36, 1404
 Legner, E. F. 4869
 Legocka, J. 1297, 8479
 Lehmann, A. 6445
 Lehmann, J. 1616, 2285, 7680, 7778
 Lehmann, J. T. 559
 Lehri, A. 5430
 Lei, M. G. 3082
 Lei, T. W. 6413
 Leibee, G. L. 9173
 Leichtweis, H. C. 7518
 Leifert, C. 7817, 8148
 Leistner, E. 2284, 7938, 8618, 9574, 9592
 Leitão, G. G. 3667
 Leite, J. B. M. 6987
 Leite, N. T. 9765
 Leite, R. M. de O. 5607
 Leith, J. H. 5260
 Lejčková, K. 4960, 8263
 Lejoly, J. 2944
 Lelandais, M. 1983
 Lelarge, S. 2129
 Lelik, L. 2239
 Lelyveld, G. P. 2237
 Lelyveld, L. J. van 1637
 Lemaire, J. 8140
 Lemanceau, P. 4833, 9350
 Lematre, M. 1288
 Lembeck, C. 3569
 Lemberkovics, E. 2239
 Lemeur, R. 1419
 Lemli, J. 7961
 Lemon, C. W. 4086
 Lemos, O. F. de 5391
 Lemos Silva, G. M. 2705
 Lena, B. di 9073
 Lenartowicz, W. 4091-4093
 Lendertse, K. 3538
 Leng, T. 4738
 Lennartz, G. 1293
 Lenz, F. 113, 307, 1740, 2394, 4212, 6630
 Lenz, R. 2683
 León, A. 9651
 León, H. 4742
 Leon, S. Y. de 7271
 Leonard, R. T. 8
 Leong, C. W. 6303
 Leong, S. K. 6332
 Leonhardt, W. 520
 Leoni, O. 9147
 Lepiz Leal, R. 7305
 Lercari, B. 4947
 Lericci, C. R. 9104
 Lerk, C. F. 9610
 Lerman, V. 6115
 Lerner, H. R. 1269
 Leroy, Y. 8790
 Leshem, B. 9726
 Leshem, Y. Y. 1653
 Leskovar, D. I. 3480, 8416
 Lesot, A. 7490
 Lespinasse, J. M. 4873
 Lespinasse, Y. 4873
 Lester, G. 6323
 Lester, L. D. 2836
 Lester, R. N. 8412
 Letchamo, W. 9552
 Letcher, A. J. 3474
 Leteinturier, J. 1661-1662
 Letham, D. S. 320
 Leu, K. C. 9660
 Leu, L. S. 7738
 Leuenberger, B. E. 1367, 5316
 Leung, D. W. M. 5043, 8504
 Leung, N. L. 3778
 Leuprecht, B. 3353
 Leutscher, K. J. 6094
 Leuven, F. van 9180
 Leva, A. R. 555
 Levang, P. 8091
 Lévesque, C. A. 6598
 Lévesque, M. 317
 Levey, D. J. 3980
 Levi, A. 7361
 Levick, K. J. 4790
 Levin, D. A. 3577
 Levin, G. M. 6259
 Levine, A. 6454
 Levine, H. G. 6009
 Levy, A. 7066
 Levy, Y. 4667
 Lewak, S. 3998
 Lewinsohn, E. 2408
 Lewis, B. A. 7803
 Lewis, L. N. 2718
 Lewis, N. G. 579
 Lewis, W. H. 2993
 Lewthwaite, R. 7251
 Lex, J. 648
 Lezec, M. le 4873
 L'Heureux, G. P. 9292
 Li, A. G. 6494
 Li, A. L. 9599
 Li, B. J. 4069, 6113
 Li, B. P. 7864
 Li, C. 1521
 Li, C. C. 3335
 Li, C. J. 5643, 7599
 Li, C. L. 2344, 5181
 Li, C. M. 694
 Li, C. P. 3250
 Li, D. B. 7503
 Li, D. K. 4876
 Li, D. X. 742, 8256
 Li, F. W. 3701
 Li, G. 1151
 Li, G. G. 3392, 3815
 Li, G. J. 740
 Li, G. P. 4872
 Li, G. R. 333
 Li, H. 2741, 5153
 Li, H. M. 243
 Li, H. R. 3540
 Li, H. S. 8396
 Li, J. B. 2322
 Li, J. M. 696
 Li, K. L. 3392, 3815
 Li, L. 5491, 5837
 Li, L. C. 47
 Li, L. N. 3037, 3756, 5492
 Li, L. R. 5156
 Li, L. T. 2748
 Li, L. Z. 3897
 Li, M. Q. 8341
 Li, M. Y. 5560
 Li, P. 766, 8743
 Li, Q. Q. 3615
 Li, R. 211
 Li, S. 766
 Li, S. D. 7646
 Li, S. H. 1734
 Li, S. J. 7499, 7503
 Li, S. M. 743
 Li, S. Y. 757, 1747, 2403
 Li, S. Z. 2322
 Li, T. S. C. 1743
 Li, W. M. 45
 Li, W. W. 7587
 Li, X. 3749, 5262, 5492
 Li, X. A. 4592
 Li, X. G. 8237
 Li, X. H. 7637
 Li, X. M. 7456
 Li, X. Y. 665, 1119, 9545
 Li, X. Z. 7658
 Li, Y. 693, 7712
 Li, Y. D. 2633
 Li, Y. J. 3192
 Li, Y. L. 242
 Li, Y. M. 9313
 Li, Y. Q. 240
 Li, Y. R. 6300
 Li, Y. X. 3170, 4825, 6398, 8958
 Li, Y. Z. 8230
 Li, Z. H. 2534
 Li, Z. M. 6494
 Li, Z. Q. 1592, 3232
 Li, Z. S. 29
 Li, Z. Y. 3270
 Li, Z. Z. 4335, 5435
 Li Rong 211
 Liacu, A. 6505
 Liakopoulou-Kyriakides, M. 8733
 Lian, H. Z. 3776

- Lian, W. Y. 5472
 Liang, C. C. 4686
 Liang, H. G. 6577
 Liang, H. M. 2900
 Liang, L. Z. 1954
 Liang, Q. F. 764
 Liang, X. T. 2322
 Liang, Y. H. 641
 Liang, Z. 3190
 Liao, J. S. 9017
 Liao, Q. A. 4872
 Liao, X. K. 720
 Liao, S. 6260, 6303
 Libbenga, K. R. 636
 Liberal, M. T. 1245
 Lichius, J. J. 5480
 Ličina, V. 3334
 Licy, J. 840
 Liddle, D. L. 4456
 Lider, L. A. 1844
 Lidror, A. 4856
 Lidster, P. D. 1759
 Lidzba, H. 8752
 Lieberei, R. 8077
 Liebig, H. P. 1255
 Lieblein, G. 1665
 Liede, S. 1342-1343
 Liénart, Y. 8264
 Lierde, R. van 71
 Lieten, F. 871, 4111, 7411-7412
 Lieten, P. 5788
 Lieth, J. H. 5257-5258
 Lieveens, C. 784
 Lifante, Z. D. 4400
 Lifshitz, J. 4667
 Lightner, G. W. 2578
 Liljedahl, L. A. 8216
 Lill, R. E. 6711
 Liloqula, R. 3103
 Lim, C. I. 2019
 Lim, C. L. 7459
 Lim, E. T. K. 1640, 1643
 Lim, G. S. 3938
 Lim, G. T. 794, 2438
 Lim, J. H. 7460
 Lim, J. W. 2669
 Lim, L. Y. 2149
 Lim, T. K. 2516
 Lim, T. S. 8879
 Lim-Sylianco, C. Y. 7271
 Lima, E. de O. 6987
 Lima, E. O. 6203
 Lima, J. N. C. 6343
 Lima, L. H. 6863
 Lima, R. C. 8730
 Lima, S. S. F. 4450
 Lin, A. 7280
 Lin, C. 2535
 Lin, C. H. 1011, 1629, 3472
 Lin, C. J. 1518
 Lin, C. N. 786, 1540
 Lin, G. Z. 4680
 Lin, H. S. 1011
 Lin, J. 3540, 9190
 Lin, J. Y. 1486, 1540
 Lin, K. C. 1518
 Lin, L. J. 713
 Lin, L. Z. 6172
 Lin, M. 2227-2228, 2322, 2922
 Lin, M. L. 4702, 8651
 Lin, M. X. 3529
 Lin, S. R. 1486
 Lin, W. C. 2704
 Lin, W. H. 1535
 Lin, W. S. 7650
 Lin, X. G. 4835
 Lin, Y. L. 4559-4560
 Lin, Z. F. 4680
 Lin, Z. M. 2900
 Lin, Z. W. 5526
 Lin, Z. Y. 1580
 Linares, E. 5490
 Linares Ontiveros, H. 8422
 Lincoln, R. 9604
 Linda, S. B. 5095
 Lindeloof, C. 7401
 Lindeman, S. V. 7012
 Linden, A. van der 5928, 8325
 Lindeque, J. M. 1211
 Linder, C. 1217
 Linder, H. P. 539, 8564
 Linderman, R. G. 7220
 Lindgren, D. T. 2816
 Lindhagen, M. 6428
 Lindquist, R. K. 3556
 Lindsay, G. C. 6795, 8510
 Lindsay, J. G. 5890
 Lindsay, S. 6041
 Lindström, M. 7056, 9584
 Lindstrom, O. M. 1400, 1408, 7819
 Line, M. J. 4976
 Lineberger, B. M. 3973, 8164
 Lineberger, R. D. 1438
 Ling, A. H. 1628
 Ling, C. F. 5211
 Ling, D. H. 3865
 Ling, D. K. 5495
 Ling, H. Q. 3575
 Ling, P. P. 4813, 5194, 5914, 9248
 Ling, V. 5129
 Ling, Y. X. 4872, 7529
 Lingaiah, H. B. 3115, 8868
 Link, H. 6429
 Linke, K. H. 7580
 Linley, P. A. 8748, 9576
 Linn, F. 474
 Linnaeus, C. 9361
 Linnemeyer, P. A. 7569
 Lino, A. 9276
 Linsalata, D. 1962
 Linstead, P. 1294
 Lipe, W. N. 1094
 Lipecki, J. 6436
 Lipiński, Z. 7559
 Lipov, Yu. N. 3538
 Lipp, J. 4436
 Lippi, A. 6962
 Lips, J. 2674
 Lips, S. H. 7110, 7985
 Lipska-Szpunar, M. 808
 Lipucci di Paola, M. 1214
 Lisbão, R. S. 6587
 Lischewski, M. 1503, 2991
 Liscum, E., III 3564
 Lisek, A. 1037
 Lisiecka, A. 2124, 7740
 Lisiewska, Z. 1155, 1777
 Lisle, A. T. 3869
 Lisnik, S. S. 1850
 Liso, R. 1969
 Lithgow, A. M. 668
 Littell, R. C. 2383
 Litten, W. 6527
 Little, C. H. A. 5895
 Little, J., Jr. 9546
 Littlemore, J. 3881
 Littler, R. A. 6700
 Litvina, T. M. 6567
 Litvinov, P. I. 1084
 Litz, R. E. 2912
 Liu, B. 9132
 Liu, B. Z. 14, 7535, 9190
 Liu, C. A. 7616
 Liu, C. X. 6239
 Liu, C. Z. 3092
 Liu, D. 1493, 2301, 6213
 Liu, D. H. 739, 4976
 Liu, D. Q. 42, 2536
 Liu, F. J. 8265
 Liu, F. W. 5728
 Liu, F. Y. 3776
 Liu, G. R. 1639
 Liu, H. 8258
 Liu, H. M. 7008
 Liu, H. X. 766
 Liu, J. K. 7919
 Liu, J. Q. 2981
 Liu, J. R. 436, 2298
 Liu, J. S. 3006, 5491
 Liu, J. Z. 8696
 Liu, K. 7087
 Liu, K. B. 578
 Liu, K. C. S. 9541
 Liu, K. C. S. C. 6206
 Liu, K. M. 48
 Liu, L. 4202, 7516, 7955, 9169-9170
 Liu, L. Z. 5495
 Liu, P. Z. 4880
 Liu, Q. L. 7712
 Liu, S. X. 578, 4680
 Liu, T. S. 6405
 Liu, X. 7670
 Liu, Y. 2319, 3232
 Liu, Y. H. 9599
 Liu, Y. J. 5841
 Liu, Y. M. 4598
 Liu, Y. Z. 6238
 Liu, Z. F. 5868, 6975
 Liu, Z. Q. 2398
 Liu, Z. T. 7535
 Liv, N. 5394
 Lizada, M. C. C. 8871
 Lizana, L. A. 2430, 2466, 9057, 9067, 9679
 Llanes Moreno, A. 9696
 Llop, R. 8017
 Llorca, R. 2447
 Llorente, A. D. 4986, 4988
 Lloveras, J. 7109
 Lloyd, D. G. 3578
 Lloyd, J. 3080-3081, 3264, 4064
 Lloyd, K. M. 8087
 Lo, V. N. 4525
 Lo Schiavo, F. 2050, 2058
 Loayza, I. 2245, 2266
 Lobachev, A. Ya. 4953
 Lobanov, E. M. 4964
 Locascio, S. J. 407, 3501, 5863
 Locher, P. 6801
 Lock, J. M. 885
 Lockwood, G. B. 4172, 9129
 Lodge, T. A. 4414-4415
 Loescher, W. H. 3524
 Loeser, H. 484-485, 494, 1324, 3586
 Löffler, A. 3507
 Lofty, S. 2595
 Logendra, S. 2038
 Loggia, R. della 7901, 9544, 9553
 Lognay, G. 8650, 9513
 Loh, C. S. 1624
 Lohasuphawee, P. 6923
 Löhden, I. 7758
 Lohse, G. 5885
 Loïko, R. È. 6466
 Loiseau, M. 9308
 Loiseau, P. 7908
 Loke, J. H. 4557
 Lolas, M. 4099
 Lomax, T. L. 8362, 8364
 Lomtadze, K. Z. 3124
 Lomtadze, Z. K. 3124
 Lonardo, R. F. 3190
 Long, S. L. 4585
 Long, W. D. 2552
 Long, Y. Y. 5975
 Longhurst, C. 3975
 Longley, R. E. 1513
 Longman, K. A. 8092
 Longuenesse, J. J. 6744
 Loni, A. 9049
 Lonsdale, J. H. 4662-4663
 Loon, J. W. van 8156
 Looney, N. E. 1753, 3228, 3339
 Lopes F. de Sousa Menezes, D. 3667
 Lopez, A. 8851
 López, R. 5490
 López, S. 8017
 López Briones, G. 5233
 López Carreño, I. 177
 López-Gálvez, J. 4225, 8118
 López-García, R. E. 5398
 López-Gómez, R. 4730, 4733
 López Gorgé, J. 271, 8310
 López-Granados, F. 357
 López-Hernández, J. C. 8118
 López Martell, A. 9696
 López-Roca, J. M. 2396
 López-Sáez, A. 3678
 Lörcher, H. 1542
 Lord, E. M. 506, 6825, 8508
 Lord, J. M. 638
 Lorences, E. P. 1424
 Lorendeau, J. Y. 1734
 Lorenzi, F. de 2006
 Lorenzo, E. 3820
 Lorenzo, G. de 7462
 Loreti, F. 9032
 Loreto, F. 3200
 Lorusso, A. O. 4078
 Löscher, U. 6799
 Lösel, D. M. 332
 Losi, G. 5759
 Losso, M. 3345
 Lotito, S. 1996, 2111, 7623
 Lott, J. N. A. 4388, 4593, 5875, 5898, 9218
 Lötze, G. F. A. 147
 Lou, C. H. 323, 4288, 7433
 Lou, H. X. 3749, 4592
 Lou, J. F. 614
 Lou, Z. C. 5487
 Loubares, M. 565
 Loubser, J. T. 1065, 9086
 Loubser, W. A. 1228
 Lough, T. J. 6120
 Lougheed, E. C. 2558, 2769, 4279
 Loughrin, J. H. 978, 6010
 Louguet, P. 7746
 Louis, F. 4139
 Louis, I. H. 3107, 8042
 Loukis, A. 6967
 Loulakakis, K. A. 1100
 Lourenço, E. J. 2705
 Lourenço, R. S. 4762
 Louro, R. P. 9563
 Loussert, R. 9669, 9671
 Lovato, P. E. 1964
 Lovell, O. L. 7052
 Lovell, P. H. 2125, 2783
 Loveys, B. R. 1093, 4490
 Lowe, J. M. 8487
 Löwel, M. 7971
 Lowell, K. 7079
 Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 2978
 Lozano, J. C. 4339
 Lozano-Gonzalez, R. 6510
 Lozovaya, V. V. 6768
 Lozoya, X. 3045, 9612
 Lozoya Saldaña, H. 8043
 Lu, B. Y. 537, 608
 Lu, C. Y. 8484
 Lu, C. Z. 8229
 Lu, F. M. 8689
 Lu, G. H. 5643
 Lu, J. L. 5811
 Lu, L. X. 9666
 Lu, M. W. 8969
 Lu, S. 7336
 Lu, T. S. 470, 2098
 Lü, X. Y. 7199
 Lu, Y. 2545, 5739, 8707
 Lu, Y. C. 9122
 Lu, Z. C. 1040
 Lu, Z. G. 38
 Lu, Z. M. 4955
 Lu, Z. Q. 44, 2536
 Lu, Z. S. 5643
 Lu, Z. Z. 3013
 Luanratana, O. 9570
 Lübken, S. 3427
 Lubini, A. 2945
 Lubis, A. U. 829
 Lubrano, L. 8621
 Luby, J. J. 1824, 3147
 Luca, V. de 2302, 7019, 9550-9551
 Lucarelli, J. R. F. 9205
 Lucas, P. 2129
 Lucas, W. J. 4768
 Lucchesi, A. A. 4762, 7189
 Luchetti, A. 5704
 Luchsinger, L. E. 1788, 2430, 2466
 Lucier, G. 1110
 Luck, R. F. 416, 3828
 Luckner, M. 3751-3752
 Lucretti, S. 2550
 Lüdders, P. 964, 1593, 8985
 Ludevid, M. D. 6299
 Luer, C. A. 541, 3625, 6066
 Lüers, J. F. J. 5465
 Luethy, M. H. 1888, 7262
 Lui, B. Z. 7236
 Luis, J. G. 1532, 5529, 7964
 Luit, B. van 246
 Lukashévich, N. P. 4245, 4251

- Łukaszewska, A. J. 2183
 Łukaszuk, K. 5985
 Lukić, V. 9478
 Lukman, D. R. 9647
 Luk'yan, L. S. 6466
 Lullfitz, G. 3655, 6904
 Lum, K. Y. 4693
 Lumsden, P. J. 7817, 8148
 Lund, Ø. 1665
 Lundborg, T. 1974
 Lunev, M. I. 8307
 Luo, J. T. 5868
 Luo, Y. 7799
 Luo, Y. J. 537, 8115
 Luo, Z. D. 3824
 Lupashku, F. G. 7326
 Lupattelli, M. 8315
 Lupi, M. C. 9211
 Luppino, M. 4802
 Lurie, S. 132, 3984, 4905, 4931
 Lusaretta, C. A. 356
 Lush, W. M. 5307
 Luster, D. G. 1241
 Lustre, A. 3376
 Luthra, R. 1460, 2249, 9482
 Luthria, D. L. 6179
 Lüttge, U. 526, 2465, 4437, 8557
 Lutz, A. 7572
 Luza, J. 9057
 Luza, J. G. 2466, 3268
 Lwambo, N. J. S. 711
 Lwande, W. 1604, 3688, 5437, 8686
 Lyne, M. C. 8233
 Lynn, D. G. 2977
 Lyon, B. G. 2419, 3266, 6503, 7354
 Lyons, P. J. 5902
 Lyons, R. E. 7757
 Lyrene, P. 4099
 Lyrene, P. M. 6528, 6530
 Łyś, J. 149
 Łyszcz, S. 1977
 Lyu, S. W. 8351, 8357
 Lyubinskaya, N. A. 5005
 Ma, C. H. 9255
 Ma, F. T. 2626
 Ma, J. 2344
 Ma, L. X. 8467
 Ma, P. Z. 7834
 Ma, W. G. 5545
 Ma, X. L. 4900
 Ma, Y. B. 3044
 Ma, Z. Y. 8106
 Maas, A. A. van der 8955
 Maas, J. L. 7400
 Maas, R. van der 5708, 5710
 Maas, S. J. 3895
 Maaskant, M. 3181
 Maat, L. 6951
 Mabry, T. J. 4573, 8722
 McArthur, E. D. 5356
 McArtney, S. J. 1753
 Macauley, B. J. 9312
 McAvoy, R. J. 2873, 6087
 McBurney, T. 308, 1872
 McCabe, P. H. 8738
 McCaffery, S. 2734
 McCall, C. M. 7702
 McCarter, S. 413
 McCarter, S. M. 2750
 McCarthy, M. G. 1068, 3328
 McCarty, J. T. 7504
 McCarty, L. B. 517, 7782
 McChesney, J. D. 9535
 McClements, I. 6847
 McClendon, R. W. 3383
 McClure, G. N. 7642
 McColl, C. R. 3076
 McCollum, T. G. 5754-5755, 8870
 McConchie, C. A. 1594, 6279
 McConnell, D. B. 8542, 8546
 McCormac, A. C. 5061
 McCormick, S. J. 6700, 6702
 McCown, B. 2816
 McCrimmon, J. N. 2844
 McCrory, D. 3692
 McCulloch, S. 7840
 McCune, J. 2689
 McCutchan, H. 8250
 McCutcheon, A. R. 6188
 McDaniel, G. 9441
 McDaniel, R. 172
 McDavid, C. R. 6851
 McDermott, J. M. 6445
 McDonald, M. B., Jr. 510, 9210
 McDonald, R. E. 758, 2389, 4678, 5579, 8066, 8068, 8870, 9058
 McDonald, S. 1412
 MacDougall, A. J. 4399, 8437
 MacDougall, D. B. 7695
 McDowell, I. J. 4508
 McDowell, J. M. 551, 9438
 McDowell, L. M. 1384
 Maček, J. 673
 Macek, T. 7861, 9618
 McEllister, F. V. 1591
 McElwain, E. F. 6856
 MacFarlane, J. R. 4981
 McFarlane, N. J. B. 5255
 Macfarlane, R. P. 2634
 McFeeters, R. F. 1947
 McGarry, A. 7700
 McGarvey, D. J. 728
 McGavin, W. J. 5210
 McGillivray, D. J. 8093
 McGlasson, W. B. 2560
 McGrady, J. 6569
 McGranahan, G. H. 5766
 McGrath, S. P. 5881
 McGuire, J. A. 1062, 5768
 McGuire, R. G. 3838, 7240
 Mach, L. 1033
 Machado, M. I. L. 6941
 Machado, R. C. R. 7154, 7156
 Machado, R. D. 9563
 MacHardy, W. E. 7303
 Macheix, J. J. 1900, 2595
 Machida, Y. 3271-3273
 Machii, H. 4918
 Maciarello, M. J. 2262-2263, 3692, 3703, 4539
 Macias, W. 7862
 Macías Hernández, H. I. 8284
 Maciejewski, M. 5985
 McInnis, T. M., Jr. 3628
 McIntire, M. S. 8560
 McIntosh, C. A. 4253, 8391
 McIntosh, C. E. 1631
 McIntosh, P. D. 2658, 2827
 Mack, T. 9540
 McKay, A. G. 5857
 McKay, B. R. 4287
 McKellar, M. A. 5555
 McKendrick, M. 1370
 McKenry, M. V. 4921, 8977
 McKenzie, R. J. 2125, 2783
 McKersie, B. D. 554
 McKibbin, E. D. 4884
 MacKinnon, I. 4984
 MacKinnon, I. R. 5023
 McKnight, K. B. 8465
 Mačko, V. 6983
 Mackroth, K. 5246
 MacLachlan, G. 424
 McLaughlin, W. R. 7949
 McLaughlin, J. L. 1529, 5429, 7010, 7074
 McLaughlin, S. P. 1466, 1471, 6990
 Maclean, R. J. 4738
 McLean, S. 3004
 McLellan, D. 4202
 McMahon, M. J. 467, 4360, 6796
 McMichael, B. L. 5660
 McMichael, R. W., Jr. 5834
 MacMillan, C. N. 834
 McMillan Browne, P. 4493
 McMullen, M. D. 5106
 MacNair, M. R. 8515
 McNally, J. G. 7474
 McNamara, S. 7853
 McNaughton, K. G. 2621
 McNeil, D. L. 4629
 McNeill, D. 8751
 McNulty, A. K. 5145
 McPhail, A. T. 2349
 McPhail, D. R. 2349
 McPherson, J. C. 5372
 McQueen, B. 3930
 McQueen, J. 3930
 McQueen-Mason, S. 4153
 McQuilken, M. P. 316
 McQuistan, C. I. 5913
 MacRae, E. 4089
 MacRae, E. A. 5773, 6521
 Macrae, I. 3330
 MacRae, I. V. 967, 1746, 5714
 Madaan, T. R. 9724
 Madalageri, B. B. 2764, 6736, 6763, 9234
 Madamanchi, N. R. 4254
 Madden, J. L. 574, 6106
 Madel, H. 960, 990
 Madesclaire, M. 5396
 Madhavi, D. L. 1589
 Madhu Jain 5415
 Madhu Meeta 6792
 Madlung, J. 8452
 Madore, M. A. 7173-7174
 Madulid, D. A. 2489
 Maeda, T. 2747, 8719
 Maehara, T. 9385
 Maeshima, M. 3398
 Maestri, E. 469
 Maevskaya, S. N. 6916
 Maffei, M. 1462, 2250, 6950
 Maffei-Faccino, R. 8749
 Magalhães, A. C. 1617
 Magalhaes, J. R. 4305
 Magalhães Gomes, J. 257
 Magar, S. S. 9260
 Magarey, P. A. 2648
 Magein, H. 4146, 5694
 Magliulo, V. 2000, 2007
 Magnanini, E. 7311
 Magne, P. 5592
 Magnus, V. 6761
 Magnussen, S. 5267
 Magomedov, I. R. 6632
 Magomedova, A. O. 674
 Magrath, R. 7726
 Maguire, J. D. 3348
 Mahabir Singh 8345
 Mahajan, B. V. C. 6487, 9005
 Mahajan, R. K. 3832
 Mahajani, S. S. 9529
 Mahakal, K. G. 1221
 Mahanta, P. K. 7196, 9752, 9758
 Maharaj, R. 3120
 Maharana, T. 3590, 3863, 9249
 Mahato, S. B. 1495
 Maher, A. A. 2069
 Mahesha, A. 8839
 Maheshwari, J. K. 6128
 Maheshwari, M. L. 6163
 Maheshwari, S. K. 6151
 Maheswaran, G. 461
 Mahishni, D. M. 4687
 Mahlberg, P. G. 652
 Mahmood, J. A. 8948
 Mahmood Akram 7078
 Mahmoud, I. I. 5537
 Mahmout, Y. 6940
 Mahoney, A. W. 1715
 Mahotiere, S. 8398
 Mahr, D. L. 4975
 Mahran, G. H. 4605, 5394, 5401
 Mahrous, S. E. S. 1193
 Maia, J. G. S. 4538
 Maia, P. C. 1510
 Maia, R. F. 6203
 Maier, N. A. 5035
 Maier, R. 7920
 Maier, V. P. 9658
 Maier, W. 2352
 Maigre, D. 7434, 8283
 Maillard, M. 5542
 Mailloux, G. 5717
 Main, G. L. 1860
 Maini, H. 4558
 Maini, S. 386
 Maiorino, A. 8242
 Maisonneuve, J. C. 8432
 Maitani, T. 4868
 Maithia, A. S. K. 1613
 Maiti, S. C. 3118
 Maiti, T. K. 2939
 Maitreyi Banerjee 4756
 Maity, S. C. 3116
 Majada, J. 4812
 Majada, J. P. 460, 5252
 Majester-Savornin, B. 7941
 Major, I. 7573
 Majorana, A. 7121
 Majumder, P. K. 8028
 Mak, C. 8401
 Makar', G. A. 2665
 Makarenkova, A. A. 9272
 Makarevich, I. F. 674, 7042
 Makarova, T. V. 5801
 Makeev, A. M. 844
 Makhankov, V. V. 4619
 Makhlof, J. 5855, 5934, 6634
 Makhudova, B. T. 3007
 Makhubu, L. P. 8688
 Makinson, R. O. 8093
 Makisumi, S. 1944, 8634
 Maksimov, A. P. 2140, 9664
 Maksimova, E. B. 6465
 Makus, D. J. 5893, 7613
 Makus, L. D. 8474
 Makwana, M. G. 6972
 Malagoli, C. 1023
 Malakouti, M. J. 1739
 Malakov, P. 5405
 Malamas, M. 6186
 Malathrakis, N. E. 7675
 Malaura, R. S. 3559
 Malavasi, F. F. F. 953
 Malavolta, C. 4867
 Malavolta, E. 4242
 Malaysia, Malaysian Rubber Research and Development Board 1675, 7231
 Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1676, 7223
 Malcolm, G. L. 8213
 Maldiney, R. 425, 2045
 Maldonado, S. 4593
 Malecka, J. 6892
 Malek, A. A. 5349, 6119
 Malek, L. 3451
 Malenga, N. E. A. 3125
 Maleš, Ž. 2335
 Malheiros, E. B. 1634
 Malhó, R. 2802
 Malik, H. 2627
 Malik, K. A. 8388
 Malik, R. K. 3368
 Malik, S. 1516
 Malik, S. K. 6140, 6263
 Malikov, V. M. 4601, 4643, 6858, 7047
 Malingré, T. M. 1512, 5465, 9610
 Malinoski, M. K. 2154
 Malinovskaya, G. V. 4619
 Malinovskii, K. A. 5287
 Malinowska, H. 6905
 Malinowski, D. 6725, 6748
 Malis, S. 2377
 Maliwal, P. L. 1971
 Malkhasyan, A. B. 7875
 Malkin, S. 3459
 Mallaber, C. A. 296
 Mallavadhani, U. V. 444
 Mallawaarachchi, T. 881, 6554
 Mallick, U. C. 7023
 Mallorca, R. 7271
 Malmgren, S. 1380
 Malone, M. 3465, 8159
 Malone, S. R. 4492
 Maloney, B. 6105
 Maloney, K. 7405
 Malpathak, N. P. 8302
 Maltoni, M. L. 9000
 Malvar, R. A. 4793
 Malyshkin, S. V. 3357
 Mamaladze, M. N. 4650
 Mamaug, S. S. 3061
 Mamedova, S. A. 4521
 Mammen, M. K. 3664
 Manabe, K. 3070
 Manalo, J. B. 2919
 Manalo, J. O. 3100
 Manap, M. Y. 2379

- Mancilla, R. 4126
 Mancini, M. 679
 Mandal, S. 3001
 Mandal, S. K. 6330
 Mandango, M. A. 2946
 Mander, L. N. 1177, 1753, 3228, 8014
 Manders, G. 7141
 Maness, N. O. 5754-5755
 Manetas, Y. 6291
 Máñez, S. 2362, 3707, 8667, 9519
 Manfredi, E. 2768
 Manfredini, R. 1014
 Mangaly, J. K. 8162
 Mangamma, P. 412
 Mangas, J. J. 4902
 Mangge-Nang, M. A. 7553
 Mangiabene, C. 8315
 Mangold, U. 9549
 Mani, A. 9499
 Mani, E. 4017
 Mani, M. T. 5957
 Mani Varghese 3878
 Manica, G. G. 5878
 Manilal, K. S. 5380
 Maniongui, J. G. 6342
 Manitto, P. 2962, 5416, 6957
 Manivel, L. 9757
 Maniwa, K. 7658
 Manji, B. T. 7269
 Manji, F. 4568
 Manjunathaiah, H. M. 5170
 Manika, M. 2790, 6754
 Mankar, N. K. 8329, 8336
 Mann, P. 1899
 Mannan, A. 5433
 Mannapperuma, J. D. 2559
 Männel, R. 8223
 Mannikeri, I. M. 6763
 Manns, D. 646, 7900
 Mannu, L. 1780
 Manolson, M. F. 5874
 Manseka, V. S. 6472
 Mansfield, T. A. 5842, 6613
 Mansingh, A. 4721
 Mansour, E. S. 5493-5494
 Mansour, M. 4161
 Mansouri, L. 8825
 Mansur, M. 2072
 Mantell, S. H. 7829
 Manteuffel, E. 3708, 6924
 Mantinger, H. 1725, 8987
 Mantovani, D. M. B. 8893
 Manuchia, D. J. 1252
 Manukov, A. N. 6998
 Manunta, A. 3716, 5397
 Manzan, T. 9713, 9716
 Manzano, P. 7267
 Manzawa, K. 5175
 Manzoor-Ul-Haq 9722
 Mao, K. Y. 3701
 Mao, Z. Y. 5725
 Mapelli, S. 4306
 Maples, R. L. 3297-3299
 Maquieira, A. 3071
 Mar, W. 6172
 Mar Sola, M. del 4696
 Mara, D. D. 1904
 Marais, J. 1102
 Marangoni, B. 4009, 5758
 Marc, J. 7832, 9131-9132
 Marcellis, L. F. M. 4235, 6653-6654, 9194, 9201
 Marcellis-Van Acker, C. A. M. 6094, 6899
 Marcelle, R. 6359
 Marcelle, R. D. 6477
 Marcelo-Curto, M. J. 5552
 March, R. E. 2348, 4845
 Marchand, S. 8580
 Marchant, R. 2430
 Marchesini, A. 2901, 9456
 Marchoux, G. 410
 Marcinia, J. 1175
 Marco, G. di 3200
 Marco, J. A. 1457, 3743, 8771
 Marco, M. di 9719
 Marco, V. 5818
 Marcondes, J. 6417
 Marcos, I. S. 668
 Marcos Filho, J. 6662
 Marcussen, J. 4274, 5889
 Marczyński, S. 2169, 9455
 Mardi, H. C. A. 4557
 Maredia, K. M. 3720
 Mareš, P. 3960
 Maresi, G. 7333
 Margossian, L. 2042
 Marguery, P. 4045
 Mariani, F. 9456
 Mariau, D. 2461, 5616
 Marić, Ž. 1814
 Marie, D. 721, 8496
 Mărieș, G. 995
 Marigo, G. 1492, 1856, 2297
 Marimuthu, T. 5957
 Marin, B. 29, 707
 Marin, E. 1101
 Marin, H. 5817
 Marin, J. A. 4003
 Marín, J. G. 3518
 Marín, M. A. 2457, 4729
 Marinansky, R. 3341
 Maringoni, A. C. 7565
 Marini, M. E. 8192
 Marini, R. P. 4024, 4032, 8197, 8215
 Marini, S. 7462
 Marini-Bettolo, G. B. 3002
 Marinković, N. 5090
 Mariño, G. B. 8373
 Marion, C. 2862
 Mariotti, D. 6491, 8829
 Marissen, N. 2187
 Markham, K. R. 2315, 2999
 Markhart, A. H., III 1956, 3438
 Markova, T. A. 8434
 Marković, V. 4192, 4200, 6568, 6718
 Marković, Ž. 6746
 Markovski, M. 1815
 Marks, A. 2894
 Marks, H. S. 7518
 Marks, J. G., Jr. 7774
 Marks, T. R. 2195
 Markwell, J. 2733, 3463
 Marler, T. E. 3130, 3978, 6340, 7142
 Marletta, G. P. 6551
 Marlier, M. 8650, 9513
 Marmiroli, N. 469
 Marner, F. J. 9549
 Marois, J. J. 1086, 5653
 Maroko, J. B. 1615
 Maronaka, T. 5526
 Marotti, M. 6943
 Marouelli, W. A. 1973, 3464, 5952-5953
 Marouf, B. A. 8948
 Marquard, R. D. 4072-4073
 Marques, J. R. B. 3914
 Marques, M. R. 4556
 Marques, N. T. 3687
 Márquez Alonso, L. C. 9458
 Marr, K. L. 630
 Marra, F. P. 4862, 6500
 Marrero, V. 2711
 Marschall, H. 1459, 6924
 Marschall-Weyerstahl, H. 2233, 3669, 3708
 Marschewski, D. E. 6798
 Marschner, H. 1960, 2710, 4297, 9206
 Marselos, M. 6186
 Marsh, D. 1151
 Marsh, P. B. 4500
 Marshall, D. E. 343, 1756, 9120
 Marshall, H. H. 4533, 6893
 Marshcall-Weyerstahl, H. 4536
 Márta-Riffer, A. 9426
 Martakis, G. F. P. 7773
 Martelli, S. 1028, 1873
 Martens, J. A. 9333
 Martin, C. 9117
 Martin, C. A. 7246, 8108
 Martin, C. E. 8563
 Martin, D. J. 7264
 Martin, F. 9146
 Martin, F. G. 1063
 Martin, G. C. 6292
 Martin, J. 6870-6871
 Martin, L. D. 4412
 Martin, L. W. 3311, 7418
 Martin, M. T. 3010
 Martin, N. B. 5583
 Martin, P. J. 7866, 8642
 Martin, R. 2264, 4626
 Martin, S. 7617
 Martin, W. R. 586, 4420
 Martín Ciudad, A. 6790
 Martín-Herrera, D. 5398
 Martín Vicente, L. 8120
 Martinelli, L. 213, 792, 5802, 6550
 Martinetti, L. 6012
 Martínez, A. P. 6850
 Martínez, E. O. 3545
 Martínez, G. 8837-8838
 Martínez, J. 5128
 Martínez, J. M. 4277
 Martínez, M. 9117
 Martínez, M. D. 2677
 Martínez-Canadas, M. A. 5172
 Martínez Carrera, D. 2778
 Martínez-Corts, J. 7716
 Martínez-Herrero, M. D. 7716
 Martínez Javega, J. M. 4677
 Martínez-Raya, A. 9240
 Martínez-Sánchez, F. 5172
 Martínez-Sosa, M. A. 6947
 Martínez-Vázquez, O. 6850
 Martino, L. 3326
 Martins, F. P. 161, 5748, 8016
 Martins-Loução, M. A. 7110, 7985
 Martiny-Baron, G. 5874
 Mártonfi, P. 2271
 Martsolf, J. D. 6381
 Martynenko, A. I. 6399
 Martynenko, I. I. 6399
 Marumoto, T. 3313-3314
 Marur, C. J. 4903
 Maruta, T. 3032
 Marwat, N. K. 816
 März, L. 1033
 Marzo, T. 3646
 Masaba, D. M. 8047
 Masabni, J. G. 7465
 Masaguer, A. 3405
 Masaki, T. 208, 7496
 Masarovičová, E. 9054, 9568
 Mascarenhas, A. F. 8545
 Mascarenhas, S. 807
 Mascherpa, J. M. 15
 Mase, I. 7082
 Mashiko, T. 3381
 Mashkova, A. Kh. 8206
 Masia, A. 5750, 7345
 Masih, S. K. 8693
 Masis, C. E. 5992
 Masiunas, J. B. 2914
 Maslova, A. A. 5867, 7473
 Maslova, I. Ya. 245
 Maspanger, D. R. 7167
 Masri, M. 9743, 9762
 Massabò, F. 468, 8615
 Massantini, R. 393, 8318
 Massimo, G. 7872
 Massiot, G. 1503, 2991
 Masson, D. 5592
 Massow, M. von 4910
 Mastrocola, D. 9104
 Mastroiilli, M. 1193
 Mastrovito, D. 1873
 Masuda, H. 209, 8055
 Masuda, J. 5581
 Masuda, M. 249, 814, 3032
 Masuda, N. 511
 Masuda, S. 3652, 5161
 Masuhara, G. 9435
 Masuthon, S. 9764
 Mata, G. 5237
 Mata, R. 1537, 5452, 5490
 Mataix, J. 7661
 Matamba, M. 7899
 Matassa, P. 9073
 Matejko, C. 1884
 Mateos, F. 4812
 Mateos, J. C. 7475
 Mateos, M. 4677
 Materassi, R. 2371
 Mathankar, V. B. 9126
 Máthé, Á. 8194-8195, 8714, 8857
 Mathela, C. S. 1481, 2242, 2265, 3682, 3684, 5400, 6154
 Matheos, S. 7475
 Mathew, B. 2126, 4401
 Mathew, J. 8079
 Mathew, K. P. 3664
 Mathew, L. 6857
 Mathew, N. M. 3934
 Mathieson, I. C. 3407
 Mathooko, F. M. 7692
 Mathur, J. 4615, 6236
 Mathur, N. 6792
 Matienko, B. T. 6483, 7309-7310
 Matin, M. A. 3375
 Matos, F. J. A. 6941
 Matos, M. 7811
 Matsubara, N. 6696
 Matsubara, S. 249, 814, 5161, 5251
 Matsuda, M. 3738
 Matsuihi, B. 2370
 Matsui, H. 1616, 7479, 7556
 Matsui, K. 6337
 Matsui, M. 7257
 Matsui, T. 2427, 3870, 3872, 3896
 Matsumaru, T. 330
 Matsumoto, H. 1938-1939
 Matsumoto, I. 4640
 Matsumoto, K. 2222, 3012
 Matsumoto, M. 7750
 Matsumoto, R. 3806-3808
 Matsumoto, T. 7016, 9555
 Matsumoto, Y. 5475
 Matsunaga, E. 7924-7925, 9562
 Matsunaga, H. 3772
 Matsunaga, S. 1504
 Matsunaga, T. 2772
 Matsunobu, A. 919
 Matsuo, E. 5242, 7838
 Matsuo, M. 5408
 Matsuoka, S. 5641
 Matsushima, H. 2014
 Matsuta, N. 5803
 Matsuura, A. 7959
 Matsuura, K. 681
 Matsuura, N. 2316-2317
 Matsuura, Y. 3769
 Matsuzaki, S. 5374, 8375
 Matsuzawa, T. 4576
 Matta, F. B. 7143
 Matte, P. 7270
 Mattedi, L. 108, 974
 Mattheis, J. P. 2602
 Matthes, L. A. F. 522
 Matthews, B. F. 2056-2057
 Matthews, G. A. 935
 Matthews, K. J. 7264
 Matthews, P. D. 6168
 Matthias, A. D. 223
 Matthiesen, U. 2966
 Mattiasson, B. 914
 Mattii, G. B. 1781
 Mattina, M. J. I. 9624
 Mattioda, H. 3988
 Mattsson, B. 438
 Mattsson, M. 1974
 Matumura, M. 2839
 Matuo, N. 1502
 Matus, Z. 7641
 Mau, J. L. 2070, 6780, 6782
 Maude, R. B. 3371, 5028-5029, 9123
 Maugel, J. C. 2171
 Mauléon, H. 9691
 Maun, M. A. 1444
 Maupetit, P. 2255
 Maurel', N. D. 7015
 Maurer, A. R. 4264
 Mauri, P. L. 3019
 Mauromicale, G. 1896, 5183, 5206, 7492
 Maoumoustakos, A. 7353, 7360
 Maurya, A. N. 4221, 4248, 8059
 Mauseth, J. D. 5310
 Mavi, G. S. 5143
 Mavi, S. 2967, 5403

- Mavridou, D. 6427
Mavrogianopoulos, G. N. 8956, 9257
Mawson, B. T. 9214
Maximov, S. 297
Maxson, J. M. 8483
Maxwell, C. 6851
Maxwell, R. V. 2047
Mayak, S. 8481
Mayberry, K. S. 5627
Mayer, G. 4005
Mayer, R. 5551, 7900, 7967
Mayer Gonçalves, M. 7162
Mayeux, H. A., Jr. 527
Maynard, A. A. 8299
Maynard, B. K. 1416, 6109
Maynard, D. N. 8863, 9258
Maynard, D. W. 1116
Mayo, O. 6931
Mayo, S. 2137
Mayorga, M. 8036
Mayumi, J. 3048
Mazelis, M. 1139
Mazella, A. A. G. 3056
Mazière, Y. 2907
Mazumdar, B. C. 6330
Mazur, J. 1835
Mazza, G. 1812, 2659, 2932, 3665, 4533, 4779
Mazza, P. 7872
Mazzafera, P. 1617-1618
Mazzini, F. 4867
Md. Yunus Jaafar 852
Me, G. 7376
Meade, J. A. 7820
Meador, D. B. 4000
Meagher, R. L., Jr. 3829
Meah, M. B. 3899
Mears, D. R. 8940
Mebrшту, T. 9148
Medawar, C. K. 5744
Medeiros, I. B. de 7170
Medel S., F. 2630, 7284
Mederos Molina, S. 177, 687
Medhi, R. P. 7635
Medhurst, R. 2342
Media Komunikasi Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Industri 9527
Medić, M. 4120
Medina, E. 2465
Medina, F. 824
Medina, F. J. 3518
Medina, G. 5830
Medina, S. 3069, 5351, 6095
Medina M., J. A. 7632
Medina T., L. A. 9349
Medlicott, A. P. 2458
Medrado, M. J. S. 4762
Medrano, H. 3139, 5112
Meekings, J. S. 186
Meeldijk, B. P. 3582
Meena Gupta 8403
Meer, A. J. G. van der 6759
Meer, L. J. van der 7772
Meerow, A. W. 6840
Meester, J. de 4473
Meeta, M. 6792
Meeteren, U. van 2178, 2798
Megale, P. 8317
Mehdy, M. C. 5105
Meheriuk, M. 949, 958, 962, 1727, 2590, 2613
Meherwade, M. N. 2764
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 2603, 5740, 7335
Mehmedic, Z. 4584
Mehmet Akyurt 6276
Mehrotra, S. 5395, 5463
Mehta, A. K. 3510
Mehta, D. M. 8672
Mehta, K. 136
Mehta, M. L. 2700
Mehta, N. S. 2609
Mei, L. X. 2626
Mei, R. H. 7646
Meidner, H. 3445
Meier, B. 2286, 5486
Meier, T. 434
Meierrose, C. 417
Meijaard, D. 3493
Meijer, J. G. 9244
Meikle, P. J. 2815
Meikle, R. D. 9361
Meilakhs, I. I. 3373-3374, 5824
Meillon, S. de 1314
Meindl, V. 2213
Meinhard, J. 8550
Meinzer, F. C. 806
Meir, S. 2687, 2766, 3661
Meiracker, R. A. F. van den 5904
Meiracker, R. van den 1216
Meirvenne, M. van 5230
Meissner, S. T. 4173
Mekhtiev, T. A. 9664
Mekhtieva, N. P. 4544
Mekikdjian, C. 8126
Mekliňová, D. 9607
Meklati, B. Y. 3675
Melanta, K. R. 6301, 9697-9698
Melati, M. R. 319, 8346
Melé, E. 6171, 6791
Melegari, M. 7872
Melekhov, E. I. 3468
Melendez, G. 7200
Melero-Vara, J. M. 7461
Melesse, T. 1192
Melgares de Aguilar, J. 9340
Meliá, J. 8807, 9644
Melián, G. P. 5211
Melkani, A. B. 6154
Mellierio, G. 682
Mello, J. F. de 653
Mello, V. D. C. 5119, 6375
Mel'nik, V. I. 6865
Mel'nikova, M. 1036
Melo, J. T. de 4656
Melton, L. D. 3291, 5772, 7346, 7351, 9038
Membrey, S. 2805, 5364
Memetov, A. R. 3293
Memon, M. U. 8777
Mena Nevarez, G. 9641
Menard, D. 8580
Menary, R. C. 4526, 6955
Mencarelli, F. 393, 552, 8318, 9291
Mencuccini, M. 6288, 8829
Mendel, Z. 3826
Mendgen, K. 7514
Mendis, P. 4755
Mendoza, A. 2267
Mendoza Z., C. 9085
Mendoza Zamora, C. 7305, 7438, 9029, 9271
Mendt, R. 8802
Menendez, P. 3676
Meneses, J. F. 50
Meney, K. A. 4432
Menezes, D. L. F. de S. 3667
Menezes, I. C. 5391
Menezes, I. C. de 6254
Meng, S. C. 2534
Meng, X. F. 8291
Meng, X. L. 8696
Meng, Y. E. 4900
Meng, Z. 7503
Menge, J. A. 2388
Mengel, K. 1654
Menghini, A. 2955, 5393, 6147
Menike, J. I. 789
Menini, U. G. 4758, 5958
Menkissoglu, O. 736
Menn, W. G. 7779-7780
Menne, A. 3588
Mennella, G. 5179
Menon, A. N. 2917
Menon, A. R. S. 3948
Menon, R. 4514
Menoud, M. A. 2171
Mensah, R. K. 574, 6106
Mensink, M. 1344
Mensuali Sodi, A. 5294, 5406, 6017, 8254
Menting, J. 9360
Menut, C. 2254, 3668, 3671, 3714, 6968
Menzel, C. M. 3843, 4685, 6280
Menzies, J. G. 2698
Méo, M. de 8721
Mercer, H. 7787
Mercer, M. D. 7552
Mercykuty, V. C. 840, 7188
Meredith, F. I. 3266, 6503, 7354, 9035
Merezhunsky, Yu. G. 1980
Merfort, I. 8713
Mericii, A. H. 2988
Mericii, F. 2988
Mérillon, J. M. 1493, 2301, 6213
Merkle, S. A. 8623
Mermier, M. 8123
Merotra, R. 7026
Merriman, P. R. 4205
Merritt, R. 4439-4440
Merritt, R. H. 4365
Messinger, R. 9558
Merwe, M. de V. van der 4664
Merz, F. 1160
Mes, J. J. 9388
Meshram, L. D. 9287
Mesika, R. 7149
Messana, I. 3002
Messeguer, J. 6171
Messeguer, M. 6791
Messerschmidt, A. 9199
Messiaen, C. M. 1655
Messiaen, J. 6407
Messina, R. 3286
Metawie, H. M. 7940
Metche, M. 7576
Mets, T. 9620
Metsger, D. A. 8476
Metwally, A. H. 4167
Metzger, J. W. 2845, 5951, 6008
Metzler, A. 7501
Meulenbroek, B. 7401
Meunier, J. C. 1140, 2671
Meurer, E. J. 4183
Meurs, E. J. J. 2775, 9307
Meurs, W. van 2530
Meve, U. 1342
Meyer, B. 9525
Meyer, C. R. 2141
Meyer, G. E. 3637
Meyer, H. J. 5462, 8646
Meyer, J. L. 2388
Meyer, M. 7937
Meyer, P. 474, 1443
Meyer, W. A. 1337, 9406-9410
Meyers, D. 6104, 6127
Meyers, S. C. 3258
Meynard, J. M. 5159
Mezzetti, B. 4962
Mgani, Q. A. 7096
Mi, W. G. 5731
Miaja, M. L. 7376
Miao, P. S. 8107
Miao, S. X. 6238
Miao, Y. G. 5156
Miao, Z. C. 5539
Miamau D., F. X. 7292
Miamau Domenech, F. X. 7292
Miccolis, V. 3421
Michael, M. Z. 8484
Michaelson, G. J. 1149
Michal, S. 2807
Michalas, P. J. 2906
Michalcuk, B. 6845, 9374
Michalcuk, L. 5100, 5226, 7697
Michalczyk, D. J. 1972, 2071, 5137
Michalczyk, J. 2071
Michalke, W. 6651
Michaux-Ferrière, N. 2467, 4712, 4748
Michel, R. G. 3190
Michelakis, N. 1930, 5587
Michelakis, S. 8431
Micheli, M. 1729
Michelis, M. I. de 4218-4219
Michielsen, J. M. 1711
Michler, C. H. 545
Mičić, N. 7369
Micke, W. C. 3996, 4005, 4035
Mickel, J. T. 6040
Mickelbart, M. V. 3130, 3978
Midasch, M. 1265
Middelkoop, H. 5135
Miele, A. 6562, 6565
Mieloch, M. 7559
Mierny, J. A. 5149
Miersch, O. 7680
Miflin, B. J. 7215
Miginiac, E. 425, 2045, 4749
Miglietta, F. 5585
Miguel, M. D. de 9650
Miguens, F. C. 9563
Mihaliak, C. A. 2251
Mihálov, V. 8218
Mihm, J. A. 3720
Mii, M. 459, 5982, 8478
Mijatović, D. 7442
Mika, A. 169
Miki, M. 3070
Miki, N. 2312
Mikkelsen, H. 567, 2172
Miklas, P. N. 1182
Mikloiche, C. 1992
Mikoláš, V. 3137
Mikulovich, T. P. 8365
Mil, A. van 4430
Milad, R. E. 5765
Miladera, K. 7085
Miladinović, Z. 6659
Milatović, D. 6523
Milborrow, B. V. 3470, 5117
Miles, G. E. 5625-5626, 8867, 9729
Miles, J. A. 8818
Miles, N. W. 4922
Miles, P. D. 9157
Miles, S. J. 5245
Miletić, R. 4051
Mil'grom, Yu. M. 4565
Milić, B. 6746
Milivojac, M. 8184
Mill, A. E. 3193
Millam, S. 4195
Millar, D. J. 1186
Millar, J. G. 3276, 3525, 3992
Millard, M. M. 4976
Millard, P. 5734
Miller, A. N. 2603
Miller, A. R. 7406
Miller, D. D. 5784
Miller, D. P. 1080
Miller, F. C. 9312
Miller, J. E. 733, 4393, 6264
Miller, J. G. 2176
Miller, J. M. 678, 1798
Miller, L. C. 517
Miller, M. E. 2047
Miller, M. L. 4319
Miller, R. M. 461
Miller, S. S. 7258
Miller, T. W. 896
Miller, W. A. 5217
Miller, W. M. 2410
Miller, W. R. 4678, 5579, 9058
Miller-Azarenko, A. N. 3283
Milletti, G. 6147
Millogo-Kone, H. 4600
Mills, H. A. 7, 4724
Mills, R. 998
Milne, G. W. A. 3709
Milner, C. J. 4422
Milotay, P. 4223
Milovankić, M. 1766
Milović, S. 1002
Miltener, H. G. 8752
Milyaeva, E. L. 6918
Mimaki, Y. 6231, 8306
Mimica-Dukić, N. 2248
Mimura, H. 3269
Mimura, T. 776
Min, T. G. 296
Min, Y. S. 4916
Minaev, L. I. 203
Minami, Y. 5526
Minamikawa, T. 7574
Minchin, P. E. 5113
Minchin, P. E. H. 9232
Mineo, G. 5572
Minerbi, S. 7333
Mineur, C. 71
Mineyuki, Y. 9131
Minghetti, A. 7043, 9522
Minhas, P. P. S. 167, 3262

- Miniati, E. 4779
 Minks, A. K. 4016
 Minocha, R. 1271, 1431, 4585
 Minocha, S. C. 1271, 1431, 4585
 Minx, L. 8924
 Miocque, M. 8787
 Miotay, P. 342
 Miquel, M. 5146
 Miranda, A. M. 5128
 Miranda, I. P. de A. 8894
 Miranda, J. E. C. 4284
 Miranda, M. 5966
 Mirecki, R. M. 5103
 Mirić, L. 7421
 Mirkov, T. E. 5941
 Miró Jodral, M. 7036
 Miroschnilov, A. I. 7001
 Mirzaev, Yu. R. 2321
 Misaghi, I. J. 4188
 Mischiati, P. 4341
 Misgav, A. 8577
 Mishchek, S. Yu. 3209
 Mishchenko, S. V. 2515
 Mishra, A. 2355
 Mishra, C. 5238, 9321
 Mishra, U. C. 8723
 Mishustina, N. E. 5872
 Miskeen Khan 7118
 Misra, A. 5409
 Misra, K. K. 734
 Misra, L. 8094
 Misra, P. 9484
 Misra, T. N. 6170, 6229
 Missotten, C. 6430
 Miszalski, Z. 1249
 Mit, R. H. 3365
 Mital, S. P. 5527
 Mitani, T. 5175
 Mitcham, E. J. 8066, 8068
 Mitchell, C. A. 6371
 Mitchell, D. E. 7173-7174
 Mitchell, F. G. 4005
 Mitchell, J. P. 430
 Mitchell, P. D. 4059, 4068
 Mitchell, R. B. 7339, 7505
 Mitchell, R. J. 1333
 Mitra, D. K. 9322
 Mitra, M. 2983
 Mitra, S. K. 9241, 9707
 Mitrakos, K. 6312-6313
 Mitrović, M. 4081
 Mitsuhashi, H. 1519, 2330, 3020, 6230, 8774, 9545, 9613
 Mitsuhashi, W. 8390
 Mitsunaga, K. 4625, 8783
 Mitsunaga, T. 5835
 Mitsuoka, T. 3773
 Mittaz, C. 1013, 1090
 Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem 2499
 Mizutani, J. 6167
 Miura, C. K. 837
 Miura, H. 1502, 5439
 Miura, K. 92, 272
 Miura, Y. 7918
 Miyagawa, S. 7448, 7624
 Miyahara, K. 6244, 8755
 Miyajima, C. 4636
 Miyajima, I. 1394, 8591, 9385
 Miyajima, P. 3362
 Miyake, M. 3073, 6273
 Miyamoto, K. 7918
 Miyamoto, M. 651
 Miyamoto, S. 5676
 Miyamoto, T. 3230, 7522
 Miyamuki, M. 7441
 Miyamura, N. 3362
 Miyao, G. 9268
 Miyao, G. M. 398
 Miyasaka, A. 1507, 9637
 Miyase, T. 681, 3053, 4639, 7705, 8328, 8719-8720, 8775
 Miyata, M. 3652, 7331
 Miyata, T. 1944
 Miyazaki, M. 3336
 Miyazato, M. 9730
 Miyazawa, M. 3683, 3685, 4549, 5428
 Mizell, R. F., III 9459
 Miziorko, H. M. 8314
 Mizonobe, G. 2747
 Mizrach, A. 6482
 Mizrach, Y. 2421
 Mizrahi, Y. 3085, 7149
 Mizukami, H. 3786, 4610
 Mizumoto, T. 2203
 Mizuno, M. 815, 2309, 2313, 2316-2317, 2995, 3030, 3047-3048
 Mizuno, S. 815
 Mizuno, T. 7959, 8698
 Mizutani, F. 151
 Mizutani, J. 2173-2174, 2281-2282, 2890, 2961, 8611, 8677, 9176
 Mizutani, M. 4549
 Mizutani, T. 2959, 3032
 M'Kada, J. 1428
 Mnatsakanyan, V. A. 4655, 7069, 7093
 Mo, H. K. 3615
 Mo, J. R. 6300
 Mochizuki, T. 1222
 Mochnacký, S. 3137
 Mock, H. P. 6638
 Mocquot, B. 9083
 Modau, H. 7568
 Modi, G. 4006
 Modiri, M. 6277
 Modonkaeva, A. È. 1103
 Moe, R. 580
 Moe, S. 6072
 Moel, C. P. de 1911, 5064, 7512, 7515
 Moens, F. 6615
 Moerman, D. E. 6192
 Moermans, R. 2674
 Moffat, D. 7250
 Moffatt, D. 9330
 Moffett, R. O. 8631
 Moffitt, H. R. 7358
 Mogea, J. P. 2489
 Moggia, C. 4099
 Mohamad, A. S. 8948
 Mohamad Ali Sekak 8947
 Mohamad Yusoff, H. M. 5444
 Mohamed, A. Z. 4693
 Mohamed, M. F. 3425, 8374
 Mohamed Awad 5729
 Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 1130, 1352, 1897
 Mohammad, A. A. 8200, 8252
 Mohammad, S. A. 8252
 Mohammad Ali 8865
 Mohammad Anwar 9060
 Mohammad Rafiq 6486
 Mohammad Tariq 8420
 Mohammad Yusoff, H. M. 5450
 Mohammed, A. R. S. 7986
 Mohammed, F. V. 1528
 Mohammed, M. 4279, 7644
 Mohammed Kunju, U. 9708
 Mohammed Parvez 5496
 Mohan, J. 5921
 Mohan, J. S. S. 9560
 Mohan, M. S. 3126
 Mohan, R. 2029
 Mohan Lal 9686
 Mohana Rao, P. R. 9428
 Mohanakumaran, N. 9708
 Mohanan, R. C. 9324
 Mohanasundaram, M. 5614
 Mohandas, S. 7185
 Mohanty, B. K. 7466
 Mohanty, D. C. 6132
 Mohanty, P. 369, 5378
 Mohapatra, A. K. 6988
 Mohapatra, S. C. 883, 8164
 Mohd. Fared Putih 1610
 Mohd. Fauzi, Y. 8878
 Mohd. Iqbal Ahmed 1641
 Mohd. Noh. Jalil 854
 Mohr, W. P. 8413
 Mohri, K. 8290
 Moiiini, M. 3354
 Moing, A. 2606, 2614
 Moir, C. M. 2930
 Mok, D. W. S. 8228, 8239
 Mok, M. C. 8228, 8239
 Mok, S. K. 3763, 3766, 5505-5506
 Mokady, S. 2380
 Mokrosińska, K. 4216
 Mokrzecka, E. 9172
 Mol, J. N. M. 5269
 Moldau, H. 2709
 Molhoek, W. M. L. 7471
 Molinari, F. 4060, 9030
 Mollendorff, L. J. von 160, 1791-1792, 5753, 7349, 7352
 Molloy, F. J. 2374
 Molnár, J. 7341
 Molnár, M. 4891
 Molnár-Perl, I. 1714
 Moloshok, T. D. 419
 Molot, C. 9083
 Molty, I. 9672
 Móltó, E. G. 4810
 Momma, N. 6233
 Momol, M. T. 1797
 Momonoki, T. 9119
 Momonoki, Y. S. 9119
 Momose, H. 7813
 Monacelli, B. 2331
 Monache, F. delle 653
 Monache, G. delle 2331
 Monarca, D. 2604, 3252
 Moncousin, C. 15, 87-88
 Mondal, M. F. 1945
 Mondal, R. C. 5176, 8352
 Mondal, S. N. 7502
 Monde, K. 4214
 Mondini, C. 8285
 Mondini, R. 4999
 Monestiez, P. 3265
 Monga, P. K. 1572
 Monge, E. 4829-4831
 Monguzzi, F. 5416, 6957
 Monk, B. C. 6120
 Monke, E. 4911
 Monks, D. W. 401
 Monma, K. 6770
 Monma, S. 1058
 Monod, M. 5499, 6989
 Monta, M. 8290
 Montaini, P. 9420
 Montalvo, J. M. 2446
 Montaños, L. 152, 4925-4926
 Montant, C. 451
 Montenegro, D. 7714
 Montnot, J. P. 4852
 Montero, J. I. 8131
 Montesinos, E. 4939, 4941
 Montgomery, M. W. 9065
 Monti, D. 2962
 Montoneri, E. 6100
 Montoro, P. 4749
 Monus, I. 4891
 Moo-Young, M. 36, 1404
 Mooleedhar, V. 793
 Moon, A. 1382
 Moon, I. J. 2328
 Moon, J. Y. 1848
 Mooney, H. A. 7521
 Moore, B. D. 3201, 3439
 Moore, C. H. 8025
 Moore, C. L. 1085
 Moore, D. 819
 Moore, F. D. 2021, 5198
 Moore, J. N. 193-194, 1846, 1860
 Moore, K. G. 4362, 5997, 6447
 Moore, R. 4446
 Moorhouse, E. R. 5790
 Moorman, G. W. 7539
 Moorthy, P. N. K. 8371
 Moorthy, V. K. 9324
 Moorti, T. V. 3343
 Mootoo, A. 5628
 Mor, E. G. 3209
 Mor, N. 8505
 Mor, Y. 4481
 Moraes, E. A. 6663
 Moraes, M. A. C. 6771
 Moraes, M. H. D. 4284
 Moraga, E. 1117
 Morales, C. 6806
 Morales, D. 6756, 7166
 Morales, M. I. 8858
 Morales, P. 2778
 Morallo-Rejesus, B. 4558
 Morán, M. 1499
 Moran, R. 1374, 4448, 5320, 6060, 8552
 Moran, R. E. 4038
 Moran, S. 4071
 Morbach, A. 8536
 Moreira, I. 6553
 Moreka, L. 8686
 Morel, J. L. 9151
 Morelli, I. 6962
 Morelock, T. E. 3378-3379, 4176, 5046, 5838
 Moremong, M. 4026
 Moreno, D. S. 3828
 Moreno, J. 4902
 Moreno, M. A. 5733
 Moreno, R. M. B. 5269
 Moreno, V. 810, 3888, 5093
 Moreno, Y. M. 3283
 Moreno-Rojas, R. 377
 Moreno Vega, J. C. 7438
 Moret, J. 5301
 Moretti, C. 8240
 Moretto, K. C. K. 9246
 Morgan, C. 1986
 Morgan, D. L. 2189, 7818
 Morgan, E. R. 2621
 Morgante, M. 3286
 Mori, H. 7556, 8436
 Mori, T. 6200
 Mori, Y. 8716
 Moriguchi, T. 5760
 Morimoto, S. 8772
 Morimoto, T. 2758
 Morin, C. 2314
 Morin, J. P. 2444
 Morinaga, K. 750, 3835
 Morini, S. 9032
 Morisaki, T. 8754
 Morishige, I. 8513
 Morishima, H. 4963, 5775, 6520, 8032, 9694
 Morishita, M. 811
 Morisot, A. 5353
 Morita, H. 3012
 Morita, K. 4222
 Morita, M. 1519, 3020
 Morita, N. 4576
 Morito, K. 6419
 Moriya, H. 2520
 Moriyama, M. 2281-2282
 Mørk, P. 8130
 Morley-Bunker, M. J. 4923, 8022
 Moro, R. F. 668
 Morohashi, Y. 2014, 9183
 Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 1858
 Morota, T. 9613
 Morozova, I. S. 6466
 Morozova, S. E. 9386
 Morra, L. 5179
 Morré, D. J. 3453, 7602
 Morré, D. M. 3453
 Morrill, W. L. 4502
 Morris, D. A. 9196
 Morris, J. R. 1860
 Morris, L. L. 7551
 Morris, S. C. 1588
 Morrison, C. L. 2552
 Morrison, F. D. 956
 Morrison, J. C. 2652
 Morrow, C. T. 4109, 5786, 8954, 8982-8983
 Morse, A. D. 7125
 Morse, J. G. 8812
 Morse, R. D. 5062
 Morsi, T. H. 223
 Morte, M. A. 556
 Mortensen, L. 2528
 Mortensen, L. M. 567, 2020, 2078, 2172, 4426, 4477, 5679, 9452
 Morton, J. F. 6130
 Mortvedt, J. J. 2539
 Morvai, M. 1714
 Morvan, G. 4048
 Mosandl, A. 8659, 9007, 9066
 Moser, E. 9443
 Moser, E. B. 3484, 8332
 Moshonas, M. G. 9479

- Mosolov, V. V. 2463
 Mossa, J. S. 2349
 Mossler, M. A. 5843
 Mossman, F. 8603
 Mossu, G. 859
 Mot, R. de 5598
 Mota, F. S. da 1596, 5557
 Motes, D. R. 3379
 Moti Singh 8015
 Motisi, A. 4862
 Motl, O. 1487
 Motohashi, T. 3652
 Motosugi, H. 4010
 Motro, R. 8133
 Mott, K. A. 7483-7484
 Motte, C. E. la 1119
 Mottley, J. 2641, 4475
 Mouillet, J. F. 6181
 Moukhli, A. 7138
 Moulis, C. 610, 6939
 Moure, J. 8875
 Mourfushi, N. 8014
 Mourichon, X. 1632
 Moustafa, S. M. 8862
 Mowli, P. P. 7856
 Moxon, J. E. 2436, 2440
 Moya, S. 8568
 Moya Portugués, M. 4722
 Moymuang, W. 9570
 Moyna, P. 3676
 Moynihan, M. J. 4227
 Moyo, H. G. 711
 Mozsár, K. 8857
 Mpunani, A. 5612
 Mráček, Z. 6891
 Msikita, W. 5846
 Msonthi, J. D. 8835
 Mtonga, B. M. 5808
 Mtskhvaridze, N. E. 8114
 Mu, C. K. 8574
 Mu, D. S. 327
 Mu, P. C. 743
 Mu, Q. Z. 8707
 Mück, K. 7451
 Muday, G. K. 3195
 Mueke, J. M. 4280
 Mues, R. 6210
 Muhammad, I. 2349
 Muhammad Nur Ahmad 3105
 Mujib, A. 2831
 Mujica, R. 1066
 Mujumdar, A. S. 8099, 8168
 Mukamil Shah 7118, 8202
 Mukhamedova, Kh. S. 7101
 Mukherjee, I. 5910
 Mukherjee, R. 3005
 Mukherjee, R. K. 6658
 Mukherjee, S. K. 1219
 Mukherjee, D. 7205
 Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 9602
 Mukhopadhyay, S. 1538
 Mukumova, D. U. 4601
 Mulas, M. 2420, 3859
 Mulcahy, P. 3355
 Mulder, M. 1279, 5341
 Mulderij, G. E. 2143
 Mulders, M. A. 3552
 Muleo, R. 5763, 9032
 Mulina, Yu. I. 2664
 Mulkey, W. A. 3367
 Mullen, B. 9268
 Mullen, R. 5164
 Müller, A. 3427
 Müller, A. A. 6341
 Müller, B. 991, 2293
 Müller, C. H. 4759, 6254, 6341
 Müller, J. 3546, 5459
 Müller, J. V. 2675, 3522
 Müller, M. J. 632, 2310
 Müller, N. 8535
 Müller-Lemans, H. 293
 Müller-Schärer, H. 2661
 Mulligan, B. O. 1415
 Mullins, C. A. 301, 2678, 2689, 5848, 8051
 Mullins, J. 9148
 Mullins, M. G. 2399, 4002
 Multari, G. 7917
 Mumford, J. D. 6302
 Mumma, R. O. 4337, 7745
 Mumtaz, M. 5070
 Munava, R. M. 3688
 Munavu, R. 5437
 Munavu, R. M. 7876
 Mundra, S. L. 1971
 Mundry, K. W. 6165
 Muneekata, M. 3911
 Munesada, K. 1525
 Mungarulire, J. 6984
 Munger, H. M. 3885
 Muni Ram 685
 Munilla, R. D. 4810
 Muniruddin Ahmed 7957
 Muniyappa, T. V. 2808
 Munk, W. J. de 2115
 Munkombwe, N. M. 2357
 Munn, D. A. 5199
 Munnu Singh 3680
 Muñoz, R. 1106, 2649, 7443-7444, 9095, 9725
 Muñoz, V. 6241
 Munro, M. H. G. 5515
 Munson, S. T. 1824
 Münster, H. 8538
 Muntean, L. 1468
 Munzert, M. 1656
 Muractović, A. 7366
 Murai, Y. 3033
 Murakami, K. 249, 1508, 5161
 Murakami, M. 6657
 Murakami, Y. 691, 6770, 8014
 Murakoshi, I. 8513
 Muraliedharan, N. 6336
 Murali, T. P. 9390
 Muralikrishna, A. 4687
 Muralitharan, M. S. 4973
 Muras, P. 7839
 Murase, H. 1263
 Murata, H. 3806-3808, 8685
 Murata, K. 7871
 Murata, N. 3150, 8919-8922
 Murayama, M. 6200
 Murcia, M. A. 4178
 Murelli, C. 8509
 Murfet, I. C. 4379
 Murgia, M. 4215
 Murguía, G. 9458
 Murillo, E. 1273
 Murillo, J. M. 5057
 Murín, A. 7852
 Murisier, F. 7434, 8283
 Muriuki, G. 2984, 5437
 Murrain, K. 893
 Murmu, S. 3863
 Murofushi, N. 1177, 6621, 7547
 Muroi, H. 3041
 Muroya, Y. 5581
 Murphy, D. J. 1151, 6919
 Murphy, G. D. 8492
 Murphy, J. A. 9413
 Murphy, K. P. 8148
 Murphy, T. M. 6960
 Murphy, T. R. 513
 Murray, A. J. 5935
 Murray, B. 9518
 Murray, G. A. 4163
 Murray, J. W. 5348
 Murthy, K. V. V. S. 7622
 Murthy, M. M. 7980
 Murthy, P. K. 3784
 Murthy, P. N. K. 4210
 Murthy, P. S. N. 9505-9506
 Murthy, P. S. S. 1623
 Murti, G. S. R. 820, 9093, 9735
 Musacchi, S. 8980
 Musgrave, M. E. 1209
 Mushy, C. 5881
 Mushtaq Noorwala 1528
 Musielak, G. 1738
 Musingo, M. N. 1862
 Muslin, E. H. 6853
 Mustafaeva, S. D. 4518, 9476
 Mustaffa, M. M. 3479
 Mutert, E. 2541
 Muthoo, A. K. 138, 153, 2599
 Muthukrishnan, J. 4561
 Muthuvel, P. 4700
 Mutlugil, A. 5504
 Muto, S. 4174
 Muzas, G. 4877
 Mve-Mba, C. E. 3668
 Mwakha, E. 8881
 Mwangi, J. W. 3688, 5437, 8734
 Mwang'ombe, A. W. 8048
 Mwasumbi, L. B. 7096
 Myakshina, T. N. 5801
 Myczkowski, J. 1905, 2018, 2022
 Mydlarz, J. 2005
 Myers, P. E. 2195
 Myers, S. P. 2852
 Myga, W. 6460
 Myhre, D. L. 1580, 4292, 6743
 Myint, S. H. 7908
 Mythili, J. B. 360
 Na, J. S. 5816
 Na, S. Y. 3394
 Naaborgh, A. T. 525
 Nabeshima, Y. 4637
 Nabiev, A. 7048
 Nachlingerová, V. 6819
 Nacken, W. 7727
 Nadamitsu, S. 5047
 Nadeau, J. A. 8573, 8575
 Nadel, B. L. 9306
 Nadezhdina, N. E. 6441
 Naert, B. 829
 Nagahashi, G. 9301
 Nagai, K. 8411
 Nagai, T. 4577
 Nagai, V. 522, 5231
 Nagakubo, T. 5024
 Nagalingam, B. 9508
 Nagao, H. 814
 Nagao, M. A. 3883
 Nagao, T. 4578-4579
 Nagaoka, M. 1926
 Nagarajan, G. R. 8251
 Nagarajan, M. 3490
 Nagarajan, S. 5594
 Nagarkatti, S. 3830
 Nagasampagi, B. A. 9512
 Nagasawa, A. 5024
 Nagasawa, M. 9545
 Nagata, M. 2770
 Nagata, R. T. 5058, 6618, 8324
 Nagata, T. 5639
 Nagel, C. W. 1067
 Nagl, W. 4429
 Nagrale, M. R. 8841
 Nagy, F. 3746
 Nahrstedt, A. 2306, 2334, 5478, 6932, 7978, 8520, 9530
 Naibaho, P. M. 8873
 Naidu, L. N. 6024
 Naidu, R. 678, 5381
 Naik, K. S. 3485
 Naik, L. B. 8335
 Naik, M. L. 7588
 Nair, A. G. R. 2333, 4589
 Nair, A. K. 6153
 Nair, G. M. 4606
 Nair, G. S. 6184
 Nair, H. 4452
 Nair, P. M. 5836
 Nair, S. 4514
 Nair, S. R. 4425
 Nair, T. V. R. 360
 Nair, V. V. 4483
 Naito, R. 3230
 Naito, T. 2330, 6230
 Nakabayashi, Y. 4549
 Nakagawa, H. 6606
 Nakagawa, J. 3431, 4268, 6713
 Nakagawa, M. 4614, 7729, 8764
 Nakagawa, N. 8436
 Nakagawa, S. 8014
 Nakagawa, Y. 6202, 8808
 Nakagawara, S. 6209
 Nakajima, H. 602
 Nakajima, K. 58, 1519, 3020, 9582
 Nakajima, T. 5847
 Nakajima, Y. 775-776
 Nakamura, I. T. 637
 Nakamura, K. 8766
 Nakamura, M. 144, 7838
 Nakamura, N. 7827
 Nakamura, R. 1942, 7692
 Nakamura, T. 8698
 Nakamura, Y. 3917
 Nakanishi, F. 4363
 Nakanishi, K. 9102
 Nakanishi, T. 8685
 Nakano, H. 4594
 Nakano, K. 691, 1508
 Nakano, M. 58, 459, 5982, 8478
 Nakano, O. 1132
 Nakano, Y. 5835
 Nakashima, H. 4934
 Nakashima, T. 7257
 Nakata, K. 5432
 Nakata, M. 3557
 Nakatani, N. 5581, 6141
 Nakatsu, T. 7956, 8691
 Nakayama, J. 2774
 Nakayama, K. 7750, 8337
 Nakayama, L. H. I. 5604
 Nakayama, M. 1177
 Nakayama, S. 1146
 Nakazaki, Y. 813
 Nakhmetov, A. A. 2471
 Nakopoglu, M. 8665
 Nakorn, M. N. 9764
 Nakov, B. 9063
 Nakova, M. 9063
 Nalawadi, U. G. 8062, 8064-8065, 9736
 Nalini, A. S. 8065
 Nalwadi, U. G. 5602
 Nam, M. H. 7144
 Namba, O. 2319
 Namba, T. 2325
 Nambiar, K. K. N. 3878
 Nambisan, K. M. P. 5290
 Nanaiah, G. K. 5905
 Nanba, M. 7821
 Nand, D. 3898
 Nanda, B. 5091, 8682
 Nanda, K. K. 6809, 9373
 Nandi, R. P. 6199
 Nandihalli, B. S. 7122
 Nandpur, K. S. 1221
 Nanos, G. 6474
 Nanos, G. D. 772, 7357
 Naoki, H. 2354
 Napoli, L. de 2965
 Naqvi, A. A. 612, 3001, 5395
 Naqvi, H. H. 6257
 Nara, P. L. 8763
 Narayan, V. S. 8641
 Narayana Gowda, J. V. 9368
 Narayanan, C. S. 2220, 2246, 2917, 6152
 Narciso, G. 2492
 Nard, M. le 4397
 Nargis Ismail 1528
 Nari, J. 8816
 Narimatsu, J. 5049
 Narinder Kaur 1899
 Narioka, H. 7821
 Narkiewicz, M. 4631
 Nas, S. 8886
 Nascimento, L. M. do 6516
 Nascimento, S. C. 8730
 Nascimento, W. M. 4284, 5954, 7168
 Nascimento F., V. F. 6335
 Naseer Ahmad 1636
 Nash, M. A. 2517
 Nasir, F. R. 7986
 Nasirov, S. 4643, 7048
 Nasr, A. A. 7660
 Nasrullaev, F. D. 3007
 Nasseh, O. 9511
 Nasseh, O. M. 7894, 9511
 Nasser, M. I. 3017
 Nassi, M. O. 9237
 Nastri, V. D. F. 7189
 Nat, J. M. van der 5467
 Natali, S. 770
 Nataraj, M. 9560
 Nataraj, S. P. 6133
 Natarajan, K. 8400
 Natarajan, S. 5900, 6973
 Nath, D. 2957
 Nath, N. C. B. 8094
 Nath, P. 5273, 8588
 Nath, S. C. 6938
 Nathan, M. J. 4404, 9371
 Nati, D. 8271
 Natsuga, M. 6657

- Nautiyal, M. C. 2571
 Navachinda, S. 8297
 Navalinskienė, M. 9354
 Navarro, C. 6290, 6292
 Navarro, P. 4277
 Navarro, V. 3045
 Navarro, Z. S. de 6305
 Navarro Guerrero, E. 8284
 Navarro Moll, C. 7036
 Navarro-Pedreño, J. 7661
 Navas, H. 9561
 Navin Kishor 2366
 Navjot Singh 167
 Nawab Ali 7118, 8202
 Nayagam, S. 5151
 Nayak, S. 2814
 Nayar, J. 8162
 Nayar, N. K. 8041
 Nayyar, K. 5431
 Nayyar, V. K. 9653
 Nazar, M. C. 6584
 Nazariuk, V. M. 245
 Nazarova, T. A. 844
 Nazarudin, S. B. 2222
 Nazarudin, U. 543
 Nazaryuk, V. M. 245
 Nazeri, S. 6277
 Ndiege, I. O. 1604
 Neamprem, S. 3110
 Neamțu, G. 7374
 Nederhoff, E. M. 3491-3492, 6386
 Nederhoff, N. M. 4273
 Nedkov, N. K. 3690
 Nedobitkin, V. A. 5866
 Needs, P. W. 8437
 Neelam Singh 1460
 Neeman, I. 2380
 Neena Joshi 997
 Neena Kumari 2260
 Neera, S. 3040, 6232
 Neeta Sharma 4907, 5136
 Negbenebor, C. A. 5222
 Negi, K. S. 9136
 Negi, R. S. 2608
 Negi, S. 4613, 4654
 Negi, S. S. 501, 4390, 5293
 Negi, T. C. P. 2645
 Negoro, J. 389
 Negrete D., C. 9085
 Negretskij, V. A. 6524
 Negrón, J. A. 385
 Negru, P. V. 9075
 Negrutiu, I. 5282
 Nehra, N. S. 1832, 3307
 Neiderwieser, J. G. 508
 Neilsen, G. H. 958, 962
 Nel, D. J. 8840
 Nelemans, J. A. 365, 7497
 Nell, T. A. 1421, 5979, 8911
 Nelms, C. O. 4958
 Nelson, A. J. 1364-1365
 Nelson, J. M. 8793
 Nelson, J. R. 7455
 Nelson, P. V. 3560, 5932, 5990-5991, 7255
 Nelson, S. D. 2843
 Nelson, S. O. 1806, 2414
 Nelson, W. A. 241
 Nemchenko, V. V. 1991
 Nemecc, S. 741, 7117
 Nemoto, H. 8275
 Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 1838, 6523
 Nencini, A. 6641
 Neo, H. H. 2148, 4451
 Nepal, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 7232
 Nerd, A. 2421, 3085, 7149
 Nerdal, W. 1032
 Neri, D. 3994, 5370, 8242, 8998
 Nerio, A. T. 2242, 6154
 Nerson, H. 1169, 8053
 Nes, A. 1834
 Nes, W. D. 1658
 NeSmith, D. S. 334, 4265, 4977-4978, 7242
 Nesom, G. L. 3574
 Nespoulous, L. 5942
 Nestby, R. 1833
 Nesumi, A. 7192
 Nesumi, H. 3809
 Neszmélyi, A. 3709, 6172
 Netherlands, Agrotechnological Research Institute 7233
 Netherlands, Commissie voor de Samenstelling van de Rassenlijst voor Landbouwgewassen 7243-7244
 Netherlands, Glasshouse Crops Research Station, Naaldwijk 1677
 Netherlands, Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 879
 Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond 1877, 1889, 1911, 1922, 2673, 2744
 Netting, A. G. 3470
 Netto, J. C. S. 9205
 Neuendorff, E. 3316
 Neufeld, R. 679
 Neugebauer, M. 7873
 Neuhöfer, H. 6246
 Neumann, D. 3752
 Neumann, G. D. 4325
 Neumann, U. 4136, 5716
 Neupane, P. R. 235, 1120, 3344, 5168, 8676
 Neut, A. van der 1276
 Neven, L. 7486
 Neven, L. G. 5832
 Neves, V. A. 2705
 Nevill, G. E., Jr. 6385
 Nevins, D. J. 5221
 New, S. W. 2458
 New Zealand, DSIR Fruit & Trees 5669
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science 867
 Newbury, H. J. 1291
 Newman, I. A. 2738, 4433
 Newman, J. 8494
 Newman, J. P. 3656
 Newman, R. M. 7524
 Newman, S. E. 6789, 7857
 Newman, S. M. 4376
 Newport, S. 1284
 Newsholme, C. 7216
 Newton, A. C. 7245, 9436
 Newton, L. E. 1360
 Newton, P. J. 749
 Newton, R. 6080
 Neyra, C. B. 356
 Ng, E. 6304
 Ng, K. H. 3771
 Ng, P. C. 3771
 Ng, T. J. 3886
 Ng, T. T. 16
 Ngaboyamahina, P. 784
 Nganhon, J. 8849
 Ng'etich, W. K. 8880
 Ngim, C. K. 4711
 Ngo, H. 5601
 Nguen Khong Min' 1231
 Nguen Kim Kan 7077
 N'Guessan, K. A. 5610
 Ngugi, C. W. 1479
 Nguyen, V. Q. 396-397
 Nguyen Hoang Hoanh 3087
 Nguyen Thi Nich Hang 2991
 Nguyen Van Toanh 4525
 Nguyen Xuan Dung 2232, 3666, 3672, 4520, 4525
 Ni, B. R. 4286, 6739
 Ni, M. K. 211
 Ni, S. S. 7616
 Ni, Y. Y. 6020
 Ni Ming Kang 211
 Niamhom, S. 2407
 Nicese, F. P. 555
 Nicetto, N. 984
 Nicholas, J. R. 8471
 Nichols, D. 8045
 Nichols, M. A. 375, 6709
 Nickerson, G. B. 2936
 Nickerson, N. L. 1830
 Nicolas, J. 7685
 Nicolas, J. C. 135
 Nicolas, J. J. 1754, 1900, 7321-7322
 Nicoletti, M. 3002, 7910, 7917
 Nicoli, G. 8152
 Nicoulaud, B. A. L. 4181, 4183
 Nieldu, G. 3253, 4056
 Nieten, U. zur 7680
 Niederwieser, J. G. 3596
 Niedz, R. P. 3803
 Niedziela, C. E., Jr. 5932, 7255
 Niedzielski, Z. 4216
 Nielsen, B. J. 689, 2787
 Nielsen, G. 4945
 Nielsen, S. L. 9335
 Nielsen, S. S. 5122
 Nielsen, T. H. 4274-4275
 Nielson, K. K. 1715
 Nieman, R. H. 5109
 Niemann, J. 4904
 Niemczyk, E. 4892
 Niemeyer, H. M. 6223
 Nienow, A. W. 1125, 5028-5029, 5806, 9123
 Niers, H. 9155
 Niessenbaum, R. A. 5366
 Niessen, W. M. A. 5469
 Nieto de Pascual Pola, C. 5438
 Nieto Feliner, G. 3572-3573
 Nieuwhof, M. 3506, 8526
 Nigam, K. B. 3787, 9601
 Nigam, M. C. 7878
 Nigam, S. K. 5415
 Nigg, H. N. 3931
 Niggli, U. 7778
 Nihoul, P. 4302, 5925-5926
 Nii, H. 2252
 Niino, T. 91, 4861
 Niitsu, K. 2330, 6230
 Niitsu, M. 5374, 8375
 Nijoroge, J. M. 2445
 Nijs, A. P. M. den 342
 Nijskens, J. 4819, 8143, 8952, 8960
 Nikiforov, A. 5334, 5722
 Nikitin, N. V. 844
 Nikkhoo, F. 3354
 Niklas, K. J. 4780, 4850
 Niklis, N. 6471
 Nikolaeva, L. A. 704, 7077
 Nikolaeva, T. N. 8883
 Nikolau, B. J. 5947
 Nikolic, A. N. 6504
 Nikolić, M. 4081, 6560, 7372
 Nikolov, S. 4484
 Nikolova, P. 1404
 Nilov, M. I. 3511
 Nilsson, L. A. 3616, 3619
 Nilsson, T. 3397
 Nimbalkar, S. A. 9498, 9510
 Nimmermark, S. 5681
 Nimr, G. 3316
 Ninkovski, I. 1814, 7278, 7320
 Nirmala Pant 2583
 Nisar, S. 8671
 Nisha Mathur 6792
 Nishanov, A. A. 4571
 Nishi, A. 439
 Nishi, Y. 2668
 Nishibe, S. 3738
 Nishida, M. 3622
 Nishida, R. 2280
 Nishiguchi, Y. 2921, 6243
 Nishijima, K. A. 837
 Nishijima, T. 9263
 Nishikawa, K. 544
 Nishimoto, N. 2921, 6243
 Nishimoto, R. K. 3880
 Nishimoto, S. 4934
 Nishimura, G. 7808
 Nishimura, H. 9545, 9613
 Nishimura, M. 2449, 3447, 3609
 Nishina, H. 2758
 Nishino, A. 7907
 Nishino, H. 7907, 9555, 9590
 Nishioka, I. 4611, 8772
 Nishiura, M. 3809
 Nishiyori, T. 4611
 Nishizawa, M. 1506
 Nishizawa, T. 8273
 Nissen, P. 8455
 Nissen, R. J. 157, 3264, 4923, 8022
 Nissim, A. 2807
 Nita Bahl 2068
 Nitschke, P. 6879
 Nitta, A. 4638, 6135
 Nitti, G. 2720
 Nitz, S. 2230, 2261
 Nitzelius, T. G. 7833
 Niu, C. Q. 4586
 Niu, J. Q. 4835
 Niu, J. Z. 955
 Niu, Z. Y. 3128
 Niwa, T. 7965
 Niwatanun, V. 9632
 Niyonzima, D. D. 2963
 Niyonzima, G. 9620
 Nizami, M. I. 2646
 Njoroge, J. M. 3111, 7160
 Njuguna, C. K. 8885
 Nkengfack, A. E. 7937
 Nkonya, M. H. H. 7096
 Noat, G. 841, 8816
 Nobel, P. S. 780, 2422, 4688, 6058, 6296, 7799, 8554, 8832
 Nobeli, C. 3187-3188
 Noble, A. C. 2652
 Noble, R. 7708
 Noda, K. 1944
 Noguchi, H. 8711-8712
 Noguchi, M. 2307
 Nogueira, O. L. 2425
 Noguera, V. 7716
 Nohara, T. 715, 4611, 4641, 8700
 Noin, M. 8496
 Noiton, D. 4002
 Noitsakis, B. 8260
 Nojiri, K. 91
 Nokoe, S. 8686
 Noland, D. A. 1699
 Noldenn, U. 3747
 Nolte, K. D. 2397, 7999
 Noltig, J. 4864
 Noma, Y. 2312
 Nomoto, K. 6209
 Nomura, T. 1142, 5475
 Nonaka, G. I. 8772
 Nonami, H. 1318, 8088
 Nonnecke, G. 4966
 Nonogaki, H. 2014
 Noordegraaf, C. V. 1421
 Noorlander, J. 5073
 Noort, F. van 7652
 Noorul Amin 7118
 Norcini, J. G. 551, 2812, 8607, 9438
 Nordan, A. 2336
 Nordby, H. E. 758
 Nordenstrom, G. H. 4863
 Nordestgaard, A. 9417
 Nørregaard, J. B. 6051
 Norhayati, M. 9746
 Norin, T. 6974
 Normah, M. N. 1600
 Norman, J. C. 1657
 Norman, S. M. 9658
 Noro, S. 122
 Noro, T. 3738
 Noronha, A. B. 637
 Norris, E. R. 5004
 Norstog, K. 2912
 Norte, M. 692
 North, G. B. 8554
 North, J. 9518
 North, M. S. 5709
 Northolme Nursery Pty Ltd. 5375
 Northover, J. 6439
 Norton, H. P. 6870-6871
 Norton, J. D. 179, 3246, 3282, 5764, 8052
 Norton, M. V. 4035
 Norton, S. J. 8315, 8705
 Norway, Statens Fagteneste for Landbruken 1665
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences 7762
 Nosal, K. 7283
 Nösberger, J. 7778
 Nose, A. 3606
 Nosov, A. M. 7953
 Notton, B. A. 1561

- Nour, J. M. 1894
 Nour, T. A. K. 7583
 Novais, J. M. 2318
 Novak, F. J. 4710
 Novembre, A. D. L. C. 6662
 Novero, R. 2021, 5198
 Novi, A. 1620
 Novitskaya, L. N. 1745
 Novoplansky, N. 5280
 Novotný, M. 9026
 Novruzov, É. N. 9047
 Novruzova, Z. A. 9476
 Nowak, J. 2082, 2136, 6845, 8523
 Noyama, S. 389
 Nozollillo, C. 9612
 N'soukpoé-Kossi, C. N. 3460
 Nualbunruang, P. 7105
 Nucifora, A. 5206
 Nucifora, M. T. 5184, 7682
 Nucifora, S. 5183, 5205, 7682
 Nuez, F. 5187, 5912
 Nugent, G. D. 8484
 Nugent, J. H. A. 3461, 3801
 Nukaya, A. 5923
 Numata, A. 4637, 5533
 Numata, M. 5407
 Numbere, T. E. 956
 Núñez, M. 7120, 7132
 Núñez-Elisea, R. 6325
 Nurawan, A. 2222
 Nuryani, Y. 8639
 Nushirwan, Z. 9634
 Nussbaum, P. 5347
 Nussbaumer, C. 8543
 Nuutila, A. M. 7020
 Nwankwo, C. F. 3837
 Nwobi, P. 625
 Nyasse, B. 2314
 Nyczepir, A. P. 2611
 Nyffeler, R. 4442
 Nyirenda, H. E. 1635
 Nyman, M. 2637
 Nyman, U. 7958, 9573
 Nyman, Y. 3570
 Nyrop, J. P. 5002
 Nyujító, F. 1720
 Oag, D. 3322
 Oakeley, H. F. 5331
 Oakford, M. J. 1752, 2582, 4033-4034, 4037
 Oatman, E. R. 9268
 Óba, K. 3867
 Obaga, S. M. O. 7195
 Obanda, M. 8885
 Obara, N. 92, 118, 122, 130
 O'Barr, R. D. 173, 175
 Obasi, B. N. 7201
 Obeidy, A. A. 8244
 Obermayr, A. 2155
 Oberoi, R. C. 3343
 Oberti, J. C. 2964, 3036, 6224
 Obiefuna, J. C. 838, 8028
 Obieglo, U. 2791
 Obradović, S. 6983
 Obraztsova, T. A. 1652
 Obregon, M. 9063
 Obreza, T. A. 1578, 4292, 6743, 9652
 O'Brien, I. E. W. 8510
 O'Brien, J. 7498
 O'Brien, R. G. 7472
 O'Brien, T. E. 8357
 Obroucheva, N. V. 5883
 Ocampo, J. A. 288, 1148, 3385, 7470
 Ocampo, M. P. 8658
 O'Carra, P. 3355
 Ocete, R. 6177
 Ochillo, R. F. 3745
 Ochir, G. 1487
 Ochoa-Alejo, N. 382, 1264, 2009, 4276
 Ochoo, M. J. 6315
 Ochs, E. S. 5795
 O'Connor, E. L. J. 8484
 O'Connor, R. E. 4851
 Oda, M. 5847
 Oda, Y. 3302
 Odak, S. C. 6175
 Odell, G. B. 6737-6738
 Odewo, T. K. 2947
 Odhiambo, H. O. 8881
 Odintsova, T. I. 3509
 Odintsova, V. A. 6441
 Odneal, M. B. 7430
 Odonmažig, P. 8218
 O'Donnell, M. 3355
 O'Donohue, J. B. 2433
 O'Donovan, G. A. 4308
 Oduwole, O. O. 5609
 Oebker, N. F. 4188
 Oefner, P. 3038
 Oelgemöller, E. 1310
 Oeller, P. W. 8969
 Oene, M. A. van 372
 Oertli, J. J. 1250, 2032, 2048, 2053
 Oetting, R. D. 5995
 Oeveren, J. C. van 3506
 O'Farrell, P. J. 2428, 3869, 3881
 Ofek, G. 3904
 Offler, C. E. 8381
 Oganessian, G. B. 4655, 7093
 Ogašanić, D. 4081
 Ogata, F. 1944, 8634
 Ogata, R. 421
 Ogata, T. 3273
 Ogawa, H. 7368
 Ogawa, H. K. 4640
 Ogawa, J. M. 7269
 Ogawa, K. 6222
 Ogawa, T. 1984, 4610, 8462
 Ogbeide, O. N. 5496
 Ogiwara, K. 1525
 Ogiwara, Y. 4648
 Ogilvie, I. S. 2876, 6092, 6893
 Ogilvy, S. E. 361, 2722, 3440
 Ogle, H. J. 6125
 Ognenovski, V. 6724, 6749
 Ognjanov, V. 1002
 Ognjanov, I. 9561
 Ogungbamila, F. O. 8701
 Ogunmoyela, O. A. 4709
 Ogura, H. 4592
 Ogura, N. 6606
 Oguz, G. 8665
 Oguzer, V. 1998, 2395
 Oh, B. R. 9242
 Oh, D. H. 5816
 Oh, J. Y. 1999, 7426-7427, 7460
 Oh, S. D. 5382-5384, 5563-5566
 Oh, S. M. 9178
 Ohara, N. 650, 4604, 4628, 8759
 O'Hare, P. 9742
 O'Hare, T. J. 6339
 Ohashi, H. 3786, 4610, 5757
 Ohashi, T. 691, 1508
 Ohba, H. 4406
 Ohbayashi, H. 4646-4647
 Ohhara, Y. 8708
 Ohishi, H. 1449
 Ohkawa, H. 5024
 Ohkawa, K. 4373, 7711
 Ohkubo, K. 585
 Öhlén, E. 1974
 Ohlrogge, J. 9228
 Ohlrogge, J. B. 1143
 Ohlsson, A. B. 8727, 9565
 Ohmayer, G. 1312, 5685
 Ohmiya, A. 4063
 Ohmori, Y. 5251
 Ohmoto, T. 700, 1523, 4625, 8783
 Ohnishi, N. 3381
 Ohnishi, T. 2225
 Ohnisi, M. 8376
 Ohri, D. 5273
 Ohsawa, K. 6233
 Ohsawa, T. 8056
 Ohshima, M. 1965
 Ohsugi, T. 2280
 Ohta, H. 292, 8378
 Ohta, K. 405, 3503
 Ohtani, K. 3769, 4572, 4636, 6222, 6247
 Ohwashi, W. 4646-4647
 Ohya, S. 7686
 Ohya, T. 1943
 Ohyama, M. 2313, 3047
 Oicata L., M. 8043
 Oiyama, I. 3806-3808
 Ojeda, F. 8669
 Ojima, M. 148, 155, 161, 5748, 8016
 Okabe, H. 4578-4579
 Okada, M. 2330, 5274, 6230, 8337, 8774
 Okagami, N. 6218
 Okamoto, A. 1650, 3381
 Okamoto, I. 8740
 Okamoto, M. 118, 590
 Okamoto, R. 2276
 Okamura, N. 706
 Okamura, N. K. 5006, 9099
 Okano, M. 651, 4588
 Okano, Y. 4646-4647
 Okasaki, M. 8498
 Okazaki, K. 427
 Okazawa, M. 7368
 O'Kennedy, M. M. 5118
 Okhanov, V. V. 7001
 Okie, W. R. 1001, 3258
 Okino, J. 4581
 Okita, T. W. 5837
 Okitsu, S. 1058
 Okolie, P. N. 7201
 Okonogi, A. 4642
 Okpanyi, S. N. 8752
 Okruszko, H. 9111
 Öksüz, S. 688
 Oku, T. 2127
 Okubo, H. 2703, 3633, 6697, 8527, 8591
 Okubo, T. 5547
 Okuda, H. 3769
 Okuda, T. 2319, 3738, 4638, 4642, 4646-4647, 8777
 Okudai, N. 3806-3808
 Okuyama, T. 7907
 Okwuosa, V. N. 6971
 Okwuowulu, P. A. 5387
 Oladiran, A. O. 7693
 Olar, P. 3928
 Olsantan, F. O. 9105
 Olayemi, J. O. 2952
 Ole-Sitayo, N. 8686
 Olias, J. M. 7417
 Olive, J. 5339
 Oliveira, A. M. 1245
 Oliveira, C. A. da S. 1973, 3464
 Oliveira, C. A. S. 5952-5953
 Oliveira, C. M. 8224-8225
 Oliveira, D. A. 3121, 7566
 Oliveira, D. de 4983
 Oliveira, E. 5618
 Oliveira, F. de 2921, 6243
 Oliveira, G. 8729
 Oliveira, J. A., Jr. 9156
 Oliveira, M. M. 183, 4085
 Oliveira, R. F. de 2425
 Oliveira, R. P. de 6254
 Oliveira, S. H. F. 7564, 7566
 Oliver, D. J. 4253, 8391
 Oliver, D. W. 5440
 Oliver, H. R. 4991
 Oliver, M. 5601, 8603
 Oliver, M. J. 7609
 Oliveros-Belardo, L. 3681, 8658
 Olivin, J. 829
 Olmedo-Arcega, E. R. 6947
 Olmo, H. P. 1844
 Olmos, E. 556
 Olorunda, A. O. 3837
 Oloso, A. O. 8848
 Olowokudejo, J. D. 9534
 Olsen, C. E. 5889
 Olsen, J. K. 5902
 Olsen, M. 7761
 Olson, D. C. 8211
 Olson, K. M. 8499
 Olson, M. H. 185
 Olson, S. M. 1183, 3366, 5863
 Olszewska-Kaczyńska, I. 6925
 Olszowska, O. 9485
 Olszyk, D. M. 2552, 7558
 Olthof, T. H. A. 5209
 Olubadewo, J. O. 3745
 Om Prakash 3902
 Omar, N. M. 1975-1976, 8415
 Omar, S. A. 8383
 Omobuwajo, O. R. 3031
 Omura, M. 3271-3273, 8817
 Omurkamzinova, V. B. 7015
 Ónal, K. 5782, 6484, 6532
 Onanga, M. 8761
 Onay, A. 178
 Oncsik, M. 7467
 Öncüler, C. 3494, 3505, 3833
 Onda, M. 4592
 Önder, E. P. 3254
 Öndeş, A. D. 1870
 O'Neill, M. J. 4515, 4583, 9542
 O'Neill, S. D. 6872, 8573, 8575
 Ong, B. L. 3608
 Ong, S. H. 4211
 Ongena, G. 9582
 Ongoka, P. 8761
 Oniki, M. 2222
 Onisei, T. 3750
 Ono, K. S. 8498
 Ono, M. 4494, 6244, 8498, 8755, 9432
 Ono, S. 774
 Ono, T. 8436
 Onodera, S. 2662
 Ontai, S. L. 373
 Onyamboko, N. V. 9121
 Oobayashi, K. 2974
 Ooi, P. A. C. 2439, 3938
 Ooi, S. H. 4207
 Oommachan, M. 8693
 Oommen, A. 4233
 Ooms, W. J. 5623
 Oosawa, K. 813
 Oosthuizen, J. H. 767, 1020
 Oosthuysse, S. A. 6431
 Op den Camp, H. J. M. 2067
 Opakunle, J. S. 3096
 Oparica, C. 6493
 Oparka, K. J. 7226, 8963
 Opedal, M. L. 6453
 Opferkuch, H. J. 5476, 5550
 Opic, J. 1963
 Opilo, L. V. 8047
 Opitz, M. 9501
 Oprea, S. 1101
 Öquist, G. 2734-2735, 3203, 8372
 Orchard, J. 7197
 Ord, B. G. 6684
 Ordás, R. J. 117
 O'Reilly, T. 1321
 Orekhova, V. P. 999
 Oreopoulou, V. 7133
 Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 1822
 Ori, K. 6231
 Oria, D. M. 9732
 Orihara, Y. 1619
 Orioli, G. A. 3361
 Orlandini, L. 4014
 Orlandini, M. 570, 2179
 Orlikowska, T. 89, 1037, 1730, 4879
 Orlikowski, L. B. 5973
 Orloff, S. B. 9130
 Orlov, D. 4113
 Orlova, K. B. 1128
 Ormrod, D. P. 347, 402, 3498
 Orona, F. 8116
 O'Rourke, J. 87-88
 O'Rourke, J. F. 8342
 Orozco de Amezcuita, M. 4374-4375
 Orozco S., M. 8031
 Orozco Santos, M. 7996
 Orphanides, G. M. 748
 Orphanos, P. I. 4130
 Orr, G. 9036
 Orr, J. 9268
 Orr, J. D. 2977
 Orsi, R. 2055
 Orsini, F. 1489
 Ortega, A. 4689
 Ortega, G. M. 3545
 Ortega, J. L. 354
 Ortiz, J. M. 8804

- Ortíz, M. 8036, 8039
 Ortiz Borrero, M. 5253
 Ortiz de Salazar, R. 5553
 Orvos, A. 7688
 Orzolek, M. D. 2017
 Os, E. A. van 2757
 Os, E. van 8424
 Osajima, Y. 3243
 Osanai, Y. 81, 118
 Osawa, T. 2205
 Osborne, A. G. 1531
 Osborne, D. J. 7571
 Osborne, J. 6114
 Oscarson, P. 1974
 Oseni, T. O. 4670
 Osetrova, O. I. 2346
 Oshima, J. 3032
 Oshima, K. 4357
 Oshima, T. 2959
 Oshima, Y. 3758, 7014, 7948
 Oshiro, T. T. 3056
 Osibogun, I. M. 9616
 Osman, A. A. 7888, 7891
 Osman, J. 1649
 Osman, S. M. 7145-7147
 Osmond, C. B. 7568, 7797, 9419
 Osotsapa, Y. 9764
 Östin, A. 7684
 Ostmark, E. R. 6803, 8516
 Ostrzycka, J. 265
 Osuala, C. I. 5122
 Osuala, F. O. U. 6971
 Osuku-Opio, J. 8787
 O'Sullivan, B. 5544
 Osuna, M. 9615
 Oswald, O. L. 1860
 Ōświęcimski, W. 6748
 Otero, M. A. 3545
 Otero Pereira, J. M. 5012
 Othieno, C. 7197
 Othieno, C. O. 5637-5638, 7195, 8880, 8882
 Othman, H. 6332
 Othman Abdul Samah 1610
 Oti-Boateng, C. 5125
 Ötles, S. 3237
 Otma, E. 1344, 2162
 Otobe, K. 8866
 Otruba, I. 5969
 Otsuka, H. 1527, 4616
 Otsuka, Y. 4577
 Otsuki, H. 650
 Ott, D. E. 3525
 Otten, L. 4932
 Ottinger, R. 1490
 Otto, F. 7719
 Otto, G. 960, 990
 Otto, H. 9062
 Ou, J. C. 7944
 Ouabonzi, A. 8761
 Ouamba, J. M. 3671, 6342
 Ouelhazi, L. 2301
 Ouelhazi, N. K. 782
 Ourecky, D. 7405
 Out, P. G. 6392
 Outlaw, W. H., Jr. 9216
 Ouvrier, M. 797
 Ouyahya, A. 7011
 Ouyang, T. 5570
 Overall, R. L. 2738, 3458, 4433
 Overbeek, H. 1285
 Overlach, S. 9225
 Overstijns, A. 3533, 3535
 Ovsyannikova, T. V. 6578
 Oweis, T. Y. 8353
 Owens, S. J. 6064, 8569
 Owings, A. D. 7857
 Owuor, P. 7197
 Owuor, P. O. 8882, 8885, 8887
 Oyarzun, J. I. 1861
 Oyuun, Kh. 4603
 Ozaki, Y. 3073, 4653, 6273
 Ozawa, K. 5274
 Ozawa, T. 1650
 Özcan, M. 9646
 Ozdemir, F. 8886
 Ozdın, L. 9607
 Özek, T. 2234, 2253, 3679, 3693, 3700, 3711-3712, 4552, 5417, 5421, 6966
 Özeki, Y. 2772
 Özel, H. Z. 9596
 Özelkök, S. 1946, 5791, 9037, 9042
 Özer, C. 5960, 9310
 Özeri, Y. 3583
 Özga, J. A. 4255
 Özgüven, A. I. 5787, 7410, 9061
 Özherel'ev, V. N. 3295
 Özsan, M. 9646
 Öztürk, N. 4524
 Özvardar, S. 5782, 6484, 6532
 Özzambak, E. 8220
 Paal, T. 4967
 Paassen, F. J. M. van 6759
 Pabst, A. 5777, 8268
 Pacciaroni, A. del V. 6224
 Pachaly, P. 3021
 Pacho, M. W. 2156
 Pacholak, E. 1741, 7297
 Pacini, E. 9433
 Pacini, L. 3179
 Pacioni, G. 5966
 Padaganur, G. M. 3485
 Padem, H. 8464
 Padhi, S. 5091
 Padhya, M. A. 2940
 Padhye, M. D. 5448
 Padiglia, A. 5155
 Padilla, A. 692
 Padliških, V. L. 4289
 Padma, M. 3430
 Padmakar 4817
 Padmakumari, K. P. 2246
 Padmawinata, K. 9597
 Padmkumari, K. P. 6152
 Padrujt, J. 8609
 Paduch-Cichal, E. M. 7737
 Paek, K. Y. 534, 6643
 Paffen, A. 2825
 Paganelli, F. 8240
 Page-Degivry, M. T. le 570, 1423, 2179
 Pagès, L. 4062
 Pages, N. 6946
 Pagiotti, R. 5393
 Pagliarini, M. S. 7071
 Paglietta, R. 3287
 Pagni, A. M. 616
 Pahwa, R. 3658
 Paine, L. K. 4622
 Paine, T. D. 2154
 Pair, J. C. 2905, 6076
 Pais, M. S. 5330
 Pais, M. S. S. 183, 2318, 2802, 2928, 3687, 4085
 Paiva, A. A. 9624
 Paiva, P. S. B. 2391
 Paiva, R. 7126
 Pajkos, A. 2342
 Pak, C. 2181, 4354
 Pak, D. M. 7426-7427
 Pakistan, Nuclear Institute for Agriculture and Biology 8934
 Pakrashi, S. C. 662
 Pakulski, G. 7970
 Pal, B. 6251
 Pal, B. C. 1491
 Pal, D. 582-583, 697, 716, 7062
 Pal, M. 5273
 Pal, S. 1213
 Pala, Y. 3853
 Palada, M. C. 1866
 Palasciano, M. 3212, 5701
 Palathingal, T. 8112
 Palau Martin-Portugués, E. 51
 Palazzo, D. 1873
 Pal'chenko, A. K. 6543
 Pałczyński, J. 1170
 Palevitch, D. 7066
 Palevitz, B. A. 9131-9132
 Paliwal, G. S. 9446
 Paliwal, S. P. 9446
 Pallara, A. 3177
 Palma, F. M. S. B. 5552
 Palma, L. de 3212, 5701
 Palma, T. 3862
 Palmer, C. E. 5369
 Palmer, J. W. 4004
 Palmer, P. 1548
 Palmieri, F. A. 1114
 Palmieri, S. 9147
 Palser, B. F. 2167
 Palta, J. P. 1055, 4105
 Palve, S. B. 3401, 8855
 Palzkill, D. A. 8793
 Pamfil, D. 1101, 4125, 7730
 Pammenter, N. W. 1981, 3062
 Pampattiwar, P. S. 3857
 Pan, C. L. 8574
 Pan, J. S. 9024
 Pan, R. C. 9429
 Pan, R. S. 1985
 Pan, T. 5300
 Pan-Am Northwest Inc. 6894
 Panda, B. S. 6132
 Pande, H. C. 360
 Pandey, A. K. 3580, 3813, 5921
 Pandey, D. K. 3424
 Pandey, H. S. 2138, 6170, 6229
 Pandey, N. D. 5929
 Pandey, R. 266
 Pandey, S. D. 7176
 Pandey, U. B. 5823
 Pandey, U. C. 262
 Pandey, V. B. 714, 8744, 9633
 Pandilović, S. 7421
 Pandita, M. L. 328, 3520
 Pandita, V. K. 7315, 8997
 Pandolfi, T. 9433
 Panella, A. 6848
 Paneru, R. B. 8676
 Pang, C. M. 7712
 Pang, W. 126, 985
 Panichajakul, S. 6923, 7105
 Panichkin, L. A. 7528
 Panikkar, A. O. N. 840, 7188
 Panis, B. 9688
 Panizza, M. 5294, 6017
 Pank, F. 6978
 Pankotai-Gilinger, M. 4152
 Pannuri, S. 8751
 Panova, R. V. 3034
 Pant, A. K. 2242, 3682, 3684, 5400, 5423, 6937
 Pant, C. C. 6821, 6823
 Pant, N. 2583
 Pantelev, O. L. 426
 Panthong, A. 9623, 9632
 Panwar, K. S. 6917
 Paoletti, E. 4957
 Paoli, G. de 8241
 Paoli, M. de 4999
 Paoli, N. 4018, 7307
 Paoloni, F. M. 8271
 Paolucci, B. 5412
 Papadopoulos, A. P. 2756, 8359
 Papadopoulos, K. 6291
 Papamarkou, M. 6291
 Papánek, D. 6829
 Papanicolaou, E. 3187
 Papanicolaou, E. P. 3188
 Papanov, G. 5405
 Paparozzi, E. T. 3637, 6076
 Pape, H. 7727
 Papesch, A. J. G. 3289
 Papua New Guinea, PNG Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 1607, 1678
 Pâques, M. 33
 Paquet, N. 2968
 Para, G. 3686
 Paraguatey, I. 1274
 Paralisan, H. A. 3650
 Paramasivam, M. 8385
 Paramjit Singh 5864
 Pardossi, A. 1214, 3168, 4154, 5201, 6673
 Pareek, B. L. 3894
 Pareek, C. S. 9761
 Pareek, O. P. 9068
 Pareek, S. K. 684, 6163
 Parent, L. E. 4828
 Parera, C. A. 5819, 7701
 Paretzke, H. G. 1016
 Parham, R. 6647
 Pari, P. 970
 Parida, A. 6013
 Parihar, R. 2242, 3682, 5400
 Parijs, J. van 628
 Parikh, K. M. 9529
 Parikka, P. 496
 Parisella, R. 1005
 Parish, R. L. 3416, 5877, 8332
 Parisot, E. 9033
 Park, B. G. 384
 Park, C. K. 2727
 Park, H. 3765, 3775
 Park, J. 2851, 3778
 Park, J. C. 3764
 Park, J. H. 4594, 5563
 Park, J. Y. 4553
 Park, K. Y. 381, 8483
 Park, M. S. 1524
 Park, N. B. 8833
 Park, R. K. 381
 Park, S. H. 1524, 9605
 Park, S. J. 1952, 3422-3423
 Park, S. K. 1933, 1999, 2019, 2652, 2760
 Park, Y. J. 7945
 Park, Y. M. 5728
 Parke, J. L. 1204
 Parker, C. 7217
 Parker, K. C. 2145
 Parker, M. L. 9711
 Parker, P. F. 6812
 Parkhurst, R. M. 8688
 Parkin, K. L. 8363
 Parks, C. R. 1391
 Parmar, C. 2575, 6487
 Parmar, V. S. 3027, 8251
 Parminder Mann 1899
 Parmpal Singh 5078
 Paronikyan, R. V. 4655
 Parr, A. J. 669-670, 698, 7928, 7930, 7950
 Parra, P. 7424
 Parrella, M. P. 8494
 Parrie, E. J. 4102
 Parrilli, M. 8506
 Parry, A. D. 917, 6758, 7268
 Parry, M. A. J. 7573
 Parsons, J. 4790
 Parthasarathy, M. V. 7610, 9223
 Parthasarathy, V. A. 7635
 Parthier, B. 7680
 Partis, M. 5763
 Parveen, K. 394
 Parveen, S. 2027
 Parvez, M. 5496
 Parys, I. van 306
 Pascale, A. M. de 4157
 Pascale, S. de 9115
 Pascat, B. 5233
 Paschino, F. 3855
 Paschold, J. 9110
 Paschold, P. J. 9152
 Pascual, C. M. 250
 Pascual, L. 4696
 Pashanasi, B. 7200
 Pasin, N. H. 5119
 Pasini, D. 8232, 8240
 Pasion, W. 3376
 Pasiut, Z. 1043-1044
 Pas'ko, O. A. 6601
 Pasqua, G. 2331
 Pasqual, M. 5998
 Pasquale, F. de 8806
 Pasqualini, E. 970
 Pasquier, D. 1013, 1090, 3221
 Passacantilli, P. 7910
 Passam, H. C. 2753, 7628
 Passbreiter, C. M. 2966
 Passos, I. R. da S. 7422-7423
 Pasternak, H. 4856
 Pastor, J. 5172
 Pastor, M. 768, 5586, 8018
 Pastucha, L'. 1187
 Pataky, J. K. 2026
 Patel, A. R. 9507
 Patel, A. T. 5038
 Patel, B. K. 1247
 Patel, B. N. 6972
 Patel, B. S. 282
 Patel, C. B. 4232, 8679
 Patel, C. C. 6714, 8673
 Patel, D. J. 6714
 Patel, G. S. 7694

- Patel, H. R. 6714, 6972
 Patel, J. C. 282
 Patel, J. I. 8672
 Patel, J. J. 5038
 Patel, J. R. 1247, 3727, 4278, 8672-8673, 8813
 Patel, M. M. 8679
 Patel, N. C. 8813
 Patel, R. B. 7694
 Patel, Z. G. 5034
 Paterson, A. 1329
 Paterson, C. D. 4194, 9167
 Pathak, C. P. 2583
 Pathak, J. P. 5430
 Pathak, M. D. 8687, 9515
 Pathak, M. P. 4221
 Pathak, R. K. 4760, 7176
 Pathan, M. A. 3787
 Pati, P. N. 9249
 Patidar, H. 3787
 Patil, A. A. 8062
 Patil, A. H. 1134
 Patil, B. P. 3401, 4996, 8855
 Patil, B. R. 597
 Patil, B. V. 7122
 Patil, C. S. 4140
 Patil, K. J. 9498, 9510
 Patil, P. B. 8064-8065, 9736
 Patil, S. 6900
 Patil, S. A. 7104
 Patil, V. K. 5886
 Patil, Y. B. 6763
 Paton, A. 6155
 Patra, D. D. 9602
 Patra, D. K. 6282
 Patrick, G. L. 8014
 Patrick, J. W. 8381
 Patt, J. M. 2132
 Patabhi, V. 4498
 Patten, K. 3316
 Patten, K. D. 5781, 8269
 Patterson, D. 9301
 Patterson, G. W. 340, 1658
 Patterson, M. E. 198, 2592, 4913, 8984
 Patterson, M. G. 3278
 Patterson, W. K. 3333
 Patudin, A. V. 686
 Patwardhan, M. V. 1589
 Patwardhan, S. A. 619
 Pätzold, G. 946
 Paul, A. M. 5658
 Paul, J. L. 3600, 4480, 9415
 Paul, K. B. 3433
 Paul, T. M. 495, 6882
 Paula Silva, M. 5950
 Paulin, A. 9338
 Paulin, J. P. 5702
 Paulini, G. 7915
 Paulini, H. 3782, 3796
 Paulkar, K. S. 9480
 Paull, R. E. 373, 6002
 Paulo, M. de Q. 6203
 Paulsen, B. S. 2336
 Paulsen, H. 4217
 Paulsen, K. N. 6705
 Paulson, G. S. 1802
 Pauly, G. 4674
 Paunović, A. S. 1768
 Paunović, S. A. 1768
 Paupardin, C. 8657
 Pavlova, I. 3550
 Pavlovkin, J. 8559
 Paw U, K. T. 4868
 Pawade, M. N. 5197
 Pawar, A. D. 5715
 Pawar, H. K. 597, 9469
 Pawar, S. S. 8545
 Pawirosoemardgo, S. 3104
 Pawłowski, F. 1198
 Pawłowski, W. 4196
 Payá, M. 7073, 8667, 9519, 9521
 Paydaş, S. 9690
 Payne, C. 2601
 Payne, G. F. 4781
 Payne, J. 3856
 Payne, J. A. 1019, 2419, 6959
 Payne, W. H. 6116
 Paynter, B. H. 2204
 Paz da Silva, I. 5484
 Peacock, C. H. 6027, 7783
 Peak, C. M. 8026
 Pearce, B. D. 3514-3515
 Pearce, D. 8014
 Pearce, D. K. 2618
 Pearce, K. G. 2489
 Pearson, C. H. 1182
 Pearson, K. 6469
 Pearson, R. C. 1091
 Pearson, S. 3561
 Peart, R. M. 8971
 Pease, J. N. 435
 Pécaut, P. 9146
 Pech, J. C. 1492, 1856, 8100
 Pecheneva, S. Ya. 54
 Pechenkina, E. E. 4334
 Pecherer, B. 8608
 Pedersen, H. 6412
 Pedersen, J. B. 9217
 Pedersén, M. 3793
 Pedersen, M. 3597
 Pedreño, M. A. 1856, 9095
 Pedro, L. G. 2928, 3687
 Pedrosa, J. F. 7170
 Pedroso, M. C. 4085
 Pedrotti, E. L. 140
 Peer, R. 5281
 Peerless, A. C. J. 7931, 8738
 Peet, M. M. 5196, 5215, 5932, 5990
 Peeters, J. 7299
 Pegel, K. 5474
 Pegna, F. G. 9261
 Pehrson, J. E. 2388
 Pei, C. J. 8258
 Pejkova, I. 9063
 Peiper, U. M. 9728
 Peiretti, D. A. 6584
 Pejenaute Cervera, J. J. 6545
 Pekáry, I. 2533
 Pekker, Y. 8210
 Peleg, K. 67
 Pelereents, C. 306, 3393
 Pelizzoni, F. 1489
 Pell, E. J. 7224, 9177
 Pellacani, M. A. 5800
 Pellegrino, S. 3255
 Pelletier, S. W. 2810
 Pellett, H. 7853, 8609
 Pellizzaro, G. 2420, 3859
 Pelloux, G. 1734
 Pelt, J. A. van 1164
 Peltenburg-Looman, A. 1539
 Pemberton, B. 6006
 Peña, F. 3483
 Peña, M. de 4718
 Peñarrubia, L. 2042
 Pence, V. C. 3875
 Pendas, H. 6350
 Pendleton, B. K. 5356
 Pendleton, G. 2689
 Pendleton, R. L. 5356
 Penel, C. 3453, 8313
 Peng, C. I. 8522
 Peng, F. Y. 8341
 Peng, G. 1837
 Peng, S. L. 1210
 Penner, R. 4201
 Pennings, E. 2305
 Pennings, E. J. M. 2304, 2954, 7922
 Penningsfeld, F. 4455
 Pentland, B. S. 1197
 Pepalla, S. B. 1530
 Pépin, M. 1541
 Peppelenbos, H. W. 3983
 Perata, P. 1008, 4324
 Percival, D. 5796
 Perdomo, A. 7119
 Perdue, D. O. 8362
 Pereda-Miranda, R. 1537, 5452
 Peregrine, W. T. H. 11, 847, 8086
 Pereira, E. C. G. 8730
 Pereira, E. E. 1371
 Pereira, J. C. 1964
 Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 3435
 Pereira, J. da P. 3913
 Pereira, J. L. 3098
 Pereira, M. de F. D. A. 2717
 Pereira, T. S. 6112
 Perellino, N. C. 7043, 9522
 Perepelova, O. M. 9564
 Perera, C. 6519
 Perera, I. Y. 9302
 Perera, M. B. A. 3122
 Peretto, R. 7462
 Pérez, A. 4732, 8778
 Perez, A. 6295
 Pérez, A. G. 7417
 Pérez, C. 1437, 1686, 3651
 Pérez, M. A. 6177
 Pérez, P. 7119
 Pérez, R. 6776, 7338
 Pérez-Alonso, M. J. 3678, 3706
 Pérez-Amador, M. C. 9458
 Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 1498
 Pérez-Camacho, F. 6546
 Pérez-Camino, M. C. 8020
 Pérez Chiscano, J. L. 8572
 Pérez-García, F. 1686
 Pérez-González, S. 4928
 Pérez-M., S. 9615
 Perfilova, N. V. 5801
 Perić, P. 5927
 Perica, S. 6549
 Perik, R. R. J. 7721
 Périneau, F. 1455, 2241, 2272, 3704
 Perino, C. 944
 Periyapperuma, K. 796
 Perkins, R. M. 763
 Perkins-Veazie, P. 3319, 4966, 5166
 Perkins-Veazie, P. M. 210
 Perko, J. 5160
 Perkovskaya, G. Yu. 5044
 Perreira Campos, J. K. 8895
 Perret, P. 8286, 8289
 Perret, S. 5633
 Perrin, A. 4532
 Perron, Y. 1239
 Peleg, K. 6635
 Perry, E. 6126
 Perry, J. H. 2623-2624
 Perry, K. B. 401
 Perry, N. B. 5515
 Perry, R. L. 7328
 Persley, G. J. 3142
 Persoon, J. G. M. 853
 Persson, H. 5660
 Pervykh, L. N. 7000-7001, 7061
 Peryea, F. J. 2585, 7308
 Peschel, S. 3448
 Pesis, E. 3341
 Pesqualini, E. 969
 Pessala, R. 5033
 Pessarakli, M. 1953
 Petch, G. M. 1125, 5029, 9123
 Petereit, F. 2306
 Peters, C. R. 8937
 Peters, J. 1892
 Peters, P. J. 6108
 Petersen, H. D. 173-175
 Petersen, M. 2308, 8550, 9556-9557
 Peterson, C. A. 1853, 1855, 6376, 6406, 6599
 Peterson, D. L. 68
 Peterson, J. C. 1411, 4470, 7717
 Peterson, L. A. 5673
 Pethó, M. 7450
 Pethsom, A. 605
 Pétiard, V. 803
 Petit, P. X. 2969
 Petitjean, A. 6194
 Petitprez, J. 3975
 Petitt, F. L. 9193
 Petković, M. 6568
 Petraglia, S. 9719
 Petri, G. 2239, 2287
 Petri, J. L. 3229
 Petricic, J. 3710
 Petrović, D. M. 8277
 Petrović, N. 7429, 9137
 Petrovski, S. 5189
 Petrzilka, M. 2255
 Pettinelli, A., Jr. 7422
 Pettit, B. C. 8246
 Petty, G. J. 3912, 8073
 Petz, J. 8924
 Petzold, U. 3448
 Peumans, W. J. 628, 7770, 9399
 Pevreal, J. C. 2612
 Pezzoni, A. 4999
 Pezzuto, D. 2962
 Pezzuto, J. M. 1533, 6172, 7079, 9593, 9597
 Pfaff, F. 221
 Pfeiffer, D. G. 965, 8994-8995
 Pfeiffer, P. 6566
 Pfeil, R. M. 4337
 Pfirrmann, T. 5859
 Pfrommer, W. 7514
 Pfündel, E. E. 1985, 6691
 Phalip, M. 9117
 Pham, T. D. T. 2337
 Pharadai, K. 5473
 Pharamond, A. C. 8164
 Pharis, R. P. 1753, 3228, 8014
 Pharr, D. M. 2010, 2451
 Phasate, S. N. 9480
 Phatak, S. C. 176, 2899, 6570
 Phavaphutanon, L. 569
 Phene, C. J. 5744
 Phene, R. C. 2616
 Philip, J. 6184
 Philip, V. J. 5891, 6138
 Philippis, R. de 2371
 Philippon, J. 7322
 Philipson, M. N. 2167
 Philipson, W. R. 2167
 Phillips, A. J. L. 4243
 Phillips, B. 881, 2382, 6554
 Phillips, D. A. 5104
 Phillips, E. J. 8035
 Phillips, G. C. 584
 Phillips, P. 9062
 Phillips, P. A. 3825, 5653
 Phillips, R. 4321
 Phillips, R. M. 8748
 Phillips, T. D. 2075
 Philippon, J. D. 4583, 6191, 6206, 9541-9542
 Philman, N. L. 8540
 Philosph-Hadas, S. 2687, 3661
 Phipps, J. B. 76
 Phuong, D. L. 3666
 Piacente, S. 3054
 Piaggese, A. 1008
 Piana, Z. 3345
 Piatak, M. 638
 Piątek, J. 443
 Piattelli, M. 4551
 Picardi, E. 1027
 Picazo, I. 2202
 Piccaglia, R. 6943
 Piccialli, G. 2965
 Piccialli, V. 2965
 Piccini, D. F. 4242
 Piccioni, E. 1729
 Picciurro, G. 5201
 Pich, A. 2037, 8429
 Pickard, B. G. 5041, 7474
 Pickard, W. F. 5113
 Pickel, C. 9062
 Pickford, R. J. 3407
 Picuno, P. 2644, 3175, 3177
 Pieira, F. 6227
 Piepenbrock, M. 2147, 6056
 Pierce, W. S. 2054
 Pierik, R. L. M. 453, 3939, 4345, 8943
 Piéron, S. 5053
 Pieroni, A. 8827
 Pierskalla, W. 78
 Pierzga, K. 4095
 Pieters, J. 8117
 Pieters, L. 2358, 2483, 5422, 8782
 Pieters, L. A. 1520, 2339
 Pieterse, A. H. 7580
 Pietschmann, M. 5423
 Pietta, P. G. 3019
 Piglionica, V. 4999
 Pijlen, J. G. van 2015
 Pike, L. M. 2047
 Pilbeam, D. J. 1654
 Pill, W. G. 6382
 Pillegowda, S. M. 9112
 Pilte, J. M. 5633
 Pilus, S. F. 7204
 Pimenov, M. G. 4601

- Piña Aguilar, J. J. 9294
 Pinchon, T. M. 7083
 Pindel, Z. 6842-6843
 Pindur, G. 9531
 Pineda, J. 668
 Pinerio, J. 7475
 Ping, Z. 323, 4174
 Pinheiro, A. L. 6922
 Pinheiro, R. de O. 324
 Pinho, P. M. M. 5473
 Pinkas, M. 7083
 Pinkerton, J. N. 7335
 Pinnola, I. M. 5738
 Pino, J. 8652-8653, 8660
 Pinochet, J. 5180
 Pinto, A. S. 2391
 Pinto, J. E. B. P. 5998
 Pinto, M. M. M. 5473
 Pintor-Toro, J. A. 9278
 Pinzaru, G. 7046
 Piott, B. D. 5259, 6084, 7764
 Piozzi, F. 6250, 6951
 Piqueras, A. 556
 Pirard, G. 3184
 Pires, E. J. P. 7422-7423
 Pires, R. C. de M. 3436
 Píry, J. 1823, 6522
 Pisa, A. di 7991
 Pisante, M. 1779
 Piskareva, A. M. 4119
 Piskornik, Z. 7334
 Piskorskaya, V. P. 6485
 Pissara, J. 1373
 Pistocchi, R. 4841
 Pitblado, R. 1248
 Pitcher, L. H. 3426
 Pitrat, M. 5651
 Pitre, K. S. 2368
 Pittenger, D. R. 1717, 2154
 Pitts, D. J. 4292, 6743
 Pitts, J. A. 1062, 5764, 5768, 7395, 8052
 Piulachs, M. D. 4554
 Pivovarov, V. F. 3695
 Piyush Kaushik 9585
 Pizigatti, R. 4268
 Pizza, C. 3054, 5498, 7916
 Pizzigatti, R. 6713
 Pizzolongi, P. 4449
 Pkheidze, T. A. 3055, 4651-4652, 7098
 Plá, F. 5575
 Plaami, S. P. 8175
 Plachy, C. 7520
 Plácido Neto, J. J. 8895
 Plaisier, H. F. 3185
 Planter 825
 Plas, C. H. van der 7471
 Platonova, N. A. 3452
 Plaut, Z. 1250
 Plaza, J. L. de la 8800, 8875
 Plazibat, M. 3710
 Pleasants, J. M. 6072
 Plenkers-Schneider, B. 1312
 Plessis, D. du 973
 Plessis, S. du 5118
 Plessis, S. F. du 1552, 1554, 4672
 Pliego-Alfaro, F. 7108
 Pliquet, F. 4329
 Plocharski, W. 4091, 4093
 Ploeg, B. van der 1320
 Plotkin, M. 8923
 Plotnikova, I. T. 2321
 Ploubidou, A. 2452
 Plumb, G. W. 9711
 Plumbley, R. A. 6261
 Plumlee, K. H. 5368
 Plummer, J. A. 553
 Poborski, P. S. 882
 Poccaschi, N. 5393, 6147
 Podányi, B. 3709
 Podder, S. K. 2939
 Podliisskikh, V. L. 4289
 Podwyszyńska, M. 7790
 Poehner, W. J. 7792
 Poetsch, J. 1033
 Poffenroth, M. 1966
 Poffley, M. 2516
 Pogorelaya, N. F. 6444
 Pogson, B. J. 423, 7690
 Poirier, D. 1716
 Pokorny, F. A. 2517, 3191
 Pol, P. A. van de 4472, 4479
 Pola, A. C. 3229
 Polách, J. 7508
 Polans, N. O. 1705
 Polderdijk, J. J. 3519, 9244
 Polegaev, V. I. 6632
 Polero, H. J. 4078
 Polesny, F. 1012
 Polet, G. 6306
 Poletti, V. 6550
 Poling, E. B. 3308
 Poling, S. M. 1586
 Polito, V. S. 1710, 3268, 3854, 5590, 8243
 Pölit, J. 8649
 Polivanova, E. N. 3721
 Poljakoff-Mayber, A. 1269
 Polk, D. F. 2597
 Poll, D. van der 733, 6264
 Poll, J. T. 4257
 Poll, J. T. K. 2744, 6704
 Poll, L. 192
 Poll, W. van de 6111
 Pollard, J. E. 3310
 Pollet, E. 873, 7228
 Pollock, C. J. 2493
 Pollock, R. K. 467, 4821, 6796
 Polo, G. de 2834
 Poltronieri, M. C. 5391
 Poly, G. M. 4620, 9360
 Polyakova, A. D. 1064
 Pomier, M. 5613
 Pomilio, A. B. 1875, 3000, 3360
 Pommer, C. V. 7422-7423
 Pommerening, B. 1873
 Pompei, V. 8828
 Pon, D. L. 9658
 Ponce, M. 5308
 Ponce de León, C. A. de 2364
 Ponce G., F. 9085
 Ponce González, F. 7305, 7438, 9271, 9294
 Ponchia, G. 8629, 9463
 Poneleit, L. 8210
 Pongprayoon, U. 7056, 9584
 Poni, S. 1854, 3994, 4141
 Ponedzialek, M. 7464
 Ponedzialek, W. 7283
 Ponnampalam, R. 5934, 5940
 Ponnuswami, V. 5541
 Ponomarenko, S. P. 1652
 Ponsonby, D. J. 7829
 Pont-Lezica, R. F. 7474
 Pontalti, M. 4023
 Ponti, I. 6499
 Ponti, P. de 5802
 Pool, P. A. 2221
 Poole, A. 7389
 Poole, A. P. 8269
 Poole, R. J. 5874
 Poole, R. T. 2134-2135, 2850, 3613, 6048, 8551, 8553
 Poonam Nath 8588
 Poorni Thangam 4719
 Pooter, H. L. de 5418
 Poovaiah, B. W. 6408
 Pop, N. 995, 1101, 4030-4031
 Popa, D. 7722
 Popa, I. 995
 Popay, A. J. 7225
 Popay, I. 7251
 Popek, R. 6892
 Popielas, L. 6939
 Popov, S. S. 3009
 Popova, O. I. 718
 Popović, D. 1814, 7278
 Popović, M. 6251
 Popovich, E. A. 8598
 Popp, M. 2465, 3038
 Popp, R. 3782
 Porat, A. 8183
 Porcellii, S. 5192, 5224, 6703
 Porębný, P. 6731
 Porębski, S. 7283
 Porskamp, H. 1711
 Portch, S. 2501
 Porter, E. A. 5210
 Porter, I. J. 4205
 Porter, N. G. 2658
 Porter, Q. N. 7608
 Porterfield, J. F. 8560
 Portis, A. R., Jr. 5831
 Porto, C. da 9104
 Porto, M. D. de M. 4181
 Portsteffen, A. 5478, 8738
 Porzel, A. 1503, 2991, 6225, 8697
 Porzucek, H. 1961
 Posluszny, U. 1092, 1978
 Pospíšilová, J. 7247
 Pospíšilová, R. 7861
 Poss, J. A. 2025
 Post-Beittenmiller, D. 1143, 9228
 Posthumus, M. A. 2237, 6951
 Postma, J. 7733
 Potter, C. A. 2661
 Potter, J. W. 5209
 Potter, W. M. 5429
 Pottinger, R. P. 621
 Potts, W. 3283
 Potts, W. E. 5059, 5917
 Poukens, P. 3035
 Poukens-Renwart, P. 2320
 Poulsen, C. 2954, 8692
 Poulsen Rose Aps 2886
 Poultney, R. 7866, 8642
 Poulton, J. E. 3250
 Powell, A. A. 3306, 5768
 Powell, W. 4195
 Power, J. B. 3559, 7141, 8487
 Power, R. 7019
 Power Farming 3478
 Powers, J. R. 1067
 Powls, R. 6411
 Powrie, W. D. 1840
 Pozo, O. del 9278
 Pozzo, P. dal 8241
 Prabhakar, B. S. 2663, 5225, 6624
 Prabhakar, J. V. 8791
 Prabhakar, M. 8449
 Pradeep, K. P. 4697
 Pradeep Kumar, G. 9215
 Pradhan, B. P. 4536
 Pradhan, S. C. 4635
 Prado, F. E. 2740
 Prados, N. C. 8101
 Prakasa Rao, E. V. S. 3680
 Prakasan, C. B. 9717-9718
 Prakash, C. V. S. 444
 Prakash, G. 6683
 Prakash, G. S. 9072
 Prakash, J. 3939, 4719
 Prakash, K. 3050
 Prakash, M. 3490
 Prakash, O. 3902
 Prakash, P. 9346, 9352
 Prakash, S. 2571, 4719
 Prakash, V. 6573
 Prakash Chand 8616
 Prando, H. F. 3802
 Prange, R. K. 4906, 5732
 Prankevicius, A. B. 4383
 Prapaipong, H. 7136
 Pras, N. 1512, 5465, 9610
 Prasad, A. 8809
 Prasad, C. 6170
 Prasad, G. 3722
 Prasad, I. D. 2754
 Prasad, K. 8833
 Prasad, R. 594-595
 Prasad, R. N. 4248, 7198
 Prasad, S. 4705
 Prasad, S. R. 348
 Prasad, T. 8833
 Prasad, T. K. 5262
 Prasad, T. V. R. 7531
 Prasad, U. S. 8822
 Prasad, V. D. 5903
 Prasad, Y. 6435
 Prasad, Y. E. 5385
 Prasad, Y. R. 2941, 8785
 Prashar, R. D. 9315
 Pratella, G. C. 189, 1757, 3210, 4042, 4070
 Prathapasanen, G. 3404
 Pratibha Misra 9484
 Prato, D. A. 9458
 Pratt, J. W. 3277
 Praveen Prakash 9346, 9352
 Precheur, R. J. 418
 Predebon, S. 5580
 Predieri, S. 953
 Preece, J. E. 3932, 6079, 8097, 8581
 Preez, R. J. du 9680
 Preil, W. 31, 1299
 Preiss, J. 5837
 Preli, F. R., Jr. 3190
 Prelli, R. 4782
 Premakumar, V. 8178
 Premalatha 6184
 Prendergast, J. B. 6384
 Prenosil, J. E. 804
 Prescott, M. C. 2065
 Pressey, R. 5216
 Pressman, E. 310, 4203, 5163
 Préstamo, G. 4084, 7267
 Pretel, M. T. 8837-8838
 Pretorius, J. 6022
 Prevatt, J. W. 1240, 2653, 5810
 Příbela, A. 1823, 6522
 Price, D. N. 8397
 Price, M. V. 9369
 Price, T. V. 1836
 Pridgeon, A. 6353
 Priem, B. 5933
 Prieto, J. 8036-8037
 Prigojin, I. 4856
 Prikhod'ko, N. V. 6578
 Primo-Millo, E. 1581, 6272
 Prince, T. A. 4350
 Prince, T. L. 454
 Prince C. L. 4781
 Principato, G. B. 8315, 8705
 Prins, H. de 6378
 Printz, P. 6402
 Pritchard, M. K. 2063
 Pritts, M. P. 1056, 7384, 7413
 Privett, D. W. 2898
 Priyadarshi, S. 7766
 Procidia, G. 6551
 Proctor, F. J. 2426
 Proctor, J. T. A. 124, 945, 2580, 4995, 7316
 Proctor, W. 881, 2382
 Proebsting, E. L. 1067, 8628, 8984
 Proença de Cunha, A. 3713
 Proft, M. de 306, 4185, 5056
 Proft, M. P. de 7756
 Proietti, P. 8199
 Prokakis, G. 7353
 Prokhorova, L. M. 1018
 Prokopy, R. J. 104, 8990
 Proksa, B. 6996
 Proksch, P. 1475, 5503
 Proksová, E. 3598
 Proliac, A. 7035
 Pronost, S. 4220
 Proto, M. 5224
 Provost, J. 9598
 Prugar, J. 8924, 9114
 Pruidze, G. N. 7099
 Prusinski, J. 5807
 Pruski, J. F. 3574
 Prusky, D. 6261, 6295
 Prussia, S. E. 4857, 4930, 6479, 8444
 Pruthi, J. S. 5376
 Prutpongse, P. 4464
 Pryce, S. 889, 7817, 8148
 Przeradzka, M. 6748
 Przybyła, A. 952
 Przysiecka, M. 1826
 Pscheidt, J. W. 7335
 Ptasznik, W. 8368
 Ptaszyńska, K. 6974
 Pu, Q. L. 3670, 3780
 Pucci, C. 8828
 Puchades, R. 3071
 Puett, D. 9523
 Pugh, D. 3745
 Pugliesi, C. 8317
 Pugnaire, F. I. 1448
 Puka, G. B. 5345
 Pukhal'skii, V. A. 3509
 Purbere, E. M. 7310
 Punia, M. S. 9636

- Punja, Z. K. 5092
Punnapayak, H. 6990, 7050
Punt, W. 2617, 2868, 2894
Purcell, J. C. 4074
Pureb, O. 4603
Purmima 7775
Purohit, S. 9215
Purwantara, A. 3104
Pushpa Bhatt 2372
Pushpa Khanna 9585
Pushpalatha, K. 571
Pusset, J. 3795
Put, H. M. C. 2184, 2892
Putievsky, E. 1458, 2923, 3705, 6156
Putintsev, A. F. 3452
Putra, D. P. 7063
Putten, P. E. L. van der 1708
Putter, C. A. J. 3097
Puttirut, N. 3730
Puttoo, B. L. 5737
Putyakov, D. N. 8121
Puyvelde, L. van 2956, 6182, 9594, 9626
Puzanova, L. A. 1745
Pye, A. E. 8204
Pyle, K. 8962
Pylyser, M. 784
Pyrrha, P. 5353
Pyzik, T. 4281
Qadir, M. A. 9437
Qayyum, S. M. 258
Qi, G. 42, 44, 2536
Qi, P. K. 3092
Qi, S. C. 3232
Qian, J. F. 3043
Qian, S. W. 7955
Qian, T. X. 3037
Qian, Z. J. 3734
Qiao, P. 7701
Qin, H. L. 1472
Qin, X. J. 6090
Qiu, J. 4868
Qiu, J. J. 4824
Qiu, J. Z. 3557
Qiu, S. X. 6945, 7926
Qiu, W. 6633
Qiu, W. D. 578
Qouta, L. A. 9164
Qrunfleh, M. M. 4057
Qu, L. P. 2633, 6526
Quadir, M. A. 8865, 9721
Quaglietta, F. 4290
Quagliotti, L. 1996, 7623, 9237
Quamme, H. A. 1727
Quanguin, B. 8165
Quarta, R. 8177, 8271
Quartacci, M. F. 7345
Quast, P. 981
Queiroz-Claret, C. 2671
Quencez, P. 8872
Quére, J. L. le 9483
Querou, Y. 1858, 3477
Quesada, F. M. 8858
Quesada, M. A. 154
Quéting, P. 6801
Quezada Martín, M. R. 8354, 8422-8423
Quick, W. P. 4089
Quimio, T. H. 4333
Quintana, E. 4558
Quintero, A. 7929
Quirino, E. A. 7788
Quirion, J. C. 702
Qureshi, J. A. 2099, 6000
Qureshi, Z. A. 817
Quzmán, M. 2655
Qvarnström, K. 496
Ra, K. S. 7016
Raak, M. van 3275
Raamsdonk, L. W. D. van 5032, 8526
Raatikainen, M. 9048, 9056
Raba, A. 237
Rabakonandrianina, E. 3619
Rabanal, R. M. 5398
Rabatel, G. 499
Rabe, E. 754, 3840, 6266, 7371
Rabie, E. C. 1603
Rabindra, R. J. 302
Rabinowitz, J. C. 1894
Rabitti, T. 5800
Radajewska, B. 1784
Radajewska, R. 164
Radamaker, G. K. 3976
Radecki, A. 1963
Rademaker, W. 8486
Radetskiĭ, V. R. 1064
Radha Lakshmanan 9187
Radhakrishnan 6958
Radhakrishnan, B. 6336
Radhakrishnan, V. V. 4233
Radhamani, J. 735, 6263
Radler, F. 6566
Radoglou, K. M. 1951, 1957, 5126
Radojević, L. 504
Radwan-Pytlewski, P. 85-86
Radzyk, V. A. 6466
Radzhabov, A. A. 9047
Radzhabov, S. D. 4121
Raeymaeckers, L. 986
Rafaiani, S. M. 6162
Rafeichikova, I. V. 7081
Raffauf, R. F. 8913
Rafin, C. 5207
Rafiq Ahmad 2701
Rafiul Islam, A. K. M. 2887
Raga, A. 1582
Ragala, P. 5801, 9084
Rageau, R. 9033
Raghava, S. P. S. 4390
Raghavaiah, G. 9508
Raghavan, G. S. V. 5004
Raghavan, V. 9423
Raghavendra, A. S. 8967
Ragnelli, A. M. 5966
Ragni, P. 2492
Ragozzino, A. 411
Ragumoorthy, K. N. 3530, 3918
Rahalison, L. 5499, 6989
Raharivelomanana, P. 4527
Raharjo, S. H. T. 5092
Rahat Azhar Ali 1543
Rahe, J. E. 6598
Rahim, A. 5070
Rahim, M. A. 5025
Rahim Ebadi 8305
Rahman, A. 4258, 7614-7615
Rahman, F. 8217
Rahman, M. K. 9509
Rahman, M. O. 7863
Rahman, S. 2013, 3375
Rahman, S. M. 2887, 8619
Rahmani, M. A. 4852
Rahn, C. R. 9167
Rai, A. K. 6150
Rai, L. 1212
Rai, R. D. 5240
Rai, R. M. 2583, 4047
Rai, T. 9686
Rai, V. K. 1185, 9161, 9161, 9203
Raiflyan, V. Ya. 5182
Raina, B. L. 153
Raina, S. N. 6013
Rainbothe, S. T. 7680
Raine, P. B. 445
Raio, A. 2610
Raisigl, U. 976
Raison, J. K. 276
Raj, M. F. 1247
Raj, S. P. G. 1470
Raja, V. G. 6013
Raja Roy 2355
Rajagopal, V. 3106
Rajagopalan, R. 4191
Rajalakshmi, D. 1589
Rajan, F. S. 7867
Rajanna, D. 3581
Rajaonarivony, J. I. M. 613, 4531
Rajapakse, N. C. 464, 4360-4361, 6796
Rajapakse, S. 8610
Rajasekaran, T. 626, 1477
Rajashekar, C. B. 7440
Rajashekara, E. 8762
Rajasri, M. 5903
Rajavel, D. S. 6628-6629
Rajeev Arora 5746
Rajender Singh 328
Rajendran, A. R. 9759
Rajendran, L. 626, 1477
Rajendrdu, G. 2803
Rajesh Luthra 1460, 2249
Rajni Jain 8251
Rajput, C. B. S. 821, 3907, 9733
Rajput, J. C. 3401, 8855, 9750
Rajput, S. G. 5886
Rajshree Jain 7072
Raju, K. V. S. 444
Raju, P. V. S. N. G. K. 8626
Raju, T. V. K. 2755
Rakariyatham, N. 7136
Rakhimberdieva, M. G. 369
Rakhmatullaev, T. U. 7090
Rakocy, J. E. 8323
Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A. 6194
Rakova, M. V. 6866
Rakova, N. M. 367
Ralsen, E. 2213
Ram, A. 7153
Ram, B. 4249, 6937
Ram, H. Y. M. 1485
Ram, M. 685
Ram, P. 2929
Ram, P. R. 5385
Ram, S. 5929
Ram Chandra 8057
Ram Kishun 4996
Ram Singh 3390
Rama, F. 4014
Rama Das, V. S. 2803
Ramachander, P. R. 5225
Ramachandran, K. 3490
Ramachandran, N. 4390, 5350
Ramachandran, T. K. 3107
Ramadan, M. A. 7923
Ramadas, S. 5876
Ramadasan, A. 7860
Ramaiah, H. 2765, 9288
Ramakers, P. M. J. 1216, 5904, 8409
Ramakrishnan, V. 6179
Ramamoorthy, K. 2755, 6732, 8385
Ramanandam, G. 391
Ramanathan, T. 3107
Ramanjini, P. H. 3119
Ramanjini Gowda, P. H. 9234
Ramanma, M. S. 9401
Ramanoelina, P. A. R. 5402
Ramapandu, S. 3831
Ramaprasad, G. 6356, 9505
Ramasamy, P. 2743
Ramasamy, V. 9759
Ramasarma, T. 1124
Ramaswamy, N. K. 5836
Ramnaud, C. 1898
Rämer, B. 7696
Ramesh, K. 2940
Ramesh, S. 2240
Ramesh Chand 4996
Ramesh Hegde 2939
Rameshwar Dayal 2372
Ramina, A. 1776, 4929, 5750
Ramirez, A. 712
Ramirez, O. 5454
Ramirez, R. R. 8116
Ramirez Arredondo, J. A. 9207
Ramirez del Castillo, A. 4098
Ramirez Legarreta, R. 8989
Ramirez-Malagón, R. 1264
Ramirez-Martinez, J. R. 3884
Ramirez S., F. 8031
Ramishvili, G. G. 2475
Ramlı, W. D. W. 8878
Ramos, D. E. 5766
Ramos de Solorzano, G. 600
Ramprasad, A. B. 6307
Ramsay, G. 5132
Ramsey, G. R. 1471
Ramteke, J. R. 8841
Ramundo, E. 2955
Rana, A. 4496
Rana, A. C. 4591, 8779
Rana, G. S. 8006-8007
Rana, H. S. 136, 2566, 2575, 6422, 6443
Rana, K. S. 599
Rana, N. S. 4570
Rana, S. 300
Rana, U. 1185, 9161
Rancillac, M. 4164
Randall, D. D. 5148-5149, 6603
Randall, S. K. 9305
Rande, A. K. 3211
Randhawa, G. S. 6144
Randhawa, H. S. 6311
Randhawa, K. S. 4145, 4295
Randle, W. M. 1883, 5827, 7478
Randriamanandry, J. J. 3619
Rane, A. E. 9498
Rane, S. D. 4140
Ranganna, B. 9112
Ranganna, G. 8839, 9684
Rangasamy, P. 2743
Rangelova, V. N. 6688
Rangil Singh 1899
Rani, D. 1456, 5514
Raniah, H. M. 3365
Ranjan, R. 3998
Ranjeva, R. 9299
Ranjit Kumar 231
Ranjit Singh 6868
Ranney, T. G. 6122
Ranvir Singh 734, 6438
Ranwala, A. P. 209, 8055
Rao, A. N. 8571, 9427
Rao, A. N. S. 4725
Rao, B. R. B. 7863
Rao, B. R. R. 8654
Rao, B. S. 7856
Rao, D. S. K. 8878
Rao, D. V. R. 4507, 6024
Rao, D. V. R. 7998
Rao, E. V. 2941, 8785
Rao, E. V. S. P. 3680
Rao, G. G. 1881
Rao, G. R. 7640, 9508
Rao, G. V. H. 7640
Rao, K. B. 2915, 3115, 4701
Rao, K. P. G. K. 2663
Rao, K. R. R. 9571
Rao, K. S. 1874
Rao, K. T. 7980
Rao, K. V. J. 1530
Rao, K. V. V. R. 5381
Rao, M. M. 8064-8065, 9736
Rao, M. R. 6900, 9493
Rao, M. S. S. 7242
Rao, N. K. S. 261, 8435, 9274
Rao, P. K. 9497, 9499
Rao, P. N. 6774
Rao, P. R. M. 9428
Rao, P. S. 658, 3090
Rao, P. S. N. 4457
Rao, P. V. L. 7645
Rao, S. 6900
Rao, S. R. 266
Rao, T. M. 501, 4390, 5293
Rao, V. 7159
Rao, W. K. 5619, 7164
Raoult-Wack, A. L. 2557
Raper, C. D., Jr. 5140
Rapetti, S. 6877
Rapillard, C. 3213
Rapp, A. 1102
Raschi, A. 1779, 2012, 8916
Raschke, K. 9225
Rascio, N. 4929, 5750
Rasco, A. O. 3414
Rashid, A. A. 8642
Rashid, M. 5615
Rashid, M. A. 7502
Rashkes, Ya. V. 4116, 4565
Rashmi Parihar 2242, 3682, 5400
Rasi-Caldogno, F. 4218-4219
Raskin, I. 5688
Raskin, M. S. 844
Rasmussen, A. N. 496
Rasmussen, J. 3455
Rasmussen, O. 6768
Rasmussen, S. L. 1935
Rasmussen, T. 157
Rasmussen, T. S. 4923
Rasoanaivo, P. 6194, 7917
Rasocha, V. 8924
Rass, S. A. 2810
Rastogi, A. 6642

- Ratanakosol, S. 9162
 Ratanapimarn, P. 7050
 Ratanasanobon, K. 6923
 Rath, S. 821, 3907, 9733
 Rathinasabapathi, B. 1219, 2107
 Rathore, D. S. 9050
 Rathore, K. S. 4394
 Rathore, T. S. 2110
 Rathore, V. S. 5379
 Rathwell, P. J. 2653
 Ratiani, N. K. 5338
 Ratka, O. 3782
 Rat'kin, A. V. 1425
 Ratnambal, M. J. 2223
 Ratnapala, D. G. S. 341
 Ratnayake, S. 5429
 Ratsimamanga-Urverg, S. 6194
 Rattan, P. S. 848
 Rattan, R. S. 3372
 Rattink, H. 7733
 Raturi, G. B. 778, 851, 2477, 9247
 Rauh, W. 1357, 1359
 Rauscher, J. 3682, 5400
 Rauscherová, L. 4499, 5365
 Rauter, W. 5767
 Rauwald, H. W. 2963
 Raveendran, T. S. 3107
 Ravelo, A. G. 4554, 5524, 8760
 Ravelomanana, D. 4436, 9424
 Raven, J. A. 4832, 7227
 Raven, P. W. J. 7238
 Ravensberg, J. C. 2546
 Ravetta, D. A. 3058
 Ravid, U. 1458, 2923, 3705, 6156
 Ravinder Gill 6000
 Ravindra, N. S. 7022
 Ravindran, D. S. 3089
 Ravindran, P. N. 5386, 7865
 Ravishankar, G. A. 626, 1477, 8636, 9466, 9567
 Raviv, A. 1855
 Raviv, M. 3069, 4301, 5351, 6001, 6095
 Ravn, H. 9573
 Ravnikar, M. 346, 5101, 8280
 Raw, K. A. 3443
 Rawat, A. K. S. 5414
 Rawat, S. S. 6438, 8819
 Rawat, U. S. 5715
 Rawsthorne, S. 1986
 Ray, D. T. 6257
 Ray, P. M. 2732, 2742
 Ray, R. C. 2001
 Rayment, M. 9150
 Raymer, P. L. 7242
 Raynaud, J. 7035
 Razak, A. S. 9743
 Razanamahefa, B. 2326
 Razananaivo, R. 3619
 Razanoelisoa, B. 9424
 Razdan, V. K. 5737
 Razmjoo, K. 6028
 Raznopolova, T. E. 6441
 Razzaque, M. A. 8892
 Re, F. 5546
 Rea, P. A. 3377
 Read, J. 914
 Read, P. E. 2866, 3932, 4547, 5915, 8097, 8374
 Read, S. M. 1887, 8308
 Rebandel, Z. 1826, 6537, 7409
 Rébeillé, F. 462, 724
 Rebeiz, C. A. 6647
 Rebelo, J. A. 6531
 Rebhuhn, B. J. 8228
 Recas, E. 4939
 Recasens, I. 2588, 6451
 Recio, M. C. 4589, 9578
 Recio de Hernández, E. 9125
 Reckrühm, I. 1038, 8262
 Redalen, G. 6428, 9044
 Redden, R. 7553
 Reddy, A. R. 1547
 Reddy, A. S. 6774
 Reddy, B. G. M. 7531
 Reddy, B. M. C. 9093
 Reddy, B. N. 3663
 Reddy, B. S. 1623
 Reddy, D. R. 7622
 Reddy, D. S. 391
 Reddy, G. P. V. 5903
 Reddy, G. R. 8751
 Reddy, G. S. 1534
 Reddy, K. B. 6024, 7998, 9717
 Reddy, K. D. 6173
 Reddy, K. K. 387
 Reddy, K. R. 5445
 Reddy, K. S. 4507
 Reddy, M. B. 5445
 Reddy, M. N. 5445
 Reddy, M. S. 6598
 Reddy, N. N. 9072
 Reddy, N. T. 4507
 Reddy, S. A. 3430
 Reddy, S. Y. S. 9112
 Reddy, T. V. 9390
 Redgwell, R. J. 3291, 3524, 5772
 Redinbaugh, M. G. 273, 7487, 9141
 Redl, K. 8718
 Redlands Greenhouses Holdings Pty Ltd. 2902
 Redmond, C. T. 4420
 Reed, B. M. 2632, 6492
 Reed, D. W. 7801
 Reed, J. K. 1513
 Reed, J. N. 1277
 Reed, J. P. 6755
 Reed, N. M. R. 5264
 Reeder, W. F. 3838
 Reekie, E. G. 4364
 Reeleder, R. D. 350
 Reena, J. 856
 Reenen, H. S. van 2177
 Rees, A. R. 2494
 Rees, T. ap 4399
 Reese, R. N. 5920
 Refahy, L. A. 631
 Reghunath 6958
 Reghunath, P. 4483
 Regnard, J. L. 1858
 Reher, G. 7966
 Rehmann, P. 476
 Reich, J. 7405
 Reich, M. 1772
 Reichert, D. L. 6122
 Reichling, J. 2264, 4626
 Reid, J. B. 3469, 3473, 7753
 Reid, J. S. G. 7590, 9377
 Reid, M. S. 2085, 2784, 2793, 3656, 4307, 4377-4378, 8482
 Reid, R. L. 3143
 Reidlinger, M. 7041
 Reighard, G. L. 4920
 Reigosa, M. J. 7631
 Reil, W. 5766
 Reil, W. O. 3996
 Reinders, J. E. A. 2697
 Reinecke, D. M. 4255
 Reinert, R. 6315
 Reinhard, E. 1497, 2303, 5479, 6217, 7920, 9558
 Reis, E. L. 2713, 5635
 Reis, F. P. 6922
 Reis, L. V. 5552
 Reis Condé, A. 257
 Reiss-Bubenheim, D. 2258
 Reissig, S. M. 1803
 Reist, A. 8491
 Rejab, A. 4557
 Rekoslavskaya, N. I. 2551, 8434
 Relekar, P. P. 9750
 Rema, J. 5647
 Rema Menon 4514
 Remešová, D. 6083
 Remiš, D. 8559
 Remison, S. U. 800
 Remler, J. P. 2332
 Remphrey, W. R. 5369
 Remund, U. 1088
 Renfrey, A. C. P. 6931
 Rengel, Z. 1702, 2542
 Rennert, B. 1932
 Renou, J. P. 9236
 Renoux, J. 5616
 Renquist, A. R. 1057, 5724
 Renwick, K. F. 7264
 Repcak, M. 6935
 Resende, G. M. de 6586
 Resende, M. L. V. de 4716
 Resque, O. R. 4691
 Restivo, F. M. 469
 Retamales, J. 1790, 1793, 4099
 Retamales, J. B. 7390
 Retan, A. H. 4083
 Retherford, C. A. 8954
 Rethinam, P. 3878, 8939
 Rethy, P. 8809
 Rettinger, K. 9007
 Retzlaff, W. A. 4948
 Reulet, P. 5894
 Reutrakul, V. 1533, 9593, 9632
 Reuveni, B. 8799
 Reuveni, M. 1269
 Reuveni, R. 4301, 6095
 Revhaug, V. 9452
 Revilla, E. 232, 5211, 5805
 Revilla, M. A. 3288, 5424
 Revue Horticole 2077, 8936
 Rewal, H. S. 259
 Rey, M. A. 3288
 Reyes, M. 7437
 Reyes, T. 8553
 Reymond, P. 3356, 9226
 Reynoird, J. P. 8496
 Reynolds, A. G. 3329, 3339, 5797
 Reynolds, L. B. 5209
 Reynolds, P. H. S. 6120
 Reynolds, W. F. 3004, 4645
 Řezanka, T. 3960
 Reznicek, G. 7088, 7966
 Reznichenko, A. A. 7055
 Rho, D. 656, 3039
 Rhoads, F. M. 1183
 Rhoden, E. G. 9078
 Rhodes, D. 5955
 Rhodes, G. N., Jr. 301
 Rhodes, M. J. C. 669, 7928, 7950
 Ri, M. dal 974
 Ribar, B. 5530
 Ribas-Carbo, M. 7797
 Ribeiro, I. J. A. 7422-7423
 Ribeiro, J. F. 3131
 Ribeiro, L. R. 1510
 Ribeiro, P. de A. 1010
 Ribes, M. 2447
 Ribnický, D. M. 7697
 Ribot, S. A. 2177
 Ricardo, C. P. P. 5950
 Ricci, A. 399
 Ricciardelli d'Albore, G. 6906
 Ricciardi, L. 220
 Rice, M. S. 8364
 Rice, R. E. 3992, 8977, 9031
 Rice, R. P., Jr. 3933
 Richard, F. C. 1754
 Richard, J. P. 9033
 Richard-Forget, F. C. 7321-7322
 Richards, B. 886
 Richards, D. 461, 2209
 Richards, G. I. 6268, 6270
 Richards, N. K. 3094
 Richards, S. G. 5994
 Richardson, A. C. 783
 Richardson, D. G. 2613
 Richardson, D. L. 4735-4736
 Richardson, M. 1179, 2159
 Richardson, P. N. 9317
 Richardson, R. G. 4790
 Richardson, S. J. 8147
 Richert, G. E., Jr. 6385
 Richmond, G. 6114
 Richomme, P. 7018, 7075
 Richter, H. 77, 4799
 Richter, K. 8620
 Richter, O. 307
 Rickard, P. C. 5229
 Ricketson, C. L. 3204, 4107
 Rico-Gray, V. 7789
 Ricotta, J. A. 2914
 Rideau, M. 1493, 2301, 6213
 Riede, S. A. 5203
 Riedel, R. M. 418, 6755
 Rieger, A. 7572
 Rieger, M. 5741, 7336
 Rieger, M. W. 5212
 Riek, J. de 4473, 5352
 Rieke, P. E. 9413
 Riemenschneider, D. E. 63
 Ries, S. 7265, 9275
 Ries, S. M. 2026
 Riffat, S. 5534
 Rigby, N. M. 8437
 Righetti, T. L. 4938
 Righi, G. 7910
 Rigney, M. P. 5165, 6712
 Rigr, A. 1467
 Rigueiro, A. 7385
 Riguera, R. 8710
 Rij, R. E. 7445
 Rijk, T. de 2183
 Rijsdijk, A. A. 4273
 Riley, D. G. 4271
 Rimando, A. M. 7975
 Rimmer, S. R. 2063
 Rimpler, H. 2347, 3043, 6190-6191
 Rinallo, C. 4006, 6491
 Rinder, R. 644
 Río, A. del 5862
 Río, F. del 5490
 Río, J. A. del 2400, 8000
 Río, L. A. del 6319, 7597
 Río, M. A. del 4277, 4677
 Río, Y. 4797
 Riordan, T. P. 8534
 Rios, J. J. 7417
 Rios, J. L. 8667, 9519, 9521, 9578
 Ríos, V. de los 7119
 Riov, J. 7683
 Ripperda, J. 3656
 Riquelme, F. 8837-8838
 Rispoli, C. 7910
 Ritland, K. 490
 Ritterbusch, A. 9366
 Rivan, Y. 4171
 Rivera, B. 7973
 Rivera, E. 4703
 Rivera, M. 824, 3910
 Rivera, R. 7163, 7498
 Riveros Rey, F. E. 3003
 Rivett, D. E. 1874
 Rivett, D. E. A. 8656
 Rizvi, Z. 8428
 Rizzi, R. 5546
 Rizzolli, W. 4018, 7307
 Rizzolo, A. 6508
 Rizzon, L. A. 6565
 RLAC-PROVEG 6354
 Robacker, C. 7425
 Robacker, C. D. 4809, 6854, 7791
 Robacker, K. M. 8864
 Robb, J. 2029
 Robb, K. 8494
 Robbrecht, H. 9121
 Robbers, J. E. 3519
 Robbertse, P. J. 1557, 3845
 Robbie, F. A. 6447
 Robbins, J. A. 6525
 Robbins, S. 2151, 5329, 5333, 7807
 Robbrecht, E. 8507
 Robert, F. M. 3429
 Roberti, R. 6597
 Roberts, A. L. 3216
 Roberts, A. V. 2641, 4475
 Roberts, A. W. 7759
 Roberts, B. W. 241
 Roberts, D. W. 517
 Roberts, G. L. 493, 1313
 Roberts, M. F. 2337, 6206, 9541
 Roberts, P. A. 9268
 Robertson, A. P. 8129, 8139
 Robertson, D. 422
 Robertson, D. G. 5180
 Robertson, J. A. 3266, 6503, 7354, 9035
 Robertson, K. R. 76
 Robertson, W. M. 5210
 Robien, W. 7095
 Robin, J. P. 1099, 1104
 Robins, D. 8095
 Robins, D. J. 2985, 7935, 7949
 Robins, R. J. 669-670, 7928, 7930-7931, 7950, 8738
 Robinson, C. 1241

- Robinson, D. G. 7226, 7606, 9222
 Robinson, H. T. 5852
 Robinson, J. 2556
 Robinson, J. C. 8840, 9689
 Robinson, K. R. 4394
 Robinson, M. 4784
 Robinson, N. J. 5107
 Robinson, R. W. 3885
 Robinson, S. A. 4321, 7797, 9419
 Robinson, S. P. 1967
 Robinson, T. J. 3745
 Robinson, T. L. 4886
 Roblin, G. 4487
 Roblot, F. 6241
 Robson, A. D. 4834
 Roby, C. 8311
 Rocchi, P. 4826
 Rocha, A. C. da 7126
 Rocha, E. M. M. 2942
 Rocha Leal, N. 1245
 RoCHAT, C. 2725
 Rock, C. D. 2039
 Rockenbach, J. 2334
 Rockenbach, O. C. 3345
 Rocquelin, G. 4319
 Rode, J. 5101
 Röder, E. 3782, 5474, 7004, 7087
 Rodgers, M. 7935
 Rodney, D. R. 3814
 Rodov, V. 6267
 Rodrigo, J. 4112
 Rodrigues, E. H. de A. 6211
 Rodrigues, E. T. 8319, 8446
 Rodrigues, J. E. L. F. 4762
 Rodríguez, A. 2446
 Rodriguez, A. 4435
 Rodríguez, B. 5535, 6250
 Rodríguez, J. 8119, 8710
 Rodríguez, J. H. 8101
 Rodriguez, L. 730
 Rodríguez, M. L. 1532
 Rodríguez, M. S. 4902
 Rodríguez, R. 117, 385, 3288
 Rodríguez, R. O. 4874, 4877, 4954
 Rodríguez, S. 2711
 Rodríguez, V. 1537
 Rodríguez-Amaya, D. B. 4743
 Rodríguez de la Rosa, N. 4169
 Rodríguez del Rincón, A. 4224, 5185
 Rodríguez-Garay, B. 1349
 Rodríguez García, M. I. 4696
 Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 5180
 Rodríguez-Mendiola, M. 9575
 Rodríguez Pastor, C. 7183
 Rodríguez-Rosales, M. P. 9674
 Roeber, R. 1312
 Roebroek, E. J. A. 9388
 Roeder, E. 7059
 Roehrich, R. 4136
 Roedel, T. van 4347
 Roelofs, F. 5729
 Roelofs, F. P. M. M. 6476
 Roemer, K. 59, 1778
 Rogers, B. A. 2047
 Rogers, C. 677
 Rogers, R. B. 5285, 7671
 Rogers, S. M. D. 6852
 Rogers, V. C. 1715
 Rogers, W. J. 1368
 Roggemans, J. 8650
 Rogoyski, M. K. 5724
 Roh, M. S. 6006, 6840
 Roh, T. H. 1452, 2118
 Rohde, A. 8193
 Rohitha, B. H. 621
 Rohitha, H. 2612
 Rohrbach, R. P. 8257
 Rohrer, J. R. 76
 Roig, L. A. 810, 3888, 5093
 Roitman, J. N. 6159
 Rojas, A. 5452
 Rojatar, S. R. 9512
 Rojo, M. A. 9725
 Roland, A. 2982
 Roland, J. C. 8440
 Roldán, M. 9674
 Rolim, P. R. R. 3121
 Rolland, N. 4213
 Roller, W. L. 905
 Rom, C. R. 83, 3217, 4038
 Rom, R. C. 83, 3217
 Romani, F. 1729, 5704
 Romani, R. J. 7357
 Romania, Institutul Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. 6360
 Romanowska, F. 6827
 Romeo, J. T. 2279
 Römer, S. 9243
 Romera, F. J. 1171
 Romero, G. A. 1378, 3618, 5325, 5328, 7815
 Romero, J. M. 7726
 Romero, L. 2655, 3351, 5862
 Romero, M. 9340
 Romero, R. 7385
 Romero Cova, S. 9294
 Romero M., A. 9615
 Romić, D. 9027
 Romić, C. 1104
 Romieu, C. G. 1099
 Romito, A. 4999
 Romojaro, F. 8838
 Romussi, G. 4575
 Ron, A. M. de 4793
 Roncal, E. 8660
 Rondón, G. 8036
 Ronse, A. C. 7756
 Roongsang, A. 9012
 Roopali Singh 5350
 Roos, E. E. 4144
 Roos, H. 3327
 Rooze, A. K. 6615
 Ropan, G. 995, 4030-4031
 Roper, T. R. 197, 8269
 Roques, F. P. 2728
 Ros Barceló, A. 1106, 2649, 7444, 9095
 Rosa, S. de 2980
 Rosado, A. 8652-8653
 Rosario, D. A. del 1233, 2024
 Rosario, T. L. 3650, 3653
 Rosati, P. 3301, 4962, 8270
 Roşca, C. 6505
 Rose, A. 8452
 Rose, J. 5151
 Rose, K. J. 7350
 Rose, M. 3827, 4469, 6870-6871
 Rose, M. A. 1410
 Rose-Fricker, C. A. 1337, 9406-9410
 Rosen, C. J. 1201
 Rosen, R. T. 2132, 8780
 Rosen Tantau Tornescher 6897
 Rosenberger, D. A. 5711, 7303
 Rosenberger, I. 5576
 Rosendahl, C. N. 2695, 9191
 Rosendahl, S. 2695, 9191
 Rosenfeld, D. 3205
 Rosenfeld, H. J. 1665
 Rosenheim, J. A. 5223
 Rosenhouse, G. 3205
 Rosenqvist, H. 2299-2300
 Rosi, G. 8315
 Rosik, G. G. 7055
 Rosocha, C. 8141
 Rosolem, C. A. 3431
 Ross, G. S. 6462
 Ross, H. A. 5130
 Ross, J. D. 2229
 Ross, J. H. E. 6919
 Ross, J. J. 3469, 4379, 7753
 Ross, S. J. 9405
 Rosselló, C. 6489
 Rosseto, S. 5878
 Rossetto, M. 4432
 Rossi, A. C. 1582
 Rossi, E. 9048
 Rossi, F. 4947
 Rossi, V. 8241
 Rossi, W. 3626
 Rossignol, M. 7747, 9299
 Rossini, C. 3676
 Rossiter, J. T. 2283
 Rossum, A. van 1724, 3987
 Rossey, N. N. V. 6305
 Rost, T. L. 1205-1206
 Roszak, W. 1963
 Roszyk, J. 7458
 Rota, P. 1087
 Rotaru, G. I. 4953, 6463
 Roth, R. L. 6404
 Rothstein, S. J. 5115
 Rotmann, K. W. G. 2374
 Rotteveel, K. 7274
 Rotundo, G. 3240, 4061
 Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 214, 1095, 1100, 1847
 Rouchaud, J. 306, 3393
 Roudot, A. C. 9727
 Rouet-Mayer, M. A. 4355, 7322
 Rouf, A. S. S. 7957
 Roughan, G. 9228
 Rouse, J. L. 1414
 Rouse, R. E. 3064, 9652
 Roussel, J. 2369
 Rousselle, G. L. 949, 1727
 Roustau, J. P. 8454, 9720
 Rout, G. R. 1420, 3641, 7023
 Roux, P. 8133
 Roux, S. J. 371, 2741, 5153, 7604, 9422
 Rovelo, C. 3415
 Roveraro, C. 4695, 8836
 Roversi, A. 6423, 6507
 Rovira Soler, J. 8134
 Rowe, K. E. 2601
 Rowland, L. J. 4976
 Rowland, R. A. 2708, 5103
 Rowley, J. R. 9418
 Rowntree, E. G. 6605
 Roxas, V. P. 2024
 Roy, A. K. 3086, 8742
 Roy, A. R. 2918
 Roy, A. T. 4657
 Roy, B. 2925
 Roy, H. 9229
 Roy, R. 2355
 Roy, S. 8440
 Roy, S. C. 3783
 Roy, S. K. 785, 3873, 9100
 Roy, S. S. 6330
 Roychoudhury, A. 9241
 Royer, M. 1891
 Royo, S. 7415
 Royse, D. J. 450
 Rozdin, I. A. 8114
 Rožek, S. 1905, 2018, 2022
 Rozema, J. 6361
 Rozhkova, N. D. 9198
 Rozier, J. P. 4994
 Rozpara, E. 4077
 Rozsnyay, Z. D. 4049
 Ruan, W. W. 8786
 Ruan, Y. L. 1019, 5574
 Ruangrunsi, N. 3047
 Ruano, R. 6986
 Rubatzky, V. E. 289
 Ruberto, G. 4551
 Rubery, P. H. 1940, 7550
 Rubin, G. 6766
 Rubin, L. 2766
 Rubino, D. B. 2105
 Rubino, P. 2034
 Rubio, R. 1117
 Rublou, A. 7929
 Rubluo, A. 1349, 6850
 Rücker, G. 646, 714, 3747, 5551, 7900, 7915, 7967
 Rückert, G. 8461
 Rudall, P. 2495
 Rüdiger, W. 4217
 Rudnicki, R. M. 2082, 6011, 9374
 Rudolph, K. 1797
 Rudolph, V. 991
 Rudra, J. 777
 Rudrapal, D. 6697
 Rüedi, P. 9606
 Rüegg, J. 4949
 Ruengsakulrach, S. 9212
 Ruf, L. D. 622
 Ruff, D. F. 1689
 Ruffet, E. 2968
 Ruffle, S. V. 3461
 Ruffoni, B. 468, 8615
 Ruggini, L. 9270
 Rugini, E. 4682, 4802, 5763, 6288
 Rugolo, M. 6608
 Ruh, R. 2032
 Ruhl, E. H. 8288
 Rühl, K. 1024
 Rühling, W. 219
 Ruiz, H. 5171
 Ruiz, R. A. R. 6324
 Ruiz de Olan, R. 3405
 Ruiz Regón, M. 6806
 Ruiz S., R. 3500
 Ruiz Vega, J. 6306
 Rumpel, I. 1126, 4266
 Rumsey, T. R. 4955
 Rumynin, V. A. 9396
 Runeckles, V. C. 1924
 Runham, S. 4190, 4328
 Runham, S. R. 5229
 Rupp, R. A. 8970
 Rupperecht, J. K. 5429
 Rusangavna, E. 7343
 Rushforth, K. 1441, 4505
 Rusina, I. F. 6466
 Russ, K. 5661
 Russell, D. W. 1987
 Russell, L. C. 9264
 Russell, S. D. 2175, 2858
 Russin, W. A. 1316
 Russo, E. B. 5441
 Russo, G. 3175
 Russo, L. F. 1583
 Russo, R. O. 6668
 Rustaiyan, A. 6159
 Rustanians, P. 3595
 Rustin, P. 2141
 Rusuku, G. 9626
 Ruszkowska, M. 1977
 Ruter, J. M. 2865, 2871, 3636, 4969, 6107
 Ruting, A. 1427
 Rutjens, A. J. 3539
 Rutkowski, K. 6393
 Rutkowski, M. 2062
 Rutskaia, V. 2682
 Ruyter, C. M. 2351, 7078
 Ruzhitsky, V. 9248
 Ruzhitsky, V. N. 5174, 5194, 5914
 Ružić, Đ. 2600
 Ryabova, N. 1439
 Ryan, C. A. 419, 3977
 Ryan, M. F. 2060
 Ryan, P. J. 2729
 Rybalko, K. S. 617
 Rybalov, L. N. 1035
 Rychlová, M. 7951
 Rydstrom, J. 8727
 Rygol, J. 7501
 Rymon, D. 2416
 Ryser, U. 2715
 Ryu, B. Y. 2118
 Ryu, D. D. Y. 2920
 Rzaeva, S. I. 2693
 Saade, M. 8370
 Saatov, Z. 4565-4566
 Saavedra, F. 4689
 Saavedra, M. 357, 768, 5586
 Sabelis, M. W. 5995
 Sabiha Sultana 5516
 Sabinina, E. D. 8114
 Sabino, J. C. 7422, 8016
 Sabira Begum 5516
 Sabirov, K. A. 7090
 Sabuco, C. 3376
 Sacalis, J. N. 7893, 8912
 Sacchi, G. A. 8999
 Sachan, S. C. P. 2700
 Sachs, R. M. 549, 8661
 Sachs, T. 5280
 Sacyńska, V. 1218
 Sadanandam, A. 387
 Sadanandan, A. K. 3663
 Sadaria, S. G. 282
 Sadawarte, K. T. 9126
 Sader, R. 6211
 Sadhana Srivastava 8844
 Sadhankumar, P. G. 2916
 Sadhu, M. K. 6282, 8477
 Sadiq, W. M. 9189
 Sadoshima, S. 6232

- Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo 989
 Sadovskaya, V. L. 4565
 Sadowska, A. 4631
 Sady, W. 1905, 2018, 2022
 Sadykova, G. D. 3046
 Saedler, H. 474, 7727
 Saeki, S. 9611
 Sáenz, M. V. 3418-3419
 Saettler, A. W. 1954
 Safayhi, H. 9540
 Safonov, A. F. 1684
 Safrazbekyan, S. A. 6918
 Saffner, R. A. 2036
 Sagara, K. 2959, 3032
 Sagara, Y. 6297
 Sagareishvili, T. G. 3008
 Satee, O. 3069, 4675, 8502
 Sagenmüller, A. 3988
 Sager, J. C. 5693
 Sagar, R. A. M. 3129
 Saggini, O. J., Jr. 5618
 Sagisaka, S. 6442
 Sagrero-Nieves, L. 5418
 Sagwal, S. S. 5371
 Saha, C. R. 662
 Saha, P. K. 3059, 6212
 Saha, S. 8386
 Sahai, B. N. 3732
 Sahara, M. 5097
 Hashi, N. 5313
 Sahijram, L. 4699
 Sahrawy, M. 271
 Sahu, G. S. 9249
 Sahu, N. P. 1495
 Said Kamei 6237
 Saidi, R. 6306
 Saidkhodzhaev, A. I. 4601, 7047
 Saifullah Khattak 146
 Saijo, R. 2770
 Saiki, K. 1619
 Saikia, A. K. 7620
 Saikia, L. 6258
 Saibhi, M. S. 3510
 Saini, H. S. 1322, 4814
 Saini, J. P. 3078
 Saini, L. C. 9315
 St. Pierre, R. G. 5695
 Saito, H. 5175
 Saito, K. 5266
 Saito, N. 470, 2098, 5363
 Saito, S. 81, 92
 Saito, T. 7547
 Saito, Y. 9245
 Saitoh, C. 4357
 Saiton, K. 7798
 Saitou, T. 6129
 Saka, J. D. K. 8835
 Sakai, A. 91, 1995, 4861, 8109
 Sakai, E. 3436
 Sakai, K. 1984
 Sakai, S. 2839
 Sakai, S. I. 2363
 Sakai, Y. 1820
 Sakaki, T. 1141, 7452
 Sakakibara, J. 2366
 Sakamoto, H. 9611
 Sakamoto, J. 7522
 Sakamoto, S. 5538
 Sakamoto, Y. 3381
 Sakar, M. K. 5535
 Sakashita, W. Y. 6596
 Sakata, K. 4645
 Sakata, T. 3769
 Sakata, Y. 5363, 7838
 Saklani, A. 6189
 Sakoda, M. 3400
 Saks, Y. 2091, 5986-5987
 Sakshaug, K. 3305
 Sakui, N. 667
 Sakulas, H. 5447, 7915
 Sakuma, H. 208, 7496
 Sakurai, A. 7547
 Sakurai, N. 5221, 7619
 Sakurai, Y. 514
 Sakuta, M. 604, 6142
 Sala, J. M. 8002
 Salalmati, S. 486
 Salam, M. A. 3664
 Salamini, F. 8509
 Šalamon, I. 6149, 6933-6934
 Salas, J. 6451
 Salas, M. L. 7653
 Salas, S. 5727
 Salazar García, S. 9639
 Salazar Huerta, F. J. 7567
 Saleem, M. D. 7859
 Saleem Siddiqui 8084
 Saleh, M. M. 7940
 Salem, I. E. M. 1480, 7887
 Salema, R. 1366, 1373, 4438
 Sales, L. A. 1510
 Salgado, A. L. de B. 7003
 Salgado-Garciglia, R. 2009
 Salgare, S. A. 8112, 8588
 Salgueiro, L. M. R. 2934
 Salgueiro, L. R. 3713
 Salibe, A. A. 1574-1575
 Salice, M. F. 4826
 Saliendra, N. Z. 806
 Salim, R. 7581
 Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 5516
 Salinas, C. 2649
 Salissou, G. B. 9511
 Salkin, E. 2811
 Sallai, P. 4891
 Sallanon, H. 5354
 Salleras, J. M. 6315
 Salley, H. E. 2496
 Salmerón, M. C. 3267
 Salmon, A. D. 577
 Salokhe, V. 822
 Salontai, A. 1468
 Salorinne, L. 1886
 Saltveit, M. E. 368, 2793, 4238
 Saltveit, M. E., Jr. 373, 2657, 5939
 Saluja, A. K. 8779
 Salunkhe, D. S. 3857
 Salvador, D. M. F. 1510
 Salvesen, P. H. 1442
 Salvi, M. J. 9685, 9750
 Salvò, R. 4998
 Salvucci, M. E. 1891
 Salya Sait 2257
 Salyaev, R. K. 8309
 Sam McGredy Roses International 2883-2885
 Samad, N. A. 7638
 Samant, P. K. S. 500
 Samar Singh 3368
 Samayoa, B. 5454
 Sambo, E. Y. 8835
 Samdyan, J. S. 3368
 Samejima, K. 5374, 8375
 Sametz, W. 7041
 Samija, M. D. 6252
 Samijn, G. 5311
 Samikov, K. 2321, 7048-7049
 Samiullah 7880
 Sampaio, A. C. 8876
 Sampaio, V. R. 6506
 Sams, C. E. 2678, 6458, 7342
 Samsidar Hamzah 4747
 Samsuddin, Z. 6332
 Samsudeen, K. 2223, 5386
 Samuels, A. L. 2698
 Samuelson, M. 1974
 Samuelsson, G. 5442, 5453, 6193, 7027, 8701, 9559
 Samuilov, V. D. 5147
 Samusenko, L. N. 640
 Samuthiravelu, P. 6716
 Samyn, G. L. J. 8558
 San-José, M. C. 2158, 8589
 Sanada, M. 3381
 Sanada, T. 5760
 Sanbe, A. 6674
 Sances, F. V. 1909, 4303
 Sánchez, A. 3351, 4270, 5862
 Sanchez, B. 6315
 Sanchez, C. A. 1153, 1272, 2456, 5058, 8324
 Sánchez, E. E. 4938
 Sánchez, F. 354, 5186
 Sánchez, I. 3260
 Sánchez, J. 771, 9675
 Sánchez, J. F. 712, 6249
 Sánchez, M. A. 356
 Sánchez, S. 8116, 8119
 Sanchez, V. M. 7642
 Sánchez-Blanco, M. J. 9651
 Sánchez Monge, E. 5655
 Sánchez Tamés, R. 523, 4812, 5252, 5424
 Sanchís, E. 6986
 Sancho, G. 3260
 Sandberg, G. 7684
 Sandelius, A. S. 3453, 7602
 Sanden, P. A. C. M. van 2697
 Sander, H. 7968
 Sanderlin, R. S. 173, 175
 Sanderovich, D. 3705
 Sanders, D. C. 3342, 5623, 6751
 Sanders, G. E. 2707
 Sanders, L. C. 8508
 Sanders, L. L. 9365
 Sanders, P. 4258, 7614-7615
 Sanders, P. L. 3438
 Sanderson, K. R. 1054
 Sandhu, A. S. 167
 Sandhu, K. S. 5864, 7621
 Sandhya, G. 1470
 Sandhya Singh 6625
 Sandke, G. 8207
 Sandra, P. 3718
 Sandrang, A. K. 4108
 Sandrini, M. 7126
 Sane, P. V. 1484
 Sanford, J. 7405
 Sanford, K. A. 1830
 Sangalang, J. B. 3877
 Sangama 4370
 Sangama, S. K. 5911
 Sangare, A. 5613
 Sanguanpong, U. 7890
 Sangwan, B. S. 4045
 Sangwan, R. S. 1460
 Sanhueza, R. M. V. 5713
 Saniewski, M. 6830-6833, 6835, 9290, 9400
 Sanikidze, A. D. 844
 Sanjay Singh 1630
 Sanjeev Kumar 1630
 Sankar, C. R. 391
 Sankaranarayanan, R. 4191
 Sankat, C. K. 3120, 8085, 8846
 Sankawa, U. 2994, 8711-8712
 Sankawa, Y. 6202
 Sankhla, D. 6811
 Sankhla, N. 6811
 San'kov, S. M. 3165
 Sanogo, S. 7539
 Sansavini, S. 1028, 4044, 5662, 8998
 Sansiviero, F. 4999
 Santa-Maria, G. 8292
 Santacrose, C. 2965
 Santamarina, P. 8001
 Santamour, F. S., Jr. 6881
 Santana, A. I. 6989
 Santana, C. A. F. de 6112
 Santana, C. J. L. de 4716, 5635
 Santana, M. B. M. 1606
 Santani, D. D. 8779
 Santier, S. 2762, 7655
 Santino, A. 5116
 Santisuk, T. 1533, 9593
 Santoni, V. 7747
 Santorelli, S. 1005
 Santos, A. C. 2391
 Santos, A. V. P. dos 7141
 Santos, D. S. B. dos 5119, 6375
 Santos, I. 1366, 1373, 4438
 Santos, I. S. 4268
 Santos, J. R. A. 2670
 Santos, M. C. 3005
 Santos, R. de F. A. dos 6729
 Santos, R. R. D. 7423
 Santos, W. R. dos 5636
 Santos Filho, B. G. dos 5119
 Santos Pereira, M. A. dos 7071
 Sañudo S., B. 6539
 Sanyal, D. 3116
 Sanz, A. 9282
 Sanz, C. 7417
 Sanz, J. 5398
 Sanz, J. F. 648, 1457, 3743, 8771
 Sanz, M. 152, 4925-4926
 Sanz, M. J. 7073
 Sajoji, A. A. 777
 Sapis, J. C. 4143
 Sapkal, B. B. 5602
 Sarabhai, B. P. 2721
 Saradhi, P. P. 2260, 5378
 Sarafian, V. 3377
 Sarana, S. V. 2052
 Sarananda, K. H. 791
 Saranga, Y. 458, 5955-5956
 Sarangi, D. 3086
 Sarango, A. 8255
 Sarasan, V. 4606
 Sarashi, K. 389
 Sarathchandra, T. M. 3916
 Sareen, T. S. 4497
 Šarer, E. 3689
 Sargent, M. V. 7063
 Sargent, S. A. 3517, 5217, 8971
 Sarig, Y. 3231, 6418
 Sarin, P. S. 8753
 Sarin, Y. K. 2243, 6192
 Sarkar, T. K. 3086
 Sarma, Y. N. 6132
 Sarniguet, A. 2129
 Sarnthoy, O. 5644
 Sarooshi, R. A. 5561, 9645
 Sarr, A. 2369
 Sarracino, J. M. 4439-4440
 Sarrantonio, M. 176, 6572
 Sarrazyn, R. 873, 7228
 Sarrey, F. 462
 Sartore, E. 2838, 2841, 5306
 Sartori, L. 2838, 2841, 5306
 Sartorius, R. 1031
 Sasahara, T. 6015
 Sasaki, H. 3733, 9545, 9613
 Sasaki, M. 9432
 Sasaki, Y. 1527
 Sasanelli, N. 7889
 Sasaoka, K. 8462
 Sashida, Y. 6231, 8306
 Sasikumar, B. 7865
 Sasse, J. M. 7608
 Sassen, M. M. A. 3565
 Sastrodihardjo, S. 3033
 Sastrosiswojo, S. 7639
 Sastry, K. P. 1478
 Sathya Prakash 4719
 Sati, M. C. 3486
 Sati, O. P. 639, 1488, 2366, 5361, 5482
 Sati, P. C. 4249
 Sato, A. 8703
 Sato, F. 602
 Sato, K. 110, 920, 8953
 Sato, M. 667, 5439
 Sato, M. E. 1132, 1582
 Sato, S. 857, 9347, 9395
 Sato, T. 6606, 9613
 Sato, Y. 3271-3273
 Satoh, I. 8023
 Satoh, M. 4604
 Satoh, S. 2774, 3839, 4326, 5949
 Satou, H. 3074
 Satou, K. 3174
 Satpute, G. U. 5197
 Sattler, R. 2080
 Satyan, S. H. 4704
 Satyanarayana, G. 571, 4476, 5385
 Satyanarayana, N. 3126
 Satyanarayana, V. 2996
 Satyanarayana Rao 6900
 Satyendra Singh 6229
 Saucedo, C. 5878
 Saucedo Veloz, C. 9641
 Sauer, A. 1303, 9355
 Sauer, H. 4896
 Saugier, B. 4474
 Saunders, M. J. 5145
 Saunt, J. E. 755
 Sauvage, F. X. 1099
 Savage, J. 5513
 Savage, K. E. 9173
 Savage, S. D. 1471
 Savarino, P. 6100
 Saverwyns, A. 5314
 Savić, V. 6717, 6721
 Savin, K. W. 8484
 Savio, D. dal 5968

- Savita Gupta 9161
 Savithiry, S. 9275
 Savona, G. 6250
 Savremena Poljoprivreda 5621
 Sawada, T. 4963, 5775, 6520
 Sawada, Y. 3652
 Sawhney, S. K. 5142
 Sawhney, V. K. 5214
 Sawidis, T. 9453
 Sawyer, D. R. 2942
 Saxena, B. P. 1476
 Saxena, D. B. 1456
 Saxena, P. K. 554, 2099, 6000, 8388
 Saxena, R. C. 9503
 Saxena, R. K. 684
 Saxena, S. 5240
 Saxton, M. J. 419
 Sayaboc, A. S. 4558
 Sayed, H. M. 2810
 Sayre, R. T. 4602
 Scaife, A. 1667
 Scalbert, A. 922
 Scannerini, S. 1462, 2250, 6589, 6950
 Scapinelli, R. 9156
 Scaramuzzi, F. 505
 Scarascia Mugnozza, G. 2644, 3175, 3180
 ScaPELLini, J. R. 1582
 Schaaf, P. J. van der 3674
 Schaal, A. 8738
 Schaan, C. 7601
 Schaetzen, N. de 935, 4898, 8988
 Schäfermeyer, S. 2567
 Schaffer, A. A. 5163
 Schaffer, B. 2456, 6326, 9734
 Schäl, C. 2132
 Schall, V. T. 5484
 Schandelmaier, A. 6191
 Schans, M. J. 5477
 Schapendonk, A. H. C. M. 1708
 Schaper, D. 1307
 Schaper, H. 8847, 9683, 9700
 Schapoval, E. E. S. 6197
 Scharff, C. 3675
 Scharpé, S. 9620
 Schatzner, R. J. 7455
 Schayer, R. 5351, 6095
 Schechter, I. 124, 945, 2580, 7316
 Scheelje, F. 7437
 Scheer, H. A. T. van der 4897
 Scheerens, J. C. 7393, 7399, 7406
 Scheffer, J. J. C. 2275, 2928, 2937, 3687, 5415, 9623
 Scheffer, R. J. 1164
 Schellenbaum, P. 9297
 Schellenbaum, S. 6589
 Scheller, F. 1709
 Schelling, G. 5073, 7513
 Schendel, R. 4217
 Schenk, A. M. E. 7239
 Schenk, H. P. 1458
 Schenkel, E. P. 5551, 7981
 Schepens, P. 5422
 Scherer, G. F. E. 5874, 7519
 Scherf, W. 1033
 Schettini, T. M. 6383
 Scheuerlein, R. 9422
 Scheunemann, C. 5022
 Schiano, E. 7345
 Schiavi, M. 1880
 Schiavo, F. lo 2050
 Schick, B. 8645
 Schieffer, J. T. 6497
 Schiff, P. L., Jr. 5394, 5401
 Schiffers, B. C. 1389
 Schiffs, S. 2345
 Schimmer, O. 3782, 3796
 Schindler, P. W. 9587
 Schippa, C. 4527
 Schippers, B. 1164, 9350
 Schirra, K. J. 4139
 Schirra, M. 4056, 6275
 Schlattmann, J. E. 7020
 Schlegel, J. 5786
 Schlich, P. 9018, 9483
 Schlichting, C. D. 3576
 Schliephake, E. 55, 2682, 2806
 Schlimme, D. 1009
 Schlösser, E. 9500
 Schmeda-Hirschmann, G. 6228
 Schmid, A. 6362
 Schmid, C. 1584
 Schmid, J. C. 93, 95-96
 Schmid, W. G. 1659
 Schmidhalter, U. 2048, 2053
 Schmidt, D. 2351
 Schmidt, H. 1775, 8220
 Schmidt, J. M. 5336
 Schmidt, K. 9574
 Schmidt, S. J. 6635
 Schmidt, U. 2529
 Schmilewski, G. K. 5674
 Schmitt, A. 6180
 Schmitt, E. R. 9020
 Schmitt, J. J. 8204
 Schmitt, J. M. 2147, 6056
 Schmitz, K. 2450
 Schmitz, O. 5036
 Schmitz, V. 4136
 Schmutterer, H. 624, 4563, 7890
 Schnabl, H. 1195-1196, 3449, 5127, 6678, 6680, 8379-8380
 Schneider, B. 109, 7294
 Schneider, E. 8702
 Schneider, G. 109, 1208
 Schneider, J. 1297, 8479
 Schneider, K. E. 4058, 6439
 Schneider, R. E. 6766
 Schneider, V. 3751
 Schnitzler, J. P. 8452
 Schnug, E. 4150
 Schoefs, B. 1958
 Schoeman, P. S. 3882
 Schoenau, J. J. 2724
 Scholl, B. C. 8752
 Schöllmann, C. 7519
 Scholten, H. 9356
 Scholten, H. J. 5477
 Scholten, J. 7517
 Scholtens, A. 5729, 6476, 7288, 7378, 7383
 Scholz, E. 9609
 Scholz, G. 2037, 7669, 8429
 Schonbeck, M. W. 7498
 Schoneveld, J. A. 4175, 4317
 Schönfelder, M. 6165
 Schönherr, J. 7266
 Schonhof, I. 5022
 Schopfer, P. 7520
 Schott, G. 9444
 Schraudolf, H. 6044
 Schreiber, A. 2303
 Schreiber, K. 109, 7294
 Schreier, P. 2596, 5777, 7380, 8268, 9008, 9046
 Schreiner, M. 8985
 Schrevens, E. 986, 2522, 4185, 5056
 Schripsema, J. 1539, 2360, 7092
 Schrire, B. D. 2910
 Schröder, G. 9549
 Schröder, J. 9549
 Schröder, K. 9464
 Schröder, M. 3669
 Schroeder, J. 5901
 Schroeder, J. I. 8964
 Schroeder, W. J. 2389, 9656
 Schubert, A. 1317
 Schubert, F. 1709
 Schubert, S. 9144
 Schubert, V. 8659
 Schuch, U. K. 3883
 Schuch, W. 422, 5935
 Schuck, S. M. 1466
 Schuiling, B. P. 3552
 Schuiling, D. L. 1647-1648
 Schuiling, M. 5612
 Schulbach, K. F. 4478
 Schulte, K. E. 7981
 Schulte, N. L. 1795, 4909, 5736
 Schultes, R. E. 8913
 Schultheis, J. R. 1928
 Schulthess, B. H. 7038
 Schultz, C. 1145, 9160
 Schultz, H. R. 4127
 Schultz, P. B. 2198
 Schultze, W. 9481
 Schultzová, K. 4548
 Schulz, D. 472
 Schulz, H. 938, 1762
 Schulz, M. 1195-1196, 3449, 5127, 6678, 6680, 8379-8380
 Schulz, S. 1310
 Schulze, E. D. 80, 1318
 Schumacher, R. 6449
 Schumann, B. 2352
 Schumann, M. 1593
 Schünemann, D. 6694
 Schupp, J. R. 95, 947
 Schurer, K. 868, 1687, 1695
 Schuster, D. J. 415, 4271
 Schütte, H. R. 109, 7294
 Schutte, J. H. 1560
 Schutzki, R. E. 6076
 Schwab, W. 9008
 Schwaegerle, K. E. 3577
 Schwaller, F. 4017
 Schwan, R. F. 8851
 Schwankl, L. 398
 Schwant, S. J. 275
 Schwartz, A. 3450
 Schwartz, Y. 3231
 Schwarz, H. 5319
 Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 7727
 Schwarzbach, D. A. 368
 Schwemmer, E. 481
 Schwenkel, H. G. 498
 Schwenzer-Rodrigues, N. 1293
 Schwind, P. 7978, 8520
 Schwintzer, C. R. 3731
 Sciacchitano, M. A. 5572
 Scialabba, A. 319, 8346
 Ściążko, D. 8333, 8339
 Scienza, A. 213, 792, 5802, 6550
 Scoccianti, V. 9145
 Scofield, G. N. 1270
 Scopa, A. 8768
 Scorza, R. 1000, 5746
 Scott, C. 7590
 Scott, C. D. 1243
 Scott, I. M. 3471
 Scott, J. W. 5922
 Scott, K. J. 4704
 Scott, M. A. 5245
 Scott, M. B. 779
 Scott, M. P. 4663
 Scott, T. K. 2731
 Scott, W. D. 4411
 Scozzoli, A. 8232, 8240
 Scragg, A. H. 4804, 9575
 Scribailo, R. W. 6849
 Scudamore-Smith, P. 3322, 3881
 Scudder, G. G. E. 2214
 Scudellari, D. 3994, 4009
 Scully, B. 2676, 3380
 Seals, J. L. 8912
 Searle, C. 7553
 Seaton, K. A. 4349
 Seawright, A. A. 8695
 Šebánek, J. 9, 4499, 8924
 Sebesta, Z. 1927, 6388
 Sebsebe Demissew 6050
 Seck, D. 9513
 Seddon, B. 7509
 Sedgley, M. 2194, 3095, 5556, 8512, 9640
 Šedivý, J. 8924
 Sediya, C. S. 6591
 Sedlák, J. 937, 1061
 Sedlo, J. 1079
 Seed World 2835
 Seelmann, G. 8582
 Seeley, S. D. 4924
 Seema Deshpande 633
 Seemann, J. R. 3201, 3439
 Seemanthini Ramadas 5876
 Seenappa, K. 3119, 9471
 Seetha Karunaratne 9709
 Sefton, M. A. 5804, 7446
 Segarra, D. 8807
 Seginer, I. 3383, 5212, 5680
 Séguineau, C. 7018
 Segura, J. 1498, 3646, 6115
 Segura, O. L. 3720
 Seidemann, J. 6921
 Seiden, P. 4274, 5889
 Seidenfaden, G. 8914
 Seifert, K. 8697
 Seiffert, N. F. 3345
 Seifulin, E. M. 6926
 Seigler, D. 3931
 Seigner, E. 9488
 Seike, K. 3271-3273
 Seingre, D. 87-88
 Seip, E. H. 5550
 Seito, M. 119
 Seitz, H. U. 4325, 4596, 5951, 7699, 8452, 9566
 Seitz, U. 3038
 Seitz, V. 1497
 Şekeroğlu, E. 3834
 Sekhar, K. N. C. 801
 Seki, M. 805
 Seki, T. 603, 1527
 Sekita, S. 5538
 Sekiya, J. 8961
 Sekiya, K. 3769
 Sekiyama, K. 7750, 7752
 Sekse, L. 6452-6453
 Selby, C. 7769
 Selezneva, G. P. 6478
 Seligmann, O. 3781
 Selim, A. M. 251, 366
 Selker, J. M. L. 1445
 Sell, C. R. 1749
 Seildén, G. 7602
 Sellenschlo, U. 3607
 Sellès, G. 1783
 Selmar, D. 7933
 Selvakumari, G. 4700
 Selvan, S. 9416
 Selvaraj, K. V. 6732
 Selvaraj, Y. 9737
 Selvasundaram, R. 6336
 Selvendran, R. R. 8399, 8437
 Semb, L. 496
 Sembdner, G. 1208, 7680
 Semenov, A. A. 4632, 7081
 Semenov, V. A. 4162
 Semenyuk, G. M. 4889
 Semikhatova, O. A. 8394
 Semin, B. K. 6690
 Sémon, E. 5777, 8268
 Sen, B. 3390
 Sen, D. N. 3144
 Sen, J. 1495
 Sen, N. L. 9710
 Sen, S. 2814, 7766
 Sen, S. K. 843, 855, 3118, 9740
 Sen, T. 9608
 Senanayake, Y. D. A. 845
 Senaratna, T. 554, 6380
 Senatore, F. 2955, 3537
 Senden, M. H. M. V. 6759
 Sendl, A. 2291, 7005, 9606
 Sene, K. J. 4991
 Sener, B. 1543, 5504
 Senft, W. 6403
 Seng, J. M. 5894
 Sengoba, T. 9204
 Senior, D. 3395
 Şeniz, V. 9310
 Senn, R. 4134
 Seno, N. 4640
 Senter, S. D. 2419, 6959, 9035
 Senthimishselvan, M. 4561
 Senthil-Poonkodi, R. K. 3608
 Seo, B. S. 9242
 Seo, G. S. 1452
 Seo, M. W. 2019
 Seo, S. 6202
 Seo, Y. 4963, 5775, 6520, 8032, 9694
 Seo, Y. K. 6643
 Seoane, R. 4732
 Seong, B. W. 7906
 Seong, J. D. 7945
 Seong, K. Y. 2543
 Seppänen, P. 5244, 8497
 Sepúlveda, N. 2430
 Seradge, E. 4252
 Serafini, M. 7910
 Serata, K. 5676
 Serebryaniy, A. M. 7129
 Serek, M. 487, 4371, 7844, 8614

- Seresinhe, P. S. J. W. 2032
 Serit, M. 627, 5432
 Seródio, M. H. 1606
 Serra, A. dalla 4019
 Serra, G. 5201, 5406, 6017
 Serrallach, G. F. 8170
 Serrano, M. 8837-8838
 Serrato-Valenti, G. 7623
 Sertie, J. A. A. 3056
 Serwik, M. 1037
 Serykh, E. A. 6927, 6930
 Sethi, K. L. 5527
 Sethi, N. 2957
 Sethuraj, M. R. 3934, 7188
 Setiawati, W. 7639
 Seto, H. 1177, 8711-8712
 Seto, S. 655
 Setoi, H. 8766
 Seutin, E. 306
 Sévenet, T. 5497, 7075
 Severin, M. 8650, 9513
 Severin, V. I. 1388
 Severson, R. F. 1515
 Sévila, F. 499, 1260
 Sevilla, F. 8126
 Sewell, G. W. F. 3216
 Sewraj, M. D. 3735
 Sexmero Cuadrado, M. J. 6250
 Seymour, G. B. 422-423, 4783
 Seynnaeve, M. 872, 876, 1670-1671, 7229-7230
 Sezik, E. 3699, 5457, 6198, 6963, 9520
 Sfakiotakis, E. 6471, 6474
 Sfakiotakis, E. M. 5268
 Sgorbati, S. 2550, 4468
 Shabana Nisar 8671
 Shackel, K. A. 1259, 1710, 5744, 5765, 7327, 8250
 Shadeque, A. 7620
 Shafer, W. E. 7479
 Shafi, M. 566
 Shafi Uddin 3057
 Shah, A. 6656, 6823
 Shah, A. H. 252, 4232, 4261-4262, 8679
 Shah, A. M. 3434
 Shah, B. R. 8672
 Shah, D. S. M. 6176
 Shah, G. C. 2265, 6154
 Shah, I. H. 5691
 Shah, M. G. 1528
 Shah, N. C. 2268, 3715
 Shah, P. G. 1247
 Shah, S. 3404, 6302
 Shah, S. Q. 6486
 Shahabuddin Ahmad 7502
 Shahana Bilkis 785
 Shaheen, A. M. 1975-1976
 Shaheen Faizi 5516
 Shahi, A. K. 6192
 Shahida Parveen 2027
 Shaikh, A. J. 5961
 Shaked, R. 310, 4203
 Shakeel, M. A. 6166
 Shakib, A. M. 6277
 Shakirov, M. M. 611
 Shakirov, R. 2321, 7048-7049
 Shalaby, G. I. 4165, 6734
 Shalini, V. K. 1450
 Shalom, Y. 5576
 Shaly, A. 5801, 9084
 Shamaila, M. 1840
 Shamir, Y. 5351, 6095
 Shamkov, N. V. 7953
 Shamshuddin, J. 2460
 Sham'yanov, I. D. 4643
 Shanahan, J. F. 2021, 5198
 Shang, H. S. 8756
 Shankaraiah, V. 9100
 Shankargouda Patil 6900
 Shanker, G. 3898
 Shanks, C. H., Jr. 1813
 Shanks, J. V. 7021
 Shanmuganathan, N. 207
 Shanmuganathan, V. 1912
 Shanmugasundaram, V. S. 4700
 Shanmugavelu, K. G. 3568
 Shannan, C. 4291
 Shannon, J. C. 3926
 Shannon, P. 4270
 Shant Lal 3114
 Shanta Mehrotra 5395
 Shantaram, M. V. 3876
 Shantha Krishnamurthy 6274
 Shao, C. J. 4572
 Shao, K. J. 4876
 Shapiro, B. 3075, 6267
 Shapovalov, A. A. 6578
 Sharaf, A. R. 5939
 Sharfuddin, A. F. M. 1945
 Sharief, M. U. 4519
 Sharkey, T. D. 3200-3201, 5112
 Sharma, A. 3024, 4757
 Sharma, A. K. 1484, 2642, 2951, 3343, 6573, 7175, 8181-8182
 Sharma, B. M. 9320
 Sharma, C. K. 6908
 Sharma, C. P. 6625
 Sharma, D. P. 4728, 8058
 Sharma, G. D. 9636
 Sharma, G. J. 1200, 8074
 Sharma, H. L. 6311
 Sharma, H. P. 5463
 Sharma, J. N. 1572
 Sharma, J. P. 8724
 Sharma, K. K. 9653
 Sharma, K. N. 9653
 Sharma, M. 1484
 Sharma, M. P. 2288, 5451
 Sharma, N. 1474, 4907, 5136, 8249
 Sharma, N. K. 3027, 3847, 5909
 Sharma, O. P. 4498
 Sharma, P. K. 2950, 7596
 Sharma, R. 1292
 Sharma, R. C. 259
 Sharma, R. G. 8058
 Sharma, R. K. 3211, 8084, 9165
 Sharma, R. N. 594-595, 619, 8682
 Sharma, R. R. 3391
 Sharma, S. 1737, 9881, 9068
 Sharma, S. C. 5291, 9327
 Sharma, S. K. 6873, 9213
 Sharma, S. P. 7594
 Sharma, S. R. 294
 Sharma, V. K. 4859, 8428, 8675
 Sharma, V. P. 5647, 5962, 6783
 Sharma, V. S. 3126
 Sharma, Y. P. 7148, 7323
 Sharman, K. V. 6047, 8512
 Sharmankin, S. V. 1980
 Sharp, J. L. 2480, 5629
 Sharpe, R. R. 2611
 Sharples, R. O. 170
 Sharrock, S. 8072
 Sharshheeva, K. 7281
 Shashkov, A. S. 4574, 6884-6885, 7093
 Shatat, F. 9082
 Shatilo, V. I. 9386-9387
 Shattuck, V. I. 4202
 Shauli, O. 7847
 Shaw, J. F. 9692
 Shaw, P. E. 2389, 2459, 3982, 9479
 Shaw, P. J. 1270
 Shaw, P. W. 106
 Shaw, R. H. 4868
 Shazer, S. A. de 8534
 Shcherbinin, A. S. 4964
 Shcherbinin, B. M. 5088
 Shea, C. S. 2279
 Shead, A. 2342
 Sheak, A. 2237
 Shearer, S. A. 6633
 Shedletsky, E. 4304
 Sheehan, T. J. 8630
 Sheichenko, V. I. 617, 647
 Shekhar, J. 7594
 Shekhawat, N. S. 2110
 Shellie, K. C. 6323
 Shelp, B. J. 4201-4202, 7516, 9169-9170
 Shelton, J. E. 5349, 6119, 8583
 Shemeryankina, T. B. 686
 Shen, C. D. 740
 Shen, S. T. 239
 Shen, T. 8201
 Shen, X. D. 8888
 Shen, X. L. 8707
 Shen, X. Y. 703, 2350, 5526
 Shen, Y. S. 7670
 Sheng, B. C. 116
 Sheng, F. J. 7503
 Shenker, M. 8063
 Shennan, C. 430, 6574
 Sheo Govind 8057
 Sheppard, S. C. 3970
 Sher, A. 5680
 Sheridan, H. 1464, 9486
 Sheriff, J. T. 5813
 Sheriff, P. A. 5377
 Sherman, W. B. 3266
 Sherrill, D. 1959
 Shete, M. B. 5522
 Shetty, G. A. 813
 Shetty, H. S. 596
 Shetty, K. 813
 Shetty, K. K. 6301
 Sheu, C. S. 7736
 Sheu, C. Y. 7736
 Sheu, S. J. 4598
 Shevchenko, A. M. 1199
 Shevchenko, V. A. 1199
 Sheviak, C. J. 535
 Shewfelt, R. L. 1262, 4930, 5943
 Shi, D. F. 8578
 Shi, J. G. 1521
 Shi, J. N. 3612
 Shi, M. Y. 8231
 Shi, W. L. 8590
 Shi, Y. M. 2405, 8467
 Shi, Y. P. 8187
 Shi, Y. Z. 955, 8231
 Shi, Z. 2227-2228, 2922
 Shi, Z. L. 8258
 Shiao, M. S. 676
 Shibamoto, T. 8661
 Shibano, Y. 3172, 8290, 8443
 Shibaoka, H. 9221
 Shibata, T. 530, 5020
 Shibli, R. A. 466, 7672
 Shibuya, M. 8711-8712
 Shichijo, T. 3809
 Shieh, H. L. 713
 Shieh, T. Y. 7962
 Shieh, W. L. 786
 Shigeoka, S. 5835
 Shigihara, A. 470, 2098
 Shikha Gupta 7169
 Shildrick, J. P. 1289
 Shilling, D. G. 5843
 Shil'nikova, V. K. 8426
 Shim, J. O. 7954
 Shimada, H. 8468
 Shimada, N. 4366
 Shimada, S. 8378
 Shimaji, H. 4800
 Shimamura, K. 3269
 Shimasaki, K. 1379
 Shimazaki, K. 7452
 Shimazaki, K. I. 3447
 Shimizu, M. 4576
 Shimizu, N. 650, 4604, 4628, 8759
 Shimizu, S. 2970, 3691
 Shimokawa, H. 4579
 Shimomura, K. 706, 2772, 6226, 6232, 8650, 8770
 Shimomura, Y. 511
 Shimose, N. 8961
 Shimura, I. 3271-3273
 Shimura, K. 7959, 8698
 Shimuzu, N. 8717, 8758
 Shin, D. C. 2727
 Shin, D. G. 2118
 Shin, D. Y. 5505
 Shin, H. 3654
 Shin, K. C. 1742
 Shin, Y. A. 1999
 Shin, Y. U. 1848, 4937, 8021
 Shin-Kim, J. S. 7967
 Shinbori, F. 7720
 Shindin, A. P. 5821
 Shingu, T. 4646-4647
 Shinkle, J. R. 3412, 4252, 6652
 Shinmen, Y. 2970
 Shinohara, K. 5475
 Shiobara, Y. 2921, 6243
 Shioi, Y. 7261
 Shiomi, N. 2662
 Shiozaki, Y. 112
 Shipp, J. L. 8359
 Shirashi, N. 6606
 Shirashi, S. 8865
 Shiralipour, A. 8542
 Shirazi, A. 4104, 5218
 Shiro, M. 8743
 Shishkanu, G. V. 6485
 Shivakumar, K. R. 9571
 Shivaleela, H. B. 997
 Shivalinge Gowda, N. S. 9470
 Shivananda, T. N. 8815
 Shivashankar, G. 4687
 Shivashankar, S. 3106
 Shivashankara, K. T. 9471
 Shiyomi, M. 2127
 Shkafar, V. A. 3294
 Shlyamina, T. A. 3165
 Shmuel, D. 3499
 Shmuel, M. 4304
 Shmulevich, I. 3205
 Shneur, I. 8799
 Shoeb, H. A. 675
 Shoemaker, C. A. 2822
 Shoji, J. 4679
 Sholberg, P. L. 5797
 Shome, U. 5395, 5463
 Shong, X. F. 240
 Shor, Y. 5351, 6095
 Shorrocks, V. M. 2540, 3974
 Short, K. C. 1300
 Short, T. H. 1691
 Short, T. W. 3356, 9226
 Shorthouse, J. D. 1827
 Shortle, W. C. 1431, 4585
 Shpileva, I. V. 993
 Shrestha, P. 2948
 Shrestha, T. 6234
 Shrishailappa Badami 6991
 Shrivastava, J. L. 8693
 Shrivastava, R. P. 818
 Shriver, J. C. 1409
 Shu, G. P. 732
 Shu, X. Z. 9309
 Shuen, S. K. 4338
 Shukla, V. 2663
 Shukla, Y. N. 3021
 Shukor, N. 8401
 Shuler, C. 5971
 Shuler, M. L. 4781
 Shumack, R. L. 7561
 Shumaker, J. R. 6590
 Shylaja, M. 1450, 5380
 Si, D. Y. 3049
 Si, S. L. 3780
 Siar, S. V. 3650, 3653
 Siatka, T. 7037
 Sibabrata Mukhopadhyay 1538
 Sibaja, M. 4722
 Sibbett, G. S. 3854, 4005, 5590, 5766
 Sibley, K. J. 7391
 Šičha, J. 7037
 Sidahmed, O. A. 5104
 Siddaramaiah, A. L. 6133
 Siddiqui, A. K. 3375
 Siddiqui, B. S. 5516
 Siddiqui, N. 6969
 Siddiqui, Q. H. 817
 Siddiqui, S. 5516, 6457, 8084, 8890
 Sidebottom, C. 1186, 9377
 Sidikou-Seyni, R. 1898
 Sidwell, R. 9518
 Sieczka, J. B. 299
 Siedow, J. N. 7797, 9362
 Siegel, U. 6210
 Siegfried, W. 976, 4949
 Siegrist, J. P. 7477, 8191
 Siele, D. K. 8881
 Siemonsma, J. S. 9474
 Sierra, M. 654
 Sierra, M. I. 7092
 Sievers, A. 6636, 8343
 Sifers, S. I. 6034
 Šiffel, P. 2554
 Šifter, A. 1808, 8248
 Sigee, D. C. 6518
 Signoret, V. 1765

- Signorini, E. 5557
 Signorini, M. 1144
 Sikaoui, L. 9671
 Sikka, B. K. 3997, 4156
 Sikora, J. 4090
 Šili, C. 2371
 Šilješ, I. 6981
 Šiller-Cepeda, J. H. 5747
 Silou, T. 3671, 6342
 Silsbury, J. H. 5124-5125
 Silva, A. C. F. da 2675
 Silva, A. C. P. da 7422-7423
 Silva, A. R. 1510
 Silva, C. P. da 5607
 Silva, D. O. 8851
 Silva, E. A. M. da 7112
 Silva, F. D. 3056
 Silva, F. F. da 1108
 Silva, G. A. A. B. 6197
 Silva, G. L. 2964, 6224
 Silva, G. M. L. 2705
 Silva, H. 4129
 Silva, H. N. de 168
 Silva, I. 417
 Silva, I. P. da 5484
 Silva, J. A. da 3131
 Silva, J. B. da 6677
 Silva, J. de 9377
 Silva, J. F. da 257
 Silva, K. T. D. de 5467, 9526, 9631
 Silva, L. F. C. 4660
 Silva, M. de 341
 Silva, M. P. 5950
 Silva, R. F. da 6591
 Silva, S. R. P. de 9526
 Silva, T. S. da 6344
 Silva, W. L. C. 5953, 6583
 Silva, Z. L. 3159
 Silva Cardoso, A. P. 7162
 Silvera, G. 5334
 Silverman, A. 5832
 Silverstone, A. 115
 Silvestri, G. P. 9267
 Silvestri, S. 5588
 Silvestroni, O. 1854
 Sim, C. Y. P. 1643
 Šim, E. S. 1641, 7202
 Šimac, L. 6549
 Šimánek, V. 7025
 Simantiras, M. 2284, 9574, 9592
 Simbula, M. 5208
 Šimčankou, D. G. 4245
 Šimchenkov, D. G. 4245
 Simeone, A. M. 1026
 Simmonds, M. S. J. 5210
 Šimões, M. O. M. 7112
 Šimón, E. 7158
 Šimon, E. 5128, 8153
 Šimon, J. 8924
 Simon, J. E. 2231, 2258, 3696-3697, 5625, 6145-6146, 6207
 Simon, J. L. 4122
 Simon, P. 3412
 Šimon, T. 3457
 Simone, F. de 3054, 5498, 5546
 Simoni, I. C. 637
 Simoni, P. 4870
 Simonne, E. 5066
 Simonne, E. H. 4724
 Simonneau, T. 5745
 Simonov, D. 6724
 Simonova, G. M. 7953
 Simons, B. R. 4036
 Simons, D. H. 8823
 Simonse, R. 5870
 Simonton, W. 887, 890, 4805, 4809, 6800
 Simora, F. 930
 Simova, S. 4946
 Simpol, L. 2973
 Simpson, B. 2327
 Simpson, D. 9375
 Simpson, D. R. 3843, 4685, 6280, 6490
 Simpson, D. W. 7402
 Simpson, K. 885
 Simpson, P. 7208-7209
 Simpson, P. P. 6490
 Simpson, R. 9376
 Simpson, R. C. 6880
 Sims, R. E. H. 7273
 Šimšek, G. 5839, 7626
 Sinacori, A. 5572
 Sinay, P. 1984
 Šindelářová, M. 3457
 Sindermann, A. B. 9372
 Singh, A. 1501, 1630, 3580, 4817, 6144, 7748, 8500
 Singh, A. K. 1630, 2242, 2506, 4613, 4654, 5423, 5965, 6150, 8822
 Singh, B. 2512, 4545, 4623, 5078, 5419, 7635, 8295, 8809
 Singh, B. B. 4817
 Singh, B. M. 846, 5826, 9320
 Singh, B. P. 379, 6170, 8067, 8773
 Singh, B. R. 8345
 Singh, C. N. 8015
 Singh, C. S. 5624
 Singh, D. 259, 612, 5431, 5896
 Singh, D. B. 5026, 8586
 Singh, D. K. 7643, 9182
 Singh, D. P. 2700
 Singh, D. S. 8059
 Singh, D. V. 685, 860, 1501, 6153, 9602
 Singh, G. 4719, 6152
 Singh, H. 247, 259, 5896, 6311
 Singh, H. P. 1630, 3063, 8843
 Singh, I. P. 615, 6908
 Singh, J. 3051, 3091, 4728, 5143, 8724
 Singh, J. B. 3358, 5825
 Singh, J. N. 8773
 Singh, J. P. 8403
 Singh, K. 1874, 2512, 2929, 3496, 3496, 4362, 5997, 7178, 8006-8007, 8084, 8654, 8833
 Singh, K. D. 8843
 Singh, K. K. 6128
 Singh, K. M. 6327
 Singh, K. P. 4221, 5292
 Singh, L. 3358, 8869
 Singh, L. B. 2949
 Singh, M. 1501, 3680, 8015, 8345
 Singh, M. B. 1327
 Singh, N. 167, 1460, 4933
 Singh, N. K. 2231
 Singh, N. P. 3261, 8389
 Singh, N. T. 3167
 Singh, P. 5078, 5864
 Singh, P. P. 6318
 Singh, R. 294, 328, 734, 1899, 3390, 3997, 4156, 5350, 6438, 6868
 Singh, R. B. 5597
 Singh, R. D. 2680
 Singh, R. K. 2754, 2957, 7107
 Singh, R. N. 2777, 8469, 9359
 Singh, R. P. 2559, 6208, 7148, 7323, 7643, 8616, 9504
 Singh, R. S. 4537, 6170, 6229
 Singh, R. V. 8335
 Singh, S. 1221, 1630, 3368, 6229, 6625, 8655
 Singh, S. C. 5521
 Singh, S. N. 167
 Singh, S. P. 231, 1478, 3830, 3903, 4613, 4654, 5911, 8059, 8096
 Singh, S. V. 5929
 Singh, T. 7621
 Singh, U. 4756
 Singh, V. 2950, 3744, 4545, 5419, 5427, 8723-8724
 Singh, Y. 428
 Singh, Z. 229, 1625, 4124, 4669, 8097, 8281, 8869
 Singha, S. 4315, 6887
 Singhvi, N. R. 6420, 8344
 Singla, R. K. 9097
 Singleton, P. W. 3428
 Singson, C. 3376
 Sinha, B. 8682
 Sinha, G. K. 8662
 Sinha, P. 3784
 Sinha, S. K. 2949
 Sino, D. 3788
 Sinohin, V. O. 2156
 Sipahimalani, A. T. 658
 Sipal, C. A. 8419
 Sapat, A. 2379
 Siphahimalani, A. T. 8726
 Sipos, L. 4891
 Sippel, A. D. 6331
 Siqueira, C. E. M. 8355
 Siqueira, E. R. de 1612
 Siqueira, J. O. 4660, 5618
 Siqueira, N. C. S. de 6197
 Sirbu, I. 7343
 Sirenko, G. T. 674
 Siriphol, M. 9562
 Sirjusingh, C. 9691
 Siroh, P. S. 8348
 Sirohi, S. S. 6949
 Sisler, E. C. 5938, 9004
 Sisson, V. A. 1515
 Sita, G. L. 6720
 Sita, L. 984
 Sitaram, M. S. 5961
 Sitaramaiah, S. 9505
 Siti Halijah Ali 852
 Sitoula, B. P. 2755
 Sitton, J. W. 2592
 Sivak, L. A. 1242
 Sivakumar, R. 2333
 Sivakumaran, S. 4750-4753
 Sivanadayan, K. 9746
 Sivanappan, R. K. 4714
 Sivapalan, P. 9754
 Sivaprasad, R. 4512
 Sivaramakrishnan, V. M. 634
 Sivaraman, K. 3663
 Sivasankar, N. 7104
 Sivaswamy, S. N. 634
 Sivek, P. 7629
 Siviero, P. 6655
 Siwek, P. 7630
 Siwulski, M. 446-448, 6777, 6781
 Sizov, A. P. 8307
 Sjolund, R. D. 4237
 Skaltsounis, A. L. 2326, 3795
 Skąpski, H. 4281
 Škarić, Z. 6549
 Skarlou, V. 3187-3188
 Skarszewski, P. 4851
 Skederović-Horvat, T. 6568
 Škefík, J. 8924
 Skibicki, P. 6974
 Skilnyk, H. R. 5875
 Skirvin, R. 3402
 Skirvin, R. M. 3403, 5846
 Skochinskaya, N. N. 6688
 Skoda, B. 3451
 Skog, L. J. 4115
 Skóra, J. 6824
 Skofepa, J. 6646
 Skorobogatova, I. V. 1652
 Skoudridakis, M. T. 6556
 Skov, O. 4820
 Skrzypek, Z. 5519
 Skubas, A. I. 8733
 Skura, B. J. 1840
 Slabas, A. R. 1186
 Slabbert, M. M. 1211, 6022
 Slangen, J. H. G. 4184
 Slaughter, D. C. 4854
 Slavík, J. 2989, 8784
 Slavíková, L. 8784
 Slepukhina, L. V. 6466
 Sloodweg, G. 2178
 Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije 6368
 Slovák, S. 7703, 7706-7707
 Slowik, B. 196
 Sluis, W. G. van der 5467, 9526
 Slyusarenko, A. G. 9396, 9449
 Slysarskaya, T. V. 674, 7042
 Smagula, J. M. 6527
 Šmajstrla, A. G. 3315, 3501
 Šmajstrla, V. 3598
 Šmajstrlová, S. 3598
 Small, J. G. C. 1145, 1314, 1902, 1910, 9160, 9219
 Smart, D. R. 7665
 Smart, R. 3331, 4784
 Smelser, C. 7486
 Smilanick, J. L. 4142, 7445
 Smilde, K. W. 246
 Smiley, D. W. 3801
 Smirnov, V. A. 1231
 Smirnov, V. E. 5821
 Smit, C. J. 2401
 Smit, L. 206
 Smit, T. A. M. 4346
 Smith, A. 9282
 Smith, A. E. 4412
 Smith, B. L. 1637
 Smith, B. M. 1390, 5027
 Smith, B. R. 3309
 Smith, C. B. 2017, 7668
 Smith, C. G. 1186
 Smith, C. J. S. 422
 Smith, D. 2983, 5663
 Smith, D. A. 179, 3246, 3282
 Smith, D. C. 2603
 Smith, D. G. 849
 Smith, D. H. 2021, 5198
 Smith, D. L. 3523, 7074
 Smith, D. W. 4308
 Smith, E. F. 2641, 2794, 4475
 Smith, E. H. 5799
 Smith, E. M. 1743, 7302, 7724
 Smith, E. S. C. 4836
 Smith, F. W. O. 4744
 Smith, G. F. 524, 3610
 Smith, G. S. 186, 1816, 2620, 5769, 5771
 Smith, H. 9277
 Smith, I. E. 284, 5845
 Smith, J. J. 6322
 Smith, L. G. 2549
 Smith, M. A. 5298
 Smith, M. A. L. 466, 5285, 6096, 7671-7672, 8244
 Smith, M. T. 286, 1605, 2091, 6611
 Smith, M. W. 3891, 5761, 7360
 Smith, P. T. 339
 Smith, R. B. 4115, 5792
 Smith, R. C. 7264
 Smith, R. I. 7194
 Smith, R. M. 2215, 3681, 3961, 8658
 Smith, R. R. 1006
 Smith, S. E. 3093, 4834
 Smith, S. M. 170
 Smith, S. R. 2101
 Smith, S. R., Jr. 4408
 Smith, W. K. 2672, 4838
 Smith Figueroa, G. E. 4708
 Smith-Huerta, N. L. 8525
 Smith-White, B. 5837
 Smithson, J. B. 5881
 Smitinand, T. 7925
 Smits, P. H. 3441
 Smitt, U. W. 5420, 5543
 Smittle, D. A. 2453, 2666, 4724, 5066, 5094, 7552
 Smolarz, K. 4095, 4106
 Smolarz, S. 968
 Smole, J. 979, 1808, 7272, 8248
 Smol'nikova, V. V. 203
 Smulders, R. 4878
 Smyth, D. R. 9394
 SNC Meilland et Cie 2877, 2880-2881
 Snelling, L. K. 2870
 Snow, J. W. 1852
 Snowball, A. M. 2399
 Snyder, G. H. 1339, 3601
 Snyder, R. G. 5766
 Soares, M. I. M. 7110
 Šöber, J. 2709
 Soberón, M. 354
 Sobieralski, K. 446-447
 Sobral, L. F. 4716
 Socias, F. X. 5112
 Sodi, A. M. 5294, 5406
 Soediro, I. 3033
 Soehardjan, M. 2434
 Soejarto, D. D. 9593
 Soejima, J. 4871
 Soetarno, S. 3033
 Sofowora, A. 2952
 Soh, J. D. 5816
 Soh, W. Y. 5502
 Sohail Malik 1516

- Soicke, H. 3755
 Soja, G. 278
 Sojka, R. E. 4849
 Sokhi, S. S. 6318
 Sokrovishchuk, V. G. 3209
 Solakov, Y. 4294
 Solanki, S. S. 6656
 Solárová, J. 7247
 Soledad Almansa, M. 2396
 Soler, E. 6561
 Soler, L. 6489
 Solidum, P. P. 4511
 Soliman, M. M. 5879-5880
 Soliman, M. S. 4300
 Solinas, M. 9677
 Solis, P. 5499
 Solis, P. N. 7971
 Soll, J. 370, 2736
 Solomakha, T. D. 5287
 Solomon, M. J. 5481
 Solomos, T. 8485
 Solov'eva, M. A. 4027
 Soltis, D. E. 4372
 Soltis, P. S. 4372
 Somers, D. J. 781
 Somerville, C. R. 6631
 Somhorst, D. 2106, 6063
 Somhorst, I. P. M. 5477
 Sommer, H. 5250, 7727
 Sompkhon Phkon-asa 7065
 Somsekhar 7122
 Son, D. S. 8021
 Son, G. M. 4312
 Son, K. C. 7849
 Sondengam, B. L. 2314, 3010
 Sonego, L. 6454
 Song, C. Y. 2118
 Song, H. M. 6494
 Song, J. 6459
 Song, J. S. 2088
 Song, K. S. 2994
 Song, L. G. 8219
 Song, M. E. 3771
 Song, N. H. 436, 3592
 Song, S. H. 732
 Song, S. J. 2003
 Song, W. S. 5382-5384, 5563-5566
 Song, W. X. 2626
 Song, W. Z. 710
 Song, X. P. 3352
 Song, Y. 7392
 Song, Y. N. 9197
 Songstad, D. D. 3778
 Songul Turkoz 1543
 Sonneveld, C. 5919, 5923
 Sonnwald, U. 3196
 Sonnino, A. 1114
 Sonomoto, K. 602
 Sood, A. K. 5993
 Sood, R. P. 4545, 5419
 Soon, A. K. 5593
 Soon, S. C. 7510
 Soong, T. S. 5841
 Soonthornsaratune, P. 9584
 Soorianathasundaram, K. 5290
 Sooudi, S. K. 6652
 Sopandi, A. 8640
 Soprano, E. 3802
 Sordat, B. 677
 Sordat-Diserens, I. 677
 Sordi, G. de 3435
 Sørensen, J. N. 6594
 Sørensen, L. 374
 Soressi, G. P. 6701
 Sorg, B. 5476, 5550
 Soria, M. 3739
 Soriano, A. 3058
 Sorour, M. A. 6581
 Sortino, O. 5206
 Sorvari, S. 7407
 Sosa, F. 8802
 Sosa, S. 7901, 9553
 Sosamma Cherian 6958
 Sotheeswaran, S. 678
 Soto, F. 7166
 Soto, R. 2267
 Sotta, B. 425, 2045, 4749
 Sottovia, A. 7333
 Souleles, C. 3673, 3698, 5468
 Sounda, G. 378
 Soundy, P. 284, 5845
 South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 3155, 5670-5671, 6369
 South Africa, South African Avocado Growers' Association 863
 Southey, J. M. 1076-1077
 Southwick, S. M. 7327
 Souto, X. C. 7631
 Souty, M. 1771-1772, 6542
 Souza, J. L. de 295, 5087
 Souza, N. J. de 8728
 Souza, Z. da S. 6765
 Souza Filho, B. F. de 6661
 Souza Netto, J. C. de 9205
 Šovljanski, R. 4149, 6983
 Sowers, D. L. 4032
 Soyer, J. P. 9083
 Soyergin, S. 9672
 Soyeze, J. L. 6558
 Söylemezoğlu, G. 7370
 Spada, B. 1962
 Spada, G. L. 6508
 Spagna, G. 4859
 Spain, Servicio de Investigación Agraria 7234
 Spalding, E. P. 7544
 Spanedda, A. F. 8828
 Spangler, S. M. 1803
 Spano, D. 2420, 3859
 Spanos, G. A. 9039
 Spanswick, R. M. 2719, 4173, 5120-5121
 Sparace, S. A. 350, 1988
 Sparks, A. L. 8105
 Sparks, D. 3279-3281, 7359, 7362
 Sparnaay, L. D. 8925
 Spassov, S. L. 2998
 Speir, T. W. 267
 Spekking, W. T. J. 2106
 Spence, C. 6745
 Spencer, M. E. 8040
 Spennemann, D. H. R. 3134
 Speranza, A. 5723
 Speranza, G. 2962, 6957
 Speranzini, D. 4058
 Speroni, E. 7043, 9522
 Spickermann, U. 307
 Spiegel-Roy, P. 8183
 Spiegelstein, H. 2097
 Spielberg, G. 9444
 Spiers, J. M. 4971, 5780
 Spigarelli, M. 5393
 Spina, P. 1568
 Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 844
 Spirovska, R. 1815
 Spiteller, G. 2926-2927, 4523
 Spitko, R. 100
 Spitters, C. J. T. 4843
 Spitzlay, E. 2165
 Splittstoesser, W. E. 1130, 1352, 1897, 3402-3403
 Spokas, L. A. 9414
 Spomer, L. A. 466, 1699, 7671-7672
 Spongberg, S. A. 1406
 Sponsel, V. M. 3473
 Spraul, M. H. 2261
 Springer, T. L. 7254
 Squire, G. R. 7195
 Šrámek, F. 6819
 Sreehari, D. 4507
 Sreekandran Nair 4514
 Sreenivasa, M. N. 3481-3482, 5170, 7634, 8762
 Sreenivasan, M. S. 8044
 Sreeramulu, A. 412
 Sri Lanka, Coconut Research Institute of Sri Lanka 8935
 Sri Lanka, Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 3953
 Sribuddhachart, J. 4206
 Srilatha, G. M. 9496
 Srimannarayana, G. 2996, 8680, 9491
 Srinath, B. R. 9571
 Srinivas, K. 6624, 8054, 8449
 Srinivas, L. 1450
 Srinivas Ramesh 2240
 Srinivasan, C. N. 8064-8065, 9736
 Srinivasan, K. 4210, 8371
 Srinivasan, V. 2920
 Sriprakash, K. 9506
 Srisuma, N. 9212
 Sritharan, R. 2683, 4212, 6630
 Srivastava, A. 7585-7586
 Srivastava, A. K. 3898, 7775
 Srivastava, B. K. 4249
 Srivastava, G. N. 5521
 Srivastava, H. S. 347
 Srivastava, K. D. 9648
 Srivastava, K. P. 6152
 Srivastava, N. K. 2249, 9482
 Srivastava, P. 9250
 Srivastava, P. K. 5823
 Srivastava, R. C. 6573, 9539
 Srivastava, R. K. 7527
 Srivastava, R. P. 1475
 Srivastava, S. 8844
 Srivastava, S. K. 3042
 Srivastava, V. 7896
 Srivastava, Y. P. 4635
 Staba, E. J. 2049, 6221
 Staden, J. van 1238, 1298, 1605, 2091, 2375, 3596, 5462, 5986-5987, 6256, 6846, 7735, 8392, 8646, 8796-8797, 9306, 9353, 9614
 Staden, L. F. van 8646
 Stadler, J. D. 147
 Stadler, W. 6449
 Stafford, A. 9575
 Stafford, P. J. 2897
 Stagić, N. 7369
 Stahl, R. J. 1988
 Stahlberg, R. 3467
 Stahnke, G. K. 4419
 Stajszczak, W. 6834
 Stalin, P. 6298
 Stamatakou, M. 3673
 Stamenkov, M. 1815
 Stampar, F. 979, 7272
 Stamps, R. H. 2909, 6045-6046, 8549
 Stancanelli, G. 6701
 Stančević, A. 1029, 7372
 Standardi, A. 1729
 Stănescu, U. 7374
 Stanev, V. 1251
 Stang, E. J. 197, 3309, 4105
 Stanghellini, M. E. 1935
 Stangl, J. 8769
 Stanisavljević, M. 1825
 Stanković, L. 5090
 Stanley, C. D. 3315, 5810, 8410, 9258
 Stanley, D. W. 3862, 7691
 Stanley, J. A. 7455
 Stannard, B. 2191
 Stansell, J. R. 5066
 Staphorst, J. L. 6555
 Stapleton, J. J. 4921
 Starck, J. R. 5985, 6725
 Starck, Z. 1257-1258
 Stark, J. D. 2454, 3723
 Starman, T. W. 6004, 7796
 Starrantino, A. 3816
 Starrett, D. A. 1566
 Starrett, M. C. 2210
 Starý, P. 9235
 Starzecki, W. 2005
 Starzyński, R. 1731
 Stasiak, M. J. 83
 Stasinopoulos, T. C. 9280
 Stathers, R. J. 5512
 Staton, A. L. 1139
 Staub, J. E. 3420
 Stäubli, A. 1013
 Stav, R. 2807
 Stavroulakis, G. 6471, 6474
 Stead, A. D. 4378
 Stearn, W. T. 2667
 Stebbins, R. L. 4912
 Steckel, J. R. A. 254, 3364, 4160, 5944
 Steden, C. 226
 Steduto, P. 2000, 2007
 Steed, C. L. 6693
 Steeghs, N. 1050
 Steenberg, P. 7526, 8447
 Steene, F. van de 303, 306, 3393, 5076
 Steenwyk, R. A. van 8977
 Stefani, E. 1085
 Stefano, F. de 3240
 Stefano, R. di 1071
 Steffen, K. 5241
 Steffen, K. L. 7224
 Steffens, G. L. 4008, 7313-7314
 Stegelin, F. 2075
 Steglich, W. 6225
 Steiglitz, A. 2966, 5517
 Steigemann, W. 9199
 Stein, M. L. 7916
 Steiner, A. M. 6378
 Steiner, P. W. 2578
 Steinke, W. E. 8818
 Stenina, N. V. 2665
 Stenning, B. C. 2556
 Stenseth, C. 7543
 Stensvand, A. 2079
 Stenzel, K. 4346
 Stepanović, B. 2290
 Stephan, U. W. 8429
 Stephen, D. 747
 Stephen, P. R. 6270
 Stephens, L. R. 3474
 Stephens, W. 5637-5638
 Stephenson, M. G. 1515
 Sterk, G. 932, 4012, 5716
 Stern, R. A. 8820
 Stern, W. L. 1384
 Sterner, O. 6980
 Stetsenko, A. I. 9198
 Steveninck, R. F. M. van 4973
 Stevens, L. 2305
 Stevenson, D. W. 3632
 Stevenson, K. R. 8484
 Stewart, C. R. 1119
 Stewart, G. R. 4321
 Stewart, J. 8566, 7805
 Stewart, K. A. 8457
 Stewart, W. 6082
 Stewart, W. P. 7739
 Steyn, E. M. A. 3845
 Steyn, W. P. 1559
 Thapit, V. M. 3740
 Stiborová, M. 2216
 Stich, K. 7734
 Sticher, O. 2286, 5486
 Stieve, S. M. 9378
 Stigter, H. 8584
 Stiles, D. 6979
 Still, D. W. 4466
 Stimart, D. P. 9378
 Stino, G. 8561
 Stipe, D. R. 4671
 Stirling, A. M. 6125
 Stirpe, F. 3739
 Stitt, M. 4089, 5050-5051
 Stivala, L. A. 5546
 Stivers, L. J. 4291
 Stock, M. 109, 7294
 Stockel, J. P. 4136
 Stöcker, F. 479
 Stockert, T. 1017
 Stöckigt, J. 2351, 7078
 Stoewsand, G. S. 7518
 Stoffella, P. J. 1214, 6737-6738
 Stoffert, G. 1287
 Stöger, E. 5269
 Stojanova, M. 6724
 Stojčevska, L. 6749
 Stokes, B. D. 7387
 Stokkers, R. 7238
 Stölzer, S. 3548
 Stombaugh, T. S. 4109, 5786
 Stommel, J. R. 9286
 Stone, B. A. 2815
 Stoner, K. E. 9444
 Stoppini, A. M. 3716
 Storck, E. M. 991
 Storey, J. B. 6510
 Stösser, R. 1017, 1024, 1031, 2581
 Stout, M. J. 629, 7956, 8691
 Stoutamire, W. P. 532
 Stow, J. 6456, 7317
 Stoyanova, Yu. St. 2714
 Straatsma, G. 2067

- Strack, D. 5951, 6008, 6638, 7793
 Strack D. 2845
 Strandberg, J. O. 6023
 Stránský, K. 2514, 8157
 Stratum, P. van 8406
 Straver, E. J. M. 6951
 Stravers, L. J. M. 8497
 Straw, R. A. 5848, 8051
 Streeter, J. G. 5106
 Streibl, M. 8157
 Streif, J. 1039, 1790, 1793, 4075, 8830
 Striegler, R. K. 1080
 Strik, B. C. 3311, 7389, 8269
 Strobel, J. 1505
 Stroehlein, J. L. 223
 Strogov, S. E. 7953
 Stroí, A. A. 3165
 Stromberg, S. 6974
 Strommer, J. 8149
 Stronach, M. S. 9377
 Strong, K. 3064
 Stroschne, R. 3113
 Stroschne, R. L. 69, 994
 Struchkov, Yu. T. 7012, 7030
 Struck, W. 5246
 Štruklec, A. 1736
 Strupinski, K. 9604
 Struss, O. 1694
 Struve, D. K. 4803
 Stryapkova, L. V. 5865
 Strydom, D. K. 6431
 Strydom, G. 1605
 Stuart, D. A. 7702
 Stubbendieck, J. 4785
 Studman, C. J. 126, 985
 Stuppner, H. 9524
 Stuppy, W. 4429
 Sturgeon, S. R. 7398
 Sturm, A. 4326, 5948
 Sturm, N. S. 6154
 Stushnoff, C. 1824, 1832, 3307, 4110, 7312
 Stutte, C. A. 4927
 Stutte, G. W. 4927, 5718
 Stützel, H. 3446
 Stymne, S. 2381
 Šrys, Z. 5426
 Su, C. 8003
 Su, H. J. 5571
 Su, J. 5996
 Su, L. D. 1297
 Su, M. J. 7944
 Su, Q. L. 6752
 Su, X. Z. 519
 Su, Z. B. 2534
 Suárez, M. J. 5252
 Suárez F., D. 3890
 Subak, M. I. 6485
 Subarnas, A. 7014
 Subbanna, V. C. 9695
 Subbayya, N. V. 7856
 Subhadrabandhu, S. 9012, 9764
 Subhan Khan 5451
 Subhash, K. 387
 Subotić, A. 504
 Subrahmanyam, D. 5379
 Subrahmanyam, K. 685, 6153, 7879
 Subrahmanyam, K. V. 2455
 Subramanian, K. S. 4700
 Subramanian, P. 4700
 Subramanian, R. B. 9514, 9560
 Succi, F. 6488
 Suchiva, K. 8297
 Suchorska, K. 6925
 Suchorska-Orłowska, J. 6575
 Suckling, D. M. 106
 Sud, G. 6487
 Sudhadevi, P. K. 6184
 Sudirman, A. 8640
 Sudnitsyn, I. I. 1869, 3350
 Suci, C. Y. 8187
 Suekane, S. 1820
 Sueldo, R. J. 280
 Suematsu, C. 209, 8055
 Suga, T. 1525, 6158
 Sugahara, T. 3733
 Sugama, K. 8774
 Sugano, H. 2970
 Sugar, D. 4938
 Suge, H. 2731
 Suggs, C. W. 3973, 8164
 Sugha, S. K. 846, 5826
 Sugi, Y. 3503
 Sugie, R. 7959
 Sugii, N. 2103, 3611
 Sugimoto, M. 208, 7496
 Sugimoto, Y. 1536
 Sugimura, Y. 1536, 9475
 Sugiura, A. 4010, 6294
 Sugiyama, J. 8866
 Sugiyama, K. 9611
 Sugiyama, N. 195, 8998
 Sugiyama, T. 421
 Sugiyama, N. 59
 Suh, D. H. 643, 9533
 Suh, H. S. 2727, 7945
 Suhasini, M. 1547
 Sujatha, K. 5292
 Sujatha, T. 7640
 Sukaimi, J. 3936
 Sukhada Mohandas 7185
 Sukhoparova, V. P. 5801, 9084
 Sukprakarn, S. 9162
 Sukul, N. C. 8699
 Sukul, P. 1213
 Sukumar, K. 6173
 Sulaiman, W. H. W. 9749
 Sulaiman, Z. B. 7638
 Sulekeri, G. S. 9701
 Suleman Ali 9188
 Sulgrove, S. M. 7830-7831, 8595
 Sulikeri, G. S. 5602
 Sulima, L. T. 5191
 Suliis, S. 9456
 Sulladmath, U. V. 9648, 9697
 Sullia, S. B. 3189
 Sullivan, A. 5796
 Sullivan, G. H. 5623
 Sullivan, J. 5977
 Sullivan, J. A. 201
 Sullivan, J. M. 5368
 Sulochana, K. K. 4512
 Sultan, M. 4161
 Sultan, S. M. 7859
 Sultana, A. 3028
 Sultana, S. 5516
 Sultankhodzaev, M. N. 4571
 Suma, A. 4697
 Sumague, A. C. 2024
 Suman, B. C. 6783
 Sumaryono, W. 5503
 Sumere, C. F. van 9147, 9456
 Sumita Jha 843, 1495
 Sumitani, H. 1820
 Sumitra Sen 7766
 Sumiya, T. 7959
 Sumner, M. E. 8075
 Summons, R. E. 320
 Sun, B. X. 537
 Sun, D. K. 8753
 Sun, D. L. 519
 Sun, G. 3463
 Sun, G. C. 4680
 Sun, H. D. 607, 703, 2350, 5526
 Sun, H. L. 6945
 Sun, J. Y. 5475
 Sun, M. 1526
 Sun, P. 2983
 Sun, X. 4082
 Sun, X. B. 7016
 Sun, X. M. 3897
 Sun, X. N. 6121
 Sun, Y. X. 3701
 Sun, Y. Y. 8003
 Sun, Y. Z. 38
 Sun, Z. 6481
 Sun, Z. F. 3170, 4825, 6398, 8958
 Sun, Z. G. 3701
 Sun, Z. M. 3734
 Sun, Z. R. 5996
 Sundar Rao, K. 3788
 Sundaram, V. 5961
 Sundep Priyadarshi 7766
 Sundell, H. A. 1665
 Sunder, S. S. 3647
 Sunderland, K. D. 5657
 Sundriyal, R. C. 618
 Sundstrom, F. J. 5664, 7642
 Suneel Sharma 9068
 Sung, H. Y. 5634
 Sung, J. M. 4204
 Sung, T. V. 708-709, 6225
 Suparman, U. 8640
 Suprasanna, P. 3090
 Supriadi 2270
 Sur, L. I. 606
 Sur, S. V. 606, 2353, 6944
 Suresh, E. R. 5600
 Surjan Singh 1221
 Sürmeli, N. 7626
 Susaeta, I. 5553
 Süss, A. 3224
 Sütçü, A. R. 9672
 Sutherland, P. W. 5752
 Sutherland, R. A. 4318
 Suthevaree, P. 605
 Sütülpinar, N. 7025
 Suttle, J. C. 1903
 Sutton, J. C. 1837
 Suvorova, V. V. 9449
 Suwanagul, A. 3110
 Suwandī 829
 Suwangwong, S. 5227
 Suzuki, A. 2774
 Suzuki, H. 1943, 7827
 Suzuki, N. 9011
 Suzuki, S. 4576
 Suzuki, Y. 3313-3314, 7827, 8817
 Suzuki, Y. S. 5829
 Svejda, F. 6893
 Svendsen, A. B. 5392
 Svenson, S. E. 2800, 8600
 Svihra, P. 548
 Svitácková, B. 6214
 Svoboda, K. P. 1463, 2967
 Svoboda, P. 8670, 9489
 Swain, E. 3250
 Swain, L. A. 8161
 Swaminath, M. H. 3089
 Swaminathan, R. 850
 Swamy, B. K. N. 4725
 Swamy, H. K. S. 6991
 Swamy, R. D. 501, 4699, 5293
 Swaraj, K. 7589
 Swart, A. 2123
 Swart, P. L. 973
 Swarts, D. H. 1453
 Swartz, H. J. 1060
 Swarup, V. 3390-3391
 Swati, S. A. 9014
 Swati Shah 3404
 Sweedan, N. 3742
 Swennen, R. 787, 9688
 Swensen, J. B. 4163
 Świątek, L. 2341, 7053, 7060, 9603
 Swietlik, D. 1579, 3821
 Swinbourne, F. J. 3456
 Swirski, E. 3800
 Swoop, S. J. 3412
 Sy, M. O. 792
 Syamsu, Y. 7191
 Syrchina, A. I. 7081
 Syrov, V. N. 2289
 Sytsema-Kalkman, E. C. 2163
 Syvertsen, J. P. 1576, 5568
 Szabó, A. 7545
 Szabó, A. S. 8111
 Szabó, L. G. 5133
 Szabó, P. 8153
 Szabó, Z. 1720
 Szabolcs, J. 7641
 Szakiel, A. 1308
 Szczepaniak, S. 2124, 6836-6838
 Szczërba, J. 992
 Szczurek, J. 4095
 Szczygieł, A. 6537, 7409
 Sze, H. 2054
 Szebeni-Galambosi, Z. 4528, 6134, 6935
 Szlachetka, W. 6827-6828
 Szlachetka, W. I. 6818, 6824, 6834, 6841
 Szlachetko, D. L. 6862, 6864, 9434
 Szmidt, R. A. K. 6316
 Szott, L. 7200
 Sztachó, I. 2533
 Szejnberg, A. 7280
 Szwedo, J. 6436
 Szyndel, M. S. 7737
 Tábácaru, C. 7374
 Tabakova, M. 4294
 Tabanali, A. Kh. 1075
 Tabarra Santos, A. C. P. 5060
 Tabashnik, B. E. 5223
 Tabata, M. 2226, 4517, 6198, 7946
 Tabata, S. 9395
 Taberner, A. 6496
 Tabor, C. A. 7125
 Táborská, E. 2989
 Tabuena, M. C. 5733
 Tachibana, S. 585
 Tada, T. 8766
 Tae, K. H. 1330
 Taesotikul, T. 9623
 Tafani, R. 5743, 6286
 Tafazoli, E. 3841
 Taffin, G. de 5613
 Tagahara, K. 651
 Taggi, R. 4826
 Tagliavini, M. 1028, 3994, 4009, 5662, 5758
 Taha, J. S. 8948
 Tahara, S. 2173-2174, 2281-2282, 2890, 2961, 7086, 8611
 Tahara, Y. 8517
 Taharazako, S. 4222
 Tahir, S. 6166
 Tahrouch, S. 2862
 Tahvonen, R. L. 8175
 Tai, Y. W. 4813
 Tailliez, B. 828, 8872
 Taira, S. 61, 1081, 8023
 Tairbekov, M. G. 6768
 Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 4189, 4208-4209, 8926-8927
 Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region. 3954
 Tajima, K. 2238
 Tajuddin, E. 9187
 Takač, A. 4166, 5188, 6718
 Takada, K. 1058, 4628
 Takada, Y. 5251
 Takagi, S. 58
 Takahama, U. 8382
 Takahara, T. 3806-3808
 Takahashi, A. 2225
 Takahashi, B. 7375
 Takahashi, C. 4637, 5533
 Takahashi, H. 2731
 Takahashi, J. 3190
 Takahashi, K. 5161, 6232
 Takahashi, M. 4608
 Takahashi, N. 1177, 6621, 7547, 8014
 Takahashi, S. 627, 1081, 2127, 5313, 5432, 7086
 Takahashi, T. 7750, 8378
 Takaiishi, Y. 691, 1508, 5483
 Takaku, T. 3769
 Takakura, T. 901, 1701, 1908, 3969
 Takamiya, K. 7261
 Takamizo, T. 195
 Takano, R. 1507
 Takano, T. 7659
 Takao, N. 635
 Takasaki, M. 9590
 Takase, K. 1081
 Takase, S. 8766
 Takashi, T. 1502
 Takasugi, M. 4214
 Takata, M. 7907
 Takata, Z. 9254
 Takatsugi, T. 738
 Takayanagi, H. 4592
 Takayanagi, T. 7556
 Takayasu, J. 7907
 Takebayashi, S. S. G. 7788
 Takeda, F. 3320, 5776, 7382

- Takeda, K. 2225, 6202
 Takeda, R. 6209
 Takeda, T. 4648
 Takeda, Y. 1527, 1527, 5526, 7192-7193
 Takehara, T. 7482
 Takemoto, J. Y. 5829
 Takemoto, L. J. 2716
 Takemoto, T. 2921, 6243
 Takemura, M. 8378
 Takemura, Y. 4588, 8817
 Takenaga, F. 7331
 Takeno, K. 1305, 5999, 6093
 Takeo, S. 7965
 Takeshita, T. 4641
 Takeuchi, E. 1141
 Takeuchi, H. 7574
 Takeuchi, M. 7936
 Takeuchi, T. 7540
 Takeya, K. 3012, 6131
 Taksdal, G. 3387, 5071
 Takte, R. L. 5178, 5200
 Takyu, T. 7193
 Talanova, V. V. 7546
 Talasila, P. C. 4853
 Talbert, R. E. 1689, 7504
 Talbot, T. P. 3367
 Talbott, L. D. 2732, 2742
 Taleisnik, E. 7677, 9276
 Talekar, N. S. 5849
 Talesa, V. 8315, 8705
 Taley, Y. M. 9510
 Taljaard, N. 9745
 Tallman, G. 916, 1966, 4381, 4500, 5367
 Talon, M. 1895, 6272, 8518
 Talukdar, K. C. 2765, 9288
 Talukder, G. 3024
 Talwar, K. K. 615
 Tamaoki, T. 4594
 Tamari, G. 2896
 Tamblyn, C. 1591
 Tamés, R. S. 460
 Tamimi, S. M. 7591
 Tamura, A. 2656
 Tamura, M. 6294, 7808
 Tamura, T. 5313
 Tan, J. 3082
 Tan, K. S. 8327
 Tan, N. 3029
 Tan, R. 3756
 Tan, R. X. 649, 693, 7912, 8715
 Tan, S. C. 312, 1156, 7150, 9693
 Tan, Z. Y. 2851
 Tanabe, M. 9590
 Tanaka, A. 602, 3411, 9611
 Tanaka, C. 7086
 Tanaka, F. 5049
 Tanaka, F. S. 1903
 Tanaka, I. 7768
 Tanaka, K. 1141, 4588, 4800, 7452, 8817
 Tanaka, M. 264, 1232
 Tanaka, N. 1395, 7826, 8685
 Tanaka, O. 3769, 4572, 4636, 4658, 6222, 6247
 Tanaka, R. 1504, 3557, 4578-4579, 5047
 Tanaka, S. 2238, 3074, 6419, 8708
 Tanaka, T. 2309, 2313, 2316-2317, 2995, 3030, 3047-3048
 Tandler, J. 2896
 Tandon, D. K. 8067
 Tandon, H. L. S. 3145
 Tandon, P. 2110
 Tandon, P. L. 8674
 Tang, C. S. 630
 Tang, H. M. 49
 Tang, P. H. 519
 Tang, S. 8253
 Tang, X. J. 260
 Tang, X. L. 8231
 Tang, X. S. 6577
 Tang, Y. J. 607
 Tang, Z. W. 44
 Tang, Z. Y. 744
 Tangolar, S. 6547
 Tangonan, N. G. 3100
 Tani, M. 2226
 Tanigawa, N. 389
 Tanigawa, T. 26-27
 Taniguchi, K. 1395, 5047, 7826
 Taniguchi, M. 1449, 2986, 5471
 Taniguchi, N. 7086
 Tanimura, Y. 1146
 Tanino, K. K. 1341, 4110
 Tanis, C. 7536
 Tanki, M. I. 495
 Tanno, N. 6218
 Tanoguchi, M. 4607
 Tanonaka, K. 7965
 Tanriverdi, H. 5417
 Tantau, H. 9442
 Tantau, H. J. 918, 8088
 Tantsyurenko, E. V. 6688
 Tanzubil, P. B. 2278
 Tao, G. D. 694
 Tao, G. Q. 320
 Tao, J. 4979
 Tao, J. M. 116
 Tao, R. 6294
 Tao, Y. M. 1622
 Tao, Y. W. 2405
 Taracena, A. M. 5454
 Tarafdar, J. C. 723
 Taragola, N. 71
 Tarakanov, I. G. 7875
 Tarantino, E. 2034
 Tarasenko, V. V. 426, 2767, 3516
 Tarasyuk, G. M. 993
 Tarchevsky, I. 1990
 Tarczynski, M. C. 9216
 Tare, V. 619
 Tareeva, M. M. 5865
 Tarhon, P. 7343
 Tari, I. 7545
 Tarigans, D. D. 8042
 Tariq, J. A. 8420
 Tariq, M. 8420
 Tarlok Singh 7621
 Tarquis, A. M. 285
 Tarrad, A. M. 8383
 Tarruel, A. 6315
 Tartarini, S. 4044, 8998
 Tashiro, S. 1081
 Tashkhodzhaev, B. 2987, 4571, 4574, 4643, 6995, 7048
 Tassar, K. 3114
 Tassara, M. A. 4863, 4881
 Tassi, F. 469
 Tassinato, G. 2371
 Tassone, A. I. 2930
 Tate, K. G. 1785
 Tatematsu, A. 7556
 Taticek, R. A. 36
 Tatsuka, K. 1820
 Tattar, T. A. 6497
 Tattini, M. 5743, 6286-6287, 8827, 8975
 Taub, I. A. 8171
 Tauraev, A. 5269
 Tavares, E. D. 7126
 Tavares, M. R. 5552
 Tavella, L. 1246
 Tavira, E. 7636
 Tawfic, N. F. 8948
 Tawfik, A. A. 4547
 Tawil, M. Z. 1597
 Tayama, H. K. 454, 1682, 2795-2796, 5346
 Tayama, J. K. 4350
 Tayde, G. S. 8336
 Taylor, A. E. 5890
 Taylor, A. G. 296, 3347, 5807
 Taylor, D. H. 2843
 Taylor, F. 5675
 Taylor, G. J. 5108
 Taylor, J. B. 7115
 Taylor, J. E. 4783
 Taylor, J. M. 3599, 4491
 Taylor, M. A. 7371
 Taylor, M. B. 9444
 Taylor, N. 6035
 Taylor, N. P. 2146
 Taylor, P. E. 7608
 Taylor, R. M. 5037
 Taylor, R. S. 7781
 Taylor, R. T. 5853
 Taylor, S. 7197
 Taylor, S. J. 4508
 Taylor, W. A. 3284
 Tchan, Y. T. 2399
 Tchissambou, L. 8761
 Tchouankeu, J. C. 2314
 Teasdale, J. R. 9262
 Tebbets, J. C. 7347-7348
 Teborg, D. 5517-5518
 Technique Agricole 936
 Tedeschi, P. 2006
 Tee, E. S. 7459
 Teh, K. H. 4737
 Tei, F. 7500
 Teissère, M. 841
 Teixeira, J. R. J. 3345
 Teixeira, L. B. 2425, 6262
 Teixeira, N. T. 9156, 9159, 9205
 Teixeira, R. R. 9159
 Teixeira, S. L. 7112
 Teixeira Liberal, M. 1245
 Teixeira, M. A. 642
 Tejima, S. 26-27
 Tekel, J. 4548
 Tekušová, M. 5678
 Telepova, M. N. 6061
 Telezhenetskaya, M. V. 3023
 Telgen, H. J. van 4430
 Telikepalli, H. 1530
 Tellini, A. 9032
 Temkin-Gorodeiski, N. 4171
 Tempeam, A. 9619
 Tempesta, M. S. 7937
 Ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 657, 7020
 Ten Houten, A. 2624
 Tenbrink, V. L. 2785, 4348, 5297, 9334
 Tenchurin, F. Sh. 3373
 Tendaj, M. 1882
 Teng, C. M. 2294, 7944, 7962, 8789
 Teng, P. S. 3938
 Teng, W. L. 5841
 Teng, Y. T. 4737
 Tenga, A. Z. 402
 Tennakoon, N. A. 798
 Tennyson, L. 3495
 Ter-Zaharyan, Yu. Z. 4655
 Terada, S. 5407
 Terahara, N. 5363
 Teramoto, T. 9351
 Terano, H. 8766
 Terao, M. 8703
 Terekhova, T. N. 674
 Terencio, M. C. 7073
 Terent'yeva, N. G. 5287
 Tereshchenko, A. F. 6676
 Terkulova, L. P. 8196
 Termini, A. 2901
 Terra, F. M. 6375
 Terra, M. M. 7422-7423
 Terras, F. R. G. 9180
 Terras, M. A. 4336
 Terrettaz, R. 2635, 8266
 Terzi, J. M. 784
 Terzi, M. 2050, 2058
 Tesfa, L. 5365
 Tesi, R. 5412, 6641
 Tesnieure, C. 1104
 Testolin, R. 3286
 Testoni, A. 248
 Tétényi, P. 8666
 Teulon, D. A. J. 8407
 Teviotdale, B. L. 8977, 9031
 Tewari, J. C. 2608-2609
 Tewari, J. D. 2583
 Tewari, S. C. 3211
 Tewarid, J. D. 4047
 Tews, L. L. 3363
 Teyssendier de la Serve, B. 4164
 Tezuka, T. 4395, 6826
 Tezuka, Y. 2325, 4594
 Thabet, C. K. 5394, 5401
 Thai, C. N. 435, 887, 1262, 5943
 Thakar, N. A. 6714
 Thakore, B. B. L. 7068
 Thakur, A. 9461
 Thakur, B. S. 9050
 Thakur, J. N. 5715
 Thakur, K. S. 6514
 Thakur, P. S. 1253, 9461
 Thakur, R. S. 1488, 2268, 3001, 3021, 4623, 5423, 5488, 7575
 Thakur, V. S. 101
 Thalman, R. K. 3723
 Thamburaj, S. 6298
 Than-Ham, L. 1104
 Thangam, P. 4719
 Thanki, K. V. 4278
 Thanos, C. A. 6312-6313
 Thappa, R. K. 2243
 Tharel, L. M. 7254
 Theiler-Hedtrich, R. 8637
 Theivendirarajah, K. 9687
 Themelin, A. 2557
 Theodoropoulos, P. A. 1095
 Theologis, A. 8969
 Therios, I. 8260
 Theunis, C. H. 4215
 Theunissen, J. 5073, 7513
 Thiboutot, D. M. 7774
 Thicoipé, J. P. 6619-6620
 Thiel, F. 2775
 Thieret, J. W. 2618
 Thiéry, J. M. 462
 Thies, J. E. 3428
 Thies, K. L. 4123
 Thimann, K. V. 2851
 Thimmaraju, K. R. 6148
 Thind, T. S. 6318
 Thingstrup, I. 2695
 Thirumoorthy, S. 5614
 Thoisson, O. 5497
 Thoithi, G. N. 8734
 Thomas, A. F. 7877
 Thomas, B. 533, 5763
 Thomas, C. 5367
 Thomas, C. G. 864
 Thomas, D. S. 56
 Thomas, J. C. 321, 6856
 Thomas, M. 3547
 Thomas, P. F. 6014
 Thomas, R. S. 3420
 Thomas, T. H. 8451
 Thomas, T. M. 2572
 Thomas, V. 9536
 Thomas, W. 533
 Thomasen, T. 1402
 Thomazelli, L. F. 6591
 Thombre, R. R. 5358
 Thomopoulos, C. D. 7133
 Thompson, A. E. 6257
 Thompson, A. K. 8845
 Thompson, C. J. 2587
 Thompson, C. R. 7558
 Thompson, D. B. 6780
 Thompson, D. S. 7571
 Thompson, J. 4933
 Thompson, J. E. 5115, 9293
 Thompson, J. F. 79, 4854, 5006, 8253, 9099
 Thompson, M. M. 2603
 Thompson, P. A. 9444
 Thompson, R. 1053
 Thompson, R. G. 1982
 Thompson, S. 4327
 Thompson, T. E. 173-175
 Thompson, W. 8877
 Thompson, W. K. 2209
 Thomsen, D. L. 6702
 Thomsen, S. 7958
 Thomson, C. 1817
 Thomson, W. T. 7218
 Thoppil, J. E. 6857
 Thornhill, A. 3623
 Thornley, J. H. M. 335-336
 Thorp, T. G. 5556, 9640
 Thorpe, M. R. 9232
 Thorup-Kristensen, K. 6594, 9168
 Throop, J. A. 1758, 5795
 Thrower, S. J. 4851
 Thuesen, A. 374
 Thuleau, P. 8964
 Thulin, M. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Thwainy Ali 6276
 Thys, C. 4185, 5056
 Tian, C. Y. 8176
 Tian, Z. K. 4572

- Tibbitts, T. W. 4187
Tichon, M. 4037
Tie, Y. L. 16, 1640, 1643, 1649
Tiedemann, A. V. 9076
Tien, B. T. 9660
Tigier, H. A. 154
Tih, A. 3010
Tih, R. G. 3010
Tijskens, L. M. M. 2086, 3519
Tikhonov, N. I. 311
Tikku, K. 1476
Tillequin, F. 2326, 3795
Tillett, N. D. 5245, 8973
Tillmann, M. A. A. 6375, 6677
Tilt, K. 5339
Timm, E. J. 1795, 4909, 5736
Timmer, L. W. 2387
Timmermann, B. N. 6990
Timofeeva, V. A. 4580
Timti, I. N. 830
Ting, K. C. 891, 902, 4813, 4822, 8945, 8950
Tinto, W. F. 3004
Tippannavar, C. M. 8762
Tipton, J. L. 5243, 6075
Tirillini, B. 3716, 4550, 5397
Tirilly, Y. 5207
Tirimanne, T. S. 1941
Tirlapur, U. K. 4369, 6053
Tisserant, B. 6588
Tisserat, B. 4801, 7128
Titov, A. F. 2761, 6644, 7546
Tits, M. 3035
Titulaer, H. H. H. 4184
Titus, J. S. 2577, 8205
Tiwari, J. P. 3114
Tiwari, R. K. S. 725-726
Tiwari, S. C. 4434, 8243, 9264
Tiwari, V. J. 5448
Tjepkema, J. D. 3731
Tjosvold, S. A. 4478
Tkachev, A. V. 611
Tkebuchava, A. L. 2468
Tlapal Bolaños, B. 7567
Tlustoš, P. 2686
Toanh, N. V. 4525
Tobin, A. K. 1368, 3151
Tobin, A. S. 5994
Todd, A. G. 3498
Todd, R. L. 2069
Todoric, V. 6786
Todorovic, N. 7429
Toerien, J. C. 3066, 9642
Tofană, M. 1468
Tofoli, J. G. 7565
Tognoni, F. 1214, 3168, 4154, 4324, 5201, 5294, 6017, 6673
Toi, N. 9475
Toia, R. F. 3729
Toida, Y. 3730
Toidze, M. G. 844
Toivonen, L. 2299-2300
Toivonen, P. M. A. 4088, 5856
Tojo, S. 5676
Tok, K. 5363
Tok, T. 200
Tokitoh, Y. 439
Tokuda, H. 1506, 7907, 9555, 9590, 9622
Tokue, Y. 9011
Tokumura, A. 3411
Tokunaga, S. 7367
Tokuyama, N. 3786
Tokuyama, T. 1506
Toledo, C. S. 2196
Toler, J. E. 3639
Tolkacheva, N. V. 6884-6885
Tollner, E. W. 435, 6479
Tolsma, K. 8156
Toma, S. I. 1850
Tomala, K. 6460
Tomás, J. 6171
Tomas, T. N. 3347
Tomás-Barberán, F. A. 8648, 9577
Tomás-Lorente, F. 9577
Tomášik, J. 3598
Tombe, M. 2222
Tombolato, A. F. C. 522, 3594, 7788
Tome, F. 7921
Tomei, P. E. 6962
Tomer, E. 3904
Tomes, C. N. 3000
Tomic, F. 9027
Tomikawa, A. 3275
Tomimatsu, T. 691, 1508
Tominaga, M. 272
Tomita, Y. 7082, 7625
Tomitaka, Y. 8635
Tomkins, A. R. 1817, 8814
Tomko, J. 2826
Tomlinson, P. B. 6849
Tomlinson, P. T. 2397
Tommasi, F. 1969
Tommasi, N. de 3054, 4575, 5498, 6215, 7916
Tomoda, M. 650, 4604, 4628, 8717, 8758-8759
Tomomatsu, T. 6770
Tomos, A. D. 3465, 9232
Tondeur, R. 1389
Tong, C. G. 7604
Tong, G. H. 2534
Tong, Q. J. 8082
Tong, X. J. 5472
Tong, X. L. 8226
Tong, Y. Y. 710, 2959, 3032
Tongdee, S. C. 3110
Tonini, G. 4070
Tonk, W. J. M. 1708
Tonno, A. di 4999
Tono, T. 3199
Tonosaki, T. 81
Tonutti, P. 1776
Toorn, P. van der 3526, 4330
Topçu, G. 688
Torelli, A. 399
Torikoshi, H. 7686
Toritsyna, N. V. 1869, 3350
Törmälä, T. 5244, 8497
Torne, S. G. 2960
Tomero, P. 3508
Toro, N. 7470
Toros, S. 3432
Torre, A. la 9284-9285
Torre, M. C. de la 5535, 6250
Torrecillas, A. 9651
Torregrosa, L. 7428
Torregrosa Mira, A. 51
Torres, A. C. 6583
Torres, P. 6227
Torres, R. B. 3594
Torres, R. C. 2919
Torres Artiles, P. 7662
Torres Filho, J. 7170
Torres-Schumann, S. 9278
Torres-Vila, M. 4136
Torri, F. 2012
Torrighiani, P. 7457, 9145
Tort, M. 5354, 9308
Tosca, A. 8495
Toscano, N. C. 1909, 4303, 9268
Toscano de Brito, A. L. 2151
Toselli, M. 3994
Toshikura, M. 5428
Tosi, B. 4550, 8776
Tosi, C. 969-970
Tosi, D. 5412
Tosso T., J. 3500
Toth, E. 3750
Tóth-Csányi, M. 400
Tóth-Markus, M. 7325
Toupet, L. 7075
Toupin, C. J. 1681
Tournier, J. P. 2759
Tous, J. 7109, 7984
Touze-Soulet, J. M. 451
Touzot, C. 499
Tovar, G. 7152, 8036-8037, 8039
Towers, G. H. N. 585, 2214, 3737, 6188
Townley, C. 433
Townsend, J. A. 163
Toyokawa, S. 4648
Toyomasu, T. 6621
Toyoshima, S. 2205
Toyota, H. 6337
Trainin, T. 4304
Tran Van Sung 708-709
Trani, P. E. 6587
Trapezde, M. Ya. 2404
Traub, O. 1195-1196
Traversi, M. L. 6286-6287, 8827
Travieso Santalla, A. 6540
Trawatha, S. E. 1950
Treater, S. A. 7724
Tredici, P. del 1406
Treeby, M. T. 2385, 8288
Trefman, A. A. 1191
Trematerra, P. 1118
Tremblay, N. 1239
Treutter, D. 139, 4046
Trevisan, O. 3921
Trewavas, A. J. 6681
Triemer, A. 78
Trifonova, V. I. 5287
Triggiani, G. 9719
Triggs, G. S. 6138
Trigiano, R. N. 9457
Trigos Landa, A. 2776
Trimble, R. 2805, 5364
Trimble, R. M. 4138, 6559
Trinatana, S. 7050
Trinka, D. L. 7384
Tripathi, A. 2846
Tripathi, A. K. 612, 3051
Tripathi, C. D. 4635
Tripathi, M. P. 7527
Tripathi, P. K. 5026, 9165
Tripathi, R. S. 659
Tripathi, S. C. 4562
Tripathi, S. P. 6435
Tripathi, V. K. 714, 8744
Tripathi, Y. C. 9580
Tripathy, B. C. 5873
Tripathy, S. K. 5091
Tripepi, R. R. 8474
Trisa Palathingal 8112
Trivedi, A. V. 2368
Trivedi, B. M. 3390
Trivedi, K. C. 6151
Trivedi, S. 9158
Trochoulis, T. 3081, 4681
Troino, O. N. 3350
Trojan, V. 8924
Trojszczak, T. 4095
Tromp, J. 3214, 4029
Tronstad, R. 4911
Troshin, L. P. 4119
Trotta, A. 6589
Trouvé, C. 9117
Trouvelot, A. 904
Troyer, W. W. 3637
Troyno, O. N. 1869
Troyo-Díez, E. 894
Trozzi, A. 3676
Trpevski, V. 6724, 6749
Trüby, P. 237
Truett, J. K. 4402
Trujillo, B. 5308
Trujillo, S. 1446
Trukhonovets, V. V. 2074
Trumble, J. 9062
Trumble, J. T. 3525, 6664, 9268
Trust, B. A. 4815
Truter, A. B. 162, 1564
Trutmann, P. 3433
Tsaftaris, A. 7330
Tsai, S. M. 6141
Tsai, T. H. 680, 4612
Tsai, W. T. 2860, 7810
Tsai, Y. J. 4292, 6743
Tsai, Y. Z. 1918
Tsakonas, P. 3975
Tsamo, E. 2314
Tsanava, T. V. 5642
Tsanava, V. P. 2404
Tsang, M. M. C. 7186
Tsankova, P. 2933
Tsauri, S. 9597
Tsay, J. G. 8060
Tsekleev, G. 4294
Tseng, H. 5692
Tsereteli, G. A. 2413
Tsichritzis, F. 6228
Tsimafeeva, V. A. 4580
Tsiaprush, R. Ya. 6466
Tsirakoglou, V. 7330
Tsonev, T. 1251
Tsuchida, H. 815
Tsuchiya, K. 2222, 5049, 5065
Tsuchiya, S. I. 2995
Tsuchiya, T. 3595
Tsuda, M. 7086
Tsuda, T. 4934
Tsui, M. 2127
Tsuiji, H. 8462
Tsuiji, K. 3967-3968
Tsujimoto, K. 3041
Tsujita, M. J. 493, 1313
Tsukatani, H. 3411
Tsuneta, M. 4903
Tsurkanu, V. A. 1225
Tsurumi, S. 7607
Tsurusaki, K. 7619
Tsurusaki, T. 2779, 3174
Tsutsumi, T. 3411
Tsuyuki, H. 7331
Tsuzuki, K. 7729
Tsydendambaev, A. D. 54
Tsymbol, A. A. 3293-3294
Tu, S. I. 9301
Tu, Y. G. 5434
Tu, Y. Q. 1473, 5435, 8683
Tubaro, A. 9544, 9553
Tubelis, A. 1574-1575
Tuborake, G. F. 9075
Tuchinda, P. 1533, 9593
Tucholska, H. 6579
Tuck, H. C. 5606
Tucker, A. O. 2262-2263, 3692, 3703, 4539
Tucker, D. P. H. 9654
Tucker, G. A. 422, 4783
Tucker, S. C. 9643
Tudzarov, T. 5189
Tukey, L. D. 950, 4885
Tuladhar, B. S. 2237
Tulasidas, T. N. 5004
Tulej, M. 8361
Tüler, N. 1810
Tuljupa, F. M. 606
Tümen, G. 3699-3700, 3711-3712, 4552, 5421, 6963, 6966
Tumino, S. 1118
Tuncel, N. 7370
Tunen, A. J. van 5269
Tunnell, E. 172
Tuntiwachwuttikul, P. 9632
Turakulov, Z. T. 987
Turano, F. J. 2056
Turchenkov, G. I. 5088
Turchetti, T. 7333
Turco, R. F. 4726
Turdybekov, K. M. 7012-7013, 7030
Turgeon, R. 1351, 2719, 4236, 5120-5121
Turiák, G. 2287
Türkben, C. 9098
Turkoz, S. 1543
Turley, D. B. 361
Turley, R. M. 2837
Turmukhambetov, A. Zh. 7013
Turnbull, L. V. 6125
Turner, D. W. 1156, 4706, 8030
Turner, J. A. 1705
Turner, J. M. 4110
Turner, N. J. 6352
Turner, S. R. 1986
Turovskaya, L. A. 928
Tutour, B. le 5589
Tuy, J. M. van 1323
Tuzcu, O. 2393, 2402, 9646
Twigden, T. K. 5035
Tyagi, A. 9724
Tyagi, O. D. 3027
Tyksinski, W. 1906-1907, 7458
Tyler, T. A. 9625
Tylkowska, K. 1925
Tylkowski, T. 5762
Tymoszyk, S. 169, 1809
Tyree, M. T. 7125
Tyson, H. 1707
Tyson, R. H. 3524
Tyson, T. 833
Tyson, T. W. 1805
Tyrina, M. M. 8196
Tyystjärvi, E. 1937, 6648-6649, 7548

- Tyystjärvi, P. 3635
 Tzen, J. T. C. 3789
 Tzia, C. 7133
 Tzifaki, E. E. 2702
 Tzompanakis, I. 5587
 U, Z. 703
 Ubeda, A. 9579
 Ubik, K. 2514, 2826, 8157
 Üçer, M. 3029
 Ucheagwu, A. C. 838, 8028
 Uchida, I. 8766
 Uchino, T. 5408
 Uchiyama, H. 3557
 Uchiyama, T. 5407
 Uchneat, M. S. 2688
 Uda, M. 1508
 Udagawa, H. 4934
 Udagawa, Y. 199, 202, 204
 Udchachon, J. 1533, 9593
 Uddin, S. 3057
 Uden, W. van 1512, 5465, 9610
 Udupa, K. N. 714
 Uebbersax, M. A. 9212
 Ueda, H. 3230
 Ueda, J. 2203, 6233
 Ueda, K. 8599
 Ueda, S. 3733, 9622
 Ueguchi, T. 6244
 Uehara, A. 6131
 Uehara, K. 7259
 Uematsu, S. 7750, 7752
 Uemoto, S. 1379, 1394, 6697, 8527
 Uemura, K. 8808
 Ueno, A. 667, 3053, 4639, 5538, 7705, 8719-8720, 8775
 Ueno, I. 3809, 8803
 Ueno, M. 4640
 Ueno, Y. 8747
 Uesaka, N. 8378
 Ueyama, Y. 2252
 Uffelen, J. van 7526, 8447
 Ugbah, M. M. 826
 Ughini, V. 6507
 Ugolik, D. 1726, 7282
 Ugolik, M. 1726, 7282
 Ugulava, V. V. 2476
 Uhan, T. S. 7639
 Uhl, C. 1355
 Uhl, C. H. 1353-1354, 6052
 Uhlík, J. 8924
 Uhrín, D. 2826, 6996
 Ujihara, A. 3691
 Ujita, K. 5483
 Ujváry, I. 3729
 UK, British Standards Institution 7100
 UK, Campden Food & Drink Research Association 3955
 UK, Heather Society 2498
 UK, Horticulture Research International 3956
 UK, Sports Turf Research Institute 1335
 Uko, E. E. 7982
 Ukoh, U. U. 5222
 Ukraine, Akademia Nauk Ukraini, Kiev 1660
 Ulijaszek, S. J. 1642
 Ulińska, Z. 1170
 Ullman, D. E. 1631, 3719
 Ulsaker, R. 486
 Ulubelen, A. 2988, 3029
 Ulvinen, S. 7407
 Ulvskov, P. 4274-4275, 5889
 Ulyusoy, M. R. 3834
 Um, Y. C. 383, 2043
 Uma Basappa 596
 Umadevi, I. 8579
 Umamahesha, A. B. 9470
 Umaña, C. H. 4735-4736, 4742
 Umapathy, G. 6733
 Umbarkar, S. P. 3836
 Umekawa, H. 8378
 Umesh, K. B. 1623
 Umsha, K. 6133
 Umetsu, H. 2772
 Umezawa, T. 579
 Umiel, N. 3583
 Unander, D. W. 3025
 Underhill, S. J. R. 7135, 8823-8824
 Ung, C. M. 1649
 United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, Secretariat 5603
 Universal Plants 2878-2879
 Uniyal, G. C. 1488
 Uniyal, S. K. 639, 5361, 5482
 Unruh, T. R. 1749
 Unsworth, M. H. 4882
 Uomori, A. 6202
 Upadhyaya, A. 6811
 Upadhyaya, S. K. 3744
 Upadyshev, M. T. 4965
 Upali, P. D. 3916
 Upchurch, B. L. 1758, 3964, 6479
 Upfold, S. J. 1298, 3596, 6846, 7735, 9306
 Upreti, D. K. 6189
 Uragami, A. 3476
 Urano, M. 4592, 6770
 Urban, I. 1288
 Urban, L. 888, 5353, 6098
 Urbano, G. 2711
 Urbański, P. 488
 Urbasch, I. 2780
 Uribe-Hernández, C. J. 6947
 Uritani, I. 3867
 Urmi Singh 4756
 Urones, J. G. 668
 Urs, K. C. D. 9495
 Uryupina, T. L. 6466
 Urzua, C. C. 2370
 USA, American Camellia Society 862
 USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 4794, 6363-6364, 8928
 USA, American Society of Agricultural Engineers 2513
 USA, American Society of Plant Physiologists 869, 8929
 USA, Board on Science and Technology for International Development 10
 USA, Desert Botanical Garden 5665
 USA, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association, Inc. 7221
 USA, Minnesota Nursery and Landscape Association 4860, 6091, 7816
 USA, National Wildflower Research Center 5665
 USA, North American Lily Society 1663
 USA, North Central Weed Science Society 3957, 7235
 USA, Ohio State University 3156
 USA, Southeastern Pecan Growers Association 4795
 USA, State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 870, 1668
 USA, University of California 6533, 9087
 USA, Washington State University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics 934, 7276
 USA, Wiley-Liss Inc 7207
 Usai, M. 5578
 Usami, Y. 5533
 Usenik, V. 979
 Usha Rana 9161
 Usha Shome 5395
 Usik, T. U. 8884
 Usman 2221
 Usmanova, A. 7281
 Usov, A. I. 2359
 Üstun, G. 8767
 Usui, K. 5227
 Usui, S. 8866
 Uthaiah, B. C. 2915, 3115, 4701, 8868
 Utkhede, R. S. 1722, 1743, 7302
 Utsunomiya, N. 2418
 Utulu, S. N. 3909
 Uvarova, N. I. 4619
 Uwakwe, G. U. 8794
 Uygun, N. 3804, 3834
 Uzo, J. O. 11
 Vaartnou, M. 1924
 Vachhani, M. U. 5034
 Vacumpai, O. 9538
 Vadigeri, B. G. 8062
 Vadiraj, B. A. 5381
 Vagny, P. 4997
 Vaid, J. 4498
 Vaidehi, M. P. 997
 Vaidyanathan, L. V. 9167
 Vail, P. V. 7347
 Vaillant, V. 1426, 2185-2186, 6901
 Vainagii, V. I. 2117
 Vainio, A. 5075
 Vainstein, A. 4356
 Vaishnav, M. M. 3051
 Vaisov, Z. M. 6995, 6998
 Vajna, L. 4049
 Vajrabhaya, T. 9538
 Vajranabaiyah, S. N. 9440
 Vakhmistrov, D. B. 5872
 Vakis, N. J. 7396
 Vakulenko, V. V. 1652
 Val, J. 4829-4831
 Valancogne, C. 4025
 Valand, V. M. 4231, 8813
 Valat, C. 3324
 Valdés Sánchez, M. E. 4118
 Valencia, M. L. C. de 4761
 Valentine, G. 6961
 Valentini, G. 6157, 6162
 Valentino, A. 4999
 Valenzuela, E. M. 1273
 Valenzuela, J. L. 3351, 5862
 Valenzuela Calahorra, C. 773
 Valera, A. 7253
 Valera-Montero, L. L. 382
 Valero, J. A. 3386
 Valette, R. 283
 Valk, H. C. P. M. van der 3519
 Valk, P. van der 9124
 Válka, I. 7025
 Valle, R. R. 5607
 Vallés-Xirau, J. 1457, 6187
 Vallet, L. 9106
 Vallone, D. 2058
 Valpuesta, V. 154
 Valsasina, B. 2720
 Valterová, I. 9618
 Valverde, E. 3418-3419
 Valverde, R. 3132
 Valverde, R. A. 6730
 Vampa, G. 7872
 Van Aarde, I. M. F. 9086
 Van Altvorst, A. C. 2788
 Van Amelsvoort, P. A. M. 3441
 Van As, H. 1871, 2697
 Van Bavel, M. G. 5690
 Van Beek, T. A. 2237, 6951
 Van Bel, A. J. E. 1706, 7725
 Van Berkel, I. E. M. 8555
 Van Berkum, P. 2908, 8624
 Van Beusichem, M. L. 365, 7497
 Van Breeman, R. B. 275
 Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 289
 Van Bruggen, N. 2283
 Van Cutsem, P. 6407
 Van Damme, E. J. M. 7770, 9399
 Van de Geijn, S. C. 6361
 Van de Pol, P. A. 4472, 4479
 Van de Poll, W. 6111
 Van de Steene, F. 303, 306, 3393, 5076
 Van de Veire, M. 290, 449, 4272, 8408
 Van de Venter, H. A. 1228, 1314
 Van de Waart, A. 8212
 Van de Werken, G. 5007
 Van den Berg, A. J. J. 9526, 9631
 Van den Meiracker, R. 1216
 Van den Meiracker, R. A. F. 5904
 Van den Vlekert, H. H. 2519
 Van der Greef, J. 5469
 Van der Grijp, P. 1611
 Van der Heijden, R. 5469, 7092, 7922
 Van der Klaauw, D. 3186
 Van der Knapp, L. 2855
 Van der Krieken, W. M. 90, 4001, 5721, 6427, 6446
 Van der Leer, T. 5469, 7922
 Van der Linden, A. 5928, 8325
 Van der Maas, A. A. 8955
 Van der Maas, R. 5708, 5710
 Van der Meer, A. J. G. 6759
 Van der Meer, L. J. 7772
 Van der Merwe, M. de V. 4664
 Van der Nat, J. M. 5467
 Van der Neut, A. 1276
 Van der Plas, C. H. 7471
 Van der Ploeg, B. 1320
 Van der Poll, D. 733, 6264
 Van der Putten, P. E. L. 1708
 Van der Schaaf, P. J. 3674
 Van der Scheer, H. A. T. 4897
 Van der Sluis, W. G. 5467, 9526
 Van der Toorn, P. 3526, 4330
 Van der Valk, H. C. P. M. 3519
 Van der Valk, P. 9124
 Van der Velden, N. J. A. 4818
 Van der Vyver, A. 8613
 Van der Walt, H. P. 6266
 Van der Walt, J. J. A. 4543, 6798, 7741
 Van der Westhuizen, A. A. 3912, 8073
 Van der Zandt, H. 2059
 Van Deventer, P. 4016
 Van Dijk, A. 2166
 Van Dilst, F. J. H. 853
 Van Doorn, W. 1344
 Van Doorn, W. G. 2084, 2086, 2162, 2180-2182, 4354, 4398, 7721, 8482, 8633
 Van Driel, W. 246
 Van Dunkel, F. 9626
 Van Duren, M. 4710
 Van Duyvenbode, J. B. 2830
 Van Eck, J. M. 4530
 Van Ee, S. 8902
 Van Eeden, S. J. 129, 131, 171, 1564
 Van Eijk, C. 4344
 Van Eijk, J. P. 8526
 Van Engelen, F. 2059
 Van Epenhuijsen, C. W. 168
 Van Frankenhuyzen, A. 8584
 Van Gaalen, J. 2757
 Van Gaasbeek, A. F. 925
 Van Gelderen, D. M. 2487
 Van Gemert, L. J. 429
 Van Gorsel, R. 3268
 Van Greuning, M. 5234
 Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 2067
 Van Gulik, W. M. 657, 7020
 Van Gurp, H. 7652, 8417
 Van Hartingsveldt, H. J. 3215
 Van Hasselt, P. R. 2122
 Van Hattum, J. 1150, 4186
 Van Hemmen, J. J. 2546
 Van Hezewijk, M. J. 7580
 Van Hilst, R. 2382
 Van Himme, M. 4111
 Van Hoey Smith, J. R. P. 2487
 Van Holm, L. 5598
 Van Holsteijn, G. P. A. 5683
 Van Hoom, J. W. 1193
 Van Hout, M. 6063
 Van Houten, Y. M. 8406
 Van Huylenbroeck, J. 4473
 Van Huyssteen, L. 1065
 Van Impe, G. 4302, 5925-5926
 Van Iren, F. 636, 654
 Van Jaarsveld, E. 1361, 5322
 Van Kammen, A. 2050, 2059
 Van Kooten, O. 1344
 Van Kruistum, G. 4257
 Van Labeke, M. C. 5342, 5373
 Van Laere, H. C. M. E. 4672

- Van Leeuwen, G. 5705
 Van Leeuwen, R. C. L. 4818
 Van Lelyveld, L. J. 1637
 Van Leuven, F. 9180
 Van Lierde, R. 71
 Van Loon, J. W. 8156
 Van Luit, B. 246
 Van Meesteren, U. 2178, 2798
 Van Meirvenne, M. 5230
 Van Meurs, W. 2530
 Van Mil, A. 4430
 Van Noort, F. 7652
 Van Oene, M. A. 372
 Van Oeveren, J. C. 3506
 Van Os, E. 8424
 Van Os, E. A. 2757
 Van Paassen, F. J. M. 6759
 Van Parijs, J. 628
 Van Parys, I. 306
 Van Pelt, J. A. 1164
 Van Pijlen, J. G. 2015
 Van Puyvelde, L. 2956, 6182, 9594, 9626
 Van Raak, M. 3275
 Van Raamsdonk, L. W. D. 5032, 8526
 Van Reenen, H. S. 2177
 Van Roekel, T. 4347
 Van Rossum, A. 1724, 3987
 Van Sanden, P. A. C. M. 2697
 Van Staden, J. 1238, 1298, 1605, 2091, 2375, 3596, 5462, 5986-5987, 6256, 6846, 7735, 8392, 8646, 8796-8797, 9306, 9353, 9614
 Van Staden, L. F. 8646
 Van Steenwyk, R. A. 8977
 Van Steveninck, R. F. M. 4973
 Van Stratum, P. 8406
 Van Sumere, C. F. 9147, 9456
 Van Telgen, H. J. 4430
 Van Tunen, A. J. 5269
 Van Tuyl, J. M. 1323
 Van Uden, W. 1512, 5465, 9610
 Van Uffelen, J. A. M. 7526, 8447
 Van Vliet, T. B. 654
 Van Volkenburgh, E. 7569
 Van Wann, E. 2690
 Van Wart, H. E. 2217
 Van Wauwe, A. 9688
 Van Weel, P. A. 900
 Van Went, J. L. 4369
 Van Wijk, A. J. P. 9410
 Van Wijk, C. 2673
 Van Wijk, C. A. P. 1922
 Van Wingerden, A. A. M. 2519
 Van Wordragen, M. F. 8486
 Van Wyk, A. E. 3610
 Van Wyk, B. E. 3011
 Van Wyk, C. J. 1102
 Van Zaaen, A. 4344
 Van Zyl, F. G. H. 6555
 Vánia, M. 5678
 Vanadia, S. 1873
 VanAlstine, W. G. 5368
 Vanangamudi, K. 8384
 Vandecasteele, C. 8155
 Vandelli, F. 5800
 Vanden Berghe, D. 8782
 Vanden Berghe, D. A. 1520, 2339
 Vandenberg, A. A. 3304, 4107
 Vander Kloet, S. P. 1052, 4103
 Vandercook, C. E. 1586
 Vanderkeekhoeve, J. 2050
 Vanderleyden, J. 5598, 9180
 Vandevenne, R. 263
 Vaněk, T. 7861, 9618
 Vaněk, V. 2686, 8924
 Vanetti, M. C. D. 8851
 Vang-Petersen, O. 3292
 Vangah-Manda, M. 3745
 Vanhaelen, M. 1490, 1496, 2979, 2982
 Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 1490, 1496, 2979, 2982
 Vani, S. 7021
 Vannacci, G. 5086
 Vänninen, I. 5075, 9048, 9056
 Vanparys, L. 303, 875, 3393, 7229, 8330
 VanSumere, C. F. 2901
 Vansuyt, G. 7747
 Vantard, M. 9297
 Vanthomme, P. 4185
 Vantieghem, H. 5716
 Vanwezer, J. 5373
 Vara, L. E. G. de la 5830
 Varadan, K. M. 4714
 Varas, J. I. 1066
 Vardhan, A. 8251
 Vardi, A. 7988
 Varga, G. 6665, 9109
 Vargas, A. M. 4696
 Vargas, E. 3418
 Vargas, H. C. 769
 Vargas, R. I. 2454, 3723
 Vargas, V. M. F. 6197
 Vargas-Lopez, C. E. 1904
 Vargas S., R. 9615
 Varghese, C. A. 1451
 Varghese, G. 3102
 Varghese, M. 3878
 Varghese, Y. A. 840, 7188
 Varier, A. 8303
 Variyar, P. S. 8641
 Varma, S. K. 5300, 6683
 Varner, M. 108, 4137
 Varoquaux, P. 5233
 Varoquauz, P. J. A. 1900
 Varshney, S. C. 6143
 Vartanyan, G. E. 5098
 Vasconcellos, M. C. de 5484
 Vašíčková, S. 9618
 Vasilakakis, M. 6472, 6474, 7330
 Vasil'eva, V. N. 8915
 Vasilieva, G. K. 9084
 Vasiljević, Z. 1766
 Vasil'kevich, I. G. 6543
 Vasishtha, A. K. 5430
 Vass, G. 3964
 Vasseur, J. 1898
 Vassiliadis, T. 6471
 Vassiliou, N. N. 8137
 Vasu Dev 2242, 3682, 3684, 5400, 6154
 Vasudeva Rao 7159
 Vasudevan, P. 6298
 Vaughan, D. 6684
 Vaughan, D. H. 1920, 5062
 Vavrina, C. S. 3889
 Vaysse, P. 7219
 Vaz da Costa-Vargas, S. M. 1904
 Vazquez, E. 7437
 Vázquez, F. 1608
 Vazzana, C. 2012, 2033
 Vdovin, A. D. 6858
 Veale, D. J. H. 5440
 Ved Prakash 6573
 Vedamuthu, P. G. B. 7867
 Vedvick, T. 5941
 Veeranjaneyulu, K. 3460
 Vega, A. 9057
 Vega, C. R. 8687, 9515
 Vega, G. 2267
 Vegter, J. G. 6386
 Veierskov, B. 315
 Veilleux, R. E. 1229
 Veire, M. van de 290, 449, 4272, 8408
 Veit, M. 2315
 Vekateswarlu, C. 3831
 Velari, T. C. 4495
 Velasco, A. 9451
 Velasco, R. A. 8198
 Velasco-Negueruela, A. 3678, 3706
 Velázquez, M. T. 2448
 Velden, N. J. A. van der 4818
 Veleiro, A. S. 3036
 Vélez-Ramos, A. 4298
 Velichkov, D. 1251
 Velicković, M. 6437, 6493
 Velikan', V. S. 909
 Veliksar, S. G. 1850
 Velioglu, Y. S. 2932
 Vemmos, S. N. 4901
 Venanzi, G. 5968, 6147
 Vendrell, M. 3868, 6299, 6451, 9003
 Venègas, V. H. A. 7161
 Venis, M. A. 2584
 Venkaiah, B. 8844
 Venkatachalam, P. 2820
 Venkataraman, L. V. 626, 1477, 8636, 9466
 Venkataramanan, D. 7159
 Venkataramireddy, P. 9497
 Vennigerholz, F. 4485
 Veno, A. 8328
 Venter, H. A. van de 1228, 1314
 Ventura, J. A. 5087
 Ventura, M. 4044
 Venturi, A. 2492
 Vera, A. 4178
 Verawudh, J. 9744
 Vercammen, G. 9399
 Vercueil, S. W. 9655
 Verdoorn, G. H. 3011
 Verdugo, M. 7653
 Veres, J. S. 2696
 Veres, S. 7467
 Vereshchagin, A. L. 4632, 7081
 Verga, P. 8495
 Verghese, A. 818, 8674
 Vergoes-Houwens, G. 9655
 Verhagen, L. C. 3718
 Verkerke, D. R. 5884
 Verkleij, F. N. 3441
 Verkleij, J. A. C. 7580
 Verlet, N. 6985
 Verma, B. L. 8469
 Verma, B. R. 592
 Verma, H. N. 1474, 9250
 Verma, K. S. 7175
 Verma, P. K. 378, 9636
 Verma, R. A. 7527
 Verma, S. K. 8773
 Verma, S. R. 247
 Vermeer, E. 4347
 Vermeulen, J. J. 3617
 Verni, G. 984
 Vernieri, P. 4154, 4324, 6673
 Vernon, D. M. 6057
 Vermooij, C. 1320
 Verona, L. A. F. 6531
 Veronesi, F. 6848
 Verotta, L. 1489
 Verpoorte, R. 1539, 2304-2305, 2360, 2954, 5469, 7020, 7092, 7922, 8692, 9623
 Verret, P. 1681
 Versluijs, J. M. A. 4344
 Versluis, C. 8555
 Versteegen, F. 7286
 Verstraete, W. 2543
 Verstraeten, C. 1389
 Vertucci, C. W. 1863, 3062, 7312
 Vervaeke F. 2522
 Ververidis, P. 6322
 Verzera, A. 3676-3677
 Vesely, D. L. 2142
 Veselý, F. 5426
 Vesseur, W. P. 432
 Vessey, J. K. 5110, 5140
 Vestberg, M. 205, 5789
 Vestergård, B. 2521
 Vetter, E. 9557
 Vetter, H. P. 9549
 Vézina, L. P. 1919
 Viale, A. A. 3000
 Vian, B. 8440
 Viano, J. 7011
 Vicente, O. 5269
 Vicini, E. 1880
 Vickery, K. 2342
 Vidal, D. 5128
 Vidal, M. R. R. 4450
 Vidal, M. T. 7108
 Vidal, N. 8227
 Vidal, W. N. 4450
 Vidal-Ollivier, E. 8721
 Vidari, G. 682
 Vidhu Aeri 2913, 3052
 Vidor, C. 1964
 Vidrascu, P. 6788
 Vidrich, V. 5412
 Vidya, H. S. 3014
 Vidya Chauhan 6917
 Viegas, C. 5878
 Vieira, C. 6661
 Vieira, M. das G. G. 6663
 Vieira, R. D. 1634
 Vieitez, A. M. 8227, 8589
 Viel, C. 6213
 Vierling, E. 9227
 Vietez, A. M. 2158
 Vietinghoff, J. 4169
 Vietmeyer, N. D. 10
 Vietnam, Institute of Materia Medica 4776
 Viggiani, G. 4061, 4915
 Vigil, E. L. 812
 Vignale Lopepe, B. M. 3810
 Vigneveni 7420
 Vigya Singh 8724
 Vij, V. K. 1572
 Vijay, B. 5235
 Vijay Kaul 461
 Vijay Singh 5427
 Vijaya, N. 4476
 Vijayakumar, B. G. 9684
 Vijayakumar, M. 4191
 Vijayakumari, G. 8303
 Vikman, P. 5110
 Vilajeliu, M. 7306
 Vilardell, P. 4939, 4941
 Vilamau, A. 7306
 Villa, P. 5802
 Villa, P. L. 213
 Villaga-Coelho, A. L. 5484
 Villalobos, E. 4742
 Villalobos, F. J. 2031
 Villalobos, R. 3919
 Villalón, B. 5897
 Villanueva, V. R. 8387
 Villar, A. 3707, 9578, 9617, 9627
 Villarroel, J. R. de 9143
 Villaverde, M. C. 8710
 Villegas, R. 5569
 Villela, F. A. 6677
 Villemur, P. 9647
 Villeneuve, F. 1661-1662
 Villiers, E. A. de 3823, 6328
 Villiers, E. E. de 4665
 Villiers, J. de 74
 Villiers, O. T. de 160, 1105, 1791-1792, 5753, 7349
 Vilter, H. 7913, 7942
 Viltres Sánchez, E. 9696
 Vimal Srivastava 7896
 Vinayak Badoni 639, 5482
 Vince-Prue, D. 912
 Vinceljak-Toplak, M. 6822
 Vincent, C. 3220
 Vincenzini, M. 2371
 Vincenzo, G. di 2980
 Vincieri, F. F. 7043
 Vinciguerra, H. 4673
 Vindevogel, J. 3718
 Vine, J. H. 4002
 Vine, P. N. 826
 Vineeta Kumari 8742
 Vinh, P. Q. 2156
 Vinoth Thomas 9536
 Viñuela, E. 5818
 Vioque, B. 8019
 Virendra Kumar 8938
 Virendra Singh 4545, 5419
 Virgens F., A. C. 6335
 Visai, C. 8999
 Visalakshi, A. 4483, 4512
 Vishnarayan Mooleedhar 793
 Vishnu Shukla 2663
 Vishnu Swarup 3390-3391
 Vishnyakova, M. A. 6909
 Visser, C. 6000
 Visser, C. L. M. de 255, 1885, 5040
 Visser, D. L. 1914
 Visser, G. 1637
 Visser, J. F. 1512
 Visser, J. H. 1105
 Visser, M. H. M. 90, 4001, 5721, 6427, 6446
 Vissers, M. 5344
 Visvanath, S. 8636

- Viswanathan 6958
 Vitagliano, C. 1008, 5406, 8254
 Vitale, A. 2720, 5116
 Vitali, A. 2331
 Vithanage, V. 1595
 Vitkare, D. G. 9480
 Vits, H. 2049
 Vitti, A. J. 9064
 Vivas, J. M. 9617
 Vivekanandan, O. S. 9571
 Viveiros, M. 105
 Vivó, A. 8310
 Vizzotto, V. J. 3522
 Vlahos, J. C. 7773
 Vlahov, G. 9677
 Vlassak, K. 5598
 Vlekkert, H. H. van den 2519
 Vliet, T. B. van 654
 Vlietinck, A. 8782
 Vlietinck, A. J. 1520, 2339, 2358, 2483, 5422, 9620
 Vodyanova, O. S. 1127, 1129
 Voevudskaya, S. Yu. 6916
 Voganjac, L. 6718
 Vogel, G. 5019, 5022
 Vogel, H. G. 8728
 Vogel, S. 8158
 Vögele, J. M. 819
 Vogelmann, T. C. 2672, 4838
 Voican, V. 1255
 Voigt, A. O. 7715
 Voigt, B. 1469
 Vořnova, O. I. 5182
 Voirin, B. 4532
 Voirin, S. G. 4143, 9103
 Voisine, R. 1919, 5855
 Voit, K. 644
 Vojnovic, D. 6551
 Vojvodić, R. 2273
 Voleti, S. R. 3106
 Volkenburgh, E. van 7569
 Völker, R. 911
 Volkmann, D. 7519
 Volkmann, R. 4329
 Vollebregt, R. 4827
 Vollermer, Yu. S. 4574
 Vološin, J. 3598
 Volosnikov, S. A. 1991
 Volpe, B. 6564
 Volpin, H. 7847
 Vol'skaya, L. R. 1652
 Vol'skiĭ, D. E. 1652
 Voltan, R. B. Q. 3435
 Volz, R. K. 3227, 6468
 Vom Dorp, B. 7519
 Vömel, A. 9552
 Von Aderkas, P. 4767
 Von Alvensleben, R. 434
 Von der Beeck, A. 1286, 4342
 Von Grah, B. 8681
 Von Hofsten, A. 2061
 Von Massow, M. 4910
 Von Mollendorff, L. J. 160, 1791-1792, 5753, 7349, 7352
 Von Windeguth, D. L. 2479
 Von Zabeltitz, C. 3169, 3182, 6401, 8127
 Vondrys, J. 1202
 Vonk, G. J. A. 853
 Vonshak, A. 4659
 Voogt, W. 5919, 5923
 Voordeckers, A. M. 145, 5740
 Voorrips, R. E. 1914
 Vopálenský, V. 5425
 Vorob'ev, Yu. N. 929
 Vorontsov, E. D. 3034, 4634, 7080
 Voroshilov, V. N. 9528
 Vorster, L. L. 1558, 1565, 3066, 9642
 Vos, J. 5888
 Vos, J. G. M. 7639
 Voshaar, J. O. 9451
 Voskuilen, M. J. 3959
 Voss, D. H. 7241
 Voss, R. E. 9130
 Vostal, J. 2686
 Vostřel, J. 5426
 Vostrowsky, O. 3682, 4538, 5400, 5423
 Voulgaropoulos, A. L. 3825
 Vovias, C. 411
 Vox, G. 3176
 Vozari-Hampe, M. M. 5878
 Voženílková, B. 6627, 6646
 Voziyan, P. A. 7085
 Vranová, E. 7951
 Vreede, J. A. de 2546
 Vries, D. P. de 9447
 Vries, J. N. de 2015
 Vries, P. J. de 131
 Vries, S. C. de 2050
 Vries, S. de 2059
 Vries, T. de 5032
 Vrkoč, J. 4022
 Vroomen, C. de 1320
 Vroomen, C. O. N. de 1328
 Vrzalová, J. 6952-6954
 Vu, J. C. V. 7113, 7116
 Vu Ngoc Lo 4525
 Vu Viet Nam 4520
 Vujančić-Varga, D. 1002
 Vulsteke, G. 872, 876, 1670-1671, 7230
 Vural, H. 8442
 Vuylsteke, D. 787
 Vuylsteke, J. 9399
 Vyas, H. G. 4231
 Vyas, R. V. 620
 Vyrodova, A. P. 1225
 Vysotskiĭ, V. A. 4965
 Vyver, A. van der 8613
 Wa Mpoyi Mbuyi 6235
 Waaijenberg, D. 5682, 8128, 8132
 Waal, A. de 2304
 Waart, A. van de 8212
 Wada, K. 7192, 8739
 Wada, M. 2847
 Wada, S. 7574
 Wadano, A. 272
 Wadasinghe, G. 845
 Wade, N. L. 7150, 9693
 Waegemann, K. 370, 2736
 Wagenbreth, D. 1208
 Wagenmakers, P. S. 5696
 Wagenvoort, W. A. 281
 Wagner, H. 642, 2291, 3781, 6172, 7005, 8702, 9524, 9532, 9554, 9586-9587, 9596, 9606, 9630
 Wagner, K. G. 4488
 Waheed, A. 9189
 Wahid, M. 252
 Wahid, M. B. 6329
 Wahid, P. 8639
 Wai, K. S. 6789
 Wai, W. K. 69, 994
 Waibel, R. 1948, 2984, 3796, 8734
 Waight, E. S. 5494
 Wainwright, H. 8834, 8845
 Waisel, Y. 9220
 Waite, W. M. 7817
 Waithaka, K. 2445, 8946
 Wakabayashi, K. 4648
 Wakabayashi, T. 7768
 Wake, H. 2772
 Wakita, H. 3497
 Wakoh, H. 2523
 Waksmundzka-Hajnos, M. 8709
 Walali, L. 7138, 9669
 Walch, K. 2122
 Waldron, K. W. 8399, 9164
 Walgenbach, J. F. 2028
 Wali, A. A. 355
 Wali, V. K. 138, 2599
 Walker, D. 5544
 Walker, D. A. 7489
 Walker, G. P. 3825, 6664
 Walker, J. 9604
 Walker, J. R. L. 5515
 Walker, J. T. 6123
 Walker, J. T. S. 107
 Walker, M. A. 1844
 Walker, P. N. 1301, 5684
 Walker, T. H. 9034
 Walklate, P. J. 5707
 Wall, M. M. 5828
 Wallace, R. S. 9403
 Wallach, R. 1108
 Wallali, L. D. 9671
 Waller, J. E. 185
 Wallerstein, I. 2807
 Walles, B. 4485, 9418
 Wallin, A. 2637
 Walling, L. L. 506, 6825
 Wallsgrave, R. M. 3801
 Walmsley, T. J. 2863
 Waloszek, A. 8361
 Walsh, C. S. 1774
 Walt, H. P. van der 6266
 Walt, J. J. A. van der 4543, 6798, 7741
 Walter, A. 6185
 Walter, R. D. 7900
 Walter, W. M., Jr. 1947
 Walter-Echols, G. 7256
 Walters, K. D. 9649
 Walther, F. 9355
 Walther, F. W. 1303
 Walton, E. F. 1819, 8261
 Walton, N. J. 670, 7928, 7930-7931, 7935, 7949
 Walworth, J. L. 1149
 Wamanan, P. P. 2918
 Wamatu, J. N. 4717
 Wample, R. L. 3340
 Wan, C. K. 4041
 Wan, H. 6907
 Wan, S. Y. 5567
 Wan, Y. N. 2046
 Wan Ramli, W. D. 8878
 Wand, S. J. E. 158-159
 Wandera, C. 2984
 Wang, B. L. 9040
 Wang, B. P. 8226
 Wang, B. S. 3092
 Wang, C. 506
 Wang, C. J. 9043
 Wang, C. S. 3232, 6825
 Wang, C. Y. 314, 344, 4314
 Wang, C. Z. 5181
 Wang, D. 5487, 6975
 Wang, D. C. 3897
 Wang, D. K. 7456
 Wang, D. Z. 5545
 Wang, F. 9282
 Wang, G. 2981
 Wang, H. 313, 3615, 7658, 8483
 Wang, H. G. 8201
 Wang, H. J. 4082
 Wang, H. L. 7637
 Wang, H. S. 8145
 Wang, J. L. 664
 Wang, J. P. 696
 Wang, J. S. 2217, 4880
 Wang, J. X. 45, 9043
 Wang, J. Z. 3352, 8187, 9043
 Wang, K. 710
 Wang, L. 9019
 Wang, L. C. 1638
 Wang, L. H. 3472
 Wang, L. P. 7499
 Wang, M. D. 743
 Wang, M. T. 1472
 Wang, M. X. 3701, 7710
 Wang, M. Y. 4715, 6494
 Wang, M. Z. 3754
 Wang, P. L. 2004
 Wang, P. W. 2093
 Wang, Q. 8696
 Wang, Q. C. 165, 3274
 Wang, Q. L. 8219
 Wang, Q. R. 6016
 Wang, Q. S. 8187
 Wang, Q. Y. 39, 746, 5739
 Wang, R. J. 745
 Wang, R. S. 3776
 Wang, S. F. 6090
 Wang, S. K. 6242
 Wang, S. L. 4107
 Wang, S. R. 1210
 Wang, S. Y. 3234, 5720, 5730, 7400, 8176
 Wang, T. L. 2534
 Wang, T. W. 7679
 Wang, W. 8786
 Wang, W. D. 2535
 Wang, W. J. 6405
 Wang, X. F. 7670
 Wang, X. K. 7975
 Wang, X. O. 8578
 Wang, X. Y. 9016
 Wang, Y. 5829, 8888
 Wang, Y. H. 3612
 Wang, Y. L. 8590
 Wang, Y. R. 766
 Wang, Y. S. 6405
 Wang, Y. T. 1345, 7767
 Wang, Y. Z. 2545, 8176
 Wang, Z. 5718
 Wang, Z. H. 5831, 8235
 Wang, Z. P. 5511
 Wang, Z. R. 9444
 Wang, Z. X. 1639
 Wang, Z. Y. 6414, 7627
 Wani, D. D. 633
 Wanichkul, K. 9764
 Wanjala, F. M. E. 8046
 Wankhar, B. 659
 Wann, E. van 2690
 Wannigama, G. P. 6219, 8684
 Wanyoko, J. K. 8882
 Warashina, T. 3053
 Ward, G. T. 985
 Wardle, D. A. 3329, 3339, 5797
 Wardlow, L. R. 5994
 Wardojo, S. 2432
 Warfa, A. M. 5442, 5453, 6193
 Warford, N. 540, 4458
 Warhurst, D. C. 4583, 6191, 9542
 Warin, R. 3035
 Waring, H. 3755
 Warmesley, J. F. 1531
 Warmund, M. R. 7382, 7416
 Warneck, H. M. 4596
 Warren, G. S. 4772
 Warren, S. L. 2168, 2210, 5349, 6119, 8583
 Warren Wilson, J. 335-337, 5177
 Warrington, I. J. 95
 Wart, H. E. van 2217
 Wärtgen, K. 7886
 Wartner, A. 80
 Warunyanond, W. 605
 Wasee, S. 9012
 Waser, N. M. 9369
 Washington, W. S. 207
 Wasicky, M. 5722
 Wasijenberg, D. 8124
 Waskar, D. P. 3873
 Wasserman, B. P. 1887, 8308
 Wasson, D. I. 99
 Wasternack, C. 7680
 Wasuwat, S. 9584
 Watad, A. A. 2849, 7755
 Watake, H. 2758
 Watanabe, A. 7193
 Watanabe, J. 752
 Watanabe, K. 815, 2363, 7375
 Watanabe, M. 4366
 Watanabe, S. 1081, 2745, 2961, 8023
 Watanabe, T. 4839
 Watanabe, Y. 920, 4366, 9395
 Waterer, D. R. 5899
 Waterer, J. G. 5140
 Waterman, P. G. 4564
 Wathélet, J. P. 8650, 9513
 Watillon, B. 4028
 Watin-de-Pontfarcy, C. 2066
 Watkins, C. B. 2587, 3227, 3233, 6450, 6462, 6468, 6475, 7346, 9038
 Watkins, P. A. C. 3474
 Watling, R. 7227
 Watson, A. 8397
 Watson, A. A. 5210
 Watson, A. B. 7949
 Watson, B. S. 2175
 Watson, D. G. 8971
 Watson, M. 4087, 8532
 Watson, M. D. 7226
 Watters, B. S. 5783, 7304, 7397-7398
 Wauwe, A. van 9688
 Wawrzynczak, E. J. 638
 Wawrzyniak, J. 6699
 Wawrzynowicz, T. 8709
 Wazir, F. K. 9014, 9188

- Ważyńska, Z. 1257-1258
 Wear-Bagnall, S. 1119
 Weathers, P. 1992
 Weathers, P. J. 268-269
 Weaver, D. 9626
 Weaver, D. K. 6182
 Webb, A. 536
 Webb, E. C. 4786
 Webb, M. 536
 Webb, S. E. 5095
 Weber, B. 9007
 Weber, D. J. 2547
 Weber, H. 5656
 Weber, M. 5001
 Weber, M. 679, 6204
 Weber, N. 9518
 Webster, A. D. 1737, 4079, 4463, 8981
 Webster, G. L. 3025
 Webster, T. 4463
 Webster, W. B. 7395
 Weckert, E. 8735
 Wedding, R. T. 2141
 Wee, Y. C. 3608
 Weel, P. A. van 900
 Weenen, H. 7096
 Wees, D. 1163
 Wegiel, J. 9629
 Wegrzyn, T. F. 5773, 6521
 Wegrzynowicz, E. 6830-6831
 Wehner, T. C. 2688
 Wehner, W. 1761, 3963
 Wehtje, G. 1062
 Wei, C. L. 4222
 Wei, G. H. 8187
 Wei, S. 3780
 Wei, S. X. 3352
 Wei, W. D. 8237
 Wei, W. N. 5559
 Wei, X. H. 9013
 Wei, Z. M. 2679
 Wei, Z. X. 5854
 Weigel, H. J. 8369
 Weiler, E. W. 1310
 Weiner, H. 5834
 Weinstein, L. H. 6766
 Weir, R. G. 4787-4788
 Weires, R. W. 1803
 Weiser, C. J. 1341
 Weiser, W. 1616
 Weiss, I. 8207
 Weissenbach, P. 8286, 8289
 Weiswald, N. 6517
 Welander, M. 954
 Welander, N. T. 5673
 Welch, N. 9062
 Welker, R. M. 1006
 Welles, G. W. H. 8942
 Wells, B. R. 3379
 Wells, L. 5180
 Wells, X. E. 6675
 Welter, S. C. 5223
 Weltzien, H. C. 7436
 Wen, J. H. 4563
 Wen, L. Y. 4195
 Wen, M. C. 7155
 Wen, X. E. 242
 Weniger, B. 702
 Went, J. L. van 4369
 Wentz, E. 1006
 Wenzel J., H. 2630
 Werck-Reichhart, D. 9549
 Wergifosse, P. de 3184
 Weritz, J. 5247
 Werken, G. van de 5007
 Werker, E. 6156
 Werman, M. J. 2380
 Wermelinger, B. 8287
 Werner, C. P. 9133
 Werner, D. 4789
 Werner, G. 1545
 Werner, W. 7981
 Wert, V. 9275
 Wertheim, S. J. 4004, 7239, 8189
 Wéry, M. 2956
 Wesche-Ebeling, P. 9065
 Wescott, C. R. 7125
 Wesolowski, M. 1198
 West, J. M. 3801
 West, M. M. 4388
 West, M. S. 3278, 5918
 Westerdahl, B. B. 9023, 9062, 9130
 Westhuizen, A. A. van der 3912, 8073
 Weston, L. A. 6617
 Wetzstein, H. Y. 7361
 Wey, G. C. 1383
 Weyerstahl, P. 1459, 2233, 2269, 3669, 3708, 4536, 5403, 6924
 Whatley, F. R. 823
 Whatley, J. M. 9682
 Wheaton, T. A. 2383
 Wheeler, A. W. 7140
 Wheeler, D. M. 4816
 Wheeler, J. J. 9298
 Wheeler, R. M. 5693, 6374
 Whelan, J. 8917
 Wheldon, A. E. 3561
 Wheless, J. D. 3973
 Whiley, A. W. 727
 Whipkey, A. 6207
 Whipps, J. M. 316
 Whitaker, B. D. 6727
 White, C. A. 5920
 White, E. 1934
 White, J. M. 2773
 White, J. W. 861, 1955
 White, K. G. 4422
 White, P. F. 9318
 White, V. 107
 Whitehead, C. S. 8503
 Whitehouse, D. G. 1368
 Whitehouse, M. 6047
 Whitelam, G. C. 9277
 Whiting, D. A. 2283
 Whitlow, C. E. 4453
 Whitlow, T. H. 6122
 Whitney, J. D. 2383
 Whitney, P. A. 2936
 Whitten, W. M. 1381, 3629
 Whitwell, T. 2864, 3639
 Whitworth, J. L. 7360
 Wibbe, M. 114
 Wichert, R. A. 1689
 Wichmann, W. 2497
 Wichtl, M. 5480, 7886
 Wicker, L. 3846
 Widders, I. 9275
 Widders, I. E. 2016, 9186
 Widrechner, M. P. 6076
 Wiebe, H. J. 5021, 5063
 Wiebel, J. 2482
 Wiech, K. 5069
 Wiechmann, H. 2660
 Wieckowski, S. 8361
 Wiedenfeld, H. 5474, 7004
 Wiemken, A. 1317
 Wierer, M. 9586
 Wieruszkeski, J. M. 8790
 Wierzbicka, B. 6731, 6772-6773
 Wiese, K. L. 395, 418, 1627
 Wiest, S. 8859
 Wiffen, D. 3881
 Wigfield, Y. Y. 7468
 Wigrström, P. 3171, 3173
 Wijayabandara, M. D. J. 9526
 Wijeratna, M. A. 9753
 Wijeratne, E. M. K. 731
 Wijesekara, G. A. W. 789
 Wijk, A. J. P. van 9410
 Wijk, C. A. P. van 1922
 Wijk, C. van 2673
 Wijsmuller, J. 7287, 7388, 8272
 Wiklund, A. 5052
 Wilbert, S. 646
 Wilcockson, S. J. 1162
 Wilcox, G. E. 5623
 Wilcox, M. 7115
 Wilcox, W. F. 75, 99
 Wilcox-Lee, D. 376, 6707-6708
 Wild, B. L. 1588
 Wilder, J. 4813
 Wildman, J. C. 7783
 Wildung, D. K. 1824, 6076
 Wilfret, G. J. 8490
 Wilhelm, L. R. 9034
 Wilhoit, J. H. 1920
 Wilke, R. 479
 Wilkin, A. L. 5245
 Wilkins, H. F. 8601-8602
 Wilkinson, E. C. 9244
 Wilkinson, E. M. 2737
 Wilkinson, H. T. 5846
 Wilkinson, R. E. 527
 Wilkinson, R. I. 6883
 Wilkinson, S. 9196
 Willard, T. J. 4492
 Willecke, K. 1195-1196
 Willemot, C. 1919, 4114, 5855, 6541, 6634, 9292-9293
 Willemse, M. T. M. 525, 6053
 Willer, F. 9630
 Williams, C. F. 2843
 Williams, C. N. 11
 Williams, D. D. F. 1631
 Williams, D. J. 1699, 2161
 Williams, E. G. 1414
 Williams, J. H. H. 9232
 Williams, K. A. 3560, 5991
 Williams, K. J. 5043
 Williams, L. E. 4948
 Williams, L. S. 1715
 Williams, N. 6041
 Williams, N. H. 3629
 Williams, P. A. 2568
 Williams, P. J. 5804, 7446
 Williams, R. D. 699
 Williams, R. N. 1852
 Williams, W. T. 7338
 Williamson, B. 3284, 8267
 Williamson, B. K. 7874
 Williamson, G. 5315
 Williamson, J. G. 3259, 4666
 Willis, C. E. 3971
 Willis, C. L. 7753
 Willis, M. S. 3971
 Willison, J. H. M. 2051, 6480, 8304
 Willits, D. H. 5196, 5990, 8951
 Willmitzer, L. 3196
 Willmott, J. J. 3981
 Willows, R. D. 3470
 Wills, R. B. H. 4260
 Willuhn, G. 2966
 Willumsen, K. 1665
 Wilps, H. 9511
 Wilson, B. J. 2056-2057
 Wilson, C. 5109
 Wilson, C. L. 8008
 Wilson, C. W., III 2459
 Wilson, D. J. 1817
 Wilson, D. O., Jr. 1950, 9210
 Wilson, G. 1464, 2060, 9486
 Wilson, I. D. 8210
 Wilson, J. W. 335-337, 5177
 Wilson, L. A. 7644
 Wilson, L. T. 5653
 Wilson, M. 6518
 Wilson, S. 9441
 Wilson, S. B. 8342
 Wilson, S. L. 7717
 Wilson, T. M. 1987
 Wiltshire, J. J. J. 4882
 Wimalasiri, K. M. S. 8757
 Wimmer, M. J. 1006
 Windeguth, D. L. von 2479
 Windham, M. 576
 Winer, A. M. 2552
 Winer, L. 8799
 Winge, D. R. 5920
 Wingerden, A. A. M. van 2519
 Wink, M. 4587, 7263
 Winkler, H. 960
 Winkler, J. 4732
 Winkler, O. 990
 Winks, C. W. 1595
 Winner, P. W. 759
 Winsor, G. W. 3406
 Winston, E. C. 3881, 3901
 Winterhalter, P. 5804, 9046
 Winterhoff, H. 9530, 9588
 Wintoch, H. 7380
 Wiroatmodjo, J. 9473
 Wisniewski, M. 8008
 Wisniewski, M. E. 5746, 7613
 Wissing, J. B. 4488
 Wit, J. C. de 8497
 Wit, J. de 4398, 7295
 Witchard, M. 5284
 Witek-Czupryńska, B. 1257-1258
 Witherell, S., Jr. 7296
 Witte, L. 5503, 6246
 Witte, P. de 7961
 Witte, W. T. 2800
 Witte, Y. de 2180
 Wnuk, A. 5069
 Woelan, S. 1633
 Woerdenbag, H. J. 5465, 9610
 Woidich, A. 5334
 Wojtaszek, T. 7464
 Wold, J. K. 2336
 Wolde-Yohannes, L. 8688
 Woldemariam, T. Z. 8748, 9576
 Wolf, B. 7
 Wolf, D. 8379-8380
 Wolf, D. D. 5062
 Wolf, R. 9331
 Wolf, T. K. 1097, 4133
 Wolfe, D. 82
 Wolfe, R. R. 5174
 Wolffhechel, H. 6645
 Wolkerstorfer, W. 5767
 Wollenweber, E. 2971, 6159, 8648
 Wolnick, D. J. 8475
 Wolstenholme, B. N. 849, 1548, 1562-1563, 3065
 Wolswinkel, P. 5158
 Wolterbeek, H. T. 6759
 Woltering, E. J. 368, 1285, 2084, 2106, 6063, 8482
 Wolters, C. J. 429
 Wolters-Arts, A. M. C. 3565
 Wolthuis, R. J. 1756
 Wolverton, B. C. 9336
 Wolverton, J. D. 9336
 Won, J. Y. 3766
 Wong, C. 5444, 5450
 Wong, H. 2343
 Wong, H. N. 8731
 Wong, H. N. C. 8756
 Wong, J. L. 7510
 Wong, L. K. 5394, 5401
 Wong, L. S. 9667
 Wong, P. P. 2716
 Wong, S. C. 2149, 7568
 Wong, T. T. Y. 3723
 Wong, Z. H. 8231
 Woo, E. H. 3015
 Woo, I. S. 2118
 Woo, W. S. 3015, 7906
 Wood, B. J. 2437, 8070, 9702
 Wood, B. W. 1019, 4072
 Wood, D. A. 445
 Wood, J. 5329, 5332, 7804
 Wood, J. J. 538, 8914
 Wood, K. A. 638
 Wood, K. V. 7010, 7074
 Wood, S. 9518
 Wood, S. G. 7903
 Woodbury, P. B. 6766
 Woodrow, I. E. 7483-7484
 Woods, F. M. 5216
 Woods, J. E. 584
 Woods, J. L. 6779
 Woods, S. H. 584
 Woodson, W. R. 452, 5988, 8481, 8483
 Woodward, D. R. 1683
 Woodward, T. W. 8874
 Woolf, A. B. 553
 Woolley, D. J. 6709
 Woolsey, M. D. 4097
 Woolston, C. R. J. 3456
 Wordragen, M. F. van 8486
 Worley, R. E. 175, 1021
 Worrall, J. J. 5959
 Worrell, D. B. 8027
 Wortmann, C. S. 4241, 9204
 Woyke, H. 443
 Woźniak, W. 164
 Wozniowski, T. 7943, 8704
 Wray, V. 1475, 1520, 2339, 2356, 2845, 5503, 5951, 6008
 Wright, C. J. 4108, 4882
 Wright, C. S. 8530
 Wright, C. W. 6191
 Wright, G. C. 5781
 Wright, K. M. 8963

- Wright, M. G. 6124
 Wright, R. D. 1418
 Wroldstad, R. E. 9039
 Wu, A. M. 1486
 Wu, A. O. 1887
 Wu, B. 7008
 Wu, C. C. 2860, 7810
 Wu, C. H. 5844
 Wu, C. J. 9660
 Wu, D. F. 7898
 Wu, D. G. 5434, 5476, 5550, 7919
 Wu, D. L. 608, 666
 Wu, F. E. 7902
 Wu, F. F. 4916
 Wu, F. S. 1918
 Wu, G. L. 740
 Wu, H. C. 7097
 Wu, J. B. 7962
 Wu, M. J. 2793, 8482
 Wu, P. 2224, 8780
 Wu, Q. 1181
 Wu, Q. S. 1621
 Wu, Q. X. 1166
 Wu, S. G. 694, 9017
 Wu, S. J. 8789
 Wu, T. K. 8811
 Wu, T. S. 3018, 4614, 7962, 8764
 Wu, V. K. C. 9166
 Wu, W. H. 1892
 Wu, Y. 1621, 5282
 Wu, Y. C. 6242
 Wu, Y. L. 8004
 Wu, Y. M. 3170, 3232, 4825, 6398, 8958
 Wu, Z. R. 9017
 Wulijarni-Soetjpto, N. 9474
 Wullschleger, S. D. 8966
 Wunderer, W. 222
 Wunnachit, W. 3095
 Wünsche, R. 8262
 Wurr, D. C. E. 5082, 9174
 Wurst, F. 7734
 Wurtele, E. S. 5947
 Wurtzel, E. T. 3632
 Wustman, R. 4175
 Wutke, E. B. 3435
 Wyatt, J. E. 2678, 2681
 Wyk, A. E. van 3610
 Wyk, B. E. van 3011
 Wyk, C. J. van 1102
 Wylde, R. 2862
 Wysoki, M. 3800, 3904
 Wysokińska, H. 2341, 5519, 6240, 9603
 Wyss, P. 1317
 Xavier-Filho, J. 2548, 4556
 Xavier Filho, L. 6987
 Xia, L. F. 1392, 1395-1396, 7824-7826
 Xia, Q. H. 5582, 8012
 Xia, R. J. 8404
 Xia, Z. H. 1622
 Xiang, Q. Y. 7855
 Xiao, C. M. 9309
 Xiao, F. 1801
 Xiao, P. G. 6239
 Xiao, T. J. 1392, 1396, 7824-7825
 Xiao, Y. Q. 1449
 Xiao, Z. T. 9666
 Xie, M. 3352
 Xie, Z. N. 745
 Xiloyannis, C. 1767
 Xing, J. Q. 7712
 Xing, Y. X. 7532, 7670
 Xiong, H. Z. 5261
 Xiong, J. 3044
 Xong, X. S. 5560
 Xu, C. 8025
 Xu, D. J. 2473
 Xu, G. 239
 Xu, G. J. 2325, 8743
 Xu, G. M. 38
 Xu, G. Z. 8278
 Xu, H. 1327
 Xu, H. L. 1327
 Xu, J. D. 4572
 Xu, J. P. 665
 Xu, K. 6139
 Xu, L. 2344, 4405
 Xu, N. D. 9016
 Xu, Q. S. 3392
 Xu, R. S. 665, 1535
 Xu, S. B. 743
 Xu, S. X. 6903
 Xu, W. B. 745
 Xu, W. H. 2354
 Xu, Y. L. 3044
 Xu, Z. H. 2679
 Xu, Z. X. 9599
 Xue, G. R. 955
 Xue, H. 3756, 5492
 Xue, J. S. 7777
 Xue, S. R. 2981
 Xue, S. Y. 48
 Xue, Z. L. 2354
 Xun, H. 2403
 Yaacob, O. 9749
 Yabaş, C. 3396
 Yabe, I. 4174
 Yabe, K. 26-27
 Yabuki, H. 3070
 Yabuki, N. 8725
 Yabuya, T. 9393
 Yadav, A. C. 8295
 Yadav, D. N. 620, 9507
 Yadav, H. S. 3531
 Yadav, I. S. 8843
 Yadav, L. P. 6794
 Yadav, L. S. 3127, 9760
 Yadav, O. P. 7689
 Yadav, R. L. 348
 Yadava, U. L. 2611
 Yac, B. W. 1848
 Yaffe, O. 3231
 Yagi, A. 706, 7965
 Yagidaev, M. R. 640
 Yagodina, I. B. 7033
 Yaguchi, S. 5547
 Yagudaev, M. R. 4574, 4643, 6858, 6995, 7048
 Yahara, S. 4611
 Yahia, E. M. 824, 3910
 Yajima, M. 4848
 Yakir, D. 4846, 7797
 Yakovlev, K. I. 9198
 Yakovleva, R. S. 4228
 Yakushiji, H. 3269
 Yakushina, E. 1036
 Yakuwa, H. 91
 Yakuwa, T. 1995, 2668, 2745, 2747, 8334, 9134
 Yalamani, A. H. 8762
 Yam, K. L. 7392
 Yamada, H. 2970, 3797, 4577, 5507, 7016, 7952, 8758
 Yamada, M. 8831
 Yamada, Y. 602, 1536, 3809, 7897, 8803, 9581-9582
 Yamagishi, N. 8436
 Yamaguchi, H. 4607, 7355, 8377
 Yamaguchi, I. 4839, 6621
 Yamaguchi, K. 2747, 9435
 Yamaguchi, O. 4599
 Yamaguchi, S. 7193
 Yamaguchi, T. 2238, 9613
 Yamahara, J. 7705
 Yamaji, H. 9263
 Yamakawa, T. 8770
 Yamaki, S. 5760, 8208
 Yamamoto, A. 8719
 Yamamoto, H. 2995, 3048, 3772
 Yamamoto, K. 2205, 3683, 4357
 Yamamoto, M. 3806-3808, 9395
 Yamamoto, T. 627, 3773, 8739
 Yamamura, S. 9176
 Yamanaka, T. 1527, 2200
 Yamane, H. 1177, 6621, 7547, 8831
 Yamane, T. 2656
 Yamaoka, N. 5097
 Yamaoka, Y. 8708
 Yamasaki, H. 923, 7658
 Yamasaki, K. 1527, 4616, 6222, 6247
 Yamasaki, N. 4599
 Yamashita, H. 8334
 Yamashita, I. 65
 Yamashita, J. 3174, 8290, 8443, 8445, 8953
 Yamashita, T. 544
 Yamauchi, D. 7574
 Yamauchi, R. 8747
 Yamauchi, T. 715, 2973, 8716
 Yamaya, H. 92, 119
 Yamazaki, H. 4285
 Yamazaki, M. 2990, 7932, 8740
 Yamazaki, T. 2853
 Yambe, Y. 6093
 Yamgar, V. T. 9469
 Yamshchikova, V. N. 6483
 Yan, K. 2995
 Yan, L. F. 260
 Yan, Q. Y. 720
 Yan, R. L. 1639
 Yanagi, M. 655
 Yanagisawa, T. 9613
 Yanase, Y. 7192-7193
 Yanaudite, R. L. 3509
 Yandell, B. S. 9378
 Yanez, C. E. 2000
 Yang, B. F. 84
 Yang, C. B. 4618
 Yang, C. R. 4636, 5545, 6222
 Yang, C. S. 4608, 5959, 8754
 Yang, D. C. 3760, 3760, 3762, 3767
 Yang, E. Q. 1639
 Yang, E. S. 7144
 Yang, G. 2866
 Yang, G. C. 5915
 Yang, G. F. 8219
 Yang, H. C. 7738
 Yang, H. Y. 1775, 8533
 Yang, J. M. 8187
 Yang, J. S. 7184
 Yang, J. X. 6238
 Yang, K. K. 3244
 Yang, K. Q. 8106
 Yang, L. Q. 3128
 Yang, L. T. 6300
 Yang, M. 4857
 Yang, P. C. 8574
 Yang, Q. 309, 2555, 4908
 Yang, Q. S. 4900, 8176
 Yang, R. L. 5731
 Yang, S. 1801
 Yang, S. F. 115, 7681, 8211, 8965
 Yang, S. G. 436
 Yang, S. J. 4288
 Yang, S. L. 2691, 6206, 9541
 Yang, S. M. 9309
 Yang, T. 7603
 Yang, W. Y. 5502, 9304
 Yang, X. G. 5559
 Yang, X. H. 6121
 Yang, X. M. 8226
 Yang, X. W. 2325
 Yang, Y. D. 9545
 Yang, Y. F. 9255
 Yang, Z. T. 338
 Yang, Z. Y. 955
 Yano, S. 2363
 Yanovchik, O. E. 1225
 Yao, C. 6945
 Yao, D. Y. 2323
 Yao, S. G. 5742
 Yao, X. S. 8711-8712
 Yarchakovskaya, S. I. 190, 906
 Yard, C. 4723
 Yardımcıoğlu, T. 1998
 Yarmishin, A. P. 4289
 Yarmolinskaya, E. V. 3046
 Yarom, I. 9444
 Yash Dave 9536
 Yash Gupta 5235
 Yastremski, R. 6470
 Yasuda, I. 6131
 Yasuhara, T. 3738
 Yasui, M. 8498
 Yates, I. E. 3280-3281, 7359
 Yates, J. R. 3724
 Yazaki, K. 3738, 4642, 7946
 Yazar, A. 1998, 2395
 Yazid Manap, M. 2379
 Yazlovetskaya, V. A. 6464
 Ye, C. A. 7184
 Ye, D. 5282
 Ye, J. N. 3734
 Ye, M. E. 2403
 Ye, M. Z. 9666
 Ye, Q. S. 9429
 Ye, X. F. 8185
 Ye, X. L. 764
 Ye, Y. 1535
 Ye, Y. Z. 8176
 Yeager, J. 3996
 Yeager, J. T. 4005, 4035, 7327
 Yeat, S. H. 833
 Yeates, M. 4463
 Yeğen, O. 1797
 Yeh, D. B. 9692
 Yeh, H. M. 1845
 Yeh, S. D. 5632
 Yeh, T. 3605
 Yehuda, B. 3800
 Yehuda, S. B. 3225
 Yelenosky, G. 7113-7114, 7116
 Yeo, A. R. 7213
 Yeo, P. F. 4489, 6007
 Yeoman, C. L. 9541
 Yeoman, M. M. 2749
 Yepis Vargas, O. 7662
 Yerger, E. H. 7745
 Yeşilada, E. 5457, 5504, 6198, 9520
 Yeşiloğlu, T. 2402, 9646
 Yess, N. J. 56-57
 Yeung, C. Y. 8731
 Yeung, E. C. 534, 6062
 Yew, C. C. 6303
 Yew, F. K. 7190
 Yi, D. 4641
 Yi, Y. H. 1522, 5523, 6752
 Yiğit, A. 2638
 Yik, C. P. 7510
 Yilmaz, G. 2219
 Yim, M. S. 1800
 Yimsawat, T. 3908
 Yin, G. X. 7616
 Yin, J. F. 9040
 Yin, X. S. 8219
 Yin, X. Y. 2545
 Yin, Z. H. 8967
 Ying, B. P. 6245
 Ying, S. S. 6421, 6640
 Ying, W. Y. 8806
 Ying, X. 5584
 Yip, W. K. 115, 8441
 Ylstra, B. 5269
 Yogarntnam, V. 482
 Yogesh Prasad 6435
 Yokoi, M. 470, 2098
 Yokomizo, K. 9351
 Yokomura, E. I. 6674
 Yokoo, Y. 4357
 Yokota, A. 272
 Yokota, G. Y. 9235
 Yokota, H. 5641
 Yokota, T. 7608, 8014
 Yokotsuka, K. 9102
 Yokoyama, H. 392, 5858
 Yokoyama, J. 3047
 Yokoyama, K. 4517, 4641
 Yokoyama, M. 655
 Yokoyama, S. 2675
 Yokoyama, V. Y. 7347
 Yoldaş, Z. 3833
 Yoneda, K. 7813-7814
 Yoneda, M. 4637, 5533
 Yonekura, M. 5065
 Yoneyama, Y. 5065
 Yong, L. 7926
 Yoo, J. K. 3394
 Yoo, K. C. 9197
 Yook, C. S. 7906
 Yoon, J. H. 384
 Yoon, T. M. 77
 York, A. C. 4726
 Yoshida, K. 2096, 8647
 Yoshida, M. 717
 Yoshida, N. 1944, 8634
 Yoshida, S. 1173, 2023, 9611
 Yoshida, T. 603, 2319, 3809, 4638, 4646-4647, 7097, 8777, 8803, 9432
 Yoshida, Y. 3896
 Yoshihara, R. 3738

- Yoshikawa, K. 681, 2974, 3633, 5520, 8591
Yoshimatsu, K. 8770
Yoshimatsu, S. 6202
Yoshimoto, M. 7522
Yoshimura, K. 4616
Yoshinaga, K. 8831
Yoshioka, H. 1690, 2043, 8214
Yoshioka, K. 813
Yoshioka, S. 166
Yoshizaki, M. 3738, 4576
Yoshizawa, T. 3652
Yoshizumi, T. 4373
You, S. R. 742
You, Y. 4837
Young, E. 5719
Young, E. F., Jr. 173-175
Young, H. 6519
Young, H. S. 4609, 6600
Young, J. P. W. 1979
Young, R. 1375, 8484
Young, R. E. 467, 892, 4821, 5289, 6796
Younis, M. E. 2726
Younos, C. 6196
Yousif, N. J. 5531, 8697
Ysselmuiden, I. L. A. 9738
Ystaas, J. 97, 4052
Yu, B. J. 4204
Yu, C. J. 2669
Yu, D. Q. 2322
Yu, F. L. 696
Yu, F. M. 8247
Yu, G. J. 7456
Yu, H. S. 2858
Yu, J. Z. 1638, 8185
Yu, L. 1984, 2589, 4944, 5996, 8144
Yu, L. D. 753
Yu, P. L. 8025
Yu, R. H. 5634
Yu, S. C. 3761, 5509
Yu, S. G. 5577
Yu, S. M. 7944
Yu, S. Q. 5560
Yu, S. W. 7452
Yu, X. I. 9666
Yu, X. L. 6492
Yu, Y. B. 3842
Yu, Y. F. 1210
Yu, Y. L. 1569
Yu, Z. Q. 8155
Yuan, J. L. 3013
Yuan, L. H. 327, 6752
Yuan, W. J. 8705
Yücel, S. 178
Yuda, E. 228, 8014
Yukawa, T. 3621-3622
Yuki, K. 3030
Yüksel, M. 3254
Yumoto, J. 7368
Yun, D. W. 5502
Yun, K. Y. 3762
Yun, X. F. 7650
Yunosov, M. S. 640
Yunusov, M. S. 640, 663, 4571, 6995, 7029
Yunusov, S. Yu. 663
Yusof, N. 598
Yusuf, Y. 9239
Yusupov, M. K. 695
Yusupova, I. M. 4571, 6995
Zaayen, A. van 4344
Zabadal, T. J. 5794
Zabeltitz, C. von 3169, 3182, 6401, 8127
Zabotina, O. A. 6768
Zabunoğlu, S. 1870
Zacarias, L. 2793, 4307, 6272
Zachariah, G. 4697
Zachariah, T. J. 5399
Zade, K. B. 9480
Zade, V. R. 9287
Zadernowski, R. 7060
Zadrzil, F. 5239
Zafar, R. 2913, 3052
Zafra, M. J. 6249
Zafra-Polo, M. C. 2362, 9627
Zagaja, S. 952
Zaghi, C. 4867
Zagornyan, E. M. 7687
Zagory, D. 730, 2559, 2784, 8166
Zagoskina, N. V. 8884
Zaharia, D. 7722
Zaikov, K. L. 7081
Zainal Mahmud 2442
Zaiter, H. Z. 8370
Zaitseva, G. V. 7953
Zajáč, I. 2569
Zajchenko, A. M. 8559
Zajicek, J. M. 2786, 5271
Zaki, M. 3160
Zalensky, A. O. 8389
Zalom, F. G. 8977, 9268
Zalyalieva, S. V. 6977
Zaman, K. 1516
Zamarripa, A. 803
Zambakhidze, N. E. 4650
Zámbori-Németh, É. 8666
Zamborlini, M. 4009
Zambrini, M. 1028
Zamora, A. B. 2152
Zamora-Martínez, M. C. 5438
Zamponi, R. 420
Zamski, E. 5163
Zanchin, A. 5750
Zandstra, B. H. 7465
Zandt, H. van der 2059
Zandvoort, E. A. 32, 4807
Zänglein, A. 9481
Zani, F. 7872
Zanin, A. C. W. 6713
Zanini Neto, J. A. 3345
Zannoni, D. 6608
Zănoagă, C. V. 6563
Zanoni, T. A. 3703
Zanotto, D. L. 6565
Zapata, F. 1184
Zapata, J. M. 1106, 2649, 7444
Zapata, S. M. 9763
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 3034, 4634, 6886, 7000-7001, 7039, 7061, 7080
Zapp, H. R. 5692
Zappi, D. 2212, 9460
Zaprometov, M. N. 8883-8884
Zaqs, Y. 7541
Zaragoza, C. 7632
Zarivi, O. 5966
Zarkadas, C. G. 7291
Żarska-Maciejewska, B. 8188
Zashchita Rastenií 908
Zauberman, G. 2766
Zaubin, R. 8639
Zavada, M. S. 8565
Zawadzka, B. 7394
Zazueta, F. S. 3315
Zbroszczyk, J. 4091-4093
Zdero, C. 6223
Zdravković, J. 6746
Zdravković, M. 6659
Zdravković, N. 5090
Zebarth, B. J. 1157
Zee, F. T. 3911
Zee, J. A. 1716
Zee, S. Y. 2893, 6103, 8533
Zeenat Rizvi 8428
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 1895, 2039, 8518, 9138
Zehr, E. I. 3639
Zeiger, E. 7585-7586
Zeki, C. 3219
Zekri, M. 1585, 3812, 7993
Zelcer, A. 8502
Zeller, W. 4896
Zeman, A. M. 2399
Zeng, D. C. 6413
Zeng, L. 5487
Zeng, Q. W. 9016
Zeng, S. B. 7637
Zeng, X. 5742
Zeng, Y. L. 5545
Zengerle, K. H. 9110
Zenk, M. H. 632, 913, 2310, 2338, 3022, 7067
Zeppa, A. 3322
Zer, H. 4546
Zeren, O. 3396
Zerhusen, D. 5615
Zettler, L. W. 3628
Zevakov, V. A. 686
Zgórniak-Nowosielska, I. 9628
Zhakoté, A. G. 212
Zhamiansan, J. 6996
Zhang, B. X. 5924
Zhang, C. C. 7563
Zhang, C. Z. 1521
Zhang, D. F. 2473
Zhang, D. M. 8237
Zhang, D. P. 7433
Zhang, D. S. 2903
Zhang, F. L. 5731
Zhang, F. M. 7236, 7535, 8404, 9190
Zhang, G. 614
Zhang, G. M. 6020
Zhang, H. 4837
Zhang, H. C. 8259
Zhang, H. M. 8291
Zhang, H. X. 3701
Zhang, J. G. 4824
Zhang, J. N. 3082
Zhang, J. R. 1040, 1051
Zhang, J. S. 7909
Zhang, J. T. 7864
Zhang, J. X. 8466
Zhang, K. 8968
Zhang, K. Q. 8780
Zhang, L. 1639
Zhang, L. B. 8247
Zhang, L. H. 2398, 3290
Zhang, L. M. 8278
Zhang, L. S. 8291
Zhang, L. T. 5739
Zhang, L. X. 3311, 7955
Zhang, L. Y. 3392, 3815
Zhang, M. 5181, 7097
Zhang, M. I. N. 2051, 6480, 8304
Zhang, M. L. 629
Zhang, Q. L. 8176
Zhang, Q. M. 3615
Zhang, Q. R. 2626
Zhang, Q. S. 732
Zhang, Q. X. 6779
Zhang, R. Y. 5487
Zhang, S. L. 4900
Zhang, S. M. 2536
Zhang, S. N. 8186
Zhang, S. Q. 4288
Zhang, T. J. 9309
Zhang, W. C. 5567
Zhang, W. H. 4913
Zhang, W. J. 5868
Zhang, W. L. 5067
Zhang, W. Z. 4082
Zhang, X. 8575
Zhang, X. R. 6612
Zhang, X. S. 6872, 8573
Zhang, Y. M. 745
Zhang, Y. S. 3242
Zhang, Y. X. 7995
Zhang, Z. 8238
Zhang, Z. H. 9028
Zhang, Z. K. 40
Zhang, Z. L. 5487
Zhang, Z. R. 4876
Zhang, Z. X. 7926
Zhao, D. W. 6139
Zhao, G. 3754
Zhao, G. X. 7074
Zhao, J. 519
Zhao, J. H. 3352
Zhao, J. Z. 240
Zhao, L. 7009
Zhao, L. M. 8115
Zhao, M. 1348
Zhao, Q. Y. 7650
Zhao, R. H. 240, 5156
Zhao, S. C. 84
Zhao, S. W. 8150
Zhao, S. X. 3049, 5539
Zhao, T. F. 7975
Zhao, X. Y. 6020
Zhao, Y. 693
Zhao, Y. P. 8404
Zhao, Y. X. 2323
Zhao, Z. F. 3270
Zhao, Z. R. 333
Zheleva, D. I. 8393
Zhen, B. N. 4335
Zhen, Y. Q. 6413
Zheng, G. G. 8113
Zheng, G. H. 7666
Zheng, G. Q. 7031
Zheng, H. L. 1500
Zheng, H. S. 4824
Zheng, J. S. 243
Zheng, K. W. 9024
Zheng, Q. T. 7008, 8707
Zheng, R. L. 338, 7974
Zheng, Y. 3769
Zheng, Z. P. 7974
Zheng Q. T. 2344
Zherebin, Yu. L. 6567
Zhernoklev, K. V. 674, 7042
Zhi, L. 9755
Zhilyaev, G. G. 6814
Zhimerikin, V. N. 907
Zhim'yan, Ya. 4603
Zhirmunskaya, N. M. 1188, 6578
Zhiro, N. A. 5182
Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 1703
Zhong, G. Y. 8004
Zhong, J. J. 603
Zhong, J. Y. 694
Zhong, X. F. 8247
Zhou, B. L. 233
Zhou, B. N. 3013
Zhou, C. 8533
Zhou, C. M. 6945
Zhou, D. Y. 5739
Zhou, H. X. 5491
Zhou, J. 41, 4636, 5434, 6222, 7919, 7926, 9545
Zhou, J. H. 2900
Zhou, J. T. 7898, 8235
Zhou, J. Y. 5472
Zhou, M. Y. 1622
Zhou, Q. 5560
Zhou, Q. Z. 5526
Zhou, S. T. 2589, 4944, 5996
Zhou, T. 350
Zhou, T. S. 607, 1434
Zhou, W. M. 3701
Zhou, X. M. 7864
Zhou, Y. L. 694
Zhu, C. C. 7028
Zhu, D. Y. 3285, 9545
Zhu, G. 1893, 2064
Zhu, G. X. 7955
Zhu, J. 48, 8145
Zhu, J. J. 2208
Zhu, L. B. 9309
Zhu, L. F. 537, 608
Zhu, P. R. 2398
Zhu, Q. T. 239
Zhu, T. R. 3749
Zhu, X. S. 2626
Zhu, Y. L. 8210
Zhu, Y. X. 5495
Zhu, Z. 4201, 5739
Zhu, Z. N. 1397
Zhu, Z. Q. 7919
Zhuang, W. F. 8082
Zhuang, X. 6320
Zia, M. S. 2646
Ziang, G. S. 4288
Zibilske, L. M. 270
Ziegler, G. 9706
Ziegler, B. 216
Ziegler, G. 2927
Ziegler, G. R. 2070, 6782
Ziegler, H. 1016, 1318, 1584, 2926, 4436, 4523, 9252
Ziegler, W. 8559
Zielinski, R. E. 9302
Zienna, P. 2012
Zieslin, N. 4481, 7847, 8612
Zil', I. P. 2346
Zil', J. P. 6999
Zilinskas, B. A. 3426
Ziman, S. M. 5287
Zimand, G. 7541
Zimbalatti, G. 6293
Zimmer, K. 455, 531, 1307
Zimmer, R. C. 7598
Zimmerman, J. K. 9430
Zimmerman, R. H. 4008, 8979
Zimmermann, U. 7501
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 8395
Zinchenko, A. A. 7055

Zinnai, A. 5588
 Ziombra, M. 6777, 6785
 Zipori, I. 3499
 Zítko, S. E. 2387
 Zito, S. W. 7896
 Zitterl-Eglseer, K. 7901
 Ziv, M. 4356
 Živanović, M. 4149
 Živanović, S. B. 1847
 Ziyaev, R. 663
 Žlebčík, J. 6898
 Zmirko, T. G. 4116
 Žmuda, E. 6436
 Zobel, A. M. 2348, 4845
 Zocca, A. 8976
 Zoecklein, B. W. 4133
 Zoellner, J. J. 3517
 Zoina, A. 2610
 Zollo, P. H. A. 3671, 3714, 6968
 Zong, R. J. 756, 2561, 7551
 Zong, Y. Y. 7079
 Zonta, E. P. 6375
 Zoppello, G. 2604, 3252
 Zor, M. 5457
 Zora Singh 229, 1625, 4124, 4669, 8869
 Zornoza, P. 3405, 7534
 Zoz, N. N. 6466, 7129
 Zozor, Y. 6340, 7142
 Zrenner, R. 5051
 Zryd, J. P. 1136
 Zu, X. J. 3780
 Zubida Bhat 3434
 Zullo, M. A. T. 7003
 Zümreoğlu, A. 3254, 3853
 Zümreoğlu, S. 3779
 Žunić, D. 7421
 Zuñiga R., B. E. 6539
 Zupanec, J. 2274
 Zur Nieden, U. 7680
 Zuraiqi, S. 8421
 Żurawicz, E. 1059
 Zurera-Cosano, G. 377
 Zuriel, S. 7541
 Zurita, M. 3045
 Zurowski, C. 3339
 Zutkhi, Y. 6454, 8024
 Zvára, J. 6646
 Zverkova, O. A. 5872
 Zwanepol, S. 1877, 1911, 1922
 Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 4175
 Zygadlo, J. A. 8668
 Zыkov, K. N. 1425
 Zyl, F. G. H. van 6555
 Zymatcheva, A. V. 2463

SUBJECT INDEX

- Abelmoschus esculentus* (see Okras)
- Abelmoschus manihot*
leaves, composition 1874, 5167
nutritive value 1874
- Abelmoschus moschatus*, seeds, composition 607, 1455
- Abies fraseri*, cut foliage, production, cultural methods 2870
- Abrus precatorius*
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6970
leaves, composition 638, 6970
seeds
composition 1486, 2939, 6970
toxicology 2938
shoots, composition 6970
- Acacia*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8615
- Acacia alleniana*, characteristics 6102
- Acacia angustissima*
antibacterial properties 6990
antifungal properties 6990
- Acacia aulacocarpa*, characteristics 6102
- Acacia auriculiformis*
characteristics 6102
plant residues, utilization, growing media 9324
pods, composition 639
- Acacia cultriformis*, cut foliage, vase life 2201
- Acacia difficilis*, characteristics 6102
- Acacia gonocarpa*, characteristics 6102
- Acacia moulfordiae*, characteristics 6102
- Acacia nilotica*
antifungal properties 618
medicinal properties 2957
- Acacia nuperrima*, characteristics 6102
- Acacia producta*, characteristics 6102
- Acacia senegal*, seeds, germination, seed treatment 2369
- Acacia sublanata*, characteristics 6102
- Acalymma vittatum*, melons 4726
- Acalypha australis*, as weeds, *Citrus* 3070
- Acalypha guatemalensis*, antibacterial properties 5454
- Acalypha indica*, antibacterial properties 6991
- Acanthopanax senticosus* (see *Eleutherococcus senticosus*)
- Acanthopanax sessiliflorus*, fruits, composition 6992
- Acanthus mollis*, translocation, physiology 7725
- Acari**
apples 3221, 3975
apricots 4915
pineapples 3912, 8073
- Acaricidal properties**, *Azadirachta indica* 7890
- Acaricides**
clofentezine
application date, apples 968
residues, apples 977
flufenoxuron, residues, apples 977
hexythiazox
application date, apples 968
residues, apples 977
cis-9-octadecenoic acid, residues, cucumbers 3411
- Acca sellowiana* (see Feijoas)
- Acer campestre*, ornamental value 6874
- Acer grandidentatum*, irrigation, water, salinity 2189
- Acer griseum*, bark, composition 6993
- Acer japonicum*, landscaping, Russia 1386
- Acer nikoense*, bark, composition 6993
- Acer platanoides*
budding, rootstocks, cultural methods 7848
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 7848
- Acer pseudoplatanus*, pest control, *Pulvinaria hydrangeae* 1389
- Acer rubrum*
irrigation, water, salinity 2189
leaves, mechanical properties, assessment 8158
- Acer saccharinum*, planting stock, production, cultural methods 7718
- Acer saccharum*, irrigation, water, salinity 2189
- Acer tataricum*
herbicides, injuries 2782
planting stock, production, containers 2782
weed control 2782
- Acer triflorum*, bark, composition 6993
- Acer tschonoskii*, landscaping, Russia 1386
- Aceria lüchii*, *Litchi* 8821
- Aceria sheldoni*, lemons 3825
- Acetaldehyde**
metabolism
physiology, peas 1972
storage, grapefruits 6275
toxicity, carrots 4324
- Acetates**
characterization, *Nepeta leucophylla* 6154
composition
apricots 9018
Elsholtzia blanda 3682
Inula viscosa 6227
emission, plants 2552
- Acetogenins**
characterization, *Annona bullata* 7010
composition
Annona muricata 7908
cherimoyas 7908
- Achillea*, plant, anatomy 9476
- Achillea cuneatiloba*
inflorescences, composition 4518
plant
anatomy 9476
composition 4518
- Achillea filipendulina*, plant, anatomy 9476
- Achillea lanulosa*
genetics 2801
leaves, morphology 2801
- Achillea micrantha*, plant, composition 8697
- Achillea millefolium*
cultivars
assessment, USA 3566
biochemistry 2230
cut flowers 3566
medicinal properties 5392, 6994, 7900
plant, composition 1487, 5392, 6994, 7900
- Achillea nobilis*, plant, anatomy 9476
- Achillea ptarmica*
cultivars
assessment, USA 3566
cut flowers 3566
roots, composition 7873
- Achillea setacea*
medicinal properties 7901
plant, composition 7901
- Achillea taygetea* × *Achillea millefolium*
cultivars
assessment, USA 3566
cut flowers 3566
- Achimenes**
flowers
development
cultivars 7773
temperature 7773
- plant
development
cultivars 7773
temperature 7773
- Achras zapota* (see *Sapodillas*)
- Achyranthes aspera*
antifungal properties 6170
medicinal properties 5460
shoots, composition 6170
- Acianthus*, taxonomy, nomenclature 5337
- Aconitum**
medicinal properties 6200
taxonomy, nomenclature 9528
- Aconitum cont.*
tubers, composition 6200
- Aconitum ferox*
medicinal properties 9529
roots, composition 9529
- Aconitum heterophyllum*
in vitro culture
propagation, micropropagation 5461
somatic embryogenesis 5461
- Aconitum koreanum*, plant, composition 640, 6995
- Aconitum kusnezoffii*, plant, composition 6996
- Aconitum orientale*, plant, composition 6997-6998
- Aconitum soongaricum*, cultural methods, Russia 3550
- Aconitum thalassicum*, plant, composition 4571
- Aconitum vilmorinianum*, roots, composition 7902
- Acorus calamus*
allelopathy 1456
insecticidal properties 8676, 9499
wild plants, conservation, Ukraine 6999
- Acremonium*, melons 2447-2448
- Acremonium alternatum*, control, of *Botrytis cinerea*, tomatoes 7675
- Acremonium recifei*, tomatoes 7693
- Acrocomia*, utilization 4506
- Acrolepiopsis assectella*, leeks 5031
- Actinidia** (see also Kiwifruits)
geographical distribution 182
taxonomy, nomenclature 182
- Actinomycetales**, control, of *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Hevea* 8079
- Activated carbon**, utilization, in vitro culture, coconuts 5675
- Aculops lycopersici*, tomatoes 4280, 9272
- Aculus schlechtendali*, apples 98, 1746, 4012, 5714
- Acylglycerols**
characterization, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 4116
composition
feijoas 3079
Jatropha curcas 720
determination, plants 3960
metabolism
biochemistry
avocados 2381
Syagrus cocoides 6101
germination, apples 8188
physiology, *Coriandrum sativum* 6919
ripening, grapes 8292
salinity, *Simmondsia chinensis* 6253
seasonal variation, *Mentha piperita* 2250
temperature
Simmondsia chinensis 7485
spinach 7485
- Acyrtosiphon ilka*, *Papaver somniferum* 3779
- Adansonia digitata*
fruits, composition 8835
seeds, treatment 2190
- Adenium boehmianum*, characteristics 1346
- Adenium oleifolium*, characteristics 1346
- Adenium swazicum*, characteristics 1346
- Adenophora tetraphylla*
medicinal properties 4572
roots, composition 4572
- Adenosine phosphates**
metabolism
biochemistry
Catharanthus roseus 8725
peas 8394
spinach 8394
growth regulators, *Hevea* 3915
senescence, peas 9224
- Adhatoda vasica*, medicinal properties 2957
- Adiantum capillus-veneris*, cytology 2847

- Adiantum raddianum*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8544
- Adiantum tenerum*
insecticides, injuries 7786
nematicides, injuries 7786
- Adoxophyes orana*
apples 3224, 4016, 4018-4019, 4023, 5697, 5716, 7307, 8992
pears 5697, 5716
plums 5697
temperate fruits 3993
- Aechmea*
hybrids, cut flowers 5311
species, cut flowers 5311
- Aechmea leucocarpa*, characteristics 5311
- Aechmea pubescens*, characteristics 5311
- Aechmea servitensis*, characteristics 5311
- Aechmea servitensis* × *Aechmea leucocarpa*, cultivars, cut flowers 5311
- Aegle marmelos*
cropping systems, agroforestry 8941
fruits, size, assessment 6338
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8891
- Aerva lanata*
leaves, composition 7001
plant, composition 7000
roots, composition 7001
- Aesculus hippocastanum*, anthers, composition 8157
- Aesculus indica*, insecticidal properties 6166
- Afghanistan, Leguminosae, species 885
- Africa
Landolphia, species 853
wild plants
edible species 8937
utilization
conferences 2500
ornamental plants 6036
- Agapanthus africanus*, pollen, germination, assessment 2802
- Agapeles odontocera*, antiviral properties 4570
- Agaricus* (see also Mushrooms)
cultural methods, India 5232
- Agaricus arvensis*, composition 4334
- Agaricus bisporus*
cultural methods, India 5236
disease control, *Cladobotryum verticillatum* 6783
storage
packing 5236
temperature 5236
- Agaricus blazei*, medicinal properties 8698
- Agaricus campestris*
casing 9319
nutritive value 8464
- Agaricus muscarius*, medicinal properties 8699
- Agaricus silvaticus*, composition 4334
- Agastache foeniculum*
flowers, composition 3665
in vitro culture
culture media 5393
metabolites, production 5393
leaves, composition 3665
plant, composition 5393
shoots, composition 3665
- Agastache rugosa*
leaves, aroma, biochemistry 6924
medicinal properties 6924
plant, composition 6924
- Agathosma capensis*
leaves, composition 7874
shoots, composition 7874
- Agathosma crenulata* (see *Barosma crenulata*)
- Agave*
products
fibres 1466
paper 1466
- Agave amaniensis* × *Agave angustifolia*, leaves, composition 7003
- Agave americana*, leaves, composition 2952
- Agave cantala*
fruits, composition 1488
plant, composition 7002
- Agave deserti*, water relations, physiology 780
- Agave filifera*, molluscicidal properties 631
- Agave sisalana*
leaves, composition 2952, 7003
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8341
respiration, photorespiration 8341
- Ageratum*
pest control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 8505
protected cultivation, pest control 8505
- Ageratum conyzoides*
as weeds, onions 257
breeding, polyploidy 2960
insecticidal properties 5431
nematicidal properties 8671
plant, composition 7004
- Ageratum houstonianum*
insecticidal properties 3721
mulching
materials 7724
responses 7724
nutrition
chlorine 5980
nitrogen 5980
soil amendments 7724
- Aglaonema*
cuttings, rooting, *in vitro* culture 7790
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7790
- Aglaonema commutatum*
pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
protected cultivation, light 4426
- Aglaonema costatum*
plant, development, light 4425
shade, responses 4425
- Aglaonema nitidum*
leaves
variegation
anatomy 8548
genetics 6049
- Agriculture, new journals 3136
- Agrilus aurichalceus*, raspberries 191
- Agrimonia pilosa*
antibacterial properties 2961
medicinal properties 2961
roots, composition 2961
- Agrobacterium*, epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420
- Agrobacterium radiobacter*, control, of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, peaches 2610
- Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
inoculation
Catharanthus roseus 2298
chestnuts 6491
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
grapes 1085, 4122-4123, 6555, 7435
inoculation
Chamaemelum nobile 8650
chestnuts 6491
peaches 2610
temperate fruits 75, 1722
- Agroclype*, cultural methods, India 5232
- Agropyron repens* (see *Elymus repens*)
- Agrostemma githago*
growth regulators, gibberellins, metabolism 9138
seeds
dormancy, physiology 3966
storage, biochemistry 1469
- Agrostis*
disease control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 1340
weed control 512
- Agrostis canina*
salinity, responses 7782
seeds, germination, salinity 7782
- Agrostis capillaris*
cultivars, assessment, Italy 6848
fertilizers, nitrogen 4414
irrigation, responses 4414-4415
mowing 4407
quality, assessment 4407
roots
development, assessment 9405
mechanical properties, measurement 2131
salinity, responses 7782
seeds, germination, salinity 7782
water relations, irrigation 4415
- Agrostis castellana*
fertilizers, nitrogen 4414
irrigation, responses 4414-4415
- Agrostis castellana* cont.
mowing 4407
quality, assessment 4407
roots, development, assessment 9405
water relations, irrigation 4415
- Agrostis gigantea*
salinity, responses 7782
seeds, germination, salinity 7782
- Agrostis palustris* (see *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*)
- Agrostis stolonifera*
as weeds, pome fruits 7293
cultural methods, golf courses 2844
fertilizers, nitrogen 2844
quality
assessment 2840, 5307
fertilizers 2844
- Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*
cultivars
assessment, Italy 6848
characteristics, Canada 4408
cultural methods, golf courses 9413
disease control
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae* 2129
Rhizoctonia solani 3604
nutrition
aluminium 516
phosphorus 516
salinity, responses 7782
seeds, germination, salinity 7782
soil management, responses 9413
soil pH, responses 516
- Agrostis tenuis* (see *Agrostis capillaris*)
- Agrostophyllum callosum*, taxonomy, anatomy 9428
- Agrotis ipsilon*, vegetables 3354
- Agrotis segetum*
Aster 55, 2806
lettuces 55
- Ailanthus altissima*, propagation, techniques 8616
- Aiphanes*, utilization 4506
- Air layering
techniques
cashews 6301
guavas 4728
Syzygium aromaticum 2221
treatment
growth regulators
Litchi 7134
mangoes 6325
Syzygium aromaticum 2221
ringing, *Syzygium aromaticum* 2221
- Air pollution (see Pollution)
- Ajuga nipponensis*, insecticidal properties 9494
- Ajuga reptans*
in vitro culture, biochemistry 6171
plant, composition 6171
- Akaropeltopsis*, avocados 4662
- Albania, melons, cultivars 1620
- Albizia amara*, seeds, composition 6172
- Albizia chinensis*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9454
- Albizia julibrissin*
bark, composition 8700
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 4484
- Albizia lucida*, seeds, composition 1489
- Albugo tragopogonis*, *Scorzonera* 7230
- Alcea rosea*
flowers
composition 5463
histology 5463
morphology 5463
medicinal properties 5463
- Alchemilla xanthochlora*, shoots, composition 2347
- Alchornea cordifolia*, leaves, composition 8701
- Alcohols
characterization
apples 9008
Cyperus rotundus 8655
Homalomena aromatica 6225
Nidorella resedifolia 4536
Petroselinum crispum subsp. *tuberosum* 2261
Pittosporum tobira 1525

Alcohols cont.

composition

- Achyranthes aspera* 6170
- algae 3041
- almonds 919
- apples 919, 5722
- cashews 919
- cherries 2602
- clementines 3675
- coconuts 919
- Conyza pinnata* 2239
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 8509
- Croton sublyratus* 7924-7925
- Eruca vesicaria* 5401
- feijoas 3079
- Gardenia tahitensis* 4527
- grapes 919
- hazelnuts 919
- Inula viscosa* 6227
- Juglans nigra* 5404
- kiwifruits 1820
- Lantana camara* 6152
- Leucas aspera* 6229
- mandarins 3677
- Mandragora officinarum* 2247
- Melissa officinalis* 3689
- Micromeria fruticosa* 3694
- Monarda didyma* × *Monarda fistulosa* 4533
- Ocimum basilicum* 4537
- oranges 3675
- Origanum dubium* 3698
- Origanum minutiflorum* 3699
- Passiflora incarnata* 4542
- Peristeria elata* 5334
- Pimenta haitiensis* 3703
- Piper betle* 5414
- plums 919
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 9613
- Rosa damascena* 4545
- Satureja thymbra* 6967
- Saussurea involucrata* 4549
- Syzygium aromaticum* 2917
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 7896
- tangors 3675
- Thymus capitatus* 6967
- Thymus pulegioides* 2271
- Thymus zygis* 3713
- Zanthoxylum alatum* 3715
- Zanthoxylum simulans* 3716
- Zingiber officinale* 2224

emission, plants 2552

extraction, essential oil plants 606

metabolism

- biochemistry
 - algae 2312
 - celery 3524
 - Ligustrum vulgare* 3524
- in vitro culture, *Taraxacum officinale* 1464

oxygen, *Strelitzia reginae* 1314

physiology, peas 1972

storage

- apples 6469
- black currants 1039
- cherries 1777
- Citrus iyo* 757
- grapefruits 6275
- nectarines 4065
- oranges 5578
- red currants 1039

responses

- bananas 3870, 3872
- Bougainvillea glabra* 552
- chrysanthemums 466
- grapes 1104
- tomatoes 5939
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4105
- taxonomy, *Artemisia laciniata* 3669
- toxicity, carrots 4324
- treatment, carnations 2793

Aldehydescharacterization, *Citrus junos* 2238

composition

- Amomum isao-ko* 2232
- apples 5722
- cherries 2602
- clementines 3675
- cucumbers 345
- Cuminum cyminum* 3679
- Eryngium foetidum* 4525

Aldehydes cont.

composition cont.

- fungi 6980
- Hoya australis* 8555
- Laser trilobum* 2244
- mandarins 3676
- mandarins × oranges 3676
- Melilotus officinalis* 7060
- Micromeria fruticosa* 3694
- oranges 3675
- ortaniques 3676
- Piper betle* 5414
- Polygonum hydropiper* 6980
- Salvia chinensis* 3037
- tangors 3675
- Zingiber officinale* 2224
- emission, plants 2552
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - algae 2312
 - Vicia faba* 7578
 - fertilizers, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* 9480
 - ripening
 - peaches 1794
 - tomatoes 2766

Aleurocanthus woglumi

grapefruits 3829

mandarins 3832

oranges 3829

Aleurothrix floccosus, *Citrus* 7997**Aleurotulus anthuricola**, *Anthurium andre-*

anum 3567

Algae (see also Seaweeds)

- antiviral properties 668
- biochemistry 2312
- environment 3793
- composition 444, 668, 692, 1511, 2370, 2377, 3041, 4637, 5533, 7913, 7927, 7942, 8645
- control, woody plants 4465
- cultural methods
 - Israel 2373
 - Philippines 3792
- in vitro culture
 - growth, assessment 3794
 - responses
 - light 3794
 - salinity 3794
 - temperature 3794
 - storage 6776
- medicinal properties 9521, 9604
- photosynthesis, light 4659
- reproduction 3061
- utilization, growing media, horticultural
 - crops 889
- wild plants, utilization, Namibia 2374

Algeria, grapes, production 6544**Algicidal properties**

fungi 6980

Polygonum hydropiper 6980**Alhagi graecorum**, plant, composition 4573**Alkaloids**

- biochemistry
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2298
 - Papaver somniferum* 2337-2338
- biosynthesis
 - Atropa belladonna* 7931
 - Catharanthus roseus* 8692, 9549, 9551
 - Cinchona robusta* 8692
 - Corydalis claviculata* 2310
 - Datura stramonium* 7930-7931, 9581
 - Euonymus europaeus* 8692
 - Hyoscyamus albus* 9581
 - Hyoscyamus niger* 9582
 - medicinal plants 7897
 - Papaver somniferum* 3022, 7067
 - Rubia tinctorum* 8692
 - Sarcocapnos crassifolia* 2310
 - Senecio vulgaris* 7969
 - Stephania cepharantha* 1536
 - Tabernaemontana divaricata* 1539, 8692
 - Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* 8692
 - tea 5640

characterization

- Aconitum koreanum* 640, 6995
- Aconitum thalassicum* 4571
- Aconitum vilmorinianum* 7902
- Aerva lanata* 7000-7001

Alkaloids cont.

characterization cont.

- Ageratum conyzoides* 7004
- Albizia amara* 6172
- Amsonia sinensis* 7008
- Anamirta cocculus* 6219
- Arcangelisia gusanlung* 7909
- Brugmansia candida* 575
- Chelidonium majus* 2980
- Cocculus laurifolius* 663
- Colchicum speciosum* 4590
- Consolida ambigua* 2810
- Corydalis hsuhowensis* 5472
- Coscinium fenestratum* 5473
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* 5474
- Datura fastuosa* 2987
- Delphinium elatum* 8739
- Delphinium peregrinum* 2988
- Diplocleisia glaucescens* 6219
- Enkleia siamensis* 7040
- Fritillaria ebeiensis* 8743
- Fritillaria raddeana* 7048
- Fritillaria severtzovii* 7049
- Fumaria indica* 8744
- Haplophyllum tuberculatum* 5489
- Lilium candidum* 2826
- Lotononis oxyptera* 3011
- Melampyrum pratense* 7059
- Merendera robusta* 695
- Murraya euchrestifolia* 3018, 4614, 8764
- Oxera morieri* 3795
- Pancratium maritimum* 8768
- pomegranates 6246
- Psychotria forsteriana* 702
- Ruta graveolens* 3782, 3796
- Ruta montana* 1531
- Stephania cepharantha* 5539
- Stephania tetrandra* 3049
- Ziziphus* 9633
- composition
 - Aconitum* 6200
 - Aconitum kusnezoffii* 6996
 - Aconitum orientale* 6998
 - Anisocycla cymosa* 1490
 - Anisotes trisulcus* 5464
 - Annona salzmanii* 6203
 - Arundo donax* 7887
 - Astragalus mongholicus* 7014
 - Atropa belladonna* 5439
 - Cardiophyllum calophyllum* 7018
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2302
 - Chelidonium majus* 7921
 - Cinchona ledgeriana* 2304
 - coffee 1617-1618
 - Colchicum* 7025
 - Corydalis* 7028
 - Corydalis caucasica* 7029
 - Crinum augustum* 7923
 - Crinum bulbispermum* 7923
 - Cynoglossum macrostylum* 2985
 - Datura stramonium* 5439
 - Duboisia leichhardtii* 5439
 - Duboisia leichhardtii* × *Duboisia myoporoides* 2311
 - edible fungi 2776
 - Gloriosa superba* 9614
 - Hamelia patens* 5488
 - Hyoscyamus niger* 5439
 - Lindera megaphylla* 7944
 - Lolium temulentum* 7887
 - Lycoris radiata* 4405
 - Mahonia bealei* 7975
 - medicinal plants 6197
 - Melodinus henryi* 694
 - Merendera* 7025
 - Nauclea latifolia* 5500
 - Nigella sativa* 1516
 - Ophiorrhiza discolor* 7063
 - Papaver somniferum* 6915
 - Passiflora tetrandra* 5515
 - Peganum harmala* 3023, 4621, 5516
 - Phalaris minor* 7887
 - Rauwolfia* 7077
 - Rauwolfia serpentina* 5527, 7078
 - Sandersonia aurantiaca* 9614
 - Scopolia japonica* 5439
 - Stemmadenia minima* 7971
 - Stemona tuberosa* 1535
 - Stylophorum lasiocarpum* 8784
 - Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* 7092

Alkaloids cont.

composition cont.

- Taxus* 9624
- tea 2476
- Thalictrum minus* 7094
- Uncaria* 8788
- Uncaria rhynchophylla* 2363, 3786
- Veratrum album* 1543
- wild plants 6420

determination

- Chelidonium majus* 4586
- Ephedra* 4598
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 3001
- Hyoscyamus niger* 3001
- medicinal plants 2959, 6977
- Rauvolfia* 704
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 705, 4633, 7960
- Solanum laciniatum* 3046

extraction

- Aconitum orientale* 6997
- Dicranostigma lactucoides* 2989
- Holarrhena pubescens* 9580
- Narcissus tazetta* 7972
- Sternbergia lutea* 7972

exudation, Cruciferae 296

metabolism

biochemistry

- Catharanthus roseus* 6213
- Duboisia leichhardtii* × *Duboisia myoporoides* 2311

colchicine, *Papaver bracteatum* 2336

growth regulators

- Catharanthus pusillus* 9548
- Catharanthus roseus* 9550

in vitro culture

- Atropa belladonna* 9538
- Brucea javanica* 9541
- Brugmansia candida* × *Datura aurea* 7928
- Catharanthus roseus* 2954, 2978, 6213, 7021, 7918
- Cinchona ledgeriana* 5469
- Cinchona robusta* 2954, 5469
- coffee 805
- Datura stramonium* 5478, 7950
- Emilia flammea* 7935
- Euonymus europaeus* 2954
- medicinal plants 5439
- Nicotiana* 7949
- Nicotiana rustica* 7950
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 2351
- Rubia tinctorum* 2954
- Senecio jacobaea* 7968
- Solanum laciniatum* 3046
- Solanum nigrum* 9619
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* 2954

irradiation, peas 1200

nitrogen, *Atropa acuminata* 7914

physiology

- essential oil plants 6199
- medicinal plants 6199

seasonal variation

- Duboisia* 9570
- Duboisia myoporoides* 9570

species, *Coffea* 1617

production

cultural methods

- Cinchona* 661
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 684-685
- Hyoscyamus niger* 684
- Papaver bracteatum* 7066
- Papaver somniferum* 9601

in vitro culture

- Catharanthus roseus* 654, 658, 1493, 2298-2301, 7020, 8726
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 1495
- Datura fastuosa* 7929
- Datura stramonium* 669-670, 8738
- Hyoscyamus albus* 1509, 6226
- Nicandra physalodes* 698
- Papaver somniferum* 699, 9600
- Rauvolfia* 705
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 704
- Ruta graveolens* 2352
- Sanguinaria canadensis* 3039
- Stephania cepharantha* 1536

light

- Nerium oleander* 697
- Urginea indica* 697

Alkaloids cont.

production cont.

soil water

- Nerium oleander* 697
- Urginea indica* 697

temperature

- Nerium oleander* 697
- Urginea indica* 697

responses

- Dryopteris filix-mas* 9422
- Zinnia elegans* 7759

taxonomy

- Ranunculus serbicus* 8776
- Thalictrum minus* 6251

toxicity, medicinal plants 8695

translocation, *Duboisia myoporoides* 1502uptake, *Chelidonium majus* 4587**Alkanes**

composition

- Elettaria cardamomum* 2220
- mulberries 3017
- Opuntia engelmannii* 527
- Rosa damascena* 4545

emission, plants 2552

extraction, *Salvia sclarea* 2933**Alkanna tuberculata**, roots, composition 4517**Alkynes**

characterization

- Artemisia dracunculus* 7912
- Bidens campylothea* 8718
- chicory 3747
- Hedera helix* 1402
- Panax pseudoginseng* 1519, 3020
- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum* 2261

composition

- Artemisia crithmifolia* 1457
- Artemisia vulgaris* 3737
- Conyza canadensis* 3683
- Echinops bannaticus* 3737
- Leucanthemum vulgare* 3737
- Santolina chamaecyparissus* 3737

metabolism, in vitro culture, *Lobelia inflata* 6232

taxonomy, plants, reviews 60

Allamanda nerifolia

- pollen, ultrastructure 2893, 6103
- protoplasts, in vitro culture 6903

Allelopathy

- Acorus calamus* 1456
- Capsicum* 7631
- celery 5843
- cress 9176
- essential oil plants 1481
- medicinal plants 1481
- peas 6684
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8415
- Portulaca oleracea* 2112
- Prinsepia utilis* 9203
- Prunus* 151
- Quercus incana* 9203
- Vicia faba* 8415

Allergens, composition, *Alstroemeria* 7774, 8529**Allium** (see also Chives; Garlic; Leeks;

- Onions; Shallots; Welsh onions)

flowers, morphology 9134

medicinal properties 9606

plant, composition 9606

seeds, morphology 9134

species

- nomenclature 2667
- ornamental value 2830
- wild plants, edible species 8937

Allium aflatunense

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 2830
- cut flowers, cultivars 2830

propagation, techniques 2830

Allium altaicum, taxonomy, morphology

5032

Allium altissimum, cultural methods, Russia

3550

Allium ampeloprasum, bulbs, composition

7903

Allium carolinianum

- edible species 9136
- nutritive value 9136

Allium cepa var. **aggregatum**, leaves, composition 3365**Allium christophii**, characteristics 2830**Allium elatum**

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 2830
- propagation, techniques 2830

Allium fistulosum var. **caespitosum**, bulbs, composition 9135**Allium galanthum**, taxonomy, morphology 5032**Allium humile**

- edible species 9136
- nutritive value 9136

Allium karataviense, cultural methods, Russia 3550**Allium ramosum**, leaves, composition 3365**Allium rubellum**

- edible species 9136
- nutritive value 9136

Allium schubertii, bulbs, composition 8306**Allium stipitatum**, fruits, composition 4574**Allium suvorovii**, fruits, composition 4574**Allium tuberosum**

- in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 266

leaves, composition 6600

seeds, viability, tests 236

Allium ursinum

- bulbs, composition 7005
- plant, composition 2291

Allium victorialis

flowers, morphology 9134

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2668

medicinal properties 3733

seeds, morphology 9134

Allium wallichii

edible species 9136

nutritive value 9136

Allocasuarina torulosa, grafting, techniques, assessment 6104**Allophylus edulis**

medicinal properties 9532

plant, composition 9532

Allosyncarpia ternata, leaves, composition 2924**Almonds**

as rootstocks, apricots 6485

climate, microclimate 4868

cultivars

assessment, Yugoslavia 7278

characteristics, USA 72

pest resistance 5698, 5700

cuttings

micropropagation 4682

rooting, biochemistry 2566, 6422

treatment 2566

disease control

Polystigma ochraceum 7280*Tranzschelia discolor* 6425

USA 8977

disorders, gummosis 2571

drought

resistance, physiology 7343

responses 80

economics, India 3211

fruits

loosening, growth regulators 8183

set, pollination 3212, 5701, 8181

grafting, techniques, micropropagation 3207

growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 80

chloroethylmethylbenzylloxysilane, responses 8183

ethephon, responses 8183

harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3208

in vitro culture

organogenesis 4802, 8177

propagation

embryos 8180

techniques 3207, 4682

irrigation, water, salinity 3986

mulching, responses 4921

nuts, composition 919

parasitic plants, *Osyris alba* 7279

pest control

Amyelois transitella 4869*Anarsia lineatella* 3992

birds 5700

Corvus spendens 5700

Nematoda 4921

- Almonds** *cont.*
 pest control *cont.*
 USA 8977
 photosynthesis
 light 3976
 models 3976
 temperature 3976
 plant residues, utilization, fertilizers 7661
 pollen
 germination, cultivars 8182
 morphology 8182
 pollination
 compatibility 5701, 8181
 cultivars 7278, 8181
 techniques 8181
 pruning, seasons 3996
 reports
 Australia 2502
 Spain 7234
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 5699
 yields 5699
 rootstocks
 assessment, Spain 5699
 characteristics 8179
 USA 72
 propagation, seeds 8974
 seeds, viability, cultivars 8974
 water relations, seasonal variation 80
 weed control 7279
- Almonds × peaches**
 as rootstocks, almonds 8179
 cuttings
 rooting, biochemistry 2566
 treatment 2566
- Alocasia cuprea**
 plant, development, light 4425
 shade, responses 4425
- Aloe arborescens**, leaves, composition 7006, 8704
- Aloe barbadensis**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 5462
 leaves, composition 8705
 medicinal properties 3742
 plant, composition 3742
- Aloe bowiea**, geographical distribution 3610
- Aloe brunoestriata**, characteristics 1347
- Aloe ferox**, plant, composition 2962
- Aloe gilbertii**, taxonomy, new taxa 6050
- Aloe inermis**, characteristics 1347
- Aloe lateritia**, leaves, exudates 2963
- Aloe luntii**, characteristics 1347
- Aloe variegata**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1348
- Aloe vera** (see *Aloe barbadensis*)
- Alopecurus aequalis**, as weeds, *Citrus* 3070
- Alopecurus pratensis**
 weed competition 7778
 weed control 7778
- Aloysia triphylla**, plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622
- Alpine plants**, propagation, books 3927
- Alpinia**
 pollen, morphology 641
 seeds, composition 608
- Alpinia galanga**
 medicinal properties 7031
 pollen, morphology 8162
 roots, composition 7031
 shoots, composition 2231
- Alpinia purpurata**
 cut flowers, pest control 4348, 5297
 pest control
 Aphis gossypii 5297
 Chelisoche morio 5297
 insects 9363
 Pentalonia nigronervosa 4348, 5297
 Pseudococcus affinis 5297
 Pseudococcus longispinus 5297
 Sciothrips cardamomi 4348, 5297
 Tecnomymex albipes 5297
- Alpinia zerumbet**, pollen, morphology 8162
- Alstonia**, taxonomy, revisions 6201
- Alstonia scholaris**
 leaves, composition 9437
 pollution, heavy metals 9437
- Alstroemeria**
 breeding
 genetic resources, Brazil 3594
 interspecific hybridization 9401
- Alstroemeria** *cont.*
 cooling, techniques 7720
 cultivars
 characteristics
 Australia 6839
 Netherlands 6839
 polyploidy 9401
 cultural methods, containers 6836
 cut flowers
 handling 7720, 7774, 8529
 production, cultural methods 2124
 responses, growth regulators 2084
 fertilizers, nitrogen 6836-6838
 flowers, quality, irrigation 2124
in vitro culture
 propagation, meristems 4344
 responses, phosphorus 5298
 irrigation, responses 2124
 nutrition, phosphorus 5298
- Alstroemeria ligta**, chromosomes 3595
- Alstroemeria pelegina**
 cut flowers, vase life 4398
 growth regulators
 gibberellic acid, responses 4398
 IAA, responses 4398
 kinetin, responses 4398
- Alternanthera brasiliana**, antiviral properties 637
- Alternanthera ficoidea**
 antiviral properties 637
 leaves, anatomy 2803
- Alternanthera sessilis**, leaves, composition 634
- Alternaria**
Capsicum 3485
 cauliflowers 3390
Phaseolus vulgaris 7562, 7566
Physalis peruviana 9067
 tomatoes 6736
- Alternaria alternata**
 aubergines 6183
Capsicum 6183
 carnations 457
 melons 6321
 persimmons 6295
Pyrus pyrifolia 3271-3273, 7355
 tomatoes 414, 5190, 7694
- Alternaria alternata f.sp. lycopersici**, tomatoes 7647
- Alternaria citri**
Citrus 7131
 oranges 5578
- Alternaria cucumerina**, melons 3112
- Alternaria dauci**, carrots 2047
- Alternaria limicola**, limes 7996
- Alternaria porri**
 garlic 19
 onions 19, 5823
 tomatoes 9270
- Alternaria radicina**, carrots 1268
- Alternaria raphani**, radishes 5086
- Alternaria solani**, tomatoes 414, 1222, 7693-7694, 9271
- Althaea**
 flowers, composition 8706
 leaves, composition 8706
- Althaea officinalis**
 flowers
 composition 5463
 histology 5463
 morphology 5463
 medicinal properties 5463
 roots, composition 7904
- Althaea rosea** (see *Alcea rosea*)
- Altitude**
 responses
 Anthurium andreanum 482
 essential oil plants 6199
 Litchi 3847
 medicinal plants 6199
 Mentha arvensis 2931
 Mentha piperita 2931
 tea 4755, 7195
 vegetables 5011
- Aluminium**
 composition
 grapes 6551
 tea 849, 5639
 Vaccinium ashei 4970
 Vaccinium corymbosum 4970
 responses, roses 2892
- Aluminium** *cont.*
 tolerance, lawns and turf 516
 toxicity
 Catharanthus roseus 4585
 Citrus 1580
 Cucurbita 5107
 grapes 3331
 horticultural crops 2542
 oil palms 2460
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5107-5108
 plants 4816
 tomatoes 5204
 uptake, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 6084
- Alyssum**, landscaping, urban sites 5974
- Alyssum maritimum** (see *Lobularia maritima*)
- Alyssum saxatile**, medicinal properties 2955
- Amalocalyx yunnanensis**
 medicinal properties 8707
 plant, composition 8707
- Amanita caesarea**, characteristics 9320
- Amaranthus**
 as weeds
 horticultural crops 7253
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7560
 vegetables 7454
 cultural methods, Nigeria 9105
- Amaranthus blitoides**, as weeds, *Capsicum* 5901
- Amaranthus caudatus**
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 8347
 cytokinins, responses 8347
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1454
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 8967
 light 8967
 seedlings, development, allelopathy 9176
 seeds, germination, inhibitors 2261
- Amaranthus cruentus**
 cropping systems, agroforestry 1866
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 1866
 phosphorus 1866
 potassium 1866
 intercropping, *Leucaena leucocephala* 1866
- Amaranthus hybridus**, intercropping, pawpaws 835
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus**
 leaves, biochemistry, water stress 1273
 seeds, composition 8708
 water relations, water stress 1273
- Amaranthus lividus**, as weeds, onions 257
- Amaranthus palmeri**, as weeds, *Capsicum* 5901
- Amaranthus retroflexus**
 as weeds
 broccoli 301
 onions 4166
 tomatoes 403
- Amaranthus spinosus**
 antiviral properties 637
 medicinal properties 9527
- Amaranthus tricolor**
 altitude, responses 5011
 nutrition
 potassium 5811
 sodium 2804
 photosynthesis, physiology 2804
 rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 4288
 salinity, tolerance 8961
 seeds, viability, tests 236
 soil types 5811
- Amaranthus viridis**
 irrigation, systems 4227
 leaves, composition 9121
 nutritive value 9121
- Amaryllidaceae**
 breeding, gene banks 8521
 species, characteristics, South Africa 8521
- Amberboa**, medicinal properties 2288
- Amblyseius andersoni**, control, of *Tetranychus urticae*, tomatoes 5925
- Amblyseius barkeri**
 control
 of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
 greenhouse crops 909
 strawberries 7415

- Amblyseius barkeri** *cont.*
control *cont.*
 of *Thrips tabaci*
 cabbages 1917
 cucumbers 3408
- Amblyseius degenerans**, control, of
Frankliniella occidentalis, *Capsicum*
8406
- Amblyseius reductus**, control, of *Phytonemus pallidus*, strawberries 1064
- Ambrosia artemisiifolia**
as weeds, broccoli 301
plant, composition 2964
- Ambrosia artemisioides**, plant, composition 2964
- Ambrosia maritima**
medicinal properties 7007
plant, composition 7007
- Ambrosia tenuifolia**, plant, composition 2964
- Amelanchier alnifolia**
buds, physiology 7312
cultivars, assessment, Canada 1812
cuttings, treatment 6077
fruits, quality, cultivars 1812
production possibilities, Canada 5695
winter hardiness, physiology 7312
- Amelanchier melanocarpa** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Amesella philippinensis**, characteristics 7806
- Amides**
biochemistry, *Capsicum* 2009
characterization, *Piper nigrum* 8641
composition
 Echinacea 7038
 Echinacea paradoxa 7934
 Echinacea simulata 7934
metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Capsicum*
 2749, 4276
translocation, grapes 1858
- Amines**
composition, *Craterostigma plantagineum*
 8509
determination, grapes 6566
metabolism
 biochemistry, spinach beets 1144
 in vitro culture
 Brugmansia candida × *Datura aurea* 7928
 Datura stramonium 7950
 Nicotiana rustica 7950
- Amino acids**
biochemistry
 Capsicum 2009
 Mentha piperita 2249
 reviews 2551
biosynthesis
 Lathyrus latifolius 8513
 Tabernaemontana divaricata 1539
composition
 Allium tuberosum 6600
 Aloe arborescens 7006
 apples 6478, 7291
 apricots 6489
 broccoli 9169
 edible fungi 3537
 Elaeagnus angustifolia 8176
 garlic 3362, 4159
 grapes 4129, 6565
 Hippophae rhamnoides 211
 Ixeris sonchifolia 4609
 kiwifruits 1816
 Myrciaria dubia 9763
 pawpaws 6330
 Pleurotus 3545
 Pleurotus citrinopileatus 9322
 Pleurotus sajor-caju 9322
 Senecio bicolor 7083
 Tuber melanosporum 451
 vegetables 1874, 7271
exudation
 peas 372
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9206
metabolism
 biochemistry
 peas 5151
 tomatoes 4305
 boron, broccoli 4202
 cultivars, broccoli 4202
 cyanamide, kiwifruits 1819
- Amino acids** *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
 fertilizers, grapes 1082
 growth regulators, tomatoes 7660
 in vitro culture
 Capsicum 2749
 carrots 4321
 celery 5955
 Ephedra distachya 2994
 mycorrhizas, tomatoes 7660
 physiology, peas 2725
 pollution
 Azadirachta indica 571
 Ficus glomerata 571
 Nerium oleander 571
 processing, cocoa 1610
 ripening
 melons 8865
 strawberries 7417
 tomatoes 2770
 salinity
 peas 2726
 tomatoes 4300
 seed treatment, peas 2726
 senescence, cherries 9020
 storage
 melons 8865
 roses 9451
 tulips 2121
 water relations
 onions 261
 subtropical fruits 3797
 water stress
 Amaranthus hypochondriacus
 1273
 tomatoes 8434
 responses
 apples 1730
 celery 442
 Petunia 8503
 Vicia faba 5125
 translocation
 grapes 1858
 melons 7173-7174
- Amitus hesperidum**
control
 of *Aleurocanthus woglumi*
 grapefruits 3829
 oranges 3829
- Ammonia**
metabolism, water stress, *Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 1273
toxicity, *Litchi* 764
- Ammonium**
composition, broccoli 9170
metabolism
 biochemistry
 grapes 1100
 tomatoes 4305
 boron, broccoli 4202
 cultivars, broccoli 4202
 fertilizers, lettuce 1905
 growth regulators, lettuce 1905
 in vitro culture
 Atriplex halimus 8618
 Atriplex semibaccata 8618
 Tabernaemontana divaricata 1539
 salinity
 Atriplex halimus 8618
 Atriplex semibaccata 8618
 stress, tomatoes 7664
 nutrition, tomatoes 7665, 9265
 responses
 broccoli 9169
 carobs 7985
 Crataegus monogyna 8620
 toxicity
 fruit crops 7275
 ornamental plants 5980
 tomatoes 7663-7664
 Vaccinium ashei 195
 Vaccinium corymbosum 195
 watermelons 4724
 uptake
 onions 5037
 tomatoes 7663
- Ammonium thiosulfate**, responses, plums 4079
- Ammothamnus lehmannii**, medicinal properties 2289
- Amomum**, pollen, morphology 8162
- Amomum cardamomum** (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
- Amomum schmidtii**
leaves, composition 3666
medicinal properties 3666
roots, composition 3666
shoots, composition 3666
- Amomum tsao-ko**, seeds, composition 2232
- Ampelozizyphus amazonicus**
medicinal properties 642
roots, composition 642
- Amphorophora agathonica**, raspberries 1824, 2628
- Amphorophora idaei**, raspberries 1044
- Amphypterygium adstringens**
antimicrobial properties 5452
plant, composition 5452
- Ammasca biguttula**
aubergines 5907
okras 5896
- Amscata**, fruit crops 3990
- Amsonia elliptica**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6202
- Amsonia sinensis**, plant, composition 7008
- Amyelois transitella**
almonds 4869
figs 9023
- Anacardium** (see also *Cashews*)
- Anaerobiosis**, grapes 1104
- Anagallis arvensis**
molluscicidal properties 631
plant, composition 2965
- Anamirta cocculus**, shoots, composition 6219
- Ananas** (see also *Pineapples*)
- Ananas lucidus**
characteristics 2935
products, fibres 2935
- Anarsia lineatella**
apricots 4915, 7341
nectarines 4061, 9031
peaches 7341, 9031
stone fruits 3991-3992
- Anastrepha suspensa**
Averrhoa carambola 2479-2480
grapefruits 2389
mangoes 5629
- Anchusa officinalis**, plant, composition 4575
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands**
medicinal plants, surveys 2507
wild plants, utilization 2507
- Andraca bipunctata**, tea 2473
- Andrographis paniculata**, antifungal properties 3722
- Andromeda japonica** (see *Pieris japonica*)
- Anemarrhena asphodeloides**, rhizomes, composition 7905
- Anemia phyllitidis**
gametogenesis, light 6044, 9421
growth regulators, abscisic acid, responses 9421
- Anemone**
cultivars, assessment, Israel 3583
cut flowers, cultivars 3583
- Anemone coronaria**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 6017
- Anemone flaccida**, rhizomes, composition 7009
- Anemone narcissiflora**
ecology
 Czech Republic 5287
 Slovakia 5287
 Ukraine 5287
- Anemone nemorosa**, seeds, production, ecology 2117
- Anethum graveolens**
antifungal properties 6169
bolting, cultivars 7875
cultivars, bolting 7875
fruits, composition 5394
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6144, 9477
medicinal properties 5394
photoperiodism 7875
plant
 biochemistry, light 6145-6146
 development, light 6145-6146
 production, USA 9467
 seeds
 germination
 seed treatment 8649

- Anethum graveolens** *cont.*
 seeds *cont.*
 germination *cont.*
 temperature 8649
 sowing
 sowing date 6144, 8649, 9477
 spacing 8649, 9477
 treatment 8649
 shade, responses 6145
- Angelica acutiloba**, medicinal properties 4576
- Angelica archangelica**
 embryos, composition 4845
 fruits, composition 4845, 8709
 nutrition
 nitrogen 6147
 potassium 6147
 seeds, composition 4845, 6919
 soilless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 6147
- Angelica dahurica**
 fertilizers 643
 mulching
 materials 9533
 responses 643
 seeds
 germination, temperature 9533
 sowing
 sowing date 643
 spacing 9533
- Angelica edulis**, insecticidal properties 6167
- Angelica flaccida**, roots, composition 7906
- Angelica keiskei**
 medicinal properties 7907
 nutritive value 6770
 plant, composition 6770
 roots, composition 7907
- Angelica sacchaliensis**, insecticidal properties 6167
- Angelica ursina**, insecticidal properties 6167
- Angiosperms**, books 5655
- Anigozanthos**
 cultivars, characteristics, Australia 2805
 cut flowers, physiology 6877
 reports, Australia 17
- Anigozanthos fuliginosus**, cut flowers, physiology 6877
- Anigozanthos manglesii**
 cut flowers
 pest control 4349
 responses, irradiation 4349
 vase life 4349
- Anigozanthos rufus**, cut flowers, preservatives 2869
- Anisocycla cymosa**, leaves, composition 1490
- Anisogramma anomala**, hazelnuts 2603, 7335
- Anisotes trisulcus**
 leaves, composition 5464
 medicinal properties 5464
 shoots, composition 5464
- Anisum vulgare** (see *Pimpinella anisum*)
- Annona** (see also *Cherimoyas*)
 cropping systems, agroforestry 8941
 leaves, anatomy 3861
 taxonomy
 anatomy 3861
 keys 9534
 morphology 9534
- Annona bullata**, bark, composition 7010
- Annona chrysophylla**, leaves, morphology 9534
- Annona crassiflora**
 production possibilities, Brazil 3131
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 3131
- Annona glabra**, leaves, morphology 9534
- Annona glauca**, leaves, morphology 9534
- Annona muricata**
 leaves, morphology 9534
 medicinal properties 7908
 nematocidal properties 7908
 seeds, composition 7908
- Annona reticulata**, leaves, composition 9683
- Annona salzmanii**
 antibacterial properties 6203
 antifungal properties 6203
 bark, composition 6203
 medicinal properties 6203
- Annona senegalensis**
 fruits, composition 8835
 leaves, morphology 9534
- Annona squamosa**
 disease control, *Cylindrocladium colhounii* 8026
 fruits, composition 7271
 insecticidal properties 6173, 8672, 9497
 leaves, morphology 9534
 mechanically induced stress, responses 3978
 plant extracts, application, aubergines 9497
- Annual reports** (see *Reports*)
- Annals**, photoperiodism 455
- Anochilus**, taxonomy, revisions 8564
- Anoplolepis longipes**, control, of *Pantorphytes*, cocoa 2440
- Anoxia**
 peas 1982, 9219
Rosa damascena 6960
- Anredera cordifolia**, leaves, composition 8710
- Ansellia**, taxonomy, reviews 5324
- Ansellia africana**, characteristics 5324
- Antarctica**, spinach, cultivars 7481
- Anthelmintics**
 sources
 Buddleja asiatica 2975
 Hagenia abyssinica 9576
 Mallotus philippensis 3757
 Milletia versicolor 8761
 Ocimum gratissimum 3696
 Piper beile 7072
 Sireblus asper 3784
- Anthemis nobilis** (see *Chamaemelum nobile*)
- Anthocoris nemoralis**, control, of *Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 1013
- Anthocyanins**
 biosynthesis, carrots 7699
 characterization
 carrots 4325, 5951
 Fatsia japonica 5363
 Perilla frutescens 8647
 Pharbitis nil 470, 2098
 Rhodiola semenowii 6858
 Rosa damascena 2932
 Sambucus canadensis 1032
 Setcreasea pallida 2227
 Victoria amazonica 2845
 Victoria cruziana 2845
 composition
 Aronia melanocarpa 9047
 carnations 5254
 Cistus incanus 2306
 Ecballium elaterium 7036
 Euterpe edulis 4516
 Euterpe oleracea 4516
 grapes 7443
 Hibiscus syriacus 6913
 olives 9677
 Oxalis corniculata 2953
 plants, books 4779
 roses 7842
 Setcreasea pallida 2922
 determination
 cherries 3985
 Sambucus nigra 3985
 Setcreasea pallida 2228
 small fruits 3985
 extraction, grapes 5805
 metabolism
 alcohols, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4105
 biochemistry, strawberries 9065
 cultivars
 apples 4027
 apricots 4027
 grapes 1859
 cultural methods, *Litchi* 765
 environment, grapes 1859
 gamma radiation, strawberries 4114
 growth regulators
 carrots 440
 grapes 1081
 Vaccinium macrocarpon 1055
 in vitro culture
 Catharanthus roseus 8727
 Vieta glabrata 6923
 light
 Centaurea cyanus 2225
- Anthocyanins cont.**
 metabolism *cont.*
 light *cont.*
 Eustoma grandiflorum 7751
 foliage plants 4439
 pruning
 tea 7196
 Vaccinium 7389
 ripening, strawberries 3319
 shade, tea 7196
 slopes, apples 7309
 storage
 bananas 6300
 cherries 1777
 grapes 232
 Litchi 3846, 7135
 strawberries 4114
 temperature, apples 122
 production
 in vitro culture
 grapes 224, 9096
 Oxalis gracilis 8646
 Perilla frutescens 603
- Anthogonium gracile**, taxonomy, anatomy 9428
- Anthonomus eugenii**, *Capsicum* 4271, 8405
- Anthonomus pomorum**
 apples 4892
 fruit crops 906
- Anthriscus cerefolium**
 antifungal properties 6168
 soilless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 7523
- Anthurium**, insecticides, injuries 9334
- Anthurium andreanum**
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6002
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6002
 phosphorus 6002
 potassium 6002
 flowers
 development
 altitude 482
 shade 482
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 4370
 propagation
 callus 3611
 micropropagation 2103, 4370
 pest control
 Aleurotulus anthuricola 3567
 Chaetanaphothrips orchidii 9364
 protected cultivation, pest control 3567
 suckers
 development
 altitude 482
 shade 482
- Anthurium scherzerianum**
 flowers
 development
 growth regulators 7749
 light 7749
 initiation, temperature 1307
- Anthyllis alpestris**
 establishment, slopes 8472
 utilization, erosion control 9339
- Antibacterial properties**
Acacia angustissima 6990
Acalypha indica 6991
Agrimonia pilosa 2961
Annona salzmanii 6203
Artemisia afra 2967
Artemisia parviflora 5395
Artemisia vulgaris 3737
Berberis chitria 2972
Bixa orellana 2973
Buddleja asiatica 2975
Bystropogon plumosus 6932
 cashews 4556
Cassia alata 3745
Cedronella canariensis 5398
Dorstenia 8161
Echinops bannaticus 3737
Eriodictyon angustifolium 3753
 essential oil plants 9517
Euphorbia nivulia 2996
Ficus pumila 8161
 fungi 6980
 garlic 412, 8703
Gomphrena boliviana 3000

Antibacterial properties cont.

- Gomphrena martiana* 3000
- Guardiola platyphylla* 6990
- Hebeloma senescens* 682
- Helichrysum italicum* 9577
- Helichrysum picardii* 9577
- Leucanthemum vulgare* 3737
- lichens 6987
- liverworts 633
- medicinal plants 5452, 5454, 6191, 6984
- Mentha arvensis* 4613
- Mirabilis jalapa* 6235
- Moneses uniflora* 6188
- Moraceae 8161
- Nauclea latifolia* 5500
- Nicotiana* 1515
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3773
- Passiflora tetrandra* 5515
- Peganum harmala* 5516
- Perilla frutescens* 7956
- Piper betle* 7072
- plants 2214
- Pluchea arguta* 3028
- Plumbago scandens* 6990
- Polygonum hydropiper* 6980, 7956
- Rhus glabra* 6188
- Salvia apiana* 3753
- Salvia sonomensis* 6990
- Sanguinaria canadensis* 3039
- Santolina chamaecyparissus* 3737
- Sargassum tortile* 3041
- Satureja montana* 6962
- Sonchus oleraceus* 5537
- Stemmadenia minima* 7971
- strawberries 6188
- Tanacetum densum* 713
- Tanacetum vulgare* 3709
- Teucrium polium* 7093
- Viburnum suspensum* 5547
- Zingiber chrysanthum* 4654

Antibiotics

- ampicillin, *in vitro* culture, plants 520
- carbenicillin
 - in vitro* culture
 - carnations 8478
 - carnations × *Dianthus chinensis* 8478
 - Dianthus chinensis* × *Dianthus barbatus* 8478
- cephalosporin
 - in vitro* culture
 - carnations 8478
 - carnations × *Dianthus chinensis* 8478
 - Dianthus chinensis* × *Dianthus barbatus* 8478
- chlorotetracycline, injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1954
- imipenem, *in vitro* culture, plants 520
- penicillin G, *in vitro* culture, plants 520
- penicillins
 - in vitro* culture
 - carnations 5983, 8478
 - carnations × *Dianthus chinensis* 8478
 - Dianthus chinensis* × *Dianthus barbatus* 8478
- responses, *Peperomia metallica* 8559
- tetracycline, injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1954

Antifeedants

- sources
 - Aristolochia albida* 8677
 - Arundo donax* 7887
 - Azadirachta indica* 5432, 8678, 8680, 9496, 9502, 9508
 - Cassine glauca* 8682
 - Celastraceae 4554
 - Celastrus angulatus* 1472
 - Cymbopogon* 9496
 - Datura* 9496
 - Encelia acroni* 1475
 - Encelia asperifolia* 1475
 - Eucalyptus* 9496
 - Lactarius* 6974
 - Lolium temulentum* 7887
 - Melia azedarach* 4563
 - Phalaris minor* 7887
 - plants 2214, 2277, 9491
 - Rosa rugosa* 2890
 - Solanum* 8689

Antifeedants cont.

- sources cont.
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 4567
 - Tithonia diversifolia* 3714
 - tomatoes 8689
- Antifungal properties**
 - Acacia angustissima* 6990
 - Acacia nilotica* 618
 - Achyranthes aspera* 6170
 - Andrographis paniculata* 3722
 - Anethum graveolens* 6169
 - Annona salzmanii* 6203
 - Anthriscus cerefolium* 6168
 - Artemisia afra* 2967
 - Artemisia vulgaris* 3737
 - Azadirachta indica* 620, 7068, 7867, 9500, 9503-9504
 - Buddleja asiatica* 2975
 - Bursera simaruba* 6989
 - Bystropogon plumosus* 6932
 - carrots 6169
 - Carum carvi* 6169
 - cashews 4556
 - Cassia alata* 3745
 - Cassia fistula* 618
 - Castela emoryi* 1471
 - Cedronella canariensis* 5398
 - chestnuts 9022
 - Clerodendrum aculeatum* 1474
 - coffee 6168
 - Coleus* 6168
 - Cuminum cyminum* 6169, 6969
 - Echinops bannaticus* 3737
 - Eriodictyon angustifolium* 3753
 - essential oil plants 9517
 - Eupatorium cannabinum* 4562
 - Eupatorium riparium* 8684
 - fungi 6980
 - Garcinia livingstonei* 677
 - Gliricidia sepium* 6989
 - Guardiola platyphylla* 6990
 - Hedera helix* 5436
 - Hevea* 628
 - Hypericum calycinum* 7054
 - Lablab purpureus* 9585
 - Lantana camara* 618
 - Leucanthemum vulgare* 3737
 - lichens 6987
 - Luvunga scandens* 6969
 - Madhuca longifolia* 620
 - medicinal plants 5452, 6191
 - Mentha arvensis* 4613
 - Monnina sylvatica* 5499
 - Myrica gale* 4564
 - Nauclea latifolia* 5500
 - Nelumbo nucifera* 6168
 - Ocimum sanctum* 6969
 - Peganum harmala* 5516
 - Perilla frutescens* 7956
 - Piper auritum* 6989
 - Piper betle* 7072
 - Piscidia erythrina* 2282
 - plants 2214
 - Plumbago scandens* 6990
 - Polygonum hydropiper* 6980, 7956
 - Pongamia pinnata* 620, 7068
 - radishes 9180
 - Rhododendron arboreum* 618
 - Salvia apiana* 3753
 - Salvia sonomensis* 6990
 - Santolina chamaecyparissus* 3737
 - Satureja montana* 6962
 - Solanum chrysotrichum* 3045
 - Sonchus oleraceus* 5537
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 2222
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 3709
 - Thevetia peruviana* 618
 - Thuopsis dolabrata* 6183
 - Trachyspermum ammi* 6169
 - Uvaria narum* 5422
 - Viola* 6168
 - Zingiber chrysanthum* 4654
- Antimicrobial properties**
 - Croton macrostachys* 2984
 - Eruca vesicaria* 5401
 - Helichrysum stoechas* 9578
 - Neorautanenia mitis* 9595
 - Ocimum gratissimum* 3696
 - Ocotea puchury-major* 1517
 - Picralima nitida* 3026
 - plants 2942, 2956

Antimicrobial properties cont.

- plants cont.
 - reviews 922
 - Pluchea symphytfolia* 9609
 - Tetradenia riparia* 9626
 - Uvaria narum* 5422
 - Ziziphus* 9633
- Antioxidants**
 - biosynthesis, *Coleus blumei* 8550
 - characterization, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 8780
 - composition
 - Fraxinus* 9525
 - olives 5589
 - Populus* 9525
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 1463
 - Salvia officinalis* 1463
 - Sideritis javalambrensis* 8667
 - Solidago* 9525
 - metabolism
 - storage, apples 6466
 - temperature, cucumbers 8363
 - production
 - in vitro* culture
 - Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4610
 - Salvia officinalis* 707
 - responses, cherimoyas 8836
- Antirrhinum**
 - cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6789
 - flowers
 - development
 - genetics 7726-7727
 - mutants 5250
 - temperature 6789
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1292
 - histology 1293
 - organogenesis 1291
 - propagation
 - anthers 1292
 - techniques 1291
 - inflorescences, morphology 1294
 - leaves, development, reviews 4840
 - plant
 - biochemistry 2787
 - development, temperature 6789
- Antitranspirants**
 - responses
 - apples 983
 - aubergines 3490
- Antiviral properties**
 - Agapetes odontocera* 4570
 - algae 668
 - Alternanthera brasiliana* 637
 - Alternanthera ficoidea* 637
 - Amaranthus spinosus* 637
 - Artemisia vulgaris* 3737
 - avocados 637
 - Beta vulgaris* 637
 - Calendula arvensis* 7916
 - Chenopodium amaranticolor* 6165
 - Clerodendrum inerme* 7892
 - Coix lacryma-jobi* 9555
 - Datura stramonium* 7892
 - Dianthus barbatus* 6165
 - Echinops bannaticus* 3737
 - Hyssopus officinalis* 8753
 - Iresine herbstii* 637
 - Jacaranda jasminoides* 637
 - Leucanthemum vulgare* 3737
 - Lophira alata* 3010
 - Magnolia officinalis* 9590
 - Mirabilis jalapa* 637
 - Phyllanthus* 2342
 - Phyllanthus niruri* 2343
 - Phytolacca americana* 6165
 - plants 2214, 9518
 - Polystichum bicristatum* 4570
 - Quercus himalayana* 4570
 - Santolina chamaecyparissus* 3737
 - spinach 6165
 - Spondias mombin* 8782
 - Syzygium occidentale* 4570
- Aonidiella aurantii**
 - Citrus* 3804, 3826, 3834, 6270, 9655
 - lemons 3828
- Aphanomyces euteiches**, peas 1204
- Aphanomyces euteiches f.sp. pisi**, peas 6686
- Aphanomyces raphani**, Chinese cabbages 4204

Aphelinus mali, control, of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 5715

Aphididae

black currants 7379
Capsicum 415, 6726
Gerbera 5261
 tomatoes 415

Aphidius colemani, control, of *Aphis gossypii*, cucumbers 8360

Aphidius matricariae, control, of *Aphis gossypii*, cucumbers 3409

Aphidoletes, control, of *Aphis gossypii*, cucumbers 5870

Aphidoletes aphidimyza control

of *Aphis gossypii*, cucumbers 3409, 8360

of *Myzus persicae*, vegetables 3352

Aphis craccivora, *Vicia faba* 1480, 3444

Aphis fabae

Papaver somniferum 3779
Vicia faba 1189

Aphis gossypii

Alpinia purpurata 5297, 9363
Capsicum 7638
 chrysanthemums 8493-8494
 cucumbers 3409, 5870, 7542-7543, 8358, 8360

Aphis pomi, apples 3223

Aphis spiraeicola, apples 3225

Aphytis melinus, control, of *Aonidiella aurantii*, lemons 3828

Apidae

pollinators

Citrullus colocynthis 3415
 cucumbers 2701
Echinocereus 7794
 persimmons 8022
 strawberries 1837
 tomatoes 3512

Apios americana, waterlogging, responses 1209

Apiosporina morbosa, plums 179

Apis cerana, pollinators, *Cymbidium floribundum* 9432

Apis mellifera

pollinators

kiwifruits 2623-2624
 onions 8305
Vaccinium corymbosum 2634
 watermelons 8863

Apium (see also *Celeriac*; *Celery*)

Apium nodiflorum, pollen, development, ultrastructure 6204

Apodanthera undulata, flowers, sex, morphology 7103

Apples

acaricides

application date 968
 residues 977

buds

composition 6444
 development, fruiting 8207
 dormancy
 cultural methods 6431
 cyanamide 5709
 growth regulators 5720
 herbicides 5709
 mineral oils 5709
 physiology 3966, 5720
 temperature 5719

physiology 7312

chilling requirement 5719

climate

Canada 5706
 Irish Republic 4774
 microclimate 5707, 6478
 UK 4774

cold

injuries 5706
 treatment 3229

cover crops, responses 961, 3215

cultivars

anatomy 7281
 assessment
 Argentina 4935
 Brazil 3345
 Chile 7284
 Denmark 3206
 Italy 1725
 Poland 1726, 7282

Apples cont.

cultivars cont.

assessment cont.

Spain 5703
 Switzerland 3213, 8190
 USA 4912
 Yugoslavia 943, 8184

books 8915

characteristics

Australia 2574
 China 4872, 8185-8187
 France 4873
 Germany 2573
 Japan 4871
 USA 72, 4860, 8978

clones 942, 3213

composition 2594, 3237, 5731, 7320

consumer preferences 2597

disease resistance 941, 2572-2573, 4873, 5702, 8978

disorders 4034

flowering 1723, 5703

frost 92

fruiting 4040

habit 96, 4900

harvesting date 8212

identification 6445, 7272, 7285

in vitro culture 8195

nutrition 6437

pest resistance 1749

physiology 4900

processing 7284

storage 130, 941, 2590

training 96

water relations 93

winter hardiness 4027

yields 4007

cultural methods

Argentina 4870

Japan 4871

low input agriculture 7289

Netherlands 940, 7239

cuttings

micropropagation 4001-4002, 4682

rooting

 biochemistry 4878

in vitro culture 1730, 4878, 8979

 physiology 4001

 sources, etiolation 886

 treatment 8974

dark, responses 8205

defoliation, responses 6449, 8999

disease control 7301

Botryosphaeria dothidea 5711

Botryosphaeria obtusa 5711

Botrytis cinerea 133, 2592

Colletotrichum acutatum 5711

France 4890

fungi 3218

Gloeodes pomigena 5711

Glomerella cingulata 5711

Italy 933, 8987

Leucoptera malifoliella 8993

Leucostoma 4013

Monilinia fructigena 133

Mycosphaerella pomi 5711

Nectria galligena 966, 4893, 7304

Penicillium expansum 133, 2592

Pezicula alba 3210

Pezicula malicorticis 2592

Phytophthora cactorum 4896, 5713

Podosphaera leucotricha 102, 1745,

4894, 4897-4898, 5436, 5712,

6439-6440, 7305, 8988-8989

Poland 4892

replant disease 1743, 3216, 7302

reviews 98

Ulocladium chartarum 4907

USA 965

Valsa mali 1744

Venturia inaequalis 99-101, 4891,

4895, 4897-4898, 5436, 7303,

7305, 8202, 8988

Zygophiala jamaicensis 5711

disorders

bitter pit 1736, 2585, 3227, 3233, 4906, 6434, 6460, 6468, 7299
 breakdown 2587, 3227, 4906, 6462, 6467

brown core 4906

calyx-end necrosis 1742

Apples cont.

disorders cont.

core flush 962, 2587
 flesh browning 6470
 internal browning 6459
 lenticel spot 3236
 pudding spot 4034
 scald 130-131, 1757, 1759-1760, 2587-2588, 4042, 4905-4906, 4943, 5729, 6454, 6467, 6469-6477, 7319
 water core 122, 130, 1758, 3234, 5730, 6450, 6470, 6479

woolliness 7318

drought, responses 93, 3229

drying, techniques 9034

dwarfing

 interstocks 948

 rootstocks 2576

economics

 India 3211, 3997

 Italy 927

 Netherlands 7290

 USA 4887

embryos

 dormancy, biochemistry 8188

 germination, biochemistry 8188

fertilizers

 boron 4889, 8986

 calcium 2585, 5710, 7299

 iron 8986

 manganese 4889, 8986

 nitrogen 97, 958, 983, 1740, 2394, 4010, 5708, 5710, 6434-6435, 6437, 7297-7298, 8198, 8202-8203

 phosphorus 983, 1740, 6434-6435, 7297-7298, 8202

 potassium 97, 983, 1740, 6434-6435, 6437, 7297-7299, 8202

 zinc 4889

flowers

 biochemistry

 fruiting 7291

 temperature 6442

 composition 5722

 development

 climate 6428

 light 4029

 photosynthesis 4901

 physiology 1723

 temperature 3214, 4029

 fragrance, biochemistry 5722

 initiation

 fertilizers 4010

 fruiting 8207

 growth regulators 116, 8200

 light 118

 temperature 118

 thinning

 growth regulators 2582

 responses 6449

frost

 injuries 92, 6442

 assessment 73

 protection

 cryoprotectants 1733

 irrigation 8982-8983

 resistance

 biochemistry 7291

 cultivars 92, 1731, 4027

 fruiting 7291

 physiology 4027, 8196

 pruning 6429

 rootstocks 1732

fruits

 abnormal development 124

 abscission, physiology 120

 anatomy 6463

 aroma

 biochemistry 1761

 nutrition 6459

 biochemistry 1754

 pruning 6429

 slopes 7309

 storage 6454

 temperature 122

 browning, biochemistry 7321-7322

 bruising

 assessment 985, 1763, 6480, 6482

 cultivars 4913

Apples cont.**fruits cont.****bruising cont.**

- humidity 4913
- packing 126
- temperature 4913, 6453

colour

- assessment 986
- biochemistry, reviews 123
- fertilizers 97, 6434
- growth regulators 61, 8200
- maturity 6450
- mutants 3238
- protected cultivation 4881
- pruning 6429
- rootstock scion relationships 8192
- composition 919, 962, 1736, 1757, 2594, 2596, 2618, 3233, 3236-3237, 4006, 4045, 5710, 5730, 6430, 6434, 6449, 6458-6460, 6464-6466, 6468, 6477-6478, 7320, 7323, 8175, 8208, 9007-9008

covers, responses 130, 9010**cracking**

- fertilizers 1742
- physiology 983

development

- assessment 7316
- biochemistry 7309, 8208, 8999
- climate 6428
- cultivars 2583, 4040, 4899
- humidity 8209
- light 4038
- physiology 124, 2583, 4040
- position 4899
- slopes 7309
- water relations 3229

drop

- cultivars 120
- cultural methods 119-120
- growth regulators 120, 4032, 9001
- light 980
- rootstock scion relationships 82
- soil water 7315
- temperature 119-120
- thinning 6449

flavour

- assessment 134, 4912
- biochemistry 5731, 9007, 9009
- consumer preferences 134
- cultivars 5731

injuries

- assessment 6480
- storage 4913
- transport 4909

maturity

- assessment 982, 1755, 6451-6452
- cultivars 982
- rootstock scion relationships 82

mechanical properties

- assessment 4043
- fertilizers 2585
- growth regulators 8200
- measurement 2598
- storage 6457-6458, 6469, 9004

physical properties

- assessment 4914
- cultivars 6463
- measurement 1762, 6481

quality

- assessment 434, 1758, 2597, 4912
- biochemistry 2595
- consumer preferences 434
- cracking 9010
- cultivars 942, 1760, 5731-5732
- cultural methods 958, 5732
- defoliation 9010
- fertilizers 97
- fruiting 9010
- growth regulators 3228, 7323, 9001
- irrigation 8984
- light 4038, 8215, 9010
- maturity 942
- nutrition 2591, 6458
- pesticides 7308
- position 3228
- rootstock scion relationships 82, 943, 7283, 8191-8192
- storage 5732, 7318

Apples cont.**fruits cont.****quality cont.**

- thinning 3227
- training 8191

ripening

- biochemistry 981, 4902, 8210-8211, 8214, 9009
- cultivars 9002
- growth regulators 61
- physiology 129, 7317
- storage 129, 314, 7317, 9003
- temperature 122

russetting

- cultivars 5703
- growth regulators 1753, 4039

set

- growth regulators 6423, 8200
- pollination 979, 4030-4031

shape

- growth regulators 4037, 4044
- rootstock scion relationships 5703

size

- cultivars 949
- fertilizers 6434
- growth regulators 4044
- irrigation 93
- position 4045, 4903
- protected cultivation 4881
- pruning 95, 6429
- rootstock scion relationships 949, 5703
- seasonal variation 4045
- thinning 2582, 3227, 4034, 4036
- water relations 3229

thinning

- assessment 5724
- cyanamide 4036
- growth regulators 121, 980, 1752, 2582, 4033-4035, 4037, 5725, 6448
- responses 119, 1735, 6449
- shade 121
- ultrastructure 4043, 7317

fungicides

- application date 7303
- responses 8202

grading, techniques 4908**grafting, techniques, micropropagation 3207****growth regulators**

- abscisic acid
- determination 8206
- metabolism 4002

ACC

- biosynthesis 115
- composition 6451
- metabolism 129, 5727

alcohols, responses 8980**auxins, metabolism 6443****benzyladenine**

- in vitro* culture 117, 8195
- responses 1738, 4037, 5725, 8980
- uptake 5725

butralin, responses 8980**chlormequat, responses 1737****2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 117****daminozide, responses 1737-1738, 5727, 6430****decyl imidazole, responses 6423****ethephon**

- application date 8200
- responses 4033, 4037

ethylene

- biosynthesis 115
- composition 6451
- metabolism 129, 1856, 3234, 5727

physiology 981, 6456**flurprimidol, responses 6430****forchlorfenuron, responses 4044, 8998****gibberellins**

- metabolism 7313-7314
- responses 1738, 4037, 4039, 7313-7314, 8980, 9000

growth retardants, responses 6443**IAA**

- determination 8206
- in vitro* culture 6446

Apples cont.**growth regulators cont.****IAA cont.**

- metabolism 4001-4002, 6427, 6446
- responses 115

IBA

- in vitro* culture 6446, 8195
- metabolism 4001, 6427, 6446

2iP, determination 8206**jasmonic acid, physiology 3998****NAA**

- in vitro* culture 8195
- responses 115, 9000

naphthaleneacetamide, responses 9000**paclobutrazol**

- application methods 1733
- responses 1737-1738, 8980

polyamines, metabolism 3234**propyl butyl phenoxycetate, responses 8980****responses 4888****thidiazuron, responses 5720****uniconazole, application methods 4008****zeatin, determination 8206****zeatin riboside, determination 8206****growth retardation, growth regulators 956, 8200****hail, protection 4881****handling****ergonomics 142****injuries 983, 985, 1756, 1763, 3231, 6453****techniques 939****harvesting****equipment 5726****harvesting date**

- assessment 1755, 1759, 3230, 6450, 6452, 6460, 6467, 8212

growth regulators 939**injuries 8976****techniques, mechanical harvesting 125****herbicides**

- metabolism 109, 7294
- residues 7294

high density planting**economics 957, 7290****pruning 963****rootstocks 2576, 4886, 5704****systems 7289****training 963, 4885-4886, 5704, 7289****humidity, responses 1742, 8209*****in vitro* culture****biochemistry 115, 117****containers 88****culture media 87-89, 4879-4880, 8193****cytology 117****disorders, vitrification 91****explants, sources 954, 6117****organogenesis 90, 4802, 4879-4880, 5721, 6427, 6446, 8177****propagation****anthers 955****meristems 954****micropropagation 87-88, 953-954, 1729, 3966, 4002-4003, 4430, 4877-4878, 4880, 6117, 8194, 8946, 8979****responses 954, 3999, 4008****techniques 3207, 4682****responses****coumarins 8979****cultivars 8193, 8979****etiolation 8979****light 5721****storage 89, 91, 4861, 4879****insecticides****metabolism 2579****residues 977, 2579, 5717****interstocks 84, 948, 950, 1726, 7283****irregular bearing, thinning 6449****irrigation****fertilization 5708, 5710, 6434, 7298-7299, 8203****requirements, determination 8984****responses 93, 1735, 3229, 7297**

Apples cont.

irrigation cont.

water

- salinity 3986
- sources 962

layering, techniques 85-86

leaves

- abscission, physiology 8997
- anatomy 7281
- areas, assessment 4025
- biochemistry
 - cultural methods 119
 - position 4024
 - temperature 119
- composition 1739, 2577, 2580-2581, 4009, 6437-6438, 7297
- development
 - biochemistry 4028
 - cultivars 4899
 - cytology 7310
 - growth regulators 956
 - position 4024, 4899
 - spacing 4004
- morphology 2580
- vascular system 7310

marketing

- Canada 4910
- Italy 984
- USA 4911

mulching, responses 8198

mutants, physiology 3238

mycorrhizas 1743, 8201

nutrients

- requirements, analysis 6438
- uptake, rootstock scion relationships 3217

nutrition

- boron 3974
- calcium 1742, 2584, 2591, 4034, 6408, 6458-6459
- manganese 3217
- nitrogen 74, 2577, 7275
- potassium 8985
- sodium 8985
- surveys, New Zealand 1739

nutritive value 2618

organic culture 5732, 8987

packing

- injuries 126
- materials 2587

parasitic plants, *Viscum album* 718

pest control 7301

- Acari 3221, 3975, 4012
- Aculus schlechtendali* 1746, 5714
- Adoxophyes orana* 3224, 5697, 5716
- Aphididae 3225
- Aphis pomi* 3223
- Archips podanus* 5697
- Archips rosanus* 5697
- Argyrotaenia velutinana* 8994
- Belgium 931-932, 4012
- Campylomma* 971
- Conotrachelus nenuphar* 3220
- Cydia pomonella* 55, 105, 107, 972, 1749, 3219, 3221, 3988, 4015, 4017, 4022, 5716, 8995
- Edwardsiana rosae* 974
- Empoasca vitis* 974
- Epiphyas postvittana* 106
- Eriosoma lanigerum* 973, 5715, 8204
- France 4890
- Hedya dimidioalba* 5697
- Homoptera 107
- Hungary 4891
- insects 4012
- Italy 933, 4867, 7300, 8987
- Lepidoptera 107, 4020
- Leucophaea malifoliella* 970
- Melolontha melolontha* 108
- North America 4011
- Pandemis* 972
- Panonychus ulmi* 103, 967-968, 1746, 5714, 7306, 8990-8991
- Phyllonorycter blancardella* 1747
- Platynota flavedana* 8994
- Platynota idaeusalis* 1750, 8994
- Poland 4892
- Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 969, 1748, 8991
- reviews 98
- Rhagoletis pomonella* 104

Apples cont.

pest control cont.

- Spilonota ocellana* 5697
- Synanthedon myopaeformis* 975, 8991
- Tetranychus urticae* 967, 1746, 8990
- Tetranychus viennensis* 3219
- Tortricidae 4014, 4016, 4018-4019, 4021, 4023, 7307, 8992

Turkey 3222

USA 965

pesticides

- application methods 4898
- coverage 3226
- residues 965, 7308, 8996

photosynthesis

- cultivars 4900
- cultural methods 6433
- diurnal variation 113
- light 3976, 6433, 8205
- measurement 7311
- models 3976
- physiology 113, 4024, 4901
- temperature 3976

plant

- composition 6445
- development
 - apical dominance 3966
 - assessment 81, 111
 - growth regulators 116
 - light 4029
 - phenology 7248
 - physiology 1740
 - rootstock scion relationships 945
 - temperature 4029
- vascular system 6441

planting

- depth 8981
- planting date 7287
- spacing 111-112, 1741, 3226, 4004, 4008, 4874, 4886, 5696, 6432, 7290, 8191
- systems 5705

planting stock

- establishment 8981
- production
 - containers 7287-7288, 8975
 - cultural methods 8975
 - treatment 8980-8981

pollen

- germination, volatile compounds 978
- tubes, development 5723

pollination

- compatibility 4030-4031
- pollinators, *Apis mellifera* 1751

pollution

- acid rain 4006
- ozone 4882

processing

- cultivars 2594
- quality
 - cultivars 7284
 - harvesting 8976
 - nutrition 6458
- residues 5959, 5962, 6078

production

- Argentina 4870
- Chile 8105
- Germany 926
- India 3997
- Japan 28, 4871
- products, feeds 9011
- propagation, economics 9025
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic nets 4881

pruning

- responses 119, 6431
- seasons 1736
- systems
 - assessment 95, 6429-6430
 - root pruning 93, 3994, 4883

regeneration, pruning 95

replanting, diseases 1743, 3216, 7302

reports

- Australia 2502, 3941
- Belgium 877
- Japan 23-24, 1674
- New Zealand 5669

research

- experimental equipment 7311
- Japan, reviews 7237

Apples cont.

respiration

- diurnal variation 113
- light 2394
- measurement 2394
- physiology 113
- seasonal variation 113-114

roots

- biochemistry, growth regulators 6446
- composition 2577
- development
 - assessment 110
 - growth regulators 956, 1737, 6446
 - in vitro* culture 90, 4001-4002
 - rootstock scion relationships 112
- physiology 2394
- rootstock scion relationships
 - assessment 4875
 - burknots 947
 - cultivars 8190
 - flowering 4010
 - flowering date 947
 - fruiting 4874
 - growth 81, 83, 96, 112, 945, 948-950, 1727, 2576, 3999, 4010, 4876, 6426
 - growth regulators 1737
 - nutrition 1741, 3217, 4009
 - quality 943
 - salinity 964
 - water relations 93
 - winter hardiness 1727
 - yields 83, 96, 947-949, 951, 1736, 2576, 3999, 4874, 4876, 4886, 5703-5704, 6426, 7283, 8191-8192, 8199

rootstocks

- assessment
 - Denmark 3206
 - Germany 946
 - India 6426
 - USA 950, 4000
- characteristics
 - Netherlands 8189
 - Poland 952, 8189
 - USA 72
- cultural methods 7286, 8189
- disease resistance 4000
- dwarfing 946, 951, 4000, 4876
- fertilizers 4010
- nutrition 2577
- propagation
 - cuttings 8974
 - in vitro* culture 87-88, 90, 954, 3966, 4001, 4430, 4877, 4879-4880, 8193
 - layering 85
 - seeds 2575
 - stooling 85
 - techniques 86
 - winter hardiness 1728
- salinity, responses 964
- seedlings, development, soil fumigation 3216

seeds

- dormancy
 - biochemistry 8188
 - inhibitors 4041
 - water relations 4041
- germination
 - inhibitors 4041
 - oxygen 944
 - physiology 3998
 - temperature 944
 - water relations 4041
- shade, responses 119, 121, 915, 980
- shoots
 - composition 2577
 - development
 - climate 6428
 - growth regulators 956, 1737, 7313-7314
 - temperature 3214, 7313-7314
 - orientation 6447
 - soil amendments 6436
 - soil fumigation 3216
 - soil management
 - responses 958, 6436
 - systems 3215, 4026
 - soil pH, responses 5710
 - soil temperature, responses 3214

Apples cont.

- soil types 110, 1697
- soil water
 - responses 7315
 - soil management 4026
- solar radiation
 - injuries 4005, 4881
 - models 8197
- sorting, techniques 67
- stomata, development 4901
- stooling, techniques 85-86
- storage
 - biochemistry 130, 6457, 6462, 6465-6466, 6476-6477, 7309, 9003, 9005
 - cultivars 941, 6463
 - disease control 133, 2592, 3210, 3218, 4907
 - diseases 4906, 6434, 6455
 - disorders 130-131, 1757, 1759-1761, 2584-2585, 2587-2588, 2590, 3210, 3233-3236, 4042, 4905-4906, 4943, 5729, 6429, 6434, 6450, 6454, 6459-6460, 6462, 6467-6477, 6479, 7318-7319
 - humidity 4913, 5728
 - packing 2587
 - pest control 7277
 - physiology 129, 5728, 6456, 6459, 6463, 7317, 9004
 - quality
 - altitude 6474
 - assessment 8216
 - cultivars 130, 1760, 4906, 5703, 9002, 9006
 - fertilizers 6434, 7299
 - flowering date 130
 - growth regulators 2588, 6430, 9001
 - harvesting date 130, 2588, 6467, 6476, 8212
 - irrigation 8984
 - maturity 1755, 1759, 6472, 6474
 - nutrition 2591, 3236, 6408, 6458, 6460, 6468
 - pruning 6429-6430
 - site factors 6483
 - size 2593
 - solar radiation 4005
 - scrubbers, ethylene 2588, 6471
 - systems
 - assessment 939
 - cold storage 130, 1760-1761, 4906, 6455, 6462, 6470, 6472, 6476, 9004-9005
 - books 8901
 - controlled atmosphere storage
 - 127, 314, 1760-1761, 2588-2591, 3232, 4906, 4943, 5728-5729, 6454-6455, 6469-6473, 6476, 7277, 8213
 - energy conservation 4904
 - hypobaric storage 1761
 - modified atmosphere storage
 - 2561, 6461, 6472
 - temperature 4913
 - treatment 128, 130-132, 965, 1760, 4905, 6464, 6472-6473, 7319
 - ventilation 4904, 6474
 - training
 - economics 4885, 7296
 - systems 96, 963, 1741, 4884-4887, 5696, 6432-6433, 6447, 7295-7296, 8191, 8199
 - translocation
 - physiology 8209, 8999
 - source sink relations 2583
 - transpiration
 - antitranspirants 93
 - cultivars 93
 - cultural methods 6433
 - diurnal variation 77
 - light 6433
 - transport, injuries 4909
 - water relations
 - measurement 4025, 5690, 6441
 - nutrition 8985
 - physiology 3994
 - water stress 4026, 5718

Apples cont.

- water stress
 - assessment 1734
 - responses 1740
- weed control 961, 7273
- weeds, surveys, Argentina 7293
- wind
 - injuries 35, 94
 - protection 94
- winter hardiness
 - biochemistry 6442
 - cultivars 4872
 - physiology 7312
 - rootstock scion relationships 1727
- wounds, responses 8159
- yields
 - correlation 8184
 - cultivars 4007
 - forecasting 2586
 - pests 7259

Apricots

- cover crops, responses 6486
- cultivars
 - anatomy 9017
 - assessment
 - Hungary 1764
 - Turkey 6484
 - characteristics
 - China 3241, 9013
 - France 1765
 - Hungary 1720
 - Japan 3241
 - Thailand 9012
 - USA 72
 - Uzbekistan 987
 - flowering 988
 - identification 1768, 7272
 - pollination 1770
 - quality 1771-1772
 - winter hardiness 4027
- cuttings
 - rooting, biochemistry 2566, 6422
 - treatment 2566
- disease control
 - Leucostoma cinctum* 4049
 - mycoplasma-like organisms 4048
 - disorders, internal browning 3243
 - drought, resistance, physiology 7343
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 137, 9014
 - phosphorus 9014
 - potassium 9014
- flowers
 - development, cultivars 988
 - initiation, growth regulators 4047
 - morphology 1768
- frost
 - protection
 - boron 1766
 - sugars 1766
 - resistance
 - cultivars 4027
 - physiology 4027
- fruits
 - anatomy 9017
 - aroma, biochemistry 3244, 7325, 9018
 - composition 9015
 - drop, fertilizers 9014
 - flavour, biochemistry 9018
 - quality
 - cultivars 1772
 - fertilizers 9014
 - growth regulators 136, 4047
 - pesticides 7308
 - ripening, biochemistry 1771
 - set
 - fertilizers 9014
 - pollination 1770
- grafting
 - techniques, micropropagation 3207
 - unions, biochemistry 4046
- growth regulators
 - paclobutrazol, responses 136
 - triacetanol, responses 136, 6487
- growth retardation, growth regulators 4047
- harvesting
 - injuries 8976
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 6488

Apricots cont.

- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 4802
 - propagation, techniques 3207
- irrigation, water, salinity 3986
- leaves, development, growth regulators 6487
- mulching, materials 6486
- nutrition
 - cadmium 9015
 - copper 9015
 - iron 9015
 - lead 9015
 - manganese 9015
 - nitrogen 74
 - zinc 9015
- ovules, development, pollination 4050
- pest control
 - Acari 4915
 - Anarsia lineatella* 3992, 4915, 7341
 - Capnodis tenebrionis* 4915
 - Cydia pomonella* 4915
 - Italy 4867
- pesticides, residues 7308
- plant residues, composition 6489, 7326
- pollen, germination, temperature 3242
- pollination
 - compatibility 3242, 9016
 - cultivars 1769
 - research 1770
- pollution, radionuclides 7324
- processing, quality, harvesting 8976
- production 3240
 - climatic change 5678
 - Italy 3239
- reports
 - Australia 2502
 - Japan 23, 1674
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 4046, 6485
 - physiology 6485
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Spain 5733
 - characteristics
 - France 135
 - USA 72
 - propagation, seeds 8974
- seeds
 - composition 6489, 7326, 8217
 - viability, cultivars 8974
- soil types 1697
- storage
 - disorders 3243
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2562, 3243
 - wrappings 3243
- translocation, rootstock scion relationships 6485
- transpiration
 - measurement 1767
 - water stress 1767
- Apsylla cistellata*, mangoes 818
- Aptenia cordifolia*, leaves, biochemistry 3612
- Aquilegia caerulea*
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 5271
 - treatment 5271
- Aquilegia canadensis*
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 5271
 - treatment 5271
- Aquilegia hinckleyana*
 - seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 5271
 - treatment 5271
- Arachniodes adiantiformis*
 - cut foliage, production, cultural methods 6045
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8544
- weed competition 6046
- Aralia elata*, ornamental value 6874
- Aralia japonica* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Aralia sieboldii* (see *Fatsia japonica*)
- Aranda*
 - buds
 - development
 - growth regulators 4452
 - inhibitors 4452

- Aranda** *cont.*
 buds *cont.*
 movement
 growth regulators 4452
 inhibitors 4452
 growth regulators
 chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid, responses 4452
 morphactins, responses 4452
 TIBA, responses 4452
 photosynthesis, physiology 9429
 respiration, photorespiration 9429
 roots, physiology 9429
 translocation, source sink relations 2148, 4451
- Araucaria araucana**
 heat, responses 1399
 seedlings, treatment 1399
 seeds, treatment 1399
- Araujia sericofera**, as weeds, *Citrus* 3820
- Arboridia apicalis**, grapes 3336
- Arbutus menziesii**, ornamental value 6874
- Arbutus unedo**, photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3200
- Arcangelisia gusanlung**, shoots, composition 7909
- Archangelica officinalis** (*see Angelica archangelica*)
- Archips podanus**
 apples 4016, 4018-4019, 4023, 5697, 7307, 8992
 pears 5697
 plums 5697
 temperate fruits 3993
- Archips rosanus**
 apples 5697
 pears 5697
 plums 5697
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi**
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6543
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1428
- Arctotis**, cultivars, characteristics, UK 2104
- Areca**
 climate, yields 9684
 disease control, *Phytophthora arecae* 5594
 reports, India 20, 3948
 yields, correlation 9684
- Areca catechu**
 irrigation, requirements, determination 8839
 plant residues, utilization, growing media 9324
- Argania spinosa**, seeds, composition 8790
- Argemone**, books 8905
- Argemone mexicana**, insecticidal properties 8673
- Argentina**
 apples
 cultivars 4935
 cultural methods 4870
 grapes
 cultivars 4986, 4988
 cultural methods 4986
 production 9070
 pears
 cultivars 4935
 cultural methods 4870
- Argyria radiata**, plant, composition 7910
- Argyrotaenia tjungiana**, apples 4023
- Argyrotaenia velutinana**, apples 8994
- Ariocarpus bravoanus**, taxonomy, new taxa 4428
- Ariocarpus retusus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, embryos 4429
- Arisaema dracontium**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 9365
- Arisaema serratum**, propagation, techniques 1326
- Arisaema triphyllum**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 9365
- Aristolochia**, medicinal properties 3667
- Aristolochia albida**, roots, composition 8677
- Aristolochia birostris**
 medicinal properties 3667
 plant, composition 3667
- Aristolochia cymbifera**, leaves, composition 3667
- Aristolochia gigantea**
 medicinal properties 3667
 plant, composition 3667
- Aristolochia macroura**, leaves, composition 3667
- Aristolochia papillaris**
 medicinal properties 3667
 plant, composition 3667
- Aristolochia rodriguesia**, leaves, composition 3667
- Aristolochia triangularis**, plant, composition 3667
- Armenia**, marrows, cultivars 5089
- Armillaria mellea**
 composition 2776
 medicinal properties 3733
 temperate fruits 75
- Armoracia rusticana**
in vitro culture
 inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 6129
 metabolites, production 7861
 organogenesis 6129
 responses, light 6129
 plant
 anatomy 8635
 biochemistry 2217-2218
 composition 1707
 rhizomes, composition 2216
 roots, biochemistry 7267
 storage, environment 7862
- Arnebia euchroma**, roots, composition 4517, 8711-8712
- Arnica amplexicaulis**, flowers, composition 2966
- Arnica chamissonis**
 flowers, composition 8713
 nutrition 7911
- Arnica montana**
 ecology, Switzerland 645
 flowers, composition 8713
 growing media, composition 644
 nutrition 7911
 production, Italy 6205
 production possibilities, Switzerland 645
 seedlings, development, growing media 644
 soil types 645
- Arnica sachalinensis**, flowers, composition 2966
- Aronia arbutifolia**
 cultural methods, Denmark 4956
in vitro culture
 containers 8540
 propagation, micropropagation 572, 8617
 leaves, ultrastructure 8617
- Aronia melanocarpa**
 cultural methods, Denmark 4956
 fruits, composition 9047
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 572, 8277
- Aronia prunifolia**, cultural methods, Denmark 4956
- Arrabidaea magnifica**
 flowers, biology 2867
 pollen, viability, tests 2867
- Arsenic**
 composition
 apples 7308
 apricots 7308
 nutrition
 beetroots 267
 lettuces 267
 toxicity
 onions 7467
 plants 3970
 uptake, onions 7467
- Artabotrys lastourvillensis**, bark, composition 3668
- Artemisia**, taxonomy, morphology 7011
- Artemisia abrotanum**
 medicinal properties 7900
 plant, composition 7900
 plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622
- Artemisia absinthium**
 medicinal properties 646, 7900
 plant, composition 646, 2923, 5396, 7900
- Artemisia afra**
 antibacterial properties 2967
- Artemisia afra** *cont.*
 antifungal properties 2967
 plant, composition 2967
- Artemisia annua**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 6206
 metabolites, production 5465, 6207
 propagation, micropropagation 6207, 8714
 medicinal properties 6206, 7900
 plant
 biochemistry 9535
 provenance 645
 composition 7900
 development, provenance 645
 production possibilities, Switzerland 645
- Artemisia crithmifolia**, plant, composition 1457
- Artemisia dracunculus**
 medicinal properties 3733
 plant, composition 6925, 7872, 7912
 protected cultivation systems
 greenhouses 6925
 growth chambers 6925
- Artemisia edgeworthii**, plant, composition 5395
- Artemisia frigida**, plant, composition 647
- Artemisia glabella**, plant, composition 7012
- Artemisia gracilescens**, plant, composition 7013
- Artemisia herba-alba**, plant, composition 648, 3743
- Artemisia judaica**, plant, composition 1458
- Artemisia kelleri**, characteristics 6926
- Artemisia laciniata**, shoots, composition 3669
- Artemisia lagocephala**, plant, composition 6927
- Artemisia lobelii**, plant, composition 6928
- Artemisia maritima**
 characteristics 6208
 medicinal properties 7900
 plant, composition 7900
- Artemisia mesatlantica**
 medicinal properties 5466
 plant, composition 5466
- Artemisia molinieri**, flowers, composition 6929
- Artemisia moorcroftiana**, shoots, composition 1459
- Artemisia pallens**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4519
- Artemisia parviflora**
 antibacterial properties 5395
 medicinal properties 5395
 plant, composition 5395
- Artemisia persica**, shoots, composition 2233
- Artemisia pontica**
 medicinal properties 7900
 plant, composition 7900
- Artemisia princeps**, leaves, composition 4577
- Artemisia rubripes**, plant, composition 6930
- Artemisia vulgaris**
 antimicrobial properties 3737
 leaves, composition 4520
 plant, composition 3737
- Artemisia xerophytica**, plant, composition 649, 8715
- Arthrobotrys oligospora**, weed moulds, mushrooms 5234
- Artocarpus** (*see also* Breadfruits; Jackfruits)
- Artocarpus integer**, seeds, composition 5595
- Arum italicum**, respiration, biochemistry 4399
- Arum maculatum**
 inflorescences, development, biochemistry 4399
 mitochondria, physiology 2969
 respiration, biochemistry 4399
- Arundina bambusifolia**, taxonomy, anatomy 9428
- Arundo donax**, insecticidal properties 7887
- Asarum heterotropoides**
 medicinal properties 2970
 roots, composition 2970
- Asarum sieboldii**
 insecticidal properties 5428
 medicinal properties 5428
 roots, composition 5428

Asarum taiwanense, taxonomy, new taxa 6421

Ascia monuste monuste, Cruciferae 9181

Asclepias curassavica

fruits, development, cytology 9536

shoots, composition 8716

Ascochyta, grapes 9085

Ascochyta phaseolorum, *Sechium edule* 3418

Ascophyllum nodosum, composition 7913

Ascorbic acid

composition

Abelmoschus manihot 5167

apples 9010

Aronia melanocarpa 9047

Camellia sasanqua 7017

Capsicum 7644

carrots 4319

celeriac 4319

Hippophae neurocarpa 211

Hippophae rhamnoides 211

Hippophae tibetana 211

Myrciaria dubia 9763

okras 3479

persimmons 3856

pomegranates 3858

Rosa laevigata 8176

Rosa roxburghii 8176

small fruits 7374

tomatoes 5222, 6747

tropical fruits 8835

Ziziphus spinosus 8176

determination, fruit crops 9662

metabolism

antitranspirants, aubergines 3490

cultivars, radishes 1923

cultural methods

mandarins 2413

peaches 164

Vaccinium corymbosum 1829

fertilizers, peaches 2609

growth regulators

mangoes 3907

Phyllanthus emblica 7205

nitrogen, *Capsicum* 6724

nutrition, spinach 277

physiology

Physalis peruviana 3086

Vicia faba 1969

Ziziphus sativa 7199

pollution, apples 4006

ripening

Opuntia 3860

Ziziphus spina-christi 3129

seasonal variation, *Angelica keiskei*

6770

storage

apples 6458

broccoli 5856, 6635

fruit crops 1716

oranges 2404, 5578

Phyllanthus emblica 7205

tomatoes 3518

vegetables 1716

temperature, apples 6428

water stress, aubergines 3490

responses

cherimoyas 8836

Tagetes erecta 6015

Asia, ferns, species 6039

Asian pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)

Asimina, species, North America 3084

Asimina triloba

cultural methods, USA 3083-3084

insecticidal properties 5429

production possibilities, USA 3084

Aspalathus linearis, plant residues, utiliza-

tion, mulches 137

Asparagus

chloroplasts

development 7618

physiology, *in vitro* culture 7618

cultivars

assessment

Australia 5892

Denmark 374

Italy 6701

New Zealand 375

Norway 1901

Switzerland 5160

forcing 4257

Asparagus cont.

cultivars *cont.*

in vitro culture 2745

processing 4259

cultural methods

Chile 6698

Germany 4256

Netherlands 2744

no-tillage 376

disease control

Fusarium oxysporum 5894

Gibberella fujikuroi 5894

Phoma asparagi 7616

economics, USA 2423

fertilizers, nitrogen 2746

flowers, initiation, seed treatment 2747

forcing 4257

frost, injuries 7613

grading, techniques 5165

growth regulators

abscisic acid

composition 5893

metabolism 7619

auxins, *in vitro* culture 1992

ethylene, metabolism 5895

IAA, composition 5893

grubbing, techniques 7614

handling, techniques 4259

harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-

vesting 3478

herbicides

injuries 4258

residues 4258

responses 376

in vitro culture

biochemistry 3477

disorders, vitrification 5161

organogenesis 2745, 3477, 5161

propagation

callus 3476

micropropagation 1211, 1992

somatic embryogenesis 3476

storage 1995

techniques 2537

leaves, development, soil water 6707-

6708

marketing, Germany 7612

mulching, materials 5893

mycorrhizas 4835

nutrients, requirements, analysis 6706

nutrition, deficiency 6705

pest control, *Brachycorynella asparagi*

9235

plant

development

cultural methods 1994

physiology 7617

planting

depth 6702

spacing 6702-6703

pollution, aluminium 4816

processing, cultivars 4259

production

Chile 6698

Poland 6699

production possibilities, India 9234

protected cultivation

systems, row covers 5893, 7613

temperature 4257

replanting, diseases 1993, 6704

reports, Australia 17

roots

biochemistry, seasonal variation

5162-5163

composition 5163

development, soil water 6707-6708

seedlings

development

assessment 9234

temperature 6709

sex, determination 2747

seeds, sowing, techniques 4256

soil sterilization, responses 6704

soil water, responses 6707-6708

spears

composition 377, 1994, 8399, 8970

development

growth regulators 8398

soil water 6707

quality

assessment 920, 5165, 6712

Asparagus cont.

spears *cont.*

quality *cont.*

planting 6702

storage 5164

temperature 4257

size

fertilizers 2746

planting 6702

statistical analysis, sampling 6700

storage

biochemistry 5895, 8399

containers 6710

humidity 6710

packing 6710

physiology, reviews 6711

precooling 5164

systems

assessment 4260

cold storage 2748, 5164

controlled atmosphere storage

2657

modified atmosphere storage 2657

treatment 5895

surveys, Spain 8972

weed control 7615

Asparagus densiflorus

nematicidal properties 7888

plant, physiology 9140

Asparagus virgatus, frost, protection, materi-

als 8549

Aspergillus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6662

Aspergillus flavus

Capsicum 3485

control, of *Saissetia coffeae*,

Trichosanthes dioica 4231

tomatoes 7693

Aspergillus niger

control, of *Saissetia coffeae*,

Trichosanthes dioica 4231

extracts, *in vitro* culture, *Catharanthus*

roseus 2978

onions 2666, 3371, 4171, 9125

tomatoes 7693

utilization, fertilizers, chrysanthemums

3560

Asperula arvensis, as weeds, olives 768

Asphodelus fistulosus, taxonomy, revisions

4400

Asphodelus ramosus, tubers, composition

8506

Asphodelus tenuifolius, taxonomy, revisions

4400

Aspidiotus destructor, coconuts 5614

Aspidiotus nerii

kiwifruits 1817

olives 769

Aspidia africana, as weeds, oil palms 827,

3909

Asplenium bulbiferum, roots, histology 5312

Asplenium filix-femina (see *Athyrium filix-*

femina)

Asplenium nidus

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 523, 8544

pot plants, production, cultural methods

2138

propagation, techniques 3608

spores, germination, growing media 2138

Aster

flowers, morphology 3555

pest control, *Agrotis segetum* 55, 2806

seeds, production, cultural methods 2806

taxonomy, morphology 3555

Aster, China (see *Callistephus chinensis*)

Aster ericoides

cultivars, cut flowers 483

cut flowers, production, cultural methods

483-484

planting, planting date 484

Aster ericoides × *Aster novi-belgii*

photoperiodism 2807

plant

development

juvility 2807

photoperiod 2807

- Aster novi-belgii** *cont.*
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 485
- Aster pilosus** × **Aster novi-belgii**
photoperiodism 2807
plant
development
juvenility 2807
photoperiod 2807
- Aster pringlei**
cultivars, cut flowers 483
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 483
- Aster scaber**, roots, composition 4578-4579
- Aster tripolium**, roots, physiology 7501
- Aster yomena**, growth retardation, growth regulators 2088
- Astilbe**
cut flowers
storage 7721
vase life 7721
water relations 2181, 4354
- Astragalus aitosensis**, plant, composition 2295
- Astragalus alpinus**, utilization, erosion control 9339
- Astragalus boeoticus**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 9537
- Astragalus frigidus**, utilization, erosion control 9339
- Astragalus hamosus**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 9537
- Astragalus membranaceus**
medicinal properties 650
roots, composition 650
- Astragalus mongholicus**
medicinal properties 7014
roots, composition 7014, 8717
- Ataenius spretulus**, lawns and turf 3605
- Athyrium filix-femina**, spores, viability, storage 6041
- Atrijuglans hetaohei**, walnuts 4082
- Atriplex canescens**
flowers, development, sex 5356
plant, development, sex 5356
- Atriplex halimus**
in vitro culture, responses, salinity 8618
salinity, responses 8618
- Atriplex semibaccata**
in vitro culture, responses, salinity 8618
salinity, responses 8618
- Atropa acuminata**
fertilizers, nitrogen 7914
plant, biochemistry, fertilizers 7914
- Atropa belladonna**
in vitro culture
biochemistry 5439
metabolites, production 7931, 9538
propagation, micropropagation 1484
plant, biochemistry 6199
roots, composition 5439
- Attalea**, utilization 4506
- Aubergines**
cropping systems, rotations 4145, 5180
cultivars
assessment, Nepal 3344
characteristics
India 3346, 3489
Russia 1112
disease resistance 3489
pest resistance 3489
processing 4277
disease control
Alternaria alternata 6183
Botrytis cinerea 6183
France 5809
fungi 5179
Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 5868
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 5179
disorders, chilling injury 393, 4279
drying, techniques 5181
economics, India 3343
fertilizers
nitrogen 244, 6732
potassium 391
flowers
development
fertilizers 391
growth regulators 391
- Aubergines** *cont.*
fruits
physical properties, water relations 5181
physiology 7266
quality
antitranspirants 3490
water stress 3490
set
cultivars 2753
seed treatment 392
grafting
techniques
mechanical methods 5175
seedlings 5175
in vitro culture
culture media 387, 1219
organogenesis 387, 1219
propagation, micropropagation 400
responses
cultivars 387
sugars 1219
somatic embryogenesis 7645
insecticides
persistence 5911
residues 1247, 5910
irrigation
fertigation 1116
responses 5178, 6732
systems 5176
water, salinity 5176
leaves, physiology 3491
manures 8299
mulching
materials 5178
responses 5178
parasitic plants, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 7654
pest control
Amrasca biguttula 5907
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 6733, 9497
Frankliniella occidentalis 8300
Hemiptera 4278
Leucinodes orbonalis 4278, 5907-5909, 6733
Liriomyza huidobrensis 3353
Meloidogyne arenaria 5180
Nematoda 5179
Polyphagotarsonemus latus 6405
Tetranychus urticae 4151
Thrips palmi 389, 8411
photosynthesis
carbon dioxide 5177
light 5177
plant, morphology 7260
planting
planting date 5907
spacing 1116
processing, cultivars 4277
production possibilities, Europe 4146
protected cultivation
carbon dioxide 3491
cultivars 6731
cultural methods 27
humidity 390
light 4146
pest control 3353, 4151, 8300
systems, plastic tunnels 6731
reports
Belgium 1669
France 878
rhizosphere, microorganisms 7646
rootstock scion relationships
disease resistance 5179
pest resistance 5179
salinity, tolerance 8961
seedlings, production, cultural methods 5009
seeds
germination
moisture content 9237
storage 9237
production, extraction 5813
storage, systems 9237
treatment 392
ultrastructure 8412
viability, tests 236
soil amendments 244
soilless culture
growing media 2752
- Aubergines** *cont.*
soilless culture *cont.*
irrigation 2752
systems, hydroponics 7249
storage
disease control 6183
disorders 393, 4279
systems
cold storage 4279
controlled atmosphere storage 393
modified atmosphere storage 2561
transpiration, carbon dioxide 3491
water relations, measurement 2012, 4154
water stress, responses 2012
weed control 5809, 7654
- Augusta longifolia**, characteristics 2191
- Aulacaspis tubercularis**, mangoes 1626, 6328
- Aulosira fertilissima**, soil inoculation, tomatoes 8428
- Auricularia**
cultural methods, India 5232
medicinal properties 1483
- Auricularia polytricha**
growing media
composition 5962
utilization 5962
- Australia**
agriculture, books 3143
Alstroemeria, cultivars 6839
Anigozanthos, cultivars 2805
apples, cultivars 2574
Asparagus, cultivars 5892
avocados, books 3923
bananas, cultivars 5596
Billardiera, species 5357
Boronia pinnata, cultivars 3643
Bothriochloa pertusa, cultivars 5303
Brachycome rigidula × *Brachycome multifida*, cultivars 6802
cashews, economics 5601
Chamaelium uncinatum, cultivars 5359, 6904
cherries, cultivars 6490
Citrus
economics 6554
marketing 2382
Cupressocyparis, cultivars 6879
Cupressus arizonica, cultivars 3634
dates
economics 1591
production possibilities 1591, 3076
Dipladenia sanderi, cultivars 5362
grapes
cultivars 1068, 3322
cultural methods, books 8900
disease control 2648
economics 6554
pest control 2648
production 6544
Grevillea, cultivars 2902
Haemodioraceae, characteristics 5286
Hardenbergia violacea, cultivars 5364
Helipterum anthemoides, cultivars 2811
Heterocentron macrostachyum, cultivars 2813
horticultural crops
books 8910
economics 881
Impatiens hawkeri, cultivars 6810
Iridaceae, characteristics 5286
lettuces, cultivars 5054, 6610
Liliaceae, characteristics 5286
Lilium, cultivars 2824
Litchi, nutrition, surveys 6280
mandarins × tangors, cultivars 3805
mangoes, cultural methods 8061
Orchidaceae, books 8907
ornamental plants, cut flowers, physiology 6877
pawpaws, cultural methods 9742
Pimelea ferruginea, cultivars 3655
Radermachera sinica, cultivars 2855
Rhododendron, cultivars 2874
roses, cultivars 2877-2886, 6894-6897
Simmondsia chinensis, cultivars 3060
strawberries, cultivars 6533
tomatoes, cultivars 396-397
Wahlenbergia communis, ecology 5284
Xanthorrhoeaceae, characteristics 5286

Australia cont.

Xanthostemon chrysanthus, cultivars 5375

Austria

Carum carvi, cultivars 6915
dye plants, utilization, reviews 7870
greenhouse crops, pest control 5812
Papaver somniferum, cultivars 6915

Avena sterilis, as weeds, grapes 6553

Averrhoa bilimbi, flowers, composition 2953

Averrhoa carambola

cultural methods 4758
disorders, chilling injury 8085
flowers, composition 2953
fruits
 composition 59
 maturity, assessment 852
growth regulators, gibberellins, responses 3130
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 852

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8892

leaves, composition 9683

mechanically induced stress, responses 3978

pest control, *Anastrepha suspensa* 2479-2480

reports, Australia 17, 3941

rootstocks, propagation, growth regulators 3130

stomata

 physiology
 vibration 6340
 wind 6340

storage

 disorders 8085
 packing 8085
 pest control 2480
 physiology, reviews 6339
 systems, cold storage 8085
 treatment 2479

vibration, responses 6340

wind, responses 6340

Avocados

antiviral properties 637

books, Australia 3923

cold

 resistance
 cultivars 3064
 temperature 3797

conferences 863

cultivars

 assessment
 South Africa 1548
 USA 3064
 disease resistance 3064
 temperature 3064

cultural methods

 South Africa 1548
 tropics 8902

disease control

Akaropeltopsis 4662
 Australia, books 7210
 Glomerella cingulata 6261
 Phomopsis perseae 4664
 Phytophthora cinnamomi 4661, 9639
 Pseudocercospora purpurea 4662-4663

disorders

 browning 729, 1563
 chilling injury 1553, 1565
 grey pulp 1553
 mesocarp discoloration 3065
 pulp spot 1553, 1558
 vascular browning 1553, 1563, 1565

fertilizers 8798

 boron 1557
 nitrogen 7983, 8799
 phosphorus 8799

flowers

 development
 harvesting date 1562
 seasonal variation 9640

frost, resistance, assessment 5555

fruits

 biochemistry 2381
 composition 728, 731, 1561, 3065, 3801, 7271, 9634
 drop, physiology 727
 histology 729

Avocados cont.

fruits cont.

 physiology 1561

 quality

 assessment 1565
 growth regulators 1553
 temperature 3066, 9642

 ripening

 biochemistry 731
 growth regulators 1566
 harvesting date 3065
 maturity 1563, 3065
 storage 1563

 set

 fertilizers 1557
 growth regulators 1553
 seasonal variation 9640

 size

 growth regulators 1560
 thinning 1560

growth regulators

 ethylene, metabolism 1566
 paclobutrazol, responses 1551, 1553

growth retardation, growth regulators 1551

harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 1562

high density planting, cultural methods 1551

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3799

irregular bearing, cultivars 1548

irrigation, requirements, determination 1552

leaves, composition 1554, 1558, 6957, 7983

mechanically induced stress, responses 3978

medicinal properties 6957

mycorrhizas 4660, 7108

nutrients, requirements, analysis 1554, 7983

nutrition 1555

 calcium 1556
 nitrogen 1556, 7275
 phosphorus 4660
 zinc 1558

pest control

 Australia, books 7210
 Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis 1559
 Retithrips syriacus 3800
 Selenothrips rubrocinctus 1559

photosynthesis, biochemistry 1561

plant

 development
 apical dominance 5556
 cultivars 5556
 harvesting date 1562
 habit
 apical dominance 5556
 cultivars 5556

reports

 Australia 3941
 Costa Rica 3942

rootstock scion relationships

 disease resistance 1550
 growth 1549
 yields 1549

rootstocks

 assessment, Israel 3798
 disease control 4664
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 4660

seeds, composition 2380

 stomata, histology 729

storage

 disease control 4665, 6261
 disorders 1553, 1558, 1563-1565
 packing 8800
 physiology 730, 1564
 systems
 cold storage 9641
 controlled atmosphere storage 1564, 2562
 modified atmosphere storage 8800
 temperature 9642
 treatment 9641

translocation, physiology 727

transport, temperature 9642

weed control, Australia, books 7210

yearbooks 863

Azadirachta indica

acaricidal properties 7890

antifungal properties 620, 7068, 7867, 9500, 9503-9504

books 10

cropping systems, agroforestry 8941

ethnobotany 5467

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2940

insecticidal properties 621, 624-625, 2278, 3530, 3720, 3723-3724, 4557, 5431, 6136, 6166, 6174-6175, 6552, 6716, 6973, 7511, 8673-8675, 8679-8680, 8813, 9491-9492, 9494, 9496-9497, 9499, 9501-9512

leaves, composition 8672

medicinal properties 5467, 9631

molluscicidal properties 6971

nematicidal properties 7891, 7980, 9503-9504

plant

 composition 2277, 3719, 9491-9492

 development, phenology 4557

plant extracts

 application

 aubergines 9497
 fruit crops 9509
 grapes 9500
 limes 8674
 vegetables 9509

 utilization, antifeedants 5432

pollution

 dusts 571

 fly ash 571

products, oils 2367

reviews 5467

seeds, composition 1470, 2367, 5430, 8672, 8674-8675, 8678, 8681

Azaleas (see *Rhododendron*)

Azerbaijan

Cordyline australis, climate 2140

dates, climate 9664

Azospirillum brasilense, inoculation, mushroom 5235

Azotobacter chroococcum, inoculation, mushrooms 5235

Aztekium lintonii, characteristics 1362

Aztekium ritteri, *in vitro* culture, techniques 1349

Babiana hypogaea, wild plants, edible species 8937

Bacillus, epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420

Bacillus brevis, control, of *Botrytis cinerea*, Chinese cabbages 7509

Bacillus cereus

control, of *Glomerella cingulata*, mangoes 7182

utilization

 protected cultivation
 aubergines 7646
 cucumbers 7646

Bacillus licheniformis, utilization, fertilizers, chrysanthemums 3560

Bacillus pumilus

control

 of *Penicillium digitatum*
 lemons 1588
 oranges 1588

Bacillus subtilis

control

 of *Alternaria radicina*, carrots 1268
 of diseases, avocados 4665
 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 2791
 of replant disease, apples 7302
 populations, vase water, roses 2184
 utilization, fertilizers, chrysanthemums 3560

Bacillus thuringiensis

control

 of *Eupoecilia ambiguella*, grapes 1090, 4134

 of *Hellula undalis*
 cabbages 3396
 cauliflowers 3396

 of insects, fruit crops 4837

 of *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 1090, 4134

 of *Palpita quadristigmalis*, olives 769

 of *Plutella xylostella*
 broccoli 4208

- Bacillus thuringiensis** *cont.*
 control *cont.*
 of *Plutella xylostella* *cont.*
 cauliflowers 302, 4208
 Chinese cabbages 3394
 of *Spodoptera exigua*, watermelons 3893
- Bacillus thuringiensis** subsp. *kurstaki*
 control
 of *Helicoverpa zea*, tomatoes 2028
 of *Heliothis virescens*, *Petunia* 475
 of *Macrosiphum euphorbiae*, tomatoes 2028
 of *Ostrinia nubilalis*, *Capsicum* 386
 of *Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 9173
 of *Trichoplusia ni*, cabbages 9173
- Bacteria**
 control
 of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vanillae*, *Vanilla planifolia* 2222
 of *Phialophora cinerescens*, carnations 2792
 of *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 4896
 of *Rhizoctonia solani*, lawns and turf 3604
 of *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 6598
 populations
 leaves, *Sarracenia purpurea* 4383
 rhizosphere
 cucumbers 7533
 plants 1698
 utilization
 protected cultivation
 aubergines 7646
 cucumbers 7646
- Bactericidal properties** (*see* Antibacterial properties)
- Bactericides** (*see also* Antibiotics)
- Bactris**, utilization 4506
- Bactris gasipaes**
 cropping systems, intercropping 2425
 growing media, earthworms 7200
in vitro culture, growth, assessment 3132
 leaves, development, assessment 8895
 plant, composition 8893
 pollen, germination, storage 8894
 seeds
 germination
 growing media 3919
 temperature 3919
- Bactrocera aquilonis**
 fruit crops 4836
 vegetables 4836
- Bactrocera cucurbitae**, melons 9722
- Bactrocera dorsalis**
 guavas 816, 2454
 mangoes 817
 mangosteens 5644
- Bactrocera jarvisi**
 fruit crops 4836
 vegetables 4836
- Bactrocera oleae**, olives 1598, 3853, 8828
- Bactrocera tryoni**
 lemons 5580
Litchi 9667
- Bactrocera zonata**
 guavas 816
 mangoes 817
- Baeckea behrii**, cut flowers, physiology 6877
- Bagrada hilaris**, cauliflowers 5850
- Bahamas**, Orchidaceae, surveys 2857
- Bamboo** shoots, reviews 6771
- Bamboos**
 conferences 1664
in vitro culture
 propagation
 micropropagation 4464
 techniques 2152
 plant, composition 2156
- Bambusa tulda**, shoots, composition 9539
- Bambusa vulgaris**
 cuttings, cultural methods 2192-2193
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 2152
 mulching, responses 2192
 plant, composition 2156
 planting stock, establishment 2192
- Bananas**
 as shade plants, *Syzygium aromaticum* 7866
 buds, composition 3867
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 5597, 6306
 intercropping 2425, 4700, 9204
 cultivars
 assessment
 Australia 5596
 Brazil 3345
 Nigeria 8028
 South Africa 8840
 Sri Lanka 9687
 characteristics, India 3864
 composition 9696
 storage 4704
 cultural methods, tropics 8902
 disease control
 Fusarium pallidoroseum 3092
 Gibberella fujikuroi 3092
 Microdochium dimerum 3092
 Mycosphaerella musae 8029
 Mycosphaerella musicola 8029
 Pseudomonas solanacearum 5599
 disorders
 chilling injury 4704
 maturity bronzing 3869, 7150
 drying, techniques 8846
 fertilizers 7162
 nitrogen 2429, 3091, 8843, 9690
 phosphorus 4702
 potassium 2429, 8843
 fruits
 abnormal development 3869
 biochemistry, irradiation 9693
 composition 6299, 9696
 covers, application date 3869
 drop, cultivars 5596
 injuries
 humidity 4706
 irradiation 7150
 light 7150
 maturity, assessment 790
 mechanical properties, assessment 994
 quality
 covers 3869
 cultivars 9687
 ripening
 assessment 3871
 biochemistry 3870, 3872, 6299, 7151
 fuzzy logic 9694
 growth regulators 3870, 3872
 maturity 8845
 physiology 3868
 reviews 3873
 storage 791, 3870, 3872, 7151, 8032, 8845
 temperature 8033
 size
 covers 3869
 irrigation 8842
 thinning, responses 4703
 fungicides, application methods 8029
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1602
 ethylene, physiology 3868
 handling, injuries 8845
 harvesting
 equipment 5593
 harvesting date, assessment 790
in vitro culture
 culture media 1602
 explants, sources 4699
 organogenesis 3865
 propagation
 embryos 1601, 4699
 micropropagation 784, 4697, 4699, 8072
 protoplasts 9688
 techniques 3090, 4698
 somaclonal variation 787
 techniques 8072
 intercropping 3087
 onions 4700
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9204
 tobacco 4700
 irrigation
 frequency 788
- Bananas** *cont.*
 irrigation *cont.*
 requirements, determination 4700, 8841-8842
 systems 788, 8842
 leaves
 biochemistry 8844, 9692
 composition 4702, 9690
 development, water relations 8030
 manures 9690
 marketing, Chile 2430
 mycorrhizas 4702
 nutrition, potassium 3063
 pest control
 Caribbean 9691
 Cosmopolites sordidus 789, 1603, 9691
 Odoiporus longicollis 789
 Radolophus similis 1603
 Urocycclus flavescens 3866
 plant, composition 1604, 4702
 plant residues, utilization, mulches 7866
 planting
 spacing 3091, 9689
 systems 9689
 planting stock, types, assessment 2428, 4697
 processing, fermentation 5600
 production, India 9686
 products, vinegar 5600
 reports 3154
 Australia 3941
 International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 8932
 respiration
 models 4705
 storage 4705
 rhizosphere, microorganisms 5598
 roots, composition 4702
 seeds
 germination, tests 1601
 treatment 1601
 soil types 2429
 storage
 biochemistry 6300, 7151
 cultivars 4704
 disease control 3092
 disorders 4704
 humidity 4706, 8845
 packing 791
 physiology 4706
 quality, maturity 790
 systems
 cold storage 4704
 controlled atmosphere storage 2562, 4705
 modified atmosphere storage 791, 4704
 temperature 4704-4705, 7151, 8845
 treatment 64, 1605, 3092, 6300, 9695
 suckers, control, techniques 4701
 surveys, Costa Rica 3552
 water relations, physiology 8030
 yields, diseases 8031
- Bangladesh**
 cauliflowers, cultivars 7502
 vegetables, conferences 8926
- Banisteriopsis caapi**, ethnobotany 3736, 8913
- Banksia**, cut flowers, physiology 6877
- Banksia coccinea**
 cut flowers, production, Australia 2194
 flowers
 abnormal development 2194
 development
 environment 2194
 seasonal variation 2194
- Banksia hookeriana**
 cut flowers
 pest control 4349
 responses, irradiation 4349
 vase life 4349
- Banksia menziesii**
 cut flowers, production, Australia 2194
 flowers
 abnormal development 2194
 development
 environment 2194
 seasonal variation 2194
 pest control
 Iridomyrmex humilis 3642

- Banksia menziesii** cont.
pest control cont.
Pheidole megacephala 3642
- Banksia prionotes**, pest control, *Pheidole megacephala* 3642
- Banksia speciosa**, pest control, *Pheidole megacephala* 3642
- Banksia spinulosa**, characteristics 6105
- Baphia nitida**
medicinal properties 3031
plant, composition 3031
- Bark**
utilization
fertilizers, vegetables 6576
growing media
Chamaedorea elegans 8551
chrysanthemums 1682
container grown plants 8108
Cotoneaster dammeri 2168, 2898
Cupressocyparis leylandii 2898
Dieffenbachia 8551
Empetrum nigrum 6905
foliage plants 2134
Hebe 6118
horticultural crops 889, 2517, 5674
melons 6316
olives 6286
peaches 6286
Pelargonium hortorum 2800
Pleurotus ostreatus 6785
Pontederia cordata 8542
pot plants 5972
Rhododendron 2168
Robinia pseudoacacia 9464
tomatoes 6748
mulches
apples 961
carrots 7696
strawberries 6538
tomatoes 404
woody plants 7818
soil amendments
Vaccinium ashei 5779
Vaccinium corymbosum 5779
- Barley**, as cover crops, vegetables 241
- Barosma crenulata**
medicinal properties 2971
shoots, composition 2971
- Barringtonia acutangula**, seeds, composition 1491
- Barringtonia edulis**, edible species 2481
- Barringtonia novae-hiberniae**, edible species 2481
- Barringtonia procera**, edible species 2481
- Basella alba**, leaves, composition 7271
- Basil, sweet** (see *Ocimum basilicum*)
- Bassia scoparia** (see *Kochia scoparia*)
- Bauhinia petersiana**, fruits, composition 8835
- Bauhinia purpurea**, cuttings, treatment 546
- Bauhinia thonningii**, fruits, composition 8835
- Beans (Cyamopsis)** (see *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*)
- Beans (Phaseolus)** (see *Phaseolus*)
- Beans (Vicia)** (see *Vicia faba*)
- Beauveria**, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 910
- Bedding plants**
economics, Netherlands 1280
growing media, characteristics 5978
marketing, Germany 2089
photoperiodism 455
planting stock
longevity, books 8897
production, cultural methods 5979, 8897
quality, books 8897
storage 7723
seeds
germination
light 456
temperature 456
water relations 456
treatment 456, 5249
species, assessment, USA 2087
- Bees** (see *Apis*)
- Beetroots**
cropping systems, rotations 6575
cultivars, characteristics, Lithuania 1135
- Beetroots** cont.
cytology 7263
fertilizers 9156
nitrogen 5228, 6575, 8307
phosphorus 5228, 6575, 8307
potassium 5228, 6575, 8307
growth regulators
etamon, responses 6578
ethylene, metabolism 7479
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1136
culture media 1136
metabolites, production 1136
responses, carbon dioxide 269
techniques 268-269
irrigation
systems 5045
water, sources 5045
mitochondria, biochemistry 1888, 7262
nutrition, nitrogen 8307
organic culture 6568
plant
biochemistry 5830
development
light 9118
phenology 8160
physiology 3377, 7479
pollution
cadmium 2660
heavy metals 237-238
radionuclides 5045
rhizosphere, microorganisms 1698
roots
biochemistry 1887, 5829, 8308-8309
age 7480
cytology 4173
development, light 9118
salinity, responses 1269
seedlings, emergence, seed quality 8448
seeds
germination, pH 6601
sowing, spacing 8448
soil amendments 267
storage
economics 4175
physiology 4173
systems, assessment 4175
translocation
light 9118
physiology 4174
- Begonia**
cultivars, polyploidy 5288
disease control
Erysiphe polyphaga 7762
Microsphaera begoniae 7762
growing media, composition 9331
in vitro culture
propagation, micropropagation 9381
techniques 5289
leaves
anatomy 3584
development, models 9384
mulching
materials 7724
responses 7724
pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4346
planting stock, production, cultural methods 4386
pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
protected cultivation
disease control 7762
light 4426
seedlings
development
carbon dioxide 4386
light 4386
temperature 4386
production, cultural methods 3585
seeds
germination
cultivars 5288
light 2822
temperature 2822
size, cultivars 5288
shade, responses 3585
soil amendments 7724
species
characteristics
Costa Rica 1321
Gabon 1321
- Begonia** cont.
species cont.
characteristics cont.
Panama 1321
taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 3584
- Begonia austrotaiwanensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 8522
- Begonia carrierei**, cultivars, bedding plants 2087
- Begonia cheimanthia**
cultivars, selection 7761
cultural methods, interior decoration 4387
flowers
drop
light 497
temperature 497
initiation
growth regulators 8523
light 4387, 8523
growth regulators
ethephon, responses 497
ethylene
in vitro culture 7761
responses 7761
in vitro culture, selection 7761
leaves, injuries, light 9383
photosynthesis, light 4387
plant, development, photoperiod 9382
pot plants
longevity 8523
production, cultural methods 497, 9382-9383
quality, light 4387
translocation
growth regulators 8523
light 8523
- Begonia cucullata**
growing media, composition 7716
seeds
composition 4388
histology 4388
- Begonia erythrophylla**
in vitro culture
metabolites, production 4580
propagation, callus 4580
- Begonia hiemalis**
disease control, *Oidium* 496
flowers
initiation
growth regulators 8523
light 8523
leaves
development
photoperiod 2823
temperature 2823
plant, development, carbon dioxide 2078
pot plants, longevity 8523
protected cultivation, humidity 5679
translocation
growth regulators 8523
light 8523
- Begonia loranthoides**, leaves, development, models 9384
- Begonia subvillosa**, leaves, development, models 9384
- Begoniaceae**
leaves, anatomy 3584
taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 3584
- Belamcanda chinensis**
chromosomes 7775
seeds, composition 4581
- Belarus**, fruit crops, pest control 906
- Belgium**
cabbages, cultivars 8330
cauliflowers, research 7229
fruit crops, pest control 932
horticultural crops, economics 71
pome fruits, pest control 931, 4012
Scorzonera, research 7230
small fruits, production 5694
strawberries, research 7228
temperate fruits, production 5694
- Bemisia tabaci**
cucumbers 7542
greenhouse crops 9116
horticultural crops 7257
marrows 5095
ornamental plants 7543, 9333
poinsettias 5347
tomatoes 5205-5206

- Bemisia tabaci** *cont.*
vegetables 9116
- Benincasa hispida**
disorders, chilling injury 7551
leaves, areas, assessment 4233
storage
disorders 7551
systems, cold storage 7551
- Berberis chitria**
antibacterial properties 2972
medicinal properties 2972
- Berberis thunbergii**
herbicides, tolerance 2864
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 573
weed control 2864
- Bermuda grass** (see *Cynodon*)
- Bertholletia** (see also Brazil nuts)
- Beta** (see also Beetroots; Spinach beets)
- Beta vulgaris**, antiviral properties 637
- Betacyanins**
biosynthesis, *Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 7793
characterization, *Gomphrena globosa* 6008
metabolism, growth regulators, *Phytolacca americana* 6142
production
in vitro culture
Amaranthus caudatus 1454
Phytolacca americana 604
- Betaine**, metabolism, salinity, *Limonium* 2107
- Betula papyrifera**, ornamental value 6874
- Betula pendula**
herbicides, injuries 2782
in vitro culture, explants, sources 2195
planting stock, production, containers 2782
weed control 2782
- Betula utilis**, cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9455
- Bhutan**, *Sorbus*, species 1441
- Bibliographies**
Capsicum 5377
celery 5377
coconuts, India 4713
culinary herbs 5377
disease control, pome fruits 3989
dye plants 9474
garlic 5377
spice plants 5377
storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage, horticultural crops 8166
tannins, composition, plants 9474
Vitacea polistiformis, grapes 1852
weed control, pome fruits 3989
- Bidens campylotheca**
medicinal properties 8718
plant, composition 8718
- Bidens pilosa**
as weeds
coffee 3111
onions 257
- Biebersteinia multifida**, plant, composition 7015
- Biennial bearing** (see Irregular bearing)
- Bignonia megapotaica**, cuttings, treatment 546
- Bignoniaceae**, ethnobotany 591
- Bijlia dilatata**, taxonomy, nomenclature 1350
- Bilberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Billardiera**, species, characteristics, Australia 5357
- Biological control**
Acari, apples 3221
Aculus schlehtendali, apples 1746, 5714
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, peaches 2610
Agrotis segetum
Aster 55, 2806
lettuces 55
Aleurocanthus woglumi
grapefruits 3829
oranges 3829
Alternaria radicina, carrots 1268
Alternaria raphani, radishes 5086
Amyeloidis transitella, almonds 4869
Andraca bipunctata, tea 2473
Aonidiella aurantii, lemons 3828
Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 1204
- Biological control** *cont.*
Aphanomyces euteiches f.sp. *pisi*, peas 6686
Aphididae, *Gerbera* 5261
Aphis gossypii, cucumbers 3409, 5870, 8360
Ataenius spretulus, lawns and turf 3605
Bemisia tabaci, ornamental plants 9333
Blitopertha orientalis, lawns and turf 3605
Botrytis cinerea
Chinese cabbages 7509
cucumbers 7541
onions 7471
roses 4482
strawberries 1837, 9064
tomatoes 7675
Brachycorynella asparagi, *Asparagus* 9235
Bradysia paupera, woody plants 8585
Brevicoryne brassicae, cabbages 7514
Cacopsylla pyri, pears 1013
Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 1802
Coelaenomenodera minuta, oil palms 830
Conopomorpha cramerella, cocoa 794, 2438
Corticium salmonicolor, *Hevea* 8079
Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 9691
Crinipellis pernicioso, cocoa 8038
Cryphonectria parasitica, chesnuts 7333
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, oranges 749
Cydia pomonella, apples 55
Delia radicum
cabbages 5075
cauliflowers 5075
Dialeurodes citri, *Citrus* 3833
Diaphorina citri, *Citrus* 5571, 5573
Diaprepes abbreviatus, *Citrus* 2390, 9656
diseases
avocados 4665
grapes 1722
pears 1799
temperate fruits 1722
tomatoes 5208
Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 5715, 8204
Erwinia amylovora, *Crataegus monogyna* 6518
Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 1090, 4134
Frankliniella occidentalis
Capsicum 1216, 3487, 4272, 5904, 8406, 8408-8409
chrysanthemums 5994-5995
cucumbers 3487, 5871
greenhouse crops 909, 1217
roses 5995
strawberries 7415
vegetables 8300
fungi, cucumbers 6646
Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 2027
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*, radishes 1164
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 2790-2791, 7733, 9350
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gerberae*, *Gerbera* 2799
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vanillae*, *Vanilla planifolia* 2222
Fusarium solani, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
Glomerella cingulata, mangoes 7182
Helicoverpa armigera, tomatoes 417
Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 416, 2028
Heliothis virescens, *Petunia* 475
Hellula undalis
cabbages 3396
cauliflowers 3396
Hemiptera, *Macadamia* 6284
insects
Cruciferae 9181
fruit crops 4837
Lepidoptera
cabbages 304
Citrus 8814
Leucostoma cinctum, apricots 4049
Liriomyza huidobrensis
greenhouse crops 5812
lettuces 8325
tomatoes 5928
vegetables 3353, 9117
- Biological control** *cont.*
Lobesia botrana, grapes 1090, 4134
Lycoriella auripila, mushrooms 9317
Macrosiphum euphorbiae, tomatoes 2028
Mamestra brassicae
cabbages 55, 2682
cauliflowers 55, 2682
roses 55
Manduca sexta, tomatoes 416
Miridae, cocoa 4741
Myzus persicae, vegetables 3352
Nectria radicola, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
Ostrinia nubilalis, *Capsicum* 386
Otiorynchus sulcatus
ornamental plants 4346
Rhododendron 6891
strawberries 5790
woody plants 7822
Pachnaeus litus, *Citrus* 2390, 9656
Pachnaeus opalus, *Citrus* 9656
Palpita quadristigmatis, olives 769
Panonychus citri, *Citrus* 8811
Panonychus ulmi, apples 967, 1746, 5714, 7306, 8990
Pantorhytes, cocoa 2440
Parabemisia myricae, *Citrus* 748, 3827
Penicillium digitatum
lemons 1588
oranges 1588
Perileucoptera coffeella, coffee 8050
pests
chrysanthemums 8494
Citrus 3823
cocoa 2439-2440
cucumbers 8432
greenhouse crops 8432
pears 1799
plums 4946
strawberries 8275
tomatoes 8432
tropical crops 4693
vegetables 6354
Phellinus noxius, *Hevea* 8080
Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 2792
Phytonemus pallidus, strawberries 1064
Phytophthora cactorum, apples 4896
Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Protea* 6125
Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 3099
Phytosciara flavipes, mushrooms 4335
Pieris rapae, cabbages 1159
Planococcus
coffee 3830
mandarins 3830
Planococcus citri, coffee 9717
Planococcus lilacinus, coffee 9717
Planococcus minor, coffee 9717
Plasmopara viticola, grapes 9500
Plutella xylostella
broccoli 4208
cabbages 9173
cauliflowers 302, 4208
Chinese cabbages 3394, 4189, 4209
Popillia japonica, lawns and turf 2130, 3605, 4420, 9416
Pseudococcus comstocki, *Clivia miniata* 6021
Pseudomonas syzygii, *Syzygium aromaticum* 2270
Pythium
cucumbers 2694
tulips 2829
Pythium sylvaticum, peas 1204
Pythium ultimum
cress 316
cucumbers 2695, 6645
peas 1204
tomatoes 5924
Rastrococcus invadens
Citrus 819
mangoes 819
Rattus, oil palms 4741
replant disease, apples 1743, 7302
Rhizoctonia solani
cucumbers 4230
lawns and turf 3604
tomatoes 5924
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7867
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis, *Cucurbita pepo* 9193

Biological control cont.

- Saissetia coffeae*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 4231
 - Scapteriscus vicinus*, lawns and turf 4420
 - Scirtothrips aurantii*, oranges 6268
 - Sclerotinia minor*, lettuces 5059
 - Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 350
 - Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 5822, 6598
 - Sitona lineatus*, *Vicia faba* 3441
 - Solenopsis invicta*, *Pittosporum* 586
 - Spodoptera exigua*, watermelons 3893
 - Tetranychidae, tomatoes 4302
 - Tetranychus*, greenhouse crops 3194
 - Tetranychus urticae*
 - apples 967, 1746, 8990
 - greenhouse crops 4151
 - strawberries 3318
 - tomatoes 5925-5926
 - vegetables 4151
 - Thrips tabaci*
 - cabbages 1917
 - cucumbers 3408
 - greenhouse crops 1217
 - Thysanoptera, cucumbers 5870
 - tipburn, tulips 2828
 - Tortricidae, grapes 1088
 - Trialetrodes vaporariorum*
 - cucumbers 5927
 - greenhouse crops 910, 4151
 - marrows 9192
 - tomatoes 1246, 5927, 8431
 - vegetables 4151
 - Trichoplusia ni*
 - cabbages 9173
 - tomatoes 416
 - Valsa mali*, apples 1744
 - Verticillium dahliae*, *Capsicum* 2751
 - viruses, chrysanthemums 9354
 - weeds, tropical crops 4693
- Bipinnula mystacina**, seeds, viability, transport 532
- Birds**
- cherries 4958
 - pecans 4071
 - small fruits 4958
 - watermelons 4071
- Bixa orellana**
- antibacterial properties 2973
 - as trap crops, tea 847
 - cropping systems, intercropping 2425
 - cultural methods, Venezuela 600
 - cuttings
 - treatment 6254
 - types, assessment 6254
 - fruits, composition 2919
 - growing media, earthworms 7200
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 5391
 - leaves
 - composition 2973
 - toxicology 601
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 6922
 - temperature 6922
- Black currants**
- buds
 - aroma, biochemistry 6522
 - composition 1823, 6522, 9483
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Denmark 3206, 3292
 - characteristics
 - France 7377
 - Russia 4094
 - composition 4091, 9483
 - disease resistance 7377
 - processing 4091, 4093
 - disease control
 - France 7379
 - Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 6440
 - fertilizers 8262
 - nitrogen 9052-9053
 - phosphorus 9052-9053
 - potassium 9052-9053
 - frost
 - resistance
 - photoperiod 4964
 - temperature 4964
 - fruits
 - composition 1814, 3985, 7374

Black currants cont.

- fruits cont.
 - quality, cultivars 4091, 4093
 - harvesting, equipment 3293-3294
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1037, 2626
 - leaves, composition 3035
 - manures 9052-9053
 - medicinal properties 3035
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 1038
 - pest control
 - France 7379
 - Lampronia capitella* 190
 - pesticides, application methods 3284
 - processing, quality, cultivars 4091, 4093
 - reports, Irish Republic 8104
 - seeds, composition 3960
 - storage
 - quality, assessment 1039
 - systems
 - cold storage 1039, 7373
 - controlled atmosphere storage 1039, 7373
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9483
 - winter hardiness, physiology 4964
- Black currants** × **gooseberries**, cultivars, assessment, Yugoslavia 6523
- Blackberries**
- buds, development, winter hardiness 7382
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Denmark 3206
 - characteristics
 - Netherlands 7381
 - USA 72, 1042
 - disease resistance 1042
 - pest resistance 1042
 - cultural methods, containers 7383
 - frost, injuries, assessment 73
 - fruits, composition 3985
 - growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 2627
 - gibberellic acid, responses 2627
 - uniconazole, responses 2627
 - in vitro* culture, explants, sources 4965
 - plant
 - biochemistry 8264
 - development, growth regulators 2627
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 7383
 - shade, responses 915
 - storage
 - systems
 - cold storage 7373
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2562, 7373
 - weed control 1689
 - winter hardiness, assessment 7382
- Blackberries** × **raspberries**, hybrids, characteristics, Netherlands 7381
- Blaeberrries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blanching**, techniques, leeks 1126
- Blandfordia**, cut flowers, physiology 6877
- Blandfordia grandiflora**
- fertilizers, nitrogen 5272
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 5272
- Blechnum spicant**, spores, viability, storage 6041
- Bletilla formosana**, characteristics 6421
- Blissus inularis**, lawns and turf 6029-6032, 9411
- Blitopertha orientalis**, lawns and turf 3605
- Blood meal**, utilization, fertilizers, lawns and turf 8539
- Blueberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Blumea arfakiana**
- leaves, composition 7915
 - medicinal properties 7915
- Blumeopsis flava**, characteristics 8693
- Blumeriella jaapii**, cherries 989
- Bocconia cordata** (see *Macleaya cordata*)
- Boehmeria nivea**
- flooding, responses 3790
 - leaves, composition 723
 - water stress, responses 3790
- Boerhavia diffusa**
- leaves, composition 9121
 - nutritive value 9121
 - roots, composition 4582
- Boesenbergia**, pollen, morphology 8162

Boletus aureus

- composition 5963
 - nutritive value 5963
- Boletus edulis**
- composition 5963
 - nutritive value 5963
- Boletus pinicola**
- composition 5963
 - nutritive value 5963
- Boletus reticulatus**
- composition 5963
 - nutritive value 5963
- Bolivia**
- cut flowers, production 7714
 - Masdevallia*, species 541
- Bolting**
- cultivars
 - Anethum graveolens* 7875
 - onions 1878
 - fertilizers, lettuces 5845
 - growth regulators, Chinese cabbages 310
 - physiology, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 4373
 - protected cultivation, lettuces 5844
 - sowing date, onions 3367
 - temperature
 - celeriac 9307
 - Chinese cabbages 5063
- Bombus**, pollinators, *Cleistes divaricata* 5326
- Bombus hortorum**, pollinators, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2634
- Bombus ruderatus**, pollinators, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2634
- Bombus terrestris**, pollinators, tomatoes 7682
- Bone meal**
- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - chrysanthemums 3560
 - Rubus arcticus* 205
 - strawberries 205
- Books** (see also *Dictionaries*)
- agriculture, Australia 3143
 - alpine plants, propagation 3927
 - angiosperms 5655
 - anthocyanins, composition, plants 4779
 - apples, cultivars 8915
 - avocados
 - Australia 3923
 - disease control, Australia 7210
 - pest control, Australia 7210
 - weed control, Australia 7210
 - Azadirachta indica* 10
 - bedding plants
 - planting stock
 - longevity 8897
 - quality 8897
 - biotechnology 8906
 - Canada, wild plants, edible species 6352
 - Capsicum* 8090
 - carbohydrates, biochemistry 1666
 - carrots 1661-1662
 - cell membranes 1653
 - Chamaedorea* 4773
 - cocoa 859
 - coconuts, research 3142
 - Corylus colurna* 8909
 - Cucurbitaceae, disease control 5651
 - cut flowers
 - handling 8912
 - production, cultural methods 3929
 - vase life 8912
 - edible fungi 4769, 5656
 - enzymes 7212
 - nomenclature 4786
 - ferns 4782
 - fertilizers 2497
 - frost, protection, techniques, temperate fruits 7219
 - fruit crops 8096
 - cultural methods, tropics 8902
 - disease control, Australia 7208
 - in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 5650
 - nutrition 4788
 - pest control, Australia 7208
 - weed control, Australia 7208
 - fruits, ripening, biochemistry 4783
 - grapes
 - cultural methods 4784
 - Australia 8900

Books cont.

- grapes *cont.*
 - diseases 6347
 - fruits, quality, environment 8904
 - pest control 5653
 - pests 6347
- greenhouses 8088
- Grevillea*, taxonomy, revisions 8093
- growth regulators 1652, 1660
- biochemistry 2486
- ethylene 3926
- physiology 2486
- polyamines 3926
- Hemerocallis* 3925
- Hevea* 3934
- horticultural crops 3932
 - Australia 8910
 - climate
 - Europe 2492
 - Irish Republic 4774
 - UK 4774
 - cultural methods, arid regions 3144
 - nutrition 3145
 - pests 6349
 - production, Europe 2492
- Hosta* 1659
- Hylocereus ocamponis* 5652
- Hylocereus triangularis* 5652
- in vitro* culture
 - metabolites
 - production
 - medicinal plants 8898
 - plants 4781
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 5649
 - techniques, medicinal plants 8898
 - techniques
 - plants 4772
 - woody plants 4767
- India
 - medicinal plants, surveys 8896
 - research, agriculture 8094
- Irish Republic, horticultural crops, climate 4774
- irradiation 8095
- irrigation
 - fertigation
 - fruit crops 3928
 - ornamental plants 3928
 - requirements, determination, plants 8903
- landscaping 2484
 - roofs 4778
- Leguminosae, taxonomy, nomenclature 885
- medicinal plants 3931, 8908
 - China 4775
 - surveys, India 8896
 - utilization, USA 7214
 - Vietnam 4776
- mycorrhizas 4789
- nitrogen
 - metabolism 7215
 - nutrition 1654
- North America, wild plants 4785
- nut crops
 - disease control, Australia 7208
 - nutrition 4788
 - pest control, Australia 7208
 - weed control, Australia 7208
- nutrients
 - requirements
 - analysis
 - fruit crops 4788
 - nut crops 4788
 - vegetables 4787
- nutrition, trace elements, plants 6350
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 5652
- Orchidaceae 3930, 6345, 6353
 - Australia 8907
 - flowers, fragrance 6351
 - identification 4770
 - Malawi 2491
 - Malaysia 8914
 - mycorrhizas 4789
 - Singapore 8914
- ornamental bulbs 2494
 - propagation 3927
- ornamental plants
 - cultural methods 5
 - disease control, USA 7218

Books cont.

- ornamental plants *cont.*
 - pest control, USA 7218
 - protected cultivation 3
 - weed control, USA 7218
- Palmae
 - wild plants
 - conservation 2489
 - utilization 2489
- Papaveraceae 8905
- Parthenium argentatum* 3934
- Pelargonium* 861
- pesticidal plants 3931
- pesticides, ornamental plants 7218
- phenolic compounds, composition, plants 8089
- photosynthesis 3139, 3151
 - biochemistry, plants 4765
- plant
 - anatomy 2495
 - biochemistry 4777
 - analytical methods 7
 - biotechnology 3138
 - composition 6348
 - development, computer software 858
 - mechanical properties 4780
 - physiology 9
 - research 7211
- planting stock, production, containers, ornamental plants 4
- plants, climate, microclimate 6
- pollination, ecology 3924
- pot plants
 - handling 8899, 8911
 - longevity 8899, 8911
- propagation, woody plants 8092
- Prunus* 5654
- Rhododendron* 2487, 2496, 4771
- roots
 - development, ecology, plants 6346
 - physiology 2490
- Salix* 7216
- secondary metabolites 8917
- soil science 3141
- soiless culture, systems 1651
- South America, medicinal plants 8913
- statistical analysis, experimental design 1656
- sterols, biochemistry 1658
- storage, systems, cold storage, pome fruits 8901
- strawberries
 - disease control, Australia 3140
 - fruits, quality, assessment 2488
 - pest control, Australia 3140
- taxonomy
 - nomenclature, Leguminosae 885
 - plants 8087
- terminology, plants 4766
- translocation 7213
 - source sink relations 2493, 4768
- truffles 4769
- UK, horticultural crops, climate 4774
- USA, medicinal plants, utilization 7214
- vegetables
 - cultural methods, tropics 1655
 - disease control, Australia 7209
 - nutrition 4787
 - pest control, Australia 7209
 - production, India 860
 - tropics 1657
 - weed control, Australia 7209
- water relations, water stress, plants 8916
- weed control, ornamental plants 3933
- weeds
 - edible species 2485
 - identification, horticultural crops 7217
 - surveys, Bhutan 7217
- wild plants, utilization, edible species, USA 2485
- woody plants, *in vitro* culture, techniques 4767

Boraginaceae, plant, composition 8695

Borago officinalis

photosynthesis, biochemistry 7489

pollination, compatibility 6931

seeds, set, pollination 6931

Borassus flabellifer, harvesting, techniques, assessment 6278

Boron

- composition
 - apples 962
 - coffee 7161
 - cucumbers 2704
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4970
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
- deficiency
 - aubergines 3492
 - avocados 1555
 - broccoli 4201-4202
 - horticultural crops 2540
 - oil palms 8872
 - olives 9672
- fertilizers
 - apples 4889, 8986
 - avocados 1557
 - grapes 212, 1850
 - lettuces 1906, 9159
 - mangoes 7178
- metabolism
 - carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5198
 - nitrogen
 - avocados 1557
 - cucumbers 3405
 - nutrition, *Juniperus virginiana* 8594
 - seasonal variation
 - apples 4009
 - kiwifruits 2619
 - seaweed products, tomatoes 1238
- nutrition
 - apples 3217, 3974
 - beetroots 267
 - broccoli 4202, 9170
 - Capsicum* 4268
 - cocoa 5604
 - cucumbers 7534
 - fruit crops 3974
 - grapes 3974
 - horticultural crops, reviews 3974
 - lettuces 267
 - limes 8809
 - mangoes 1625
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3430
 - spinach 277
 - tomatoes 4308, 7668
- requirements
 - analysis
 - apples 4009
 - chrysanthemums 4359
- responses
 - cherries 7329
 - Litchi* 3847, 6281
 - mushrooms 2777
 - oranges 2401
 - plums 8249
 - pomegranates 7148
- toxicity, mandarins 745
- uptake
 - broccoli 4201
 - garlic 6587
 - Papaver somniferum* 8769
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2713
 - satsumas 2386
 - Vicia faba* 1191
- Boronia**, cut flowers, physiology 6877
- Boronia megastigma**
 - cultivars, pest resistance 574
 - pest control, *Ctenarytaina thysanura* 6106
- Boronia pinnata**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 3643
- Borreria alata**, as weeds, onions 257
- Boscia senegalensis**, insecticidal properties 9513
- Boswellia serrata**, medicinal properties 9540
- Botanical gardens**
 - history, Cuba 921
 - Republic of Georgia 5338
- Bothriochloa pertusa**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 5303
- Botryodiplodia theobromae**
 - cocoa 1608
 - guavas 3899
 - pawpaws 837
- Botryosphaeria**, apples 980
- Botryosphaeria dothidea**, apples 5711
- Botryosphaeria obtusa**, apples 5711
- Botrytis**
 - grapes 7434, 8283
 - Impatiens* 9372

Botrytis cont.

- Physalis peruviana* 9067
- strawberries 3320, 5791
- tulips 7772
- Vaccinium* 4979

Botrytis allii

- Allium christophii* 2830
- onions 1129, 4167, 5044

Botrytis cinerea

- apples 133, 2592, 4906
- aubergines 6183
- Capsicum* 6183
- Chinese cabbages 7509
- cucumbers 6646, 7541
- grapes 1861, 2648, 4119, 4133, 4142, 4999, 6558, 7436-7437
- greenhouse crops 4301
- kiwifruits 189, 1821, 2625, 3210, 5774
- onions 4171, 7471
- ornamental plants 5247
- raspberries 5776, 6525, 7386
- Rhododendron simsii* 560
- roses 4482, 7847
- Ruscus hypoglossum* 4382, 5281
- strawberries 207, 1059, 1833, 1837, 3321, 6542, 7414, 9064
- tomatoes 4301, 7675, 9270

Botrytis fabae, Vicia faba 8383**Bougainvillea**

- cultural methods, hanging baskets 551, 9438
- cuttings, treatment 8586
- flowers, development, growth regulators 9438
- growth regulators, dikegulac, responses 551
- mutants, induction, gamma radiation 1282

Bougainvillea buttiana

- flowers, development, growth regulators 9438
- growth retardation, growth regulators 9438

Bougainvillea glabra

- cut flowers, responses, alcohols 552
- flowers, abscission, physiology 552
- growth retardation, growth regulators 8587
- leaves, abscission, physiology 552
- planting stock, production, containers 8587

Bougainvillea spectabilis, pollution, exhaust gases 8588**Bouvardia**

- cut flowers
- storage 7721
- vase life 7721
- water relations 2181, 4354
- pest control, Netherlands 8473

Brachycome rigidula × **Brachycome multifida**

- cultivars
- characteristics
- Australia 6802
- Germany 6802

Brachycorynella asparagi, Asparagus 9235**Bradyrhizobium**

- inoculation, *Cladrastis kentukea* 6111
- populations, nodulation, *Maackia amurensis* 8624

Bradysia paupera, woody plants 8585**Bran**

- utilization
- growing media
- Auricularia polytricha* 5962
- edible fungi 5959
- Lentinula edodes* 2778
- mushrooms 2068

Brasenia schreberi, pest control, *Galerucella nipponensis* 3529**Brassica** (see also Broccoli; Brussels

- sprouts; Cabbages; Cauliflowers; Chinese cabbages; Kale; Kohlrabi; Swedes; Turnips)

- pest control, *Plutella xylostella* 5849
- reports

- Australia 17
- Belgium 1669
- seeds, vigour, tests 5061
- storage
- diseases 2684

Brassica cont.

- storage cont.
- packing 2684
- temperature 2684
- surveys, Thailand 7448
- weed control 1689

Brassica alboglabra

- pollen, morphology 5854
- seeds, germination, soil amendments 9166
- soil amendments 9166

Brassica chinensis

- chloroplasts, ultrastructure 313
- disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7510
- fungicides, application methods 7510
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4196
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8341
- respiration, photorespiration 8341
- seeds
- germination, soil amendments 9166
- treatment 7510
- soil amendments 9166
- storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 313

Brassica juncea

- cropping systems, intercropping 9078
- cultivars, assessment, Nepal 3344
- intercropping, grapes 9078
- irrigation, requirements, determination 5066
- leaves, composition 1874
- nutrition, phosphorus 6916
- nutritive value 1874
- photosynthesis
- physiology 5379
- salinity 5378
- salinity, responses 5378
- seeds, germination, physiology 300
- translocation, physiology 5379
- water relations, irrigation 5066

Brassica napus

- as weeds, peas 2730
- flowers, development, assessment 5853

Brassica oleracea

- in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 4195
- pollen, tubes, cytology 4215

Brassica oleracea var. costata

- cuttings
- rooting, mists 5846
- sources, assessment 5846

Brassica parachinensis

- in vitro* culture
- explants, sources 3392
- propagation, callus 3392
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8341
- respiration, photorespiration 8341
- seeds, germination, soil amendments 9166
- soil amendments 9166

Brassolaeliocattleya, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1375**Brazil**

- Alstroemeria*, breeding, genetic resources 3594
- Annona crassiflora*, production possibilities 3131
- carrots, cultivars 8446
- cauliflowers, cultivars 295
- Citrus*
- cultural methods 3802
- production possibilities 5557
- cocoa, cultural methods 4708
- coffee, nutrition, surveys 7161
- cucumbers, cultivars 5087
- Dipteryx alata*, production possibilities 3131
- Eugenia dysenterica*, production possibilities 3131
- fruit crops, cultivars 3345
- garlic, cultivars 6582
- grapes, rootstocks 7422-7423
- Hevea*
- cultivars 3914
- cultural methods 8077
- horticultural crops
- cultivars 6377
- research 3159
- Hymenaea stilbocarpa*, production possibilities 3131

Brazil cont.

- lettuces, cultivars 2675, 4181, 8319
- Macadamia*
- cultivars 8016
- economics 5583
- medicinal plants, surveys 2942, 6234
- olives
- climate 1596
- production possibilities 1596
- oranges, production possibilities 6262
- Orchidaceae, species 5323
- pears, cultivars 1010
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 2706, 6661
- plums, cultural methods 7363
- pumpkins, cultivars 324
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 1010
- strawberries, cultivars 6531
- Theobroma grandiflorum*, cultural methods 3921, 9765
- tropical fruits, nomenclature 4691
- vegetables, cultivars 3345
- wild plants, genetic resources 1719

Brazil nuts

- seedlings, production, growing media 4759
- seeds
- germination
- age 6341
- growing media 4759
- size 6341
- storage
- environment 5646
- humidity 5645

Breadfruits

- fruits
- development, assessment 8027
- ripening, storage 8027
- roots, composition 786
- storage
- temperature 8027
- wrappings 8027

Bremia lactucae, lettuces 2676, 3380, 6619-6620**Brevibacterium lactofermentum**, utilization, fertilizers, chrysanthemums 3560**Brevicoryne brassicae**

- cabbages 1154, 4210, 5069, 7514
- Cruciferae 9181

Brevipalpus phoenicis, oranges 1582**Bridelia ferruginea**, medicinal properties 2946**Brinckochrysa scelestes**, control, of *Eriosema lanigerum*, apples 5715**Broccoli**

- cropping systems
- rotations 5863
- sequential cropping 9168
- cultivars
- assessment
- Poland 1155
- USA 5848
- disorders 4201
- nutrition 9170
- disorders, hollow stem 1915, 4201
- fertilizers
- nitrogen 2681, 5848
- phosphorus 5848
- potassium 5848
- flowers, biochemistry 1144
- growth regulators
- abscisic acid, determination 1119
- IAA, determination 1119
- paclobutrazol, responses 297
- harvesting
- harvesting date, forecasting 9174
- techniques, mechanical harvesting 1920
- herbicides, injuries 7504
- irrigation
- economics 7455
- systems 7455
- leaves, composition 4201-4202
- manures 8299
- nutrients
- requirements, analysis 7507
- uptake, measurement 7516
- nutrition
- boron 4201-4202, 9170
- nitrogen 9169-9170
- pest control, *Plutella xylostella* 4208

- Broccoli** *cont.*
 plant
 composition 7507, 8450
 development
 assessment 1161
 light 1161
 pruning 1161
 maturity, assessment 6633
 planting
 planting date 4197
 spacing 1915, 5848
 planting stock, age 6622
 processing, cultural methods 1915
 production, USA 3342, 4197
 reports
 Belgium 877, 1669
 Costa Rica 3942
 roots, development, cultural methods 9168
 sap, composition 9169
 seedlings
 development, growth regulators 297
 emergence
 crusts 299
 cultivars 299
 sowing 9150
 temperature 5062
 planting
 labour requirements 5065
 mechanical methods 5065
 production
 containers 1915
 cultural methods 5009
 seeds
 germination
 seed treatment 297
 temperature 5062
 sowing, equipment 9150
 treatment 296-297
 spears
 composition 1873, 4201-4202, 7518
 maturity, models 9174
 quality, assessment 920
 senescence 315
 storage
 disease control 312
 packing 312
 physiology 5856, 6634
 precooling 5023
 quality, assessment 5856
 systems
 cold storage 312, 6634
 controlled atmosphere storage 315, 2657, 6634
 modified atmosphere storage 312, 2559, 2561, 2657, 6635
 wrappings 756
 weed control 301, 7454, 7504
Bromus catharticus, plant, cytology 1706
Bromus inermis
 cytology 1341
 frost, resistance, growth regulators 1341
in vitro culture, physiology 1341
Brontispa longissima, coconuts 3879
Broussonetia papyrifera, insecticidal properties 6166
Brownea hybrida, plant residues, utilization, growing media 2138
Browningia
 taxonomy
 anatomy 6054
 nomenclature 6054
Brucea javanica
 fruits, composition 651, 4583, 9542
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9541
 medicinal properties 4583, 9542
Brugmansia candida
 flowers
 colour
 biochemistry 575
 genetics 575
Brugmansia candida × **Datura aurea**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 7928
Brugmansia suaveolens
 ethnobotany 3736
 flowers, histology 4485
 insecticidal properties 8673
Brunei Darussalam, medicinal plants, surveys 5443-5444, 5450
Brunfelsia grandiflora, ethnobotany 3736
Brussels sprouts
 anthers, development, temperature 5852
 cultural methods, Poland 8331
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 298, 8338, 9171
 phosphorus 9171
 growth regulators
 ethylene
 metabolism 5852
 responses 5852
 handling, injuries 7517
in vitro culture
 propagation
 anthers 1914
 micropropagation 4196
 protoplasts 8334
 insecticides, metabolism 306
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 7507
 pest control, *Delia radicum* 303, 7512, 7515
 plant, composition 7507
 reports
 Belgium 877
 UK 3955
 respiration, measurement 1681
 seeds
 sowing, sowing date 298
 treatment 7512, 7515
 sprouts
 composition 4216, 7518
 development, assessment 1162
 storage
 quality, assessment 7517
 systems
 controlled atmosphere storage 2657
 modified atmosphere storage 2657
 water relations, measurement 308
 yields, models 9175
Bryonia cretica
 mechanically induced stress, responses 9543
 medicinal properties 2974
 plant, biochemistry, mechanically induced stress 9543
 roots, composition 2974
Bryophyllum (see also *Kalanchoe*)
Bryophyllum gracilipes, taxonomy, new taxa 4423
Buchloe dactyloides
 breeding, biotechnology 6025
 cultivars, characteristics, USA 8534
 utilization, lawns and turf 2837
Buckwheat, as cover crops, strawberries 7413
Budding
 budwood
 sources, oranges 6264
 treatment, oranges 733
 rootstocks, cultural methods, *Acer platanoides* 7848
 seasons
 jackfruits 3863
 kiwifruits 1815
 temperate fruits 8974
 techniques
 jackfruits 3089, 3863, 9685
 subtropical fruits 2516
 tropical fruits 2516
Buddleja americana, antibacterial properties 5454
Buddleja asiatica
 antibacterial properties 2975
 antifungal properties 2975
 leaves, composition 2975
Buddleja coriacea
 medicinal properties 2976
 plant, composition 2976
Buddleja davidii, planting stock, production, cultural methods 6107
Buddleja japonica
 plant, composition 8720
 shoots, composition 8719
Buds
 abscission, physiology, roses 3612
 aroma, biochemistry, black currants 6522
 development
 anatomy, raspberries 2630
 assessment, Brussels sprouts 1162
 biochemistry, mangoes 8064, 9736
Buds *cont.*
 development *cont.*
 cultivars, peaches 4928
 cultural methods, *Opuntia ficus-indica* 7149
 defoliation, *Vaccinium ashei* 6528
 fruiting, apples 8207
 growth regulators
 Aranda 4452
 oranges 6264
 plums 4078
 Rhododendron 2169
 tomatoes 4306
 histology, raspberries 2630
 inhibitors, Aranda 4452
 mutants, tomatoes 4306
 provenance, peaches 4928
 pruning, oranges 8805
 training, oranges 8805
 winter hardiness, blackberries 7382
 dormancy
 climate, peaches 9033
 cultivars, plums 1810
 cultural methods, apples 6431
 cyanamide
 apples 5709
 grapes 4128, 7441
 kiwifruits 1819
 peaches 3264, 4064, 5747
 electricity, grapes 228
 frost, *Simmondsia chinensis* 8793
 growth regulators
 apples 5720, 8980
 Citrus 751
 coffee 3883
 mangoes 820
 mangosteens 2482
 peaches 3264, 4924
 herbicides, apples 5709
 irrigation, *Simmondsia chinensis* 8793
 mineral oils, apples 5709
 physiology
 apples 3966, 5720
 peaches 9033
 quinces 3966
 Vaccinium corymbosum 4976
 plant extracts, grapes 7441
 propagation
 roses 6094
 Schefflera arboricola 6094
 pruning, peaches 2611, 3264
 rootstock scion relationships
 grapes 9072
 peaches 2611
 sodium hypochlorite, woody plants 2866
 surfactants, woody plants 2866
 temperature
 apples 5719
 grapes 1097
 pecans 5761
 satsumas 8001
 water relations, Prunus 8628
 water stress, coffee 3883
 drop
 growth regulators
 Camellia 553
 peaches 4064
 temperature, Phaseolus vulgaris 7553
 initiation
 assessment, peaches 155
 cultural methods, Opuntia ficus-indica 7149
 moisture content, Vaccinium corymbosum 4976
 movement
 growth regulators, Aranda 4452
 inhibitors, Aranda 4452
 size, growth regulators, peaches 4924
Bulbils, sprouting, growth regulators, Dioscorea japonica 6218
Bulbophyllum, roots, ultrastructure 6061
Bulbophyllum macranthoides, taxonomy, nomenclature 3617
Bulbophyllum reevei, characteristics 3617
Bulbophyllum tollenoniferum, taxonomy, nomenclature 3617
Bulbs
 aroma
 biochemistry
 garlic 4159

Bulbs cont.

aroma cont.

biochemistry cont.

onions 1886

cultivars, onions 1886

biochemistry

assessment

Hippeastrum 7770*Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 7770

colour, assessment, onions 248

development

assessment, garlic 6587

biochemistry, garlic 2659

cultural methods, onions 5039

in vitro culture

Lilium 5294*Lilium speciosum* 4392

onions 1130, 4164

light

onions 4164

tulips 8527

magnetism, *Lilium henryi* 9397

temperature

garlic 5025

onions 5039

ornamental bulbs 2115

dormancy

biochemistry, tulips 2122

physiology

Lilium speciosum 3966

onions 1884

storage, onions 1884

flavour

assessment, onions 5827-5828, 7478

biochemistry

garlic 2659

onions 4172

cultivars, onions 5827

environment, garlic 2658

gamma radiation, garlic 253

injuries, temperature, onions 8304

mechanical properties

cultivars, onions 255

planting stock, onions 255

production

cultural methods

Crocus 6818*Fritillaria imperialis* 6841*Lilium* 6824*Narcissus* 2827, 6827

onions 6593

tulips 1328, 6828-6829

Urginea indica 716

handling, ornamental bulbs 2821

quality

assessment, onions 248

storage

garlic 252

onions 2666

size

cultural methods

garlic 3358

onions 5034

sprouting

biochemistry, garlic 1875

gamma radiation

garlic 3361, 3376

onions 3376, 9128

storage, garlic 252-253

temperature

Lilium speciosum 2825

onions 264

storage

duration, tulips 2121

systems

ornamental plants 2784

tulips 8527

treatment

colchicine, *Lilium* 1323

cold

garlic 6585-6586

Lilium speciosum 2825

tulips 2121-2122, 4397, 6832,

6834-6835, 8527

heat, garlic 6585

water, garlic 6585

wounds, tulips 4397

Bulgaria

carnations, cultivars 9344

plums, pest control 4946

Bulgaria cont.

strawberries

disease control 9063

pest control 9063

Bunium persicum, yields, correlation 6917*Bupleurum falcatum*

medicinal properties 7016

roots, composition 7016

Bupleurum fruticosum

leaves

anatomy 5397

composition 5397

shoots, composition 5397

Burchardia bairdii, characteristics 5299*Burchardia multiflora*, characteristics 5299*Burchardia rosea*, characteristics 5299*Burchardia umbellata*, characteristics 5299*Bursera penicillata*

fruits

development, assessment 6148

set, assessment 6148

Bursera simaruba, antifungal properties

6989

Burundi, medicinal plants, surveys 2285*Butea monosperma*

products, oils 2367

seeds, composition 2367

Buxus, weed control 1689*Buxus sempervirens*pest control, *Monarthropalpus buxi* 1429

pollen, morphology 2894

Byrsonima crassifolia, antibacterial proper-

ties 5454

Bystropogon canariensis, plant, composition

6932

Bystropogon maderensis, plant, composition

6932

Bystropogon origanifolius, plant, composi-

tion 6932

Bystropogon plumosus

antibacterial properties 6932

antifungal properties 6932

medicinal properties 6932

plant, composition 6932

Bystropogon wildpretii, plant, composition

6932

Cabbages

cover crops, responses 5072

cropping systems

catch crops 6594

ratooning 8329, 8336

rotations 6575, 6627

cultivars

assessment

Belgium 8330

India 4191

Norway 1878, 3389

Slovenia 1916

USA 2678

pest resistance 1154

planting date 5064

ratooning 8336

storage 1921

disease control, *Plasmodiophora brassi-*

cae 6627

economics, India 3343, 8329

fertilizers

nitrogen 1157, 6575-6576, 6623-

6624, 8339, 9172

phosphorus 6575-6576, 6624

potassium 1916, 6575-6576, 9172

harvesting

harvesting date, assessment 3397

techniques, mechanical harvesting

311

herbicides

injuries 4149, 7504

residues 4149

tolerance 7505

in vitro culture

propagation

anthers 1914

micropropagation 4196

protoplasts 1918

insecticides, residues 5078

intercropping

Brassica 4210*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5069*Trifolium repens* 5069, 7513*Trifolium subterraneum* 5073, 7513**Cabbages cont.**

irrigation

requirements, determination 3350

systems 1869

leaves, composition 7458, 7518

manures 2656, 9112

pest control

Brevicoryne brassicae 5069, 7514*Contarinia nasturtii* 5073*Delia radicum* 5072-5073, 5075-

5077, 7513

Deroceras panormitanum 305*Deroceras reticulatum* 305*Hellula undalis* 3396

insects 4210

Lepidoptera 304, 7511

Mamestra brassicae 55, 2682, 5069,

5073-5074

Mythimna brassicae 5076*Phyllotreta* 5073*Pieris rapae* 1159, 4567, 5074, 5076*Plutella xylostella* 1158, 4206-4207,

4567, 5068, 5074, 6628, 9173

Thrips tabaci 1917, 5073*Trichoplusia ni* 9173

plant

composition 4214

development

assessment 5019

cultivars 5064

models 307

quality, storage 1921

planting

planting date 5064, 8336

spacing 6623-6624

pollution

acid rain 4198

cadmium 3382

heavy metals 237-238

injuries 4198

radionuclides 7451

protected cultivation

systems

assessment 1865

row covers 4199, 8337

protoplasts, isolation 1918

reports, Belgium 877, 1669

seedlings

emergence, cultural methods 1912

planting, mechanical methods 2654

production, cultural methods 5009,

8333

seeds

germination, biochemistry 9164

production, cultural methods 1120,

6632

sowing

spacing 8332

techniques 8332

treatment 296

soil amendments 1916, 3382

soil types 9111

storage

biochemistry 3397

quality

cultivars 1878

harvesting date 3397

systems

cold storage 1921

controlled atmosphere storage

2657

modified atmosphere storage

2657, 5220

water relations, measurement 308

water stress, responses 1916

weed control 7504-7505

yields, pests 7259

Cacalia delphinifolia, medicinal properties

3733

Cacao (see Cocoa)*Cacopsylla mali*, apples 4892*Cacopsylla pyri*

pears 1013

peas 7356

Cacopsylla pyricola, pears 1802, 4012**Cactaceae**

flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 8543

geographical distribution, Venezuela

5308

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 6850

Cactaceae cont.

- in vitro* culture cont.
- reviews 4424
- plant, anatomy 5310
- taxonomy, nomenclature 6035
- vascular system 5310

Cadmium

- adsorption, tomatoes 6759
- composition
 - essential oil plants 6983
 - fruit crops 8156
 - vegetables 8156
- metabolism
 - copper, lettuces 4185
 - iron, lettuces 4185
 - manganese, lettuces 4185
 - zinc, lettuces 4185
- nutrition, tomatoes 5920
- responses
 - carrots 5949
 - tomatoes 5920
- toxicity
 - peas 5142
 - Vicia faba* 7581
- uptake
 - apricots 9015
 - beetroots 2660
 - cabbages 3382
 - endives 246
 - leeks 2660
 - lettuces 246, 3382, 4185, 7497, 9151
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3427
 - spinach 246
 - spinach beets 9143
 - vegetables 237, 5015, 9166
 - Vicia faba* 7581

Caesalpinia bonduc, taxonomy, revisions 2296

Caesalpinia crista, taxonomy, revisions 2296

Caesalpinia decapetala, taxonomy, revisions 2296

Caesalpinia paraguariensis, characteristics 2196

Caesalpinia pulcherrima, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8619

Caesium

- absorption
 - cherries 1016
 - pears 1016
- uptake
 - apricots 7324
 - horticultural crops 8948
 - lettuces 9158
 - vegetables 7451

Calabrese (see Broccoli)

Calamintha grandiflora

- flowers, composition 5468
- leaves, composition 5468
- medicinal properties 5468

Calamintha hortensis (see *Satureja hortensis*)

Calamintha nepeta, shoots, composition 2234

Calamondins

- fruits
 - biochemistry 4674
 - development, translocation 6271
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1624
- respiration
 - light 2394
 - measurement 2394
- roots, physiology 2394
- seeds, composition 3073
- translocation, fruiting 6271
- water relations, fruiting 6271

Calanthe masuca, flowers, abnormal development 9427

Calanthe puberula, taxonomy, anatomy 9428

Calathea ornata, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4430

Calceolaria herbeohybrida

- leaves, injuries, light 486
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 486

Calceolaria tripartita, flowers, development, models 9366

Calcium

- biochemistry
- celery 9305

Calcium cont.

biochemistry cont.

- cress 8343
- Dryopteris filix-mas* 9422
- Pharbitis nil* 2097

composition

- Abelmoschus manihot* 5167
- apples 132, 962, 1736, 3233, 3236, 5710, 6430, 6438, 6449, 6458, 6460, 6468, 6477, 7299
- apricots 6489
- Asparagus* 377
- bananas 9696
- Begonia cucullata* 4388
- Capsicum* 5898
- coffee 7161
- cucumbers 2704
- Cucurbita andreana* 5875
- Cucurbita maxima* 5875
- Datura stramonium* 4593
- fruit crops 1715
- Lilium longiflorum* 4394
- mangoes 5628
- melons 7172
- pears 4938
- Petunia* 4369
- Pharbitis nil* 9357
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 9322
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 9322
- small fruits 7374
- tomatoes 5921, 7661
- Vaccinium ashei* 4970, 4972
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
- vegetables 1715, 1874

deficiency

- apples 2584
- avocados 1555
- Capsicum* 9241
- carnations 9349
- cucumbers 1938
- Cucurbita pepo* 1940
- mangoes 1625
- poinsettias 1411
- tomatoes 5201, 5919

determination, apples 2584

fertilizers

- apples 2585, 5710, 7299
- Capsicum* 1215
- Cotoneaster dammeri* 2199
- grapes 231
- melons 7172
- onions 5037
- peaches 153, 164
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3431
- Ruscus hypoglossum* 4382
- strawberries 8274
- tomatoes 7668, 9267
- Vaccinium ashei* 4101
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4101

metabolism

- aluminium, horticultural crops 2542
- biochemistry, cucumbers 7544
- carbohydrates, carrots 9299
- carbon dioxide
 - sour oranges 6265
 - tomatoes 5198
- chlorine, cucumbers 330
- cultivars
 - apples 4009
 - radishes 1923
- cultural methods, apples 3227
- disorders, nectarines 9038
- fertilizers, bananas 9690
- germination, cocoa 4709
- growth regulators
 - cucumbers 9275
 - mangoes 821
 - plums 3283
- Pyracantha coccinea* 7858
- tomatoes 9275
- in vitro* culture, *Zinnia elegans* 7759
- lithium
 - spinach 5833
 - tomatoes 1242
- mechanically induced stress, *Bryonia cretica* 5343
- nitrogen
 - cucumbers 3405, 5862
 - tomatoes 2760, 5862
- nutrition, *Juniperus virginiana* 8594

Calcium cont.

metabolism cont.

physiology

- carrots 9301
- Cassia fasciculata* 4487
- Gasteria verrucosa* 6053
- grapes 6564
- Graptopetalum paraguayense* 4433

Petroselinum crispum 4509

plants

- conferences 8
- reviews 8964
- Tradescantia virginiana* 2819

pollution, apples 4006

potassium

carnations 5985

lawns and turf 6028

ripening

- apples 7317
- avocados 3065
- nectarines 9038
- plums 7371

rootstock scion relationships

- apples 4009
- grapefruits 1570
- grapes 6549

salinity

- Grewia subinaequalis* 4760
- horticultural crops 8961
- plants, reviews 1702
- tomatoes 3504, 4300, 7671

seasonal variation

- apples 4009
- kiwifruits 2619
- peaches 4926

soil management, apples 958

soilless culture

- lettuces 6617
- tomatoes 3502

storage, apples 6464-6465

temperature, strawberries 199

water stress

- mandarins 1585
- sour oranges 1585

weed competition, pecans 3278

nutrition

- apples 1742, 2591, 3217, 4034
- Arnica chamissonis* 7911
- Arnica montana* 7911
- avocados 1556, 7983
- Capsicum* 4268
- cauliflowers 8340
- Chinese cabbages 4203
- Citrus* 4670
- Cotoneaster dammeri* 2199
- cucumbers 7534
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7588
- grapes 3333
- mangoes 1625
- mushrooms 6782
- Nerium oleander* 582
- oranges 1576
- peaches 4926
- pears 4938
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2800
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9206
- poinsettias 4470
- spinach 277
- strawberries 1836
- tomatoes 407, 5923, 7668, 9255, 9265
- Vaccinium* 5781
- Vaccinium ashei* 4101
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3297, 4101
- physiology, plants 6408
- requirements
 - analysis
 - apples 1739, 4009
 - Asparagus* 6706
 - chrysanthemums 4359
 - peaches 152, 4925
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 851
- responses
 - apples 128, 6464
 - garlic 4158
 - lettuces 9161
 - mangoes 8067
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 5296
 - oranges 1581
 - peas 2731

Calcium cont.

responses cont.

- pineapples 7187
- Pistacia atlantica* 177
- plums 8249

toxicity

- apples 6458
- Vaccinium* 5781

translocation

- apples 8209
- grapes 1858
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6055
- peaches 158
- peas 7595

treatment

- apples 6457-6459
- mangoes 4731, 5628

uptake

- apples 128
- black currants 1038
- Capparis ovata* 1448
- Capsicum* 5902
- carrots 2054
- chrysanthemums 4359
- garlic 6587
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 6055
- lettuces 1908, 5057
- Papaver somniferum* 8769
- radishes 4219
- tea 5641
- tomatoes 2758, 5201
- Vicia faba* 1191
- watermelons 4724

Calendula, breeding, heterosis 3568

Calendula arvensis

- antiviral properties 7916
- medicinal properties 7916, 8721
- plant, composition 7916

Calendula micrantha, molluscicidal properties 631

Calendula officinalis

- leaves, biochemistry 1308
- medicinal properties 8721, 9544
- protoplasts, biochemistry 1308
- salinity, responses 8477

Calepitrimerus vitis, grapes 1087, 5000-5001

Caliroa cerasi, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 168

Calla palustris, shoots, development, morphology 6849

Calliandra haematocephala

- insecticidal properties 2279
- leaves, composition 2279

Callistemon citrinus, cuttings, treatment 546

Callistemon rigidus

- leaves, composition 3670
- medicinal properties 3670

Callistephus chinensis

- cultivars, disease resistance 6003
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 2808, 9367-9368

flowers

- colour, mutants 9385
- development, growth regulators 9367
- initiation, growth regulators 2088
- size, growth regulators 9367
- growth regulators
- daminozide, responses 3569
- triadimenol, responses 3569
- growth retardation, growth regulators 2088

herbicides

- injuries 2808
- tolerance 2808

planting, planting date 9368

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 3569

salinity, responses 8477

- seedlings, development, gamma radiation 7722

seeds, treatment 7722

weed control 2808

Callosciurus notatus, oil palms 9739

Calluna, yearbooks 2498

Calluna vulgaris

- cultivars, characteristics, UK 1401
- mycorrhizas 4468

Calmodulin

composition

- Petunia* 4369
- Vicia faba* 5129

Calmodulin cont.

metabolism

- in vitro* culture, carrots 9302
- mechanically induced stress, *Bryonia cretica* 9543
- nutrition, horticultural crops 2542
- physiology, *Gasteria verrucosa* 6053

responses

- radishes 4219
- Vicia faba* 3447

Calocarpum (see also *Pouteria*)

Calocybe, cultural methods, India 5232

Calophyllum inophyllum

- products, oils 2367
- seeds, composition 2367, 8791, 9634

Calopogon barbatus, characteristics 4453

Calopogon multiflorus, characteristics 4453

Calopogon pallidus, characteristics 4453

Calopogon tuberosus

- characteristics 4453
- seeds, viability, transport 532

Calopogonium caeruleum, as weeds, *Hevea* 9748

Calotropis gigantea

- insecticidal properties 9497
- laticifers, ultrastructure 4657
- plant extracts, application, aubergines 9497

Calotropis procera

- insecticidal properties 5433, 8673
- nematicidal properties 3725, 8690

Calvatia gigantea, medicinal properties 1483

Calypogeia azurea

- composition 6210
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6209-6210

Calypso bulbosa

- flowers, colour, mutants 1377
- seeds, development, anatomy 6062

Calystegia silvaticum, as weeds, *Asparagus* 7615

Camellia (see also *Tea*)

- cultivars, characteristics, USA 2157
- disease control, *Glomerella cingulata* 4467

frost, resistance, cultivars 2157

grafting

- seasons 1397
- techniques, assessment 1397
- unions, treatment 4467
- growth regulators, ethephon, responses 553

leaves, anatomy 1398

yearbooks 862

Camellia chrysantha

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 8591
- chromosomes 1395-1396, 7825-7826
- flowers, colour, breeding 8591

Camellia chrysantha × *Camellia japonica*

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 1394
- flowers, colour, breeding 1394

Camellia cordifolia, characteristics 1391

Camellia costata, chromosomes 7825

Camellia crassifolia, chromosomes 7825

Camellia cryptoneura, chromosomes 7826

Camellia edithae

- characteristics 1391
- chromosomes 1392, 1396, 7824-7825

Camellia euryoides, characteristics 1391

Camellia forrestii, chromosomes 1395-1396, 7825-7826

Camellia grijsii, chromosomes 1395-1396, 7825-7826

Camellia gymnogyna, chromosomes 7825

Camellia hiemalis

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 2157
- leaves, anatomy 1398

Camellia impressinervis, chromosomes 1395-1396, 7825-7826

Camellia japonica

- chromosomes 1392-1393, 7823-7824
- hybrids, identification 3633

in vitro culture

- propagation, micropropagation 8589
- somatic embryogenesis 8589

leaves, anatomy 1398

pollen, biochemistry 7827

Camellia japonica × *Camellia chrysantha*

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 1394
- flowers, colour, breeding 1394

Camellia meiocarpa, chromosomes 7826

Camellia oblata, chromosomes 7826

Camellia octopetala, characteristics 1391

Camellia oleifera

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 2157
- chromosomes 1395, 7826
- leaves, anatomy 1398

Camellia pitardii, chromosomes 1392, 7824

Camellia reticulata

- hybrids, identification 3633

in vitro culture

- propagation, micropropagation 2158, 8589

somatic embryogenesis 8589

leaves, anatomy 1398

Camellia saluenensis

- chromosomes 1392, 7824
- leaves, anatomy 1398

Camellia sasanqua

- forcing 8590

leaves

anatomy 1398

composition 7017

pollen, biochemistry 7827

Camellia trichosperma, chromosomes 7825

Camellia tsaii, chromosomes 7826

Camellia tsingpiensis, chromosomes 7826

Camellia vernalis, leaves, anatomy 1398

Camellia vietnamensis, chromosomes 1396, 7825

Camellia williamsii, leaves, anatomy 1398

Camellia yangkiangensis, chromosomes 7826

Camellia yunnanensis, chromosomes 1395, 7826

Campanula

- cultural methods, UK 1309

pollen, germination, tests 3570

protected cultivation, humidity 5679

Campanula carpatia

pot plants

longevity 487

production, cultural methods 487

responses, growth regulators 4371

protected cultivation, temperature 487

Camphor (see *Cinnamomum camphora*)

Campsis grandiflora, pollen, germination, biochemistry 4486

Campsis radicans, breeding, outcrossing 6108

Campylomma, apples 971

Canada*Amelanchier alnifolia*

cultivars 1812

production possibilities 5695

apples

climate 5706

marketing 4910

chrysanthemums, pest control 8492

Corylus cornuta, production possibilities 5695

grapefruits, marketing 3067

grapes, production 9070

lawns and turf, cultivars 4408

medicinal plants, surveys 6188

ornamental plants, pest control 8962

Panax, production 3759

Panax quinquefolius

cultural methods 5513

production 3777

production possibilities 5512

pears, cultivars 4246

Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 3422-3423

poinsettias, pest control 8492

Prunus pensylvanica, production possibilities 5695

Prunus virginiana, production possibilities 5695

Ribes, production possibilities 5695

Rosa arkansana, cultivars 6893

Rosa kordesii, cultivars 6893

Rosa rugosa, cultivars 6893

roses

breeding 6893

cultivars 2876, 6092, 6894

Shepherdia argentea, production possibilities 5695

Smilax rotundifolia, conservation 4504

strawberries, cultivars 201, 1830, 1840, 3303-3304, 4107, 7403-7405

Vaccinium myrtilloides, production possibilities 5695

Canada cont.

- Vaccinium vitis-idaea*, production possibilities 5695
- vegetables, pest control 8962
- Viburnum trilobum*, production possibilities 5695
- wild plants, edible species, books 6352

Cananga odorata, plant, cytology 1706**Canary Islands**, pawpaws, cultivars 7183**Cannabis sativa**

- medicinal properties 9546
- plant, composition 4584
- trichomes 652

Canthium huillense, plant, composition 2334**Cape gooseberry** (see *Physalis peruviana*)**Caper** (see *Capparis spinosa*)**Capnodis tenebrionis**, apricots 4915**Capnodium citri**, limes 7996**Capparis ovata**

- nutrition
 - nitrogen 1448
 - phosphorus 1448
 - potassium 1448

Capparis spinosa

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6918
- shoots, abnormal development 6918

Capsella bursa-pastoris

- as weeds
 - cucumbers 1170
 - ornamental plants 2782

Capsicum

- allelopathy 7631
- altitude, responses 5011
- bibliographies 5377
- books 8090
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 1218, 6727
- cold, resistance, cultivars 1218
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 1999, 5900
 - rotations 4145
- cultivars
 - allelopathy 7631
 - assessment
 - Brazil 3345
 - Malaysia 8401
 - Nepal 3344
 - characteristics
 - China 7627
 - India 3346
 - Turkey 7626
 - USA 5897
 - disease resistance 5171, 7625
 - harvesting date 6717
 - mycorrhizas 7634
 - processing 7626

- cultural methods
 - India 8090
 - Nigeria 9105
- disease control
 - Alternaria alternata* 6183
 - Botrytis cinerea* 6183
 - chilli veinal mottle virus 7638
 - Colletotrichum capsici* 4269
 - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7892
 - France 5809
 - fungi 3485
 - Leveillula taurica* 385
 - Myrothecium verrucaria* 3486
 - Phytophthora* 1999
 - Verticillium dahliae* 2751
 - viruses 6726
 - Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 2750

- disorders
 - chilling injury 4279, 7644
 - chlorosis 2004
- fertilizers 8410
 - calcium 1215
 - magnesium 1215
 - nitrogen 244, 1215, 2002-2003, 3484, 5902, 6723-6724, 7635-7636, 9239-9240
 - phosphorus 384, 1215, 2002, 5170, 6723, 7635
 - potassium 1215, 2002, 6723, 7635

cultural methods**India** 8090**Nigeria** 9105**disease control**

- Alternaria alternata* 6183
- Botrytis cinerea* 6183
- chilli veinal mottle virus 7638
- Colletotrichum capsici* 4269
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7892
- France 5809
- fungi 3485
- Leveillula taurica* 385
- Myrothecium verrucaria* 3486
- Phytophthora* 1999
- Verticillium dahliae* 2751
- viruses 6726
- Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 2750

disorders

- chilling injury 4279, 7644
- chlorosis 2004

fertilizers 8410

- calcium 1215
- magnesium 1215
- nitrogen 244, 1215, 2002-2003, 3484, 5902, 6723-6724, 7635-7636, 9239-9240
- phosphorus 384, 1215, 2002, 5170, 6723, 7635
- potassium 1215, 2002, 6723, 7635

flowers

- development, physiology 4265
- drop, growth regulators 7640
- initiation, nutrition 9241

Capsicum cont.

- frost, protection, antitranspirants 401
- fruits

biochemistry 6727**colour**

- assessment 248
- biochemistry 5172
- cultivars 5172
- composition 3726, 4268, 5172, 5906, 6724, 6730, 7458, 7641, 8174, 9243

cracking, protected cultivation 6722**development**

- physiology 4265
- temperature 6728
- flavour, biochemistry 4276
- physiology 7266

quality

- growth regulators 8403
- protected cultivation 8418
- ripening, biochemistry 2010, 5173, 7641

set

- growth regulators 7643
- nutrition 9241

shape

- assessment 9245
- temperature 6728

grading, techniques 9245**green manures** 3483**growth regulators**

- abscisic acid, responses 3480
- application methods 1215
- benzyladenine, responses 4275
- cytokinins, physiology 4274
- 2,4-D, responses 7640
- dihydrozeatin, physiology 4274
- gibberellic acid, responses 4275
- IAA, responses 7640
- isopentenyladenosine, physiology 4274

kinetin

- application methods 8410
- responses 8410
- NAA, responses 7640
- triacanolol, responses 2001
- zeatin, physiology 4274
- zeatin riboside, physiology 4274

growth retardation

- growth regulators 5916
- water stress 5916

handling, injuries 7644**harvesting**

- harvesting date, assessment 5906, 6717
- techniques, assessment 6729
- heat, responses 2008

herbicides

- injuries 4149
- residues 4149
- uptake 2762

***in vitro* culture**

- biochemistry 2009, 2176, 4276
- culture media 6719-6720
- growth, assessment 6719
- metabolites, production 2749, 9466
- propagation
 - embryos 6720
 - micropropagation 5169
 - techniques 382
- somatic embryogenesis 6720

insecticidal properties 3726**intercropping**

- Coriandrum sativum* 5900
- cotton 1881
- groundnuts 1999
- okra 5900
- onions 5900
- sesame 1999

irrigation

- fertigation 1116
- frequency 1998

leaves

- biochemistry 6727
 - age 2005
 - growth regulators 4275
 - position 2005
 - temperature 5905
- development
 - growth regulators 4274-4275
 - protected cultivation 9242

Capsicum cont.**leaves cont.**

- senescence 4265
- temperature, environment 9195
- manures 8299, 9112
- mulching, responses 5899, 7630
- mycorrhizas 3481-3482, 5170
- nutrients, uptake, fertilizers 5902
- nutrition
 - boron 4268
 - calcium 4268, 9241
 - iron 2004, 9241
 - magnesium 9241
 - nitrogen 7535, 7637, 9241
 - phosphorus 3481-3482, 7637, 9241
 - potassium 5811, 9241
 - trace elements 1215, 3351

organic culture 6568**pest control** 7639

- Anthonomus eugenii* 4271, 8405
- Aphididae 415, 6726
- Aphis gossypii* 7638
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 1216-1217, 3487, 4272, 5904, 8300, 8406-8409
- Helicoverpa armigera* 5903

Liriomyza 415**Myzus persicae** 3352, 5903**Neosilba** 4270**Ostrinia nubilalis** 386**Polyphagotarsonemus latus** 5903, 6405**Scirtothrips dorsalis** 5903**Spodoptera exigua** 3988**Spodoptera litura** 5903**Tetranychus urticae** 415, 4151**Thrips tabaci** 1217**Thysanoptera** 415, 7639**photosynthesis**

- fertilizers 2003
- light 2019
- models 6386
- nutrition 7535
- physiology 2005, 4265
- shade 2005
- temperature 1218

plant

- development
 - containers 4265
 - growth regulators 2001
 - water stress 2007
- morphology 7260
- size
 - cultivars 7643
 - growth regulators 7643

- planting, spacing 1116, 3484, 4264, 6721, 7636, 9239
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 3480
- processing, cultivars 7626
- production
 - energy requirements 233
 - labour requirements 233
 - Spain 9106
 - Thailand 7624
 - USA 3342

production possibilities, Europe 4146**protected cultivation**

- carbon dioxide 4273, 8298, 8402
- cultivars 1997
- cultural methods 26, 383
- fertilizers 9240
- humidity 390, 6722
- irrigation 1998, 2655
- light 1997, 2019, 4146
- mulching 7629-7630
- nutrition 2655
- pest control 1216-1217, 3352, 3487, 4151, 4272, 8300, 8405-8409, 8955
- planting, planting date 7629
- pollution 8298
- rotations 26
- systems
 - greenhouses 7629
 - plastic tunnels 1998, 4266, 6573, 7630, 8418
 - row covers 4264, 4266-4267, 5899, 7630, 8418, 9242
- temperature 2655, 7630

Capsicum cont.

- reports
 - Australia 17
 - Belgium 874, 1669
 - Costa Rica 3942
 - France 878
 - Israel 22
 - Spain 7234
 - respiration, models 6386
 - rhizosphere, microorganisms 3482
 - roots, biochemistry, fertilizers 2003
 - salinity
 - responses 2000, 7633
 - tolerance 8961
 - seedlings
 - development, light 2019
 - planting, mechanical methods 2654
 - production
 - containers 6718
 - cultural methods 5916
 - growing media 6718
 - seeds
 - anatomy 5898
 - biochemistry, storage 1863
 - composition 5898
 - germination
 - drying 5168
 - harvesting date 5168, 7642
 - moisture content 9237
 - morphology 9236
 - seed treatment 7628
 - storage 7628, 7642, 9237
 - temperature 7628
 - tests 5168
 - water relations 3348
 - morphology 9236
 - production, harvesting 7642
 - storage, systems 9237
 - treatment 1214, 3485-3486, 7628
 - viability, storage 9238
 - vigour, assessment 9238
 - soil amendments 244, 383
 - soil types 5811
 - soil water, responses 2000
 - soiless culture
 - cultural methods 1997
 - growing media 8417
 - nutrient solutions, composition 6725, 7535
 - nutrition 2004, 7637, 8404
 - systems, hydroponics 7249
 - sorting, techniques 5174
 - stomata, physiology, carbon dioxide 4273
 - storage
 - disease control 3488, 6183
 - diseases 6729, 9244
 - disorders 4279, 7644
 - humidity 9244
 - losses 7644
 - systems
 - cold storage 4279, 7644
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657, 9244
 - modified atmosphere storage 2561, 2657
 - temperature 6729
 - treatment 3488
 - surveys, Thailand 7448
 - transpiration
 - carbon dioxide 4273
 - measurement 9195
 - water relations
 - measurement 2007
 - salinity 7633
 - water stress, responses 2000, 2006, 2033, 3480
 - weed competition 7632
 - weed control 1689, 5809, 5901, 7454
 - wounds, responses 8159
 - yields, correlation 2011
- Caralluma adscendens**, taxonomy, nomenclature 4431
- Caraway** (see *Carum carvi*)
- Carbohydrates**
- biochemistry
 - books 1666
 - Hippeastrum* 7770
 - Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 7770
 - composition
 - apples 2618
 - Chaenomeles speciosa* 2618

Carbohydrates cont.

- composition cont.
 - Citrus* 3803
 - Colliguaja integerrima* 3058
 - Liriope spicata* 5495
 - pears 2618, 6509
 - Pleurotus* 3545
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 3803
 - quinces 2618
 - Salsola collina* 7081
 - small fruits 7374
 - exudation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9206
 - metabolism
 - antitranspirants, aubergines 3490
 - biochemistry
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 3201
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3201, 3439, 5118
 - spinach 3201
 - tomatoes 3201
 - fertilizers, lettuces 1905
 - forcing, chicory 281
 - germination, *Brassica juncea* 300
 - growth regulators
 - Brassica juncea* 300
 - lettuces 1905
 - tomatoes 7660
 - harvesting date, grapes 3340
 - in vitro culture
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5118
 - Syringa vulgaris* 1404
 - light
 - chicory 7494
 - kohlrabi 2683
 - Petunia* 4367
 - Protea eximia* 3656
 - mycorrhizas, tomatoes 7660
 - nutrition, grapes 1850
 - physiology
 - Asparagus* 7617
 - mangoes 9736
 - peas 2725
 - plants, reviews 62
 - ripening
 - Capsicum* 2010
 - kiwifruits 4089
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - peaches 2606
 - plums 2606
 - salinity, *Vicia faba* 2723
 - seasonal variation
 - Asparagus* 5162
 - Camellia* 1397
 - rambutans 9764
 - shade
 - Jerusalem artichokes 9144
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 7799
 - water stress
 - apples 1740
 - aubergines 3490
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 7799
 - spinach 5051
 - taxonomy
 - Citrus* 3803
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 3803
 - translocation
 - apples 5718
 - grapes 1858
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 7799
- Carbon**
- isotopes
 - Alternanthera ficoidea* 2803
 - Kalanchoe* 4436
 - Parthenium hysterophorus* 2803
 - metabolism, biochemistry, succulent plants 9419
 - translocation, peas 7595
 - uptake, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 352
- Carbon dioxide**
- composition, peaches 7342
 - control, equipment, greenhouses 898, 901, 8402
 - determination, fruit crops 127
 - diffusion
 - measurement
 - avocados 730
 - peaches 730
 - fixation
 - aubergines 5177
 - carobs 7985

Carbon dioxide cont.

- fixation cont.
 - coffee 806
 - grapes 1093
 - Mentha piperita* 2249
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 2421
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6672
 - spinach 7483
 - tomatoes 1250, 4309
 - isotopes, coffee 806
 - metabolism
 - herbicides
 - tomatoes 9253
 - Vicia faba* 9253
 - in vitro culture, *Rosa multiflora* 5352
 - light, fruit crops 915
 - models, *Rosa multiflora* 5352
 - pollution
 - tomatoes 9253
 - Vicia faba* 9253
 - storage, tomatoes 9292
 - monitoring, equipment, growth chambers 2528
 - production, equipment, greenhouses 3186, 6744
 - responses
 - aubergines 3491-3492, 5177
 - Begonia* 4386
 - Begonia hiemalis* 2078
 - Capsicum* 4273, 8402
 - cauliflowers 5855
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum* × *Chamaelaucium floriferum* 4490
 - chrysanthemums 2078
 - Correa schlechtendalii* 4490
 - cucumbers 291, 1931
 - Cucurbita maxima* 7692
 - Dendrobium* 2149
 - Freesia* 6820
 - horticultural crops 4848, 6409
 - kohlrabi 6630, 7508
 - lettuces 291, 2078, 6613
 - nectarines 1790
 - Nicotiana glauca* 5367
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 4688
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 4364, 7746
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 354, 1951, 1957, 5112
 - plants, reviews 4847
 - Primula obconica* 6801
 - radishes 5859
 - Rhododendron simsii* 562
 - roses 2078, 4477, 5353
 - sour oranges 1577, 2392, 6265, 7989
 - spinach 1690, 1890
 - strawberries 1690, 4115
 - tomatoes 420, 2020-2021, 5198, 5930, 6744, 7692
 - Tradescantia albiflora* 6817
 - turnips 1690
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 7392
 - Vicia faba* 5126
 - toxicity
 - apples 6454
 - aubergines 393
 - Capsicum* 8298
 - cucumbers 8298
 - kohlrabi 8298
 - olives 772
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 8298
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 4944
 - radishes 8298
 - spinach 8298
 - tomatoes 8298
 - Valerianella locusta* 8298
 - treatment
 - avocados 9641
 - kiwifruits 189, 2625
 - nectarines 1793
 - uptake
 - apples 7311
 - Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 4437
- Cardamine parviflora**, as weeds, woody plants 6876
- Cardamom mosaic potyvirus**, *Elettaria cardamomum* 6133
- Cardamoms** (see *Elettaria cardamomum*)
- Cardaria chalepensis**
- as weeds
 - onions 896
 - peas 896

- Cardaria chalepensis** *cont.*
 as weeds *cont.*
 pome fruits 7293
- Cardaria draba**
 as weeds
 onions 896
 peas 896
 pome fruits 7293
- Cardaria pubescens**
 as weeds
 onions 896
 peas 896
- Cardenolides**
 characterization
Asclepias curassavica 8716
Digitalis subalpina 5480
Ornithogalum umbellatum 7064
Thevetia peruviana 715
 composition, *Digitalis lanata* 5479
 metabolism
 growth regulators, *Digitalis lanata* 9565
in vitro culture
Digitalis obscura 1498
Digitalis thapsi 1499
 production, *in vitro* culture, *Digitalis lanata* 3751
- Cardiocrinum**, pollen, morphology 7760
- Cardiopetalum calophyllum**, bark, composition 7018
- Cardoons**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5052
- Carex**, landscaping, urban sites 5974
- Caribbean**
 mangoes, marketing 2458
 Orchidaceae, surveys 2859
- Carica** (see also Pawpaws)
- Carica monoica**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1630
- Carica pentagona**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4695
- Carica pubescens**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1630, 4695
- Carmispartium hutchinsii**, characteristics 1430
- Carnations**
 breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7729
 chloroplasts
 composition 2090
 development 1297
 conferences 8925
 cooling, techniques 7720
 cultivars
 characteristics, Bulgaria 9344
 cut flowers 5988
 disease resistance 457
 history
 Israel 9345
 Italy 9345
 Japan 9345
 Netherlands 9345
 UK 9345
 USA 9345
 identification 5254
 vase life 5988
 cut flowers
 handling 7720
 physiology 6793
 preservatives 2084, 2092, 4357, 6793
 production, cultural methods 5985, 9348
 quality, assessment 1288
 responses
 alcohols 2793
 growth regulators 2084, 7735
 senescence 1298, 2091, 4355, 4357, 5986-5988, 6063, 6793, 9338
 storage 2092
 vase life 1298, 2092, 5988, 8485, 9353
 cuttings
 cultural methods 2791
 treatment 6792
 disease control
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi* 2790-2791, 7733, 9350
Heterosporium echinulatum 5253
 New Zealand 7732
Phialophora cinerescens 2792
Rhizoctonia solani 6792
 economics
 Colombia 9342
- Carnations** *cont.*
 economics *cont.*
 Europe 9343
 Spain 9343
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 5985
 potassium 5985
 flowers
 biochemistry, growth regulators 8481
 colour
 assessment 5254, 8480
 biochemistry 5254
 composition 7734
in vitro culture 4356
 senescence 1285, 2091, 8482-8484, 9338
 ultrastructure 2091
 growing media
 amendments 5984
 characteristics 5984
 composition 5985
 growth regulators
 abscisic acid, physiology 6793
 benzyladenine
in vitro culture 8479
 metabolism 7735
 ethylene
 biosynthesis 5988
 metabolism 2793, 4356, 5251, 5986-5987, 6063
 responses 8482
 gibberellic acid, responses 5986-5987
 2iP
 metabolism 1298
 translocation 1298
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 1297, 8479
 culture media 2789, 4356, 5251, 9352
 disorders, vitrification 460, 5251, 5983, 9352
 explants, sources 6791
 organogenesis 461, 2789, 4356, 5983
 propagation
 economics 7730
 micropropagation 2788, 5252, 8946, 9346-9347
 protoplasts 459
 techniques 460
 responses
 antibiotics 5983
 cultivars 461
 somatic embryogenesis 458, 8478
 storage 7731
 leaves, composition 5985
 nutrition, deficiency 9349
 pest control
 Lepidoptera 9351
 New Zealand 7732
Tetranychus 3194
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 2090
 light 462
 planting, planting date 457
 planting stock, production, economics 7730
 pollination, physiology 6063
 production, Spain 9340-9341
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 26
 pest control 3194, 9351
 reports, India 3945-3946
 respiration
 light 462
 photorespiration 462
 roots, development, *in vitro* culture 9346
 soilless culture
 growing media 9348
 irrigation 9348
 nutrient solutions, aeration 9348
 water relations
 light 1296
 physiology 1296
- Carnations × Dianthus chinensis**
 breeding, somatic hybridization 5982
in vitro culture
 propagation, protoplasts 459
 somatic embryogenesis 8478
- Carobs**
 bark, biochemistry, seasonal variation 8801
- Carobs** *cont.*
 cultivars
 characteristics, Spain 7984
 disease resistance 7984
 fertilizers, nitrogen 7109
 flowers
 development, morphology 9643
 morphology 9643
 leaves, biochemistry, seasonal variation 8801
 nutrition, nitrogen 7985
 photosynthesis
 nutrition 7985
 seasonal variation 8801
 seedlings, physiology 7110
 seeds, composition 7111
 water relations, nutrition 7985
- Carotenes**
 composition
Abelmoschus manihot 5167
 carrots 3521, 4319
 celeriac 4319
 grapefruits 1590
Potentilla 7076
 small fruits 7374
Tagetes 605
 tea 7197
 metabolism
 biochemistry, tomatoes 7685
 seasonal variation, *Angelica keiskei* 6770
- Carotenoids**
 biosynthesis, *Capsicum* 9243
 characterization
Ferula tenuisecta 7047
 pawpaws 4743
 composition
Agastache foeniculum 5393
Aronia melanocarpa 9047
Camellia sasanqua 7017
Capsicum 7641
 carrots 2047, 9303
 cauliflowers 1156
Citrus 9658
Cochlospermum tinctorium 2982
 grapefruits 1590
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 917
 peas 917, 2733
 persimmons 3856
Phaseolus vulgaris 917
Rosa rugosa 2890
Tagetes 605
 tea 7197
 tomatoes 917
 vegetables 7459
 determination
 grapefruits 3840
 tomatoes 4315
 extraction
Bixa orellana 2919
 oranges 7133
 metabolism
 biochemistry, tomatoes 7685
 diurnal variation, plants 2553
 gamma radiation
Callistephus chinensis 7722
Tagetes erecta 7722
Zinnia elegans 7722
 growth regulators, tomatoes 6758
 light
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 8596
 plants 58, 2553
 tomatoes 4309
 planting date, tomatoes 2018
 pruning, tea 7196
 ripening
Capsicum 5173, 7641
Ziziphus spina-christi 3129
 seasonal variation, plants 58
 seed treatment
Callistephus chinensis 7722
Tagetes erecta 7722
Zinnia elegans 7722
 shade, tea 7196
 storage, bananas 6300
 temperature
 plants 58
Simmondsia chinensis 7485
 spinach 7485
 water stress, tomatoes 6758

Carpinus betulus

cuttings

sources

- etiolation 886, 6109
- shading 6109
- treatment 6109

Carpobrotus, irrigation, responses 549***Carpomyia vesuviana***, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3918, 8889***Carpophilus***, peaches 1005***Carpophilus hemipterus***, peaches 1005***Carpophilus mutilatus***, peaches 1005**Carrots**

antifungal properties 6169

books 1661-1662

cropping systems, rotations 4145

cultivars

assessment

- Brazil 3345, 8446
- Denmark 3521
- Egypt 3521
- Netherlands 8447

characteristics

- Russia 1266
- USA 2047

composition 9303

disease resistance 2047

protected cultivation 8447

sowing date 6765

cytology 8968, 9297

disease control

Alternaria radicina 1268*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2063electrical properties, *in vitro* culture 7698

embryos

composition 4845

cytology 2061

size, assessment 5944

fertilizers 9156

nitrogen 5228, 6576, 8449

phosphorus 5228, 6576

potassium 5228, 6576

frost, injuries 2051

fruits, composition 4845

fungicides, responses 8453

growth regulators

etamon, responses 6578

polyamines, uptake 4841

triacantanol, physiology 7265

growth retardation, cultural methods

4328

handling

injuries 9120

techniques 9120

herbicides

in vitro culture 5227

responses 3456

tolerance 5227

hypoxia 5945

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 439-440, 1271, 2056-2057, 2774, 4321-4322, 4324-4326, 5947, 5950-5951, 7699, 8452, 8454, 9296, 9298, 9302

culture media 3968, 4801, 9280

cytology 2061, 6768

growth, assessment 9300

organogenesis 7698, 8453

physiology 2054

propagation

embryos 2772, 3968

techniques 3967

responses

herbicides 5227

light 9280

oxygen 5945

salinity 1269

space flight 6768

somatic embryogenesis 2049-2050, 2058-2060, 2772, 2774, 3523, 5226, 5945-5947, 5949-5950, 7697-7698, 8454-8455

intercropping, *Medicago littoralis* 7696

irrigation, responses 2052, 4316-4317, 5952-5953, 8449

medicinal properties 2288

mulching, responses 7696

mutants, physiology 2050

nutrition

copper 2686

molybdenum 2686

Carrots cont.

nutrition cont.

selenium 6766

nutritive value 9303

organic culture 4319, 6568

pest control, *Psila rosae* 7696

plant

biochemistry 2055, 2552, 9299

composition 1270, 3839, 8450, 9297

development

assessment 5019

light 4320, 9118

mathematical models 4318

models 4844

plant competition 4318

temperature 4320

plant competition, models 1267, 4844

planting stock, production, *in vitro* cul-

ture 3968

pollution

heavy metals 237

radionuclides 8948

production, USA 3342

protected cultivation

systems

assessment 1865

row covers 437, 4320

protoplasts, biochemistry 4841

reports

Belgium 872

Costa Rica 3942

France 878

research, experimental plots 5225

roots

biochemistry 7267

temperature 4323

wounds 4323

composition 1714, 2686, 4216, 4319,

7458-7459, 9303

development

light 9118

soil 3522

temperature 437

injuries, temperature 2051

physiology 6767, 9301

quality

assessment 6767

cultivars 3521, 7700

morphology 7700

water relations 7700

size

cultural methods 4317, 4328

water relations 2773

salinity, responses 1269

seedlings

development

assessment 5944

biochemistry 4326

seed quality 5944

soiless culture 8451

emergence

cultural methods 4317

mulching 3522

seed quality 8448

seed treatment 4316, 9123

soil water 4316

seeds

artificial seeds 436, 2772

composition 2061, 4845, 6919

development

biochemistry 4327

irrigation 5952

germination

biochemistry 4327

herbicides 3456

salinity 2048

seed treatment 9123

water relations 3348

water stress 2048

microorganisms 9123

production

cultural methods 2062, 5952-5953

extraction 5954

sowing

depth 4317

sowing date 6765

spacing 4317-4318, 8448

techniques 4317

treatment 1268, 4316, 6578, 9123

soil types 9111

soil water, responses 2773

Carrots cont.

soiless culture, responses 8451

storage

disease control 2063

precooling 2063

quality, assessment 4329

systems, assessment 4328, 5229

treatment 3349

tillage, responses 438

translocation, light 9118

transpiration, measurement 2053

wounds

biochemistry 5948

responses 4326

yields, forecasting 4844

Carum carvi

antifungal properties 6169

cultivars

assessment, Austria 6915

characteristics, Netherlands 7243-

7244

reviews 2235

Carum copticum (see *Trachyspermum ammi*)**Carya** (see also Pecans)**Carya cathayensis**, reviews 1019**Carya cordiformis**, pollen, morphology 2617**Carya glabra**, pollen, morphology 2617**Caryocar brasiliense**, fruits, composition

4656

Caryopteris incana, cut flowers, production,

cultural methods 7849

Cashews

air layering, techniques 6301

antibacterial properties 4556

antifungal properties 4556

cropping systems, agroforestry 8941

cultivars, assessment, India 5602

cuttings

rooting, growing media 9697

sources, assessment 9697

treatment 9697

economics, Australia 5601

flowers, development, morphology 3095

fruits, set, assessment 3095

grafting

seasons 9698

techniques, seedlings 9698

growing media, composition 6301

in vitro culture

organogenesis 792

propagation, micropropagation 784,

9681

somatic embryogenesis 792

insecticidal properties 623, 4556, 5427

leaves

composition 9683

development, physiology 8847

mycorrhizas 3093

nutrients, requirements, assessment 3094

nuts

composition 919

mechanical properties, assessment

8848

pest control, *Helopeltis antonii* 9699

photosynthesis

diurnal variation 9700

physiology 2431

plant, development, nutrition 3094

planting stock

establishment 6301

production, cultural methods 6301

reports, India 1672

rhizosphere, microorganisms 1698

roots, development, temperature 3093

translocation, source sink relations 8847

water relations, diurnal variation 9700

yields, correlation 3095

Casimiroa edulis

antibacterial properties 5454

climate, Israel 3085

production possibilities, South Africa

9680

salinity, responses 3085

Cassia, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3744**Cassia alata**

antibacterial properties 3745

antifungal properties 3745

Cassia bark (see *Cinnamomum aromaticum*)**Cassia bicapsularis**, seeds, treatment 6211

- Cassia fasciculata**
leaves
movement
calcium 4487
growth regulators 4487
- Cassia fistula**, antifungal properties 618
- Cassia glauca**, seeds, composition 9547
- Cassia italica**, plant, composition 8722
- Cassia javanica**, seeds, treatment 6211
- Cassia obtusifolia**, as weeds, strawberries 1062
- Cassia occidentalis**, seeds, composition 7590
- Cassia ovata**, seeds, composition 8723
- Cassia senna**, medicinal properties 9516
- Cassia siamea**
plant, composition 8724
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3744
- Cassia speciosa**, seeds, treatment 6211
- Cassia tora**
insecticidal properties 9498
seeds
dormancy, morphology 6212
morphology 6212
- Cassia trachypus**, roots, composition 653
- Cassine glauca**, plant, composition 8682
- Cassinopsis madagascariensis**, leaves, composition 7917
- Castanea** (see also Chestnuts)
- Castanea crenata**
fruits
drop, physiology 144
set, pollination 144
- Castanea mollissima**
cultivars, characteristics, China 4916
fertilizers, phosphorus 5739
flowers, sex, nutrition 5739
fruits, set, nutrition 5739
nutrition, phosphorus 5739
- Castela emoryi**, antifungal properties 1471
- Castilleja indivisa**, plant, development, assessment 5981
- Casuarina equisetifolia**, as rootstocks, *Allo-casuarina torulosa* 6104
- Catacauma torrendiella**, coconuts 4716
- Catasetum**
flowers, sex, morphology 3618
hybrids, characteristics, Venezuela 1378
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 531
- Catasetum guianense**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5325
- Catasetum incurvum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5325
- Catasetum macroglossum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5325
- Catasetum sodiroi**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5325
- Catasetum violascens**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5325
- Catasetum viridiflavum**, plant, sex, environment 9430
- Catharanthus alba**, plant, biochemistry 6199
- Catharanthus pusillus**, growth regulators, chlomequat, responses 9548
- Catharanthus roseus**
disease control, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 7022
fungicides, responses 1290
in vitro culture
biochemistry 1431, 2954, 4488, 4585, 8692, 8725, 8787
culture media 2978
cytology 2297
genetic transformation 7021
growth, assessment 636, 656-657
inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2298
metabolites, production 654-655, 657-658, 1493, 2298-2301, 2954, 2978, 6213, 7020-7021, 7918, 8726-8727, 9549
responses
fungal elicitors 2978
temperature 2299-2300
ultraviolet radiation 7918
insecticidal properties 6176, 8673
leaves, composition 2302
mulching
materials 7724
responses 7724
nematicidal properties 6714, 6972
- Catharanthus roseus** cont.
plant
biochemistry 6199, 7019
physiology 1492
pollution, exhaust gases 8588
protoplasts, composition 2302
roots, composition 2298
seedlings
biochemistry
growth regulators 9550
light 9551
development, growth regulators 9550
seeds
germination
growth regulators 4814
light 6110
seed treatment 6110
storage 6110
temperature 6110
soil amendments 7724
soil solarization 7022
tumours, composition 2977
- Cattleya aurantiaca**, seeds, germination, in vitro culture 9431
- Cattleya bicolor**, characteristics 6863
- Cattleya guttata**
plant, morphology 4450
taxonomy, keys 4450
- Cattleya walkeriana**
plant, morphology 4450
taxonomy, keys 4450
- Caulerpa racemosa**, plant, composition 444
- Cauliflowers**
cropping systems, rotations 4145, 6627
cultivars
assessment
Bangladesh 7502
Brazil 295
Portugal 5060
Yugoslavia 4192
characteristics, India 3390-3391
disease resistance 3390
pest resistance 294
curds
biochemistry 4213, 7267
colour
light 1156
protected cultivation 1156
composition 1156, 1873, 7458, 7518
development, temperature 5080
initiation
juvenility 5080
temperature 5080
quality, fertilizers 4200
disease control
Peronospora parasitica 5857
Plasmodiophora brassicae 4205, 6627
economics, India 3343
fertilizers
calcium 8340
copper 349
molybdenum 8340
nitrogen 4193-4194, 4200, 5230, 8335, 9167
phosphorus 8335
potassium 4194
flowers, senescence 1919
growth regulators, paclobutrazol, responses 297
harvesting
harvesting date
cultivars 4192
forecasting 5081-5082
herbicides, injuries 7504
in vitro culture
propagation
anthers 1914
protoplasts 1913, 2679
protoplasts 1918
somatic embryogenesis 309
insecticides
metabolism 306
persistence 3393, 5851
intercropping, tomatoes 4145
irrigation
systems 5176
water, salinity 5176
manures 3393, 8299
mitochondria, biochemistry 4213, 7262
- Cauliflowers** cont.
nutrients, requirements, analysis 6625, 7507
nutrition
potassium 5811
zinc 6626
pest control
Bagrada hilaris 5850
Delia radicum 5075, 7515
Deroceras panormitanum 305
Deroceras reticulatum 305
Heliula undalis 3396
Mamestra brassicae 55, 2682
Myzus persicae 6629
Pieris brassicae 5070
Plutella xylostella 302, 4206, 4208, 6629
Spodoptera litura 6629
plant
biochemistry
growth regulators 5079
zinc 6626
composition 6631, 7507
development
models 5081-5082
phenology 8160
planting, spacing 8335, 9165
planting stock, age 9165
pollen, morphology 5854
pollution, radionuclides 7451
production, USA 3342
protected cultivation, systems, fabrics 1156
protoplasts
biochemistry 4213
isolation 1918
reports
Belgium 877, 1669
Costa Rica 3942
UK 3955
research, Belgium 7229
respiration, biochemistry 4399
seedlings
development, growth regulators 297
planting
labour requirements 5065
mechanical methods 5065
planting date 4194
production
containers 4194
cultural methods 4193
seeds
germination, seed treatment 297
sowing, sowing date 4194, 7502
treatment 296-297, 7515
vigour, tests 5061
soil amendments 2680
soil fumigation 4205
soil pH
fertilizers 8340
soil amendments 2680
soil solarization 4205
soil types 349, 5811
storage
disease control 5857
physiology 5855
systems
controlled atmosphere storage 2657, 5855
modified atmosphere storage 2561, 2657
treatment 5855
wrappings 756
water stress, reviews 8295
weed control 7504
- Caustis blakei**, shoots, physiology 6877
- Caustis dioica**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 4432
- Ceanothus**, hybrids, characteristics, USA 4489
- Ceanothus griseus**
cultivars, assessment, USA 2154
planting stock, establishment 2154
- Ceanothus papillosus** × **Ceanothus griseus**, cultivars, characteristics, USA 4489
- Cecidophyopsis ribis**, black currants 7379
- Cedronella canariensis**
antibacterial properties 5398
antifungal properties 5398
medicinal properties 5398
plant, composition 5398

Cedrus deodara, planting stock, production, containers 548

Celastraceae, plant, composition 4554

Celastrus angulatus
insecticidal properties 1472, 9494
roots, composition 1472

Celastrus gemmatus, roots, composition 5434

Celastrus glaucophyllus, roots, composition 7919

Celastrus paniculatus
products, oils 2367
seeds, composition 2367

Celastrus rosthornianus, roots, composition 1473, 5435, 8683

Celery
cultivars, assessment, Norway 3527
flowers
initiation
morphology 2775
temperature 9307
in vitro culture
culture media 2066
somaclonal variation 2066
somatic embryogenesis 2066
nutrition
potassium 8458
sodium 8458
organic culture 4319
pollution, radionuclides 7451
reports, Belgium 1669-1670
roots, composition 4319, 7458
seeds, production, cultural methods 443
storage
systems
controlled atmosphere storage 2657
modified atmosphere storage 2657

Celery
allelopathy 5843
bibliographies 5377
cultivars, disease resistance 441
fertilizers
nitrogen 5230
phosphorus 1272
potassium 1272
growth regulators, abscisic acid, *in vitro* culture 442
handling, techniques 6580
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2065, 5955
culture media 9304
somatic embryogenesis 442, 4331, 5955-5956, 7702, 9304, 9306
leaves, biochemistry 2064
medicinal properties 2294
nutrition
potassium 5811, 8458
sodium 8458
pest control, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405
photosynthesis, biochemistry 3524
plant
biochemistry 9305
composition 1873, 2294, 3525
physiology 6769
pollution
cobalt 8456
copper 8456
heavy metals 237
nickel 8456
radionuclides 8948
protected cultivation
cultural methods 27
rotations 27
systems, row covers 8457
reports
Belgium 876, 1669
India 3951
seeds
artificial seeds 3381, 5955-5956, 9304
composition 442, 6919
development
embryology 3526
water relations 3526
germination
storage 1686
temperature 7701
water relations 1686
production, grading 4330

Celery *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
quality, maturity 4330
treatment 4330, 5806, 7701
shoots, composition 7271, 7458
soil amendments 8456
soil types 5811
storage
systems
controlled atmosphere storage 2657
modified atmosphere storage 2657

Cell culture (*see In vitro* culture)

Cell membranes
biochemistry
apples 2584, 5730
beetroots 5830
blackberries 8264
carrots 9296, 9298
Catharanthus roseus 4488
cress 7519
cucumbers 1174, 8363
Cucurbita pepo 3195, 7519, 8362
lettuces 6611
peas 5146
Phaseolus vulgaris 7570
plants 4347
Simmondsia chinensis 7485
spinach 7485, 8313
spinach beets 1144
tomatoes 419
watermelons 812
books 1653
composition
peas 2733
Vicia faba 1195
ion transport
apples 1856, 8999
beetroots 3377, 4174
books 7213
carrots 2054
Catharanthus roseus 1492
cherries 1016
cucumbers 1174
Cucurbita pepo 5874
grapes 1856
Graptopetalum paraguayense 3609
horticultural crops 2542
lettuces 4186
onions 5041
pears 1016
peas 6692, 9225
Petroselinum crispum 4509
radishes 3398, 4219
spinach 1892
tea 5641
Vicia faba 3447, 6679, 7587
isolation, *Catharanthus roseus* 2297
permeability, beetroots 7479
physiology
apples 7318, 8208
beetroots 4173, 5829
carrots 9299
cauliflowers 5855
celery 9305
Chelidonium majus 4587
cherimoyas 4696
cucumbers 1151, 1173, 1938-1939, 7544
Cucurbita ficifolia 1173
Cucurbita pepo 5874, 6651, 7550, 9196
grapes 1095
Jerusalem artichokes 280
lettuces 1150-1151
Malus ioensis 6122
peas 370, 1151, 2736, 7602, 9226
Quercus rubra 6122
Rhododendron 565
tomatoes 1151
Tradescantia virginiana 1710
Vicia faba 9215
salinity, melons 9723
senescence, cauliflowers 1919
ultrastructure
lettuces 286
onions 7474

Cell walls
biochemistry
apples 6457, 8214
Asparagus 8399

Cell walls *cont.*
biochemistry *cont.*
cabbages 9164
Capsicum 2749
carrots 4322
celery 6769
cucumbers 3412
horticultural crops 3979
mangoes 8066
olives 9674
pears 8214
peas 2732
Phyllostachys pubescens 585
plants 4153, 7264
roses 568
Sedum telephium 1373
tea 9758
tomatoes 2041, 4304, 8440
biosynthesis, peas 5150
composition
kiwifruits 3291
melons 8055
nectarines 7346
Nicotiana glauca 2815
peas 2742
Phaseolus vulgaris 1186, 2715, 9212
plants 6407
tomatoes 2029
development, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1364
flowering, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1365
physiology
apples 7318
carrots 9301
cherimoyas 4696
Phaseolus vulgaris 9208
strawberries 6541
tomatoes 6759
ultrastructure
hyacinths 8525
kiwifruits 6521
Ledebouria socialis 8531
nectarines 160
onions 7474
peaches 3268
Petunia 3565
Vinca major 3565

Cells (*see* Cytology)

Celosia, chromosomes 5273

Celosia argentea
cropping systems, agroforestry 1866
cultural methods, Nigeria 9105
fertilizers
nitrogen 1866
phosphorus 1866
potassium 1866
fungicides, responses 1290
intercropping, *Leucaena leucocephala* 1866

Cenchrus biflorus, medicinal properties 2288

Cenchrus incertus, as weeds, oranges 7115

Centaurea cyanus
in vitro culture
responses
light 2225
ultraviolet radiation 2225

Centaurea montana, translocation, physiology 7725

Centaurea solstitialis, plant, composition 1494

Centella asiatica
medicinal properties 2979, 8728
plant, composition 2979
propagation, techniques 659

Centipede grass (*see Eremochloa ophiuroides*)

Cephaelis ipecacuanha
in vitro culture
metabolites, production 1495
organogenesis 7023
plant, biochemistry 6199
roots, composition 1495

Cephalocereus, characteristics 1371

Cephalophora (*see* *Helenium*)

Cephalosporium, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 910

Ceratandra, taxonomy, revisions 8564

Ceratitis capitata
kiwifruits 9049
lemons 5580

- Ceratocystis paradoxa*, pineapples 8074
Ceratonia (see also Carobs)
Cercidiphyllum japonicum
 cuttings, treatment 6077
 ornamental value 6874
Cercis canadensis
 seeds
 germination
 seed treatment 5243
 temperature 5243
 treatment 5243
Cercis siliquastrum, ornamental value 6874
Cercocarpus ledifolius, mulching, responses 7818
Cercospora beticola, beetroots 1135
Cercospora capsici, *Capsicum* 7625
Cercospora destructiva, *Euonymus* 6907
Ceropegia dichotoma, leaves, biochemistry 9419
Ceroplastes actiniformis, coconuts 5614
Cestrum nocturnum
 leaves
 development, physiology 5358
 senescence 5358
Cestrum parqui, molluscicidal properties 660
Chaenomeles speciosa
 fruits, composition 2618
 nutritive value 2618
 ornamental value 2618
Chaerophyllum bulbosum, plant, composition 4521
Chaetanaphothrips orchidii, *Anthurium andreanum* 9364
 Chalcones
 characterization
Angelica keiskei 7907
Dalbergia stipulacea 2372
Ellipeia cuneifolia 8741
Tephrosia spinosa 8785
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana, cuttings, rooting, cultural methods 5342
Chamaecyparis obtusa, cut foliage, utilization 5242
Chamaecytisus (see *Cytisus*)
Chamaedorea
 books 4773
 taxonomy
 keys 4773
 morphology 4773
Chamaedorea elegans
 pot plants, quality, growing media 8551
 soilless culture, growing media 8551
Chamaemelum nobile
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 8650
 medicinal properties 7900
 plant, composition 7872, 7900
 weed control 3746
Chamaesyce maculata, as weeds, *Hemerocallis* 2812
Chamelaucium floriferum × *Chamelaucium uncinatum*
 flowers
 development
 photoperiod 7850
 temperature 7850
Chamelaucium uncinatum
 cultivars, characteristics, Australia 5359, 6904
 cut flowers
 pest control 4349
 physiology 6877
 responses, irradiation 4349
 vase life 4349
 cuttings
 types
 summer cuttings 9456
 winter cuttings 9456
 flowers
 development
 growth regulators 7850
 photoperiod 7850
 temperature 7850
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 7850
 chlormequat, responses 7850
 ethephon, responses 7850
 paclobutrazol, responses 7850
 growth retardation, growth regulators 6082
Chamelaucium uncinatum × *Chamelaucium floriferum*, cuttings, rooting, physiology 4490
Chamomile (see *Chamaemelum nobile*; *Chamomilla recutita*)
Chamomilla recutita
 cultivars
 assessment
 Finland 6935
 Slovakia 6149
 biochemistry 6149
 composition 4522
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 4522, 7876
 phosphorus 7876
 flowers
 biochemistry, environment 9552
 composition 609, 2303, 4522, 6934, 6983, 7024, 7876
 harvesting
 harvesting date, assessment 9478
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 6149
 herbicides, responses 6983
 medicinal properties 9553
 plant, composition 7920
 planting, spacing 6933-6934
 pollution, heavy metals 6983
 reports, India 3945-3946
 seeds
 production, cultural methods 6981
 sowing, sowing date 9478
Changnienia amoena
 characteristics 7807
 medicinal properties 7807
 Charcoal
 utilization
in vitro culture
Anemone coronaria 6017
 fennel 5383
Lavandula intermedia 6017
Zingiber officinale 5390
 propagation, *Stirlingia latifolia* 3657
Chaenochiton kappleri, medicinal properties 8729
Cheilosia vulpina, vegetables 5018
Chelidonium majus
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 7921
 leaves, composition 4587
 plant, composition 2980, 4586
Chelisoche morio, *Alpinia purpurata* 5297
Chenopodium album
 as weeds
Brassica 7504
 broccoli 301
Capsicum 5901
 cucumbers 1170
 onions 3368
 peas 3455
Phaseolus vulgaris 7560
 pome fruits 7293
 vegetables 7454
Vicia faba 356, 3440
 medicinal properties 3733
Chenopodium amaranticolor, antiviral properties 6165
Chenopodium ambrosioides, plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 7567
Chenopodium rubrum, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 9592
 Cherimoyas
 disease control, *Cylindrocylindrium colhouinii* 8026
 disorders, chilling injury 4696
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6298
 phosphorus 6298
 potassium 6298
 fruits
 ripening
 biochemistry 8838
 physiology 8837
 ultrastructure 4696
 growth regulators
 ACC, metabolism 8838
 ethylene, metabolism 8838
in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 4695, 8836
 responses, antioxidants 8836
 Cherimoyas cont.
 medicinal properties 7908
 nematocidal properties 7908
 production possibilities, Chile 3088
 seeds, composition 7908
 storage
 disorders 4696
 physiology, reviews 3862
 systems, cold storage 4696
 Cherries
 cultivars
 assessment
 Denmark 3206
 Poland 7329
 Yugoslavia 4051
 characteristics
 Australia 6490
 China 8219, 9019
 Hungary 1720
 Russia 928
 Ukraine 989
 USA 72, 3246
 composition 1778
 disease resistance 3245
 identification 7272
 pollination 993
 storage 1777
 defoliation, responses 5735
 dwarfing, rootstocks 4052
 flowers, initiation, growth regulators 8224
 fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 2602
 bruising
 cultivars 9021
 temperature 9021
 colour, assessment 5736
 composition 1778, 3985
 maturity, assessment 5736
 mechanical properties, assessment 994
 quality
 cultivars 4051
 growth regulators 2601
 set
 growth regulators 6423, 7329
 pollination 4054, 7329
 shape, irrigation 7327
 grafting, techniques, micropropagation 3207, 8220
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 1775, 4924
 decyl imidazole, responses 6423
 ethylene
in vitro culture 4842
 injuries 4842
 gibberellic acid
 absorption 141, 3247
 responses 2601, 4924
 surfactants 3247
 gibberellins, responses 4924
 2iP, responses 1775
 NAA, responses 4924
 paclobutrazol, responses 3248
 thidiazuron, responses 1775
 zeatin, responses 1775
 handling, ergonomics 142-143
 herbicides, responses 8222-8223
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 992
 culture media 1775
 explants, sources 8225
 propagation
 callus 140
 micropropagation 140, 4842, 8220
 techniques 3207
 responses
 cultivars 1775
 light 1775
 irrigation, responses 7327
 leaves
 abscission, physiology 5734
 senescence 5734
 vascular system 5734
 ovules, senescence 2600
 packing, temperature 9021
 pest control
 birds 4958
 Italy 4867
Operophtera brumata 3249
Rhagoletis cerasi 4053

Cherries cont.

- photosynthesis
 - defoliation 5735
 - waterlogging 7328
- plant
 - abnormal development 4842
 - development, phenology 7248
- plant residues, composition 7326
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 5340
- pollen
 - germination, volatile compounds 978
 - tubes, development 2600, 4054
- pollination
 - compatibility 993, 4054, 7330
 - cultivars 4054
 - research 1776
 - techniques 7329
- pollution
 - caesium 1016
 - fallout 1016
- processing, quality, growth regulators 2601
- production
 - Germany 926
 - Hungary 1773
- pruning, wound dressings 991
- replanting, diseases 960, 990
- reports, Spain 7234
- reproduction, fertilization 1776
- respiration
 - cultivars 9021
 - temperature 9021
- rootstock scion relationships
 - biochemistry 139
 - compatibility 9020
 - growth 4052
 - yields 4052
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Spain 5733
 - USA 1774
 - characteristics, USA 72, 8221
 - dwarfing 4052
 - propagation
 - in vitro* culture 8220
 - stooling 2599
- seeds
 - composition 7326, 7331
 - germination
 - cultivars 138
 - growing media 138
 - sowing date 138
 - sowing, sowing date 138
- shoots, development, growth regulators 8224
- soil types 1697
- stooling, techniques 2599
- storage
 - biochemistry 1777
 - packing 2771
 - pest control 7277
 - quality
 - cultivars 1777
 - maturity 1777
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2562, 7277
 - modified atmosphere storage 2771
- suckers
 - control
 - growth regulators 8222-8223
 - herbicides 8222-8223
- transpiration, diurnal variation 77
- transport, vibration 4854
- waterlogging, responses 7328
- wounds, responses 8159
- yields, diseases 5737

Chervil (see *Anthriscus cerefolium*)**Chestnuts**

- antifungal properties 9022
- climate, Italy 5738
- cotyledons, biochemistry 9022
- cultivars
 - assessment, Romania 995
 - characteristics
 - France 7332
 - USA 72
 - mechanical harvesting 7332

Chestnuts cont.

- cuttings
 - sources
 - cultural methods 6491
 - etiolation 6491
- disease control, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4917, 7333
- flowers, development, climate 5738
- fruits, development, climate 5738
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3208
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 8227
 - organogenesis 4802
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 5340
- propagation, techniques 6491
- rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 4055
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Spain 4055
 - disease resistance 4055
 - transpiration, water stress 1779
 - water relations, measurement 1779

Chicory

- cultivars, assessment, Slovenia 4179
- cultural methods, Netherlands 2673
- disease control, France 5809
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 282
 - phosphorus 282
 - potassium 282
- flowers, development, *in vitro* culture 1897
- forcing 281, 7493, 9148
- handling, injuries 7495
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1897, 5053
- leaves
 - biochemistry, light 7494
 - composition 282, 1899
- manures 282
- medicinal properties 3747
- plant, development, biochemistry 1899
- planting, planting date 4179
- protected cultivation, systems, assessment 1865
- reports, Belgium 877, 1669
- respiration, light 7494
- roots
 - composition 282, 3747
 - size, sowing date 9148
 - storage
 - systems 2674
 - temperature 7493
- seeds
 - germination
 - maturity 4180
 - storage 4180
 - temperature 4180
 - quality, assessment 4180
 - sowing, sowing date 281, 4179, 9148
 - storage
 - duration 4180
 - humidity 4180
 - temperature 4180
- shoots, quality, forcing 9148
- storage
 - quality, maturity 7495
 - systems
 - cold storage 281
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657
 - modified atmosphere storage 2657
- translocation, source sink relations 1899
- weed control 5809

Chicory × endives, *in vitro* culture, propagation, protoplasts 1898**Chile**

- apples, cultivars 4007, 7284
- Asparagus*
 - cultural methods 6698
 - production 6698
- cherimoyas, production possibilities 3088
- fruit crops, production 8105, 8936
- grapes, production 1066, 9070
- Pouteria lucuma*, production possibilities 3133
- Vaccinium*, production possibilities 4099
- vegetables, production 8936

Chilli vein mottle virus, *Capsicum* 7638**Chilling requirement**

- apples 5719
- nectarines 7344
- peaches 5747, 7344
- pecans 5761
- plums 1810
- temperate fruits 4862
- Vaccinium* 4968
- Vaccinium ashei* 4977
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4976

Chimaeras, chrysanthemums 4358**China**

- Actinidia*, species 182
- Alpinia*, species 608, 641
- apples, cultivars 4872, 8185-8187
- apricots, cultivars 3241, 9013
- Capsicum*, cultivars 7627
- Castanea mollissima*, cultivars 4916
- cherries, cultivars 8219, 9019
- chrysanthemums
 - cultivars 2093
 - hybrids 3557
- Citrus*, climate 737
- Corydalis*, species 7028
- cucumbers, cultivars 1166, 2691
- dates, cultivars 1592
- Dioscorea composita*, cultural methods 1500
- edible fungi, cultural methods 9309
- fruit crops
 - surveys 8107, 8176
- wild plants, genetic resources 8107
- garlic, cultural methods 5814
- Gloeostereum incarnatum*, cultural methods 8466
- gooseberries, cultivars 1040
- grapes, cultivars 1074, 4989, 8278
- Hevea*, climate 6333
- horticultural crops, cultural methods 7236
- kiwifruits, cultivars 4961, 8258-8259
- lawns and turf, cultivars 7777
- medicinal plants
 - books 4775
 - ecology 7898
 - utilization 7898
- melons, cultivars 1621
- mushrooms
 - cultivars 3540
 - cultural methods 8463
- oranges, cultivars 1569, 5559-5560
- ornamental plants
 - breeding, genetic resources 5975
 - wild plants, surveys 7712
- Panax*, production 3759
- Panax pseudoginseng*
 - cultural methods 3776, 6238
 - production 5511, 6238
 - research 3776
- peaches, cultivars 6494, 8229-8231
- pears, cultivars 9040
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 1181
- plums, cultivars 9043
- pomegranates, cultivars 4686
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, cultivars 1210
- Pyrus pyrifolia*, cultivars 8237-8238
- raspberries, cultivars 8265
- Rhododendron*, species 3638
- Rubus*, cultivars 1051
- tomatoes, cultural methods 7650
- vegetables
 - cultural methods 8113, 8296
 - production 233
- wild plants, utilization, beverages 722
- Ziziphus sativa*, cultivars 1638

Chinese cabbages

- bolting
 - growth regulators 310
 - temperature 5063
- cropping systems, rotations 9255
- cultivars, assessment, Norway 1901
- cultural methods, UK 4190
- disease control
 - Aphanomyces raphani* 4204
 - Botrytis cinerea* 7509
- disorders, tipburn 4203
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5067
 - phosphorus 5067
 - potassium 5067
- grafting, techniques, assessment 5847

Chinese cabbages *cont.**in vitro* culture

- propagation, micropropagation 4196
- protoplasts 7503

leaves, composition 4203

nutrition

- nitrogen 7456, 9255
- phosphorus 9255
- potassium 9255

pest control

- Delia radicum* 1160
- Lepidoptera 1160
- Plutella xylostella* 3394, 4189, 4209
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405

plant, composition 4214

pollution, heavy metals 237

production

- energy requirements 233
- labour requirements 233

protected cultivation

- humidity 4147
- shading 4147
- systems
 - assessment 1865
 - row covers 4147, 4199

reports, Belgium 1669

seedlings

- development, temperature 5063
- production, cultural methods 5063

soilless culture

- nutrient solutions, composition 7456
- systems, hydroponics 7249

storage

- systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 314, 2657
 - modified atmosphere storage 2561, 2657
- wrappings 756

water stress, reviews 8295

Chinese gooseberry (*see* *Actinidia*;

Kiwifruits)

Chirodica*Protea laurifolia* 6124*Protea neriifolia* 6124**Chives**

- flowers, morphology 9134
- plant, composition 7458
- seeds, morphology 9134

Chloranthus japonicus, insecticidal properties 6167**Chlorine**

composition

- Capsicum* 5898
- Datura stramonium* 4593
- fruit crops 1715
- small fruits 7374
- vegetables 1715

deficiency, avocados 1555

fertilizers

- mandarins 743
- satsumas 743

metabolism

- physiology, *Pelargonium hortorum* 7746

potassium, coconuts 799

salinity

- horticultural crops 8961
- tomatoes 4300

nutrition

- coconuts 797, 4715
 - reviews 4715
- cucumbers 7534
- oil palms 4715
 - reviews 4715
- oranges 1576
- ornamental plants 5980

responses, *Capsicum* 7633toxicity, *Vaccinium* 5781

translocation

- grapes 1858
- oranges 1581

uptake

- beetroots 1269
- carrots 1269
- Casimiroa edulis* 3085
- coconuts 800
- cucumbers 330
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2421
- oranges 1581
- peas 9220

Chlorine *cont.*uptake *cont.**Vaccinium corymbosum* 4973*Vicia faba* 9213**Chlorophyll** (*see also* Pigments)

biochemistry, cucumbers 6647, 8361

composition

- Agastache foeniculum* 5393
- Aglaonema nitidum* 8548
- apples 2580, 4901
- bamboos 2156
- Citrus* 9658
- Cruciferae 7261
- Cucurbitaceae 7261
- horticultural crops 7261
- Jerusalem artichokes 278
- lettuces 8326
- ornamental plants 7261
- spinach 275, 2672
- tea 7197

determination

- grapes 9094
- peas 1680
- subtropical fruits 9683
- tropical fruits 9683
- Vicia faba* 1680

fluorescence

- Borago officinalis* 7489
- broccoli 5856
- cucumbers 7601
- Cucurbita pepo* 6648-6649
- Cyrtomium falcatum* 2139
- Guzmania monostachia* 6851
- horticultural crops 1708
- kiwifruits 2622, 4088
- Nicotiana glauca* 4500
- Passiflora quadrangularis* 7142
- peas 369, 2735, 3203, 3462, 7601, 9224
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1958, 8372
- pot plants 1344
- spinach 3203, 6602, 7489
- tomatoes 6750
- Tradescantia albiflora* 2735, 3203, 6817
- Vicia faba* 7585

metabolism

alkaloids, *Dryopteris filix-mas* 9422

biochemistry

- Panax pseudoginseng* 3767
- spinach 275

carbon dioxide

- cucumbers 291
- lettuces 291
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1951

gamma radiation

- Callistephus chinensis* 7722
- Tagetes erecta* 7722
- Zinnia elegans* 7722

growth regulators

- Alstroemeria pelegina* 4398
- carrots 9300
- tomatoes 4285, 7660

harvesting, tea 1637

in vitro culture, *Asparagus* 7618

iron

- mangoes 2456
- olives 8826
- peaches 8826

light

- foliage plants 4439
- kiwifruits 186
- Pharbitis nil* 2096
- tomatoes 4309

mycorrhizas, tomatoes 7660

nitrogen

- Impatiens walleriana* 4384
- peas 6688
- Tagetes patula* 4384
- tea 1637

nutrition

- Angelica archangelica* 6147
- Kalanchoe zimbabwensis* 1366
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2710
- Vaccinium ashei* 195
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 195

ozone

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5103
- tomatoes 402

physiology

- cucumbers 1946

Chlorophyll *cont.*metabolism *cont.*physiology *cont.**Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7588*Hoya* 2851

plants 3980

planting date, tomatoes 2018

pollution

- peas 6683
- vegetables 7452

pruning, tea 7196

ripening, *Ziziphus spina-christi* 3129

salinity

- Grewia subinaequalis* 4760
- Vicia faba* 1192

seed treatment

- Callistephus chinensis* 7722
- Tagetes erecta* 7722
- Zinnia elegans* 7722

senescence

- broccoli 315
- cherries 9020
- plants 2554
- watercress 2687

shade

- kiwifruits 8260
- tea 7196

soilless culture, lettuce 7499

storage

- apples 6454
- bananas 6300
- Brassica chinensis* 313
- broccoli 6635

sulfur dioxide, *Vicia faba* 5123

temperature

- coffee 7159
- strawberries 199
- ultraviolet radiation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5103

Chlorophytum comosum

pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426

protected cultivation, light 4426

Chlorophytum tuberosum, medicinal properties 9516**Chloroplasts**

anatomy, peas 370

biochemistry

- Capsicum* 1218, 6727
- cucumbers 276, 6647, 8361
- Cucurbita pepo* 8365
- horticultural crops 3202
- lettuces 1152
- Nerium oleander* 276
- peas 1985, 2739-2740, 5146, 6691, 8394, 9225, 9228-9229
- spinach 276, 1140, 1891, 8310-8311, 8394, 9228
- tomatoes 1152
- Vicia faba* 359, 6678, 8379

composition

- camarions 2090
- peas 2733, 2736
- spinach 5836

development

- apples 7310
- Asparagus* 7618
- camarions 1297
- cocoa 9682
- coffee 9682
- durians 9682
- mangoes 9682
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5111
- Photinia fraseri* 9682

histology, spinach 2672

movement, light, *Cyrtomium falcatum* 2139

physiology

- in vitro* culture, *Asparagus* 7618
- inhibitors, peas 6690

light

- cucumbers 5873
- Cucurbita pepo* 1937, 7548
- peas 6687, 8390
- Vicia faba* 7585

magnesium, spinach 1892

oxygen, cucumbers 5873

peas 3463

Peperomia metallica 8559

salinity

- Brassica juncea* 5378

Chloroplasts cont.

physiology cont.

salinity cont.

Vicia faba 1192

temperature

cucumbers 1151

lettuces 1151

peas 1151

tomatoes 1151

ultrastructure

bananas 1605

Brassica chinensis 313*Citrus* 2393*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2554

lettuces 8326

Perilla frutescens 7704*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5111*Poncirus trifoliata* 2393*Rosa multiflora* 1419*Tilia* 2554***Choisya ternata***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7817***Chondrus crispus***, composition 2370***Chordospartium muritai***

characteristics 2895

wild species, conservation, New Zealand 2895

Chordospartium stevensonii

characteristics 2895

wild species, conservation, New Zealand 2895

Chorizema, taxonomy, revisions 4491***Chortolirion angolense***, taxonomy, morphology 524***Chromatomyia horticola***, peas 5143**Chromenes**

characterization

algae 5533

Arnica amplexicaulis 2966*Arnica sachalinensis* 2966composition, *Eupatorium riparium* 8684**Chromium**

composition

Alstonia scholaris 9437*Diospyros embryopteris* 9437

grapes 6551

Sapindus mukorossi 9437

nutrition

beetroots 267

lettuces 267

toxicity, sweet peas 7754

uptake

Phaseolus vulgaris 3427

vegetables 5015

Chromolaena odorata

as weeds, oil palms 827, 3909

leaves, composition 3671-3672

Chromones

characterization

Cnidium monnieri 5471*Euchresta japonica* 2316*Rosa woodsii* 8611**Chromosomes***Alstroemeria ligtu* 3595*Belamcanda chinensis* 7775*Camellia* 1392, 1395-1396, 7824-7826*Camellia japonica* 1393, 7823*Celosia* 5273*Conophytum* 1343*Daphne arbuscula* 7852*Dianthus* 6790*Herreanthus meyeri* 1343*Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* 3650*Iris ensata* 9393*Lilium callosum* 3592*Lilium concolor* 3592*Lilium longiflorum* 7766*Lobelia bridgesii* 8514*Lobelia tupa* 8514

Magnoliaceae 3631

onions 7475

Pelargonium 6798*Pelargonium alchemilloides* 9358*Peperomia* 6857*Petunia* 3564, 9359*Phlox drummondii* 6013*Pilocarpus pennatifolius* 7071*Strelitzia nicolai* 3579*Thompsonella spathulata* 7802*Zingiber mioga* 8644***Chrysanthemum***, species, characteristics, Romania 6788***Chrysanthemum B carlavirus***, chrysanthemums 9354***Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium*** (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)***Chrysanthemum coronarium***

cultural methods, Japan 9163

production possibilities, New Zealand 9163

protected cultivation

cultural methods 27

rotations 27

Chrysanthemum indicum (see *Chrysanthemums*)***Chrysanthemum leucanthemum*** (see *Leucanthemum vulgare*)***Chrysanthemum millefoliatum***

flowers, composition 3673

leaves, composition 3673

Chrysanthemum morifolium (see *Chrysanthemums*)**Chrysanthemums**

breeding

genetic engineering 8486-8487

in vitro culture 8486-8487

interspecific hybridization 3557

chimaeras 4358

cold, resistance, breeding 1299

cooling, techniques 7720

cultivars

assessment, India 6794

characteristics

China 2093

USA 8488

cut flowers 6794

dwarf cultivars 2093

flowering date 2797

ground cover plants 2093

cut flowers

handling 7720

pest control 5993

preservatives 2094, 5996

production, cultural methods 463

responses, growth regulators 2094, 5997

senescence 4362

storage 2798, 5996

utilization 5242

vase life 4362, 5997

models 2086

water relations 2798, 4362

cuttings, production, cultural methods 5989

disease control

mycoplasma-like organisms 7737

phloem necrosis 7737

Puccinia horiana 7738

viruses 9354

fertilizers, nitrogen 3560

flowers

abnormal development 465

development

light 3561

temperature 465, 3561

initiation, photoperiod 2797

growing media

composition 454, 1682, 9331

porosity 5259

water relations 5259-5260

growth regulators

daminozide, responses 464, 2795-2796, 5257-5258

gibberellic acid, responses 464

paclobutrazol

application date 5256

responses 7739

uniconazole

application date 5256

responses 2795-2796

growth retardation

cultivars 8490

growth regulators 1682, 2088, 8490

light 4361

hybrids, characteristics, China 3557

in vitro culture

anatomy 4358

culture media 1301

disorders, vitrification 2794

genetic transformation 8486-8487

organogenesis 8486

Chrysanthemums cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

propagation

mechanization 5255

micropropagation 1300-1301, 4331, 8946

responses 2794

responses

carbon dioxide 1301

humidity 2794

light 1301

water stress 466

somaclonal variation 3559

storage 7731

irrigation, water, sources 1688

mulching

materials 7724

responses 7724, 7736

mutants

induction

gamma radiation 1282, 3558

in vitro culture 3558

physiology 6797

nutrients

uptake

growth 5990

models 5990

nutrition

calcium 4359

magnesium 4359

nitrogen 2079, 4359

phosphorus 4359

potassium 4359

trace elements 4359

pest control

Aphis gossypii 8494

Canada 8492

Frankliniella occidentalis 5994-5995, 8494

insects 8493

Liriomyza huidobrensis 5992*Liriomyza trifolii* 8494*Mylabris macilentia* 5993*Mylabris phalerata* 5993*Mylabris pustulata* 5993*Myzus persicae* 8494

Netherlands 8473

photosynthesis

measurement 897

models 897

plant

development

carbon dioxide 2078

cultivars 1302

growth regulators 5257-5258

light 4360-4361, 6796

mechanically induced stress 1284

models 5257-5258

temperature 1284

water relations 5260

water stress 1284

pot plants

production, cultural methods 463, 2795-2797, 4361, 5256, 5259, 5991, 6797, 8489-8490, 9329

responses, light 467

protected cultivation

fertilizers 1688

humidity 5679

irrigation 1688

light 6797

nutrition 4359

pest control 8492-8494

systems, plastic film 8297

temperature 6797, 8489

reports, India 3945-3946

roots, histology 7739

salinity, tolerance 8961

shoots

development, temperature 5989

histology 7739

soil amendments 7724

soiless culture

irrigation 5259

nutrient solutions

composition 5991

frequency 5991

systems

aeroponics 5673

hydroponics 7249

nutrient film techniques 8491

- Chrysanthemums** *cont.*
 water stress
 cultivars 466
in vitro culture 466
- Chrysodeixis eriosoma**, cabbages 7511
- Chrysoperla rufilabris**
 control
 of *Aphis gossypii*, chrysanthemums 8494
 of *Heliothis virescens*, *Petunia* 475
 of *Myzus persicae*, chrysanthemums 8494
- Chrysopidae**, *Citrus* 2391
- Cicer mogollavicum**, medicinal properties 2289
- Cichorium** (see also Chicory; Endives)
- Cigarilla mexicana**
 antimicrobial properties 5452
 plant, composition 5452
- Cimicifuga**, taxonomy, keys 2809
- Cinchona**
 production
 history 661
 North America 661
 South America 661
- Cinchona ledgeriana**
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 5469
 plant, biochemistry 2304, 6199
- Cinchona robusta**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 2954, 8692
 growth, assessment 636
 metabolites, production 2305, 5469, 7922
- Cinerarias** (see *Senecio*)
- Cinnamomum**
 cropping systems, agroforestry 8938
 drying, techniques, reviews 5376
 grading, techniques, reviews 5376
 handling, techniques, reviews 5376
 leaves, anatomy 3674
 packing, techniques, reviews 5376
 taxonomy
 chemotaxonomy 2236
 cytotoxicity 3674
- Cinnamomum aromaticum**
 bark, anatomy 5380
 drying, techniques, reviews 5376
 grading, techniques, reviews 5376
 handling, techniques, reviews 5376
 packing, techniques, reviews 5376
- Cinnamomum camphora**
 bark
 anatomy 5380
 composition 2236
 leaves, composition 2236
- Cinnamomum glaucescens**
 fruits, composition 2237, 2925
 seeds, sowing, techniques 2925
- Cinnamomum impressicostatum**
 bark, composition 2236
 leaves, composition 2236
- Cinnamomum iners**
 bark, composition 2236
 leaves, composition 2236
- Cinnamomum javanicum**
 bark, composition 2236
 leaves, composition 2236
- Cinnamomum mollissimum**
 bark, composition 2236, 6936
 leaves, composition 2236, 6936
- Cinnamomum porrectum**
 bark, composition 2236
 leaves, composition 2236
- Cinnamomum pubescens**
 bark, composition 2236
 leaves, composition 2236
- Cinnamomum zeylanicum**, bark, anatomy 5380
- Cinnamon** (see *Cinnamomum*)
- Circadian rhythm**
Hoya 2851
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4437
Oxalis regnellii 3597
Phaseolus vulgaris 6670-6671
 tomatoes 5932
- Cissus antarctica**
 growth regulators, cytokinins, biosynthesis 5098
 tendrils, physiology 5098
- Cissus digitata**
 medicinal properties 5470
 plant, composition 5470
- Cistus clusii**, medicinal properties 9554
- Cistus incanus**, plant, composition 2306
- Citranges**
 as rootstocks
 grapefruits 1570
 lemons 734, 5561
 mandarins 3814
 oranges 733, 1576, 1581, 4666, 9645, 9652
 tangors 4667
 chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
 growing media, composition 7986
in vitro culture
 culture media 9647
 propagation, micropropagation 1571, 9647
 nutrition, aluminium 1580
 salinity, responses 7119
 seedlings
 development, salinity 3812
 emergence, salinity 3812
 seeds
 germination
 seed treatment 3811
 tests 3811
- Citrons**
 as rootstocks, oranges 7113
 frost, resistance, assessment 7113
- Citrullus** (see also Watermelons)
- Citrullus colocynthis**
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 3748
 propagation, callus 3748
 pollination, pollinators, Apidae 3415
- Citrumelos**
 as rootstocks
 grapefruits 1570
 lemons 4668
 oranges 6264
 nutrition, aluminium 1580
 seedlings
 development, salinity 3812
 emergence, salinity 3812
 seeds
 germination
 seed treatment 3811
 tests 3811
- Citrus** (see also Calamondins; Citranges; Citrons; Citrumelos; Clementines; Grapefruits; Kumquats; Lemons; Limes; Mandarins; Natsudaids; Oranges; Oraniques; Poncirus trifoliata; Pummelos; Rough lemons; Satsumas; Sour oranges; Tangelos; Tangors)
 as rootstocks, tangors 4667
 chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
 climate, China 737
 cultivars
 assessment, Brazil 3345
 identification 3810
 precocity 8803
 cultural methods
 Brazil 3802
 tropics 8902
 disease control
Citrus greening 5571, 5573
 citrus tatter leaf virus 5571
 citrus tristeza closterovirus 5571
Deuterophoma tracheiphila 7121
 fungi 7131
Glomerella cingulata 2387
 Middle East 7222
Phytophthora 7121
Pseudomonas syringae 7121
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 3831, 7995
 yellow shoot 3824
 disorders, chilling injury 3075
 economics
 Australia 6554
 Republic of Georgia 1567
 fertilizers, phosphorus 5569
 frost
 injuries 737
 protection
 equipment 8808
 heaters 3819, 7114
- Citrus** *cont.*
 frost *cont.*
 responses 8807
 fruits
 abnormal development 9657
 composition 2307
 development, growth regulators 61
 flavour, biochemistry 2408
 quality, assessment 761
 fungicides, residues 7131
 grading, equipment 9660
 grafting
 seasons 739
 techniques
 assessment 732, 739
in vitro culture 732
 micropropagation 3816
 growth regulators, benzyladenine, responses 751
 handling, ergonomics 759
 harvesting
 equipment 8818
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 5575, 8005
 herbicides, application date 3070
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 732, 3816
 insecticides
 application methods 3826
 injuries 9657
 intercropping 3087
 irrigation, systems 6554
 leaves, composition 3071, 3190, 8155
 marketing, Australia 2382
 medicinal properties 2307
 new journals 3922
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 1578, 7994
 nutrition
 nitrogen 3071, 7275
 potassium 3063
 surveys, Taiwan 7994
 zinc 5570
 pest control
Aleurothrix floccosus 7997
Aonidiella aurantii 3826, 3834, 6270, 9655
 arthropods 7121
 Chrysopidae 2391
Dialeurodes citri 3833
Diaphorina citri 5571, 5573
Diaprepes abbreviatus 2390, 9656
 Lepidoptera 8814
 Middle East 7222
Pachnaeus litus 2390, 9656
Pachnaeus opalus 9656
Panonychus citri 3975, 8811, 9655
Panonychus ulmi 1583
Pantomorus cervinus 747
Parabemisia myricae 748, 3827
Pentilia egena 2391
Phyllocnistis citrella 3831
Rastrococcus invadens 819
 South Africa 3823
Tetranychus urticae 3975
 Turkey 3834
 plant, development, biochemistry 2399
 processing, residues 5962
 production
 Italy 1568
 Republic of Georgia 1567
 production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259
 reports
 Australia 17, 3941
 Costa Rica 3942
 Cuba 6366
 India 21
 South Africa 3155
 rootstocks
 nutrition 1580
 physiology 2393
 propagation
 cuttings 5741, 9646
in vitro culture 1571
 seeds 5741, 7986
 salinity 3812
 water stress 1585
 seedlings
 development, salinity 3812
 emergence, salinity 3812

Citrus *cont.*

- seeds
 - composition 3803
 - germination, seed treatment 6263
 - treatment 3811
- storage
 - disease control 7131
 - disorders 3075, 3210
 - systems, modified atmosphere storage 2561
 - treatment 64, 3075
 - wrappings 3075
- surveys, remote sensing 9644
- topworking 739
- water relations, water stress 7998
- weed control 3070, 3820, 7253
- wind, injuries 35, 738
- Citrus bergamia**, plant, composition 7872
- Citrus exocortis viroid**, lemons 4668
- Citrus greening**, *Citrus* 5571, 5573
- Citrus hassaku**
 - fruits, composition 5581
 - roots, composition 4588, 8817
- Citrus ichangensis** × **pummelos**
 - leaves, composition 9658
 - water relations, physiology 9658
- Citrus infectious variegation ilarvirus**, lemons 4668
- Citrus iyo**
 - cultivars, precocity 8803
 - fruits
 - colour
 - covers 752
 - light 752
 - quality, storage 757
 - storage
 - temperature 757
 - treatment 752, 757
 - wrappings 757
- Citrus junos**
 - cultivars, precocity 8803
 - fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 2238
 - composition 2238
- Citrus karna**, as rootstocks, lemons 734
- Citrus latifolia**
 - disorders, stylar-end breakdown 7120
 - production possibilities, Venezuela 8802
 - reports, India 21, 8931
 - water relations, diurnal variation 7120
- Citrus limettoides**, as rootstocks, grapefruits 1570
- Citrus limonia**
 - as rootstocks
 - lemons 734
 - oranges 1575, 8805, 8815
 - chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
 - cuttings, rooting, physiology 3069
 - fertilizers, phosphorus 5562
 - growth regulators, IAA, metabolism 3069
 - mycorrhizas 5562
 - roots
 - areas, determination 911
 - development, seasonal variation 8815
 - seedlings
 - development
 - growth regulators 9648
 - photoperiod 9648
 - water relations, water stress 7998
- Citrus macrophylla**
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 1570
 - mandarins 3814
 - tangors 4667
 - chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
- Citrus maderaspatana**, seeds, morphology 6263
- Citrus pennivesiculata**, water relations, water stress 7998
- Citrus psorosis complex**, lemons 4668
- Citrus sulcata**, roots, composition 8817
- Citrus taiwanica**
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 1570
 - mandarins 3814
 - chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
- Citrus tatter leaf virus**, *Citrus* 5571
- Citrus tristeza closterovirus**
 - Citrus* 5571
 - lemons 4668

Citrus tristeza closterovirus, mandarins 3809

Citrus volkameriana

- as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 1570
 - mandarins 3814
 - tangors 4667
- chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
- roots, areas, determination 911
- seedlings
 - development, salinity 3812
 - emergence, salinity 3812
- Citrus wanshanensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 6421
- Cladobotryum verticillatum**, *Agaricus bitorquis* 6783
- Cladonia substellata**, medicinal properties 8730
- Cladonia verticillaris**, medicinal properties 8730
- Cladosporium**, *Physalis peruviana* 9067
- Cladosporium caryigenum**, pecans 172-175, 1020, 6512-6513
- Cladras tris kentukea**, roots, nodulation 6111
- Clarkia concinna**, breeding, outcrossing 3571
- Clausena anisata**, medicinal properties 2285
- Clausena heptaphylla**
 - fruits, composition 6938
 - leaves, composition 6938
- Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. michiganensis**, tomatoes 413, 2026, 9270

Clay

- utilization
 - growing media, *Rhodochiton atrosanguineus* 491
 - soil amendments
 - oranges 741
 - tomatoes 6737-6738

Clay granules

- utilization
 - growing media
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 2168
 - pot plants 5972
 - Rhododendron* 2168

Cleistis costaricensis, characteristics 4454

Cleistis divaricata, pollination, physiology 5326

Clematis

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 5360
- cultivars, characteristics, Ukraine 1432
- mutants
 - induction
 - N*-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 5360
 - ethyleneimine 5360
 - N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 5360

Clematis grata, roots, composition 5361

Clematis recta

- planting stock, production, containers 2782
- weed control 2782

Clematis simensis, medicinal properties 2285

Clematis vitalba

- leaves, morphology 2197
- seeds
 - germination
 - harvesting date 2197
 - sowing date 2197

Clementines

- fruits
 - composition 3675
 - development, parthenocarpy 6272
 - set
 - growth regulators 2402
 - ringing 2402
 - growth regulators, gibberellins, composition 6272
 - ringing, responses 2402
- Cleonia lusitanica**, plant, composition 3678
- Clerodendrum aculeatum**, antifungal properties 1474
- Clerodendrum indicum**, plant, composition 4589
- Clerodendrum inerme**
 - antiviral properties 7892
 - insecticidal properties 8673
 - leaves, composition 662
 - nematicidal properties 6714
- Clerodendrum myricoides**, medicinal properties 2285

Clerodendrum paniculatum, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8651

Clerodendrum speciosum

- cold, resistance, biochemistry 7851
- disorders, chilling injury 2896
- pot plants, responses, temperature 2896

Clethra alnifolia, cultivars, characteristics, USA 1433

Cleyera japonica, cut foliage, utilization 5242

Clianthus formosus, cut flowers, physiology 6877

Clinopodium polycephalum

- medicinal properties 2981
- plant, composition 2981

Clinopodium umbrosum, plant, composition 2265

Clitocybe flaccida, composition 4334

Clitocybe gibba, composition 2776

Clivia miniata

- pest control, *Pseudococcus comstocki* 6021
- reports, Australia 2502

Cloches (see *Protected cultivation*)

Closterovirus group, pineapples 1631

Cloves (see *Syzygium aromaticum*)

Clowesia, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 531

Clusia, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3606

Clusia rosea

- cuttings
 - rooting, growing media 546
 - treatment 546
 - types, assessment 546

Cnidium monnieri

- medicinal properties 5471
- plant, composition 5471

Cnidoscolus urens, cultural methods, UK 4435

Coal

- utilization
 - fertilizers
 - beetroots 6575
 - cabbages 6575
 - onions 6575

Cobalt

- composition
 - Alstonia scholaris* 9437
 - Diospyros embryopteris* 9437
 - grapes 6551
 - Sapindus mukorossi* 9437
- fertilizers, mangoes 8869
- responses
 - carrots 8454
 - Gladiolus* 9390
 - Petunia* 5268

Cobnuts (see *Hazelnuts*)

Coccidae, black currants 7379

Coccinia grandis, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3404

Coccocypselum guianense

- cultural methods, hanging baskets 8507
- geographical distribution 8507
- taxonomy, morphology 8507

Coccocypselum hirsutum, taxonomy, morphology 8507

Coccoidea, fruit crops 3990

Cocculus laurifolius, leaves, composition 663

Coccus acutissimus, coconuts 5614

Coccus hesperidum, coconuts 5614

Coccus viridis

- Alpinia purpurata* 9363
- cut flowers 9334
- cut foliage 9334
- Ixora* 4348

Cochlearia armoracia (see *Armoracia rusticana*)

Cochlospermum religiosum, characteristics 8693

Cochlospermum tinctorium

- medicinal properties 2982
- rhizomes, composition 1496, 2982

Cocoa

- books 859
- chloroplasts, development 9682
- climate, yields 9684
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 1606
 - intercropping 2425
- cultivars, spacing 793

Cocoa cont.

- cultural methods, Brazil 4708
- cuttings
 - cultural methods 9701
 - treatment 9701
- disease control 3097
 - Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1608
 - Corticium salmonicolor* 1607, 3103
 - Crinipellis perniciosus* 3098, 7152-7153, 8036-8038
 - Gibberella baccata* 1608
 - Indonesia 2432, 2434
 - Marasmius scandens* 3103
 - Moniliophthora roreri* 3098
 - Nectria rigidiuscula* 5605
 - Oncobasidium theobromae* 1607, 2435, 3102, 3104
 - Papua New Guinea 2433, 3101
 - Phytophthora* 3098
 - Phytophthora palmivora* 1607, 3099-3101, 3103, 3874
 - Solomon Islands 3103
- drought, resistance, physiology 9703
- drying, techniques 3876, 6305, 8849, 9704
- flowers, development, physiology 5607
- fruits, set, pollination 6304
- grafting, cultural methods 1608
- handling, techniques 9705
- harvesting, seasons 3876
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 4712, 7155
 - culture media 7155
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 9681
 - techniques 4710
 - responses, gamma radiation 4710
 - techniques 7155
- nutrients, cycling 1606, 3096
- nutrition
 - boron 5604
 - zinc 5604
- parasitic plants, *Tapinanthus bangwensis* 8035
- pest control 3097
 - Conopomorpha cramerella* 794, 2438, 4711, 6302, 9702
 - Helopeltis clavifer* 5606
 - Helopeltis theivora* 5606
 - Indonesia 2432, 2434
 - insects 2437, 2439-2440
 - Malaysia 2437, 4693
 - Miridae 4741
 - Oxymagis horni* 2436
 - Papua New Guinea 2433, 2440
 - Sierra Leone 3874
- photosynthesis
 - humidity 795
 - light 795
 - temperature 795
- plant
 - anatomy 2547
 - vascular system 2547
- plant residues
 - processing 5609
 - utilization, fertilizers 5609
- planting, spacing 793
- Pods
 - development, pollination 5607
 - size, assessment 7156
- pollen, germination, tests 6304
- pollination, techniques 5607
- processing
 - automation 3105
 - fermentation 1610, 3876, 5608, 8851
 - quality
 - assessment 8850
 - drying 3876
 - harvesting 3876
- production 4707
 - world markets 5603
- reports
 - Costa Rica 3942
 - France 18
 - Ghana 3153
 - India 20, 3948
 - Indonesia 4796
 - Papua New Guinea 1678
- research 4707, 8034
- seedlings
 - development, shade 4709

Cocoa cont.

- seedlings cont.
 - production, cultural methods 4709
 - treatment 1609
- seeds
 - composition 1610, 8040, 8850, 9706
 - development
 - biochemistry 2441
 - growth regulators 3875
 - flavour, biochemistry 9706
 - germination, physiology 4709
 - taxonomy, anatomy 2547
 - translocation, source sink relations 7154
 - yields
 - correlation 9684
 - diseases 8039
 - pests 8039

Coconut lethal disease, coconuts 5612**Coconut lethal yellowing, coconuts 5613****Coconuts**

- as shade plants, sweet potatoes 8853
- bibliographies, India 4713
- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 2442, 5610-5611, 8938, 8941
 - intercropping 3877-3878
- cultivars
 - assessment, India 8041
 - characteristics, India 3107, 3109
 - disease resistance 5612-5613
 - growth 3877
 - water stress 3106
- cultural methods
 - India 9707
 - Indonesia 2442
- disease control
 - Catacauma torrendiella* 4716
 - Ganoderma applanatum* 3878
 - Ganoderma lucidum* 3878
- diseases, surveys, India 2443
- drought, resistance, assessment 3106
- fertilizers
 - magnesium 799, 8042
 - nitrogen 798, 8042
 - phosphorus 798, 8042
 - potassium 798-799, 8042
- fruits, development, assessment 9710
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5675
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 5675
- handling, equipment 802
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5675
 - explants, sources 9709
 - propagation
 - embryos 8852
 - micropropagation 9681
 - responses, antioxidants 1612
 - somatic embryogenesis 796, 9709
 - storage 8852
- intercropping 3877
 - Acacia auriculiformis* 5610
 - Acacia crassiparva* 5610
 - Acacia mangium* 5610
 - Albizia falcata* 5610
 - Albizia lebbek* 5610
 - bananas 3878
 - Casuarina equisetifolia* 5610
 - coffee 8854
 - Leucaena leucocephala* 5610
 - Pogostemon cablin* 6958
- irrigation
 - responses 4714
 - systems 4714
- leaves, composition 799
- manures 798
- nematicidal properties 7980
- nutrition 797
 - chlorine 4715
- nuts
 - browning, storage 3110
 - composition 799, 919
 - mechanical properties, maturity 3110
- pest control
 - Aspidiotus destructor* 5614
 - Brontispa longissima* 3879
 - Ceroplastes actiniformis* 5614
 - Coccus acutissimus* 5614
 - Coccus hesperidum* 5614
 - Coptotermes curvignathus* 5616
 - Diocalandra* 3878

Coconuts cont.

- pest control cont.
 - insects 2444
 - Malaysia 4693
 - Palmicultor* 5614
 - Pheidole megacephala* 5615
 - Pseudaulacaspis* 5614
 - Pseudococcus citriculus* 5614
 - Pterolophia apiceplagiata* 3108, 5617
 - Vinsonia stellifera* 5614
 - Xyleborus* 3878
- plant
 - composition 797
 - development, cultivars 3877
 - morphology 3109
- plant residues
 - decomposition 5957
 - utilization, mulches 7866, 8642
- production, Tonga 1611
- reports
 - France 3152
 - India 20, 3948
 - Papua New Guinea 1678
 - Sri Lanka 8935
- research
 - books 3142
 - India 9707
- salinity, tolerance 800
- seeds
 - anatomy 801
 - composition 801, 9711
 - shelterbelts 5610
 - soil amendments 798
 - soil types 800, 9707
 - storage, treatment 3110
 - water relations, water stress 3106
 - water stress, responses 9708
 - windbreaks 5610
 - yields, correlation 9708
- Cocos* (see also Coconuts)
- Codiaeum variegatum*
 - irrigation, requirements, determination 2135
 - leaves, physiology 1344
 - plant, development, light 2135
 - pot plants
 - production, cultural methods 2134, 4426
 - quality
 - assessment 1344
 - cultural methods 2134
 - storage 2136
 - protected cultivation, light 4426
- Coelaenomenodera minuta*, oil palms 830
- Coffee**
 - antifungal properties 6168
 - buds
 - dormancy
 - growth regulators 3883
 - water stress 3883
 - chloroplasts, development 9682
 - cold, responses 7159
 - cover crops, economics 7160
 - cropping systems, agroforestry 2446, 6306, 8854, 8938
 - cultivars, characteristics, Honduras 7157
 - cultural methods, Papua New Guinea 9714-9715
 - cuttings
 - development, assessment 9712
 - rooting, cultural methods 4717
 - types, assessment 4717
 - disease control
 - Colletotrichum coffeanum* 8047
 - Glomerella cingulata* 7165, 8048
 - Hemileia vastatrix* 1613, 7165
 - disorders, chlorosis 9713
 - fertilizers 7162
 - India 5619
 - nitrogen 3881, 7163
 - potassium 3881
 - sulfur 7164
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 1616
 - composition 3884
 - fungicides, residues 1615
 - herbicides
 - injuries 3880
 - tolerance 3880
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 1619

Coffee cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

- contaminants 8043
- metabolites, production 804-805
- propagation
 - micropropagation 4719
 - techniques 4718
- responses, light 805
- somatic embryogenesis 784, 803
- techniques 804

insecticides, application date 4721

intercropping 3087

- Araucaria hunsteinii* 8854
- coconuts 8854
- Leguminosae 7160
- Macadamia ternifolia* 7160
- maize 7160
- Pinus merkusii* 8854
- potatoes 7160
- tomatoes 7160

leaves, colour, temperature 9713

manures 7158

mycorrhizas 5618

nutrition

- phosphorus 5618
- potassium 2446
- surveys, Brazil 7161

pest control

- Conopomorpha cramerella* 6303
- Hypothenemus hampei* 4721, 6308
- Kenya 8046
- Monochamus leuconotus* 3882
- Perileucoptera coffeella* 8049-8050
- Planococcus* 3830
- Planococcus citri* 9717
- Planococcus lilacinus* 9717-9718
- Planococcus minor* 9717
- Xylotrechus quadripes* 6307

pesticides, application methods 4694

photosynthesis, irrigation 806

plant

- development
 - irrigation 806
 - shade 7159
 - temperature 7159

plant residues, composition 3884

planting, spacing 2445, 7158, 7163

planting stock, establishment 3880

processing

- equipment 7167
- residues 4339, 4722

production, India 2506

production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259

regeneration, responses 9714-9715

reports

- Costa Rica 3942
- France 18
- Ghana 3153
- India 3949
- Indonesia 4796

research, Colombia 4718

seeds

- composition 1617-1618, 2983, 3884
- quality, assessment 807
- shade, responses 6756, 7158-7159
- shading, shade plants 8045
- training, systems 2445
- water relations
 - diurnal variation 6756
 - measurement 4799
 - physiology 6756
 - seasonal variation 7166
 - shade 7166
 - spacing 7166
- water stress, responses 3883
- weed control 3111, 3880, 4720, 9716

Coir

utilization

- growing media
- cashews 6301
- horticultural crops 889

Coix lacryma-jobi

- antiviral properties 9555
- medicinal properties 9555
- seeds, composition 9555

Cola, reports, Ghana 3153**Cola acuminata**

plant

- anatomy 2547
- vascular system 2547

Cola acuminata cont.

taxonomy, anatomy 2547

Colchicum, plant, composition 7025**Colchicum autumnale**, plant, development, phenology 7248**Colchicum speciosum**, corms, composition 4590**Cold** (see also Frost; Temperature; Winter hardness)

injuries

- apples 5706
- coffee 9713
- cucumbers 276
- Nerium oleander* 276
- ornamental plants 1283
- spinach 276

resistance

- assessment, dates 9664
- biochemistry, *Clerodendrum speciosum* 7851
- breeding, chrysanthemums 1299
- cultivars
 - avocados 3064
 - Capsicum* 1218
 - cucumbers 7528
 - grapes 1074
 - Ziziphus sativa* 1638

physiology

- cucumbers 7546
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2422
- satsumas 2398
- seasonal variation, grapes 1097
- temperature
 - guavas 3797
 - subtropical fruits 3797
- water stress, *Citrus* 3797

responses

- carrots 5946
- coffee 7159
- grapes 9092
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 781
- ornamental plants 1283, 2085
- pawpaws 7183
- peas 7605
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6673
- plants 4154
- Rhododendron* 565
- Rosa damascena* 6960
- spinach 5832, 7486
- tomatoes 1255, 5931
- tolerance, poinsettias 9442
- treatment, apples 3229

Coleus, antifungal properties 6168**Coleus amboinicus**

- medicinal properties 6130
- plant, composition 8652
- reviews 6130

Coleus blumei

- growing media, composition 6051
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 9556-9557
 - metabolites, production 2308, 8550
- plant, cytology 1706
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 6051
- translocation, physiology 1351

Coleus forskohlii

- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 9558
- roots, composition 7026

Colgaroides acuminata, mangoes 3905**Colletotrichum**

- onions 19
- Sechium edule* 3418
- tomatoes 395
- Vaccinium* 4979

Colletotrichum acutatum

- apples 5711
- strawberries 207

Colletotrichum capsici, *Capsicum* 3485, 4269**Colletotrichum coccodes**, tomatoes 9270**Colletotrichum coffeanum**, coffee 8047**Colletotrichum gloeosporioides**, avocados 3064**Colletotrichum graminicola**, lawns and turf 518**Colletotrichum lindemuthianum**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1181, 3433, 7564, 7566**Colletotrichum orbiculare**, watermelons 3892, 4725**Colletotrichum trifolii**, extracts, *in vitro* culture, *Ruta graveolens* 2352**Colliguaja integririma**

- products, oils 3058
- seeds

composition 3058

germination

seed treatment 3058

storage 3058

production, provenance 3058

Collomia grandiflora, pollination, research 8508**Colocynthis vulgaris** (see *Citrullus colocynthis*)**Colombia**

- carnations, economics 9342
- coffee, research 4718
- feijoas, cultural methods 1593
- Macleania rupestris*, production possibilities 4761
- Masdevallia*, species 541
- medicinal plants, surveys 6234
- Phaseolus coccineus*, cultivars 1180
- Colomerus vitis*, grapes 1084, 5000
- Commelina benghalensis*, as weeds, coffee 3111

Commiphora guidottii

- medicinal properties 7027, 9559
- plant, composition 7027

Commiphora wightii, medicinal properties 9516**Compositae**

- as weeds, coffee 3880

plant

- composition 8695
- reviews 60

Computers

control

- environment, greenhouses 48, 899, 1691, 2532, 5247, 6395-6396, 8088
- fertilizers, greenhouse crops 54
- in vitro* culture, horticultural crops 4809

monitoring

- emergence, tomatoes 5194
- growth, vegetables 5020
- photosynthesis, greenhouses 897
- solar radiation, horticultural crops 894
- water stress, tomatoes 5212
- recording, development, kiwifruits 5771

utilization

- cultural methods
 - greenhouses 8950
 - vegetables 5007, 5012
- detection, tomatoes 8445
- disease control
 - apples 2578
 - pears 2578
- expert systems
 - apples 5724
 - cucumbers 923, 8359
 - fruit crops 3192
 - horticultural crops 8971
 - melons 5623
 - strawberries 9254
 - tomatoes 1244, 9254
- forecasting, diseases, ornamental plants 5247
- grading
 - grapes 5006, 9099
 - peaches 4933
 - tomatoes 9248
- handling, ornamental bulbs 2821
- harvesting, mushrooms 9313
- horticulture 1718
- in vitro* culture, plants 887
- labour requirements, greenhouses 4822
- pest control, greenhouse crops 8955
- physiology, *Cucurbita pepo* 6649
- planting
 - greenhouse crops 8945
 - horticultural crops 4813
- quality, assessment, horticultural crops 4856
- statistical analysis, horticultural crops 3163

Conferences

- Acidic deposition, its nature and impacts. Atmospheric pollution and forests 4882
- Adjuvants for agrichemicals 7266, 7479, 7655
- Advances in management and conservation of soil fauna 8150
- AETFAT 2500, 2505, 2508, 2510-2511, 2944-2947, 2997
- Agricultural engineering and rural development 2534-2537, 2545, 2556, 2598, 2654, 2748, 2779, 3082, 3105, 3128, 3897
- Allelopathy in agroecosystems (agriculture & forestry) 1456, 1481, 2112
- American Society for Horticultural Science 4794, 8928
- American Society of Plant Physiologists 8929
- Annual conference of the Agricultural Economics Association of Southern Africa 8613
- Annual meeting of the American Society of Plant Physiologists 869
- Annual Riverside symposium in plant physiology 8
- Appita pulping conference 8071
- Applied biotechnology 5028, 5283, 5352, 5553
- Applied soil physics in stress environments 2646
- Apricot culture 135, 1764-1765, 1768, 1771-1772, 3239-3240, 4048-4049, 4915
- Argentine meeting on weeds and their control 7293
- Asian regional co-operative project on food irradiation 3148, 3375-3376, 3488
- Association pour l'Étude Taxonomique de la Flore d'Afrique Tropicale 2500, 2505, 2508, 2510-2511, 2944-2947, 2997, 8937, 9358, 9402-9403, 9462
- Australasian Postharvest Conference 126, 163, 312, 315, 422-423, 852, 867, 1156
- Automated agriculture for the 21st century 435, 499, 761, 890-891, 898-902, 905, 1260
- Barbados Society of Technologists in Agriculture 2544, 8027, 8072
- Biological control of soil-borne diseases 1993, 2610, 2629, 2694-2695, 2751, 2790-2792, 2799, 2828-2829, 3149
- Biology and chemistry of active natural substances 2275, 2286-2287, 2292-2293, 2295, 2303, 2305-2307, 2310, 2315, 2319-2320, 2324, 2326, 2328, 2334-2335, 2338-2339, 2344, 2347, 2351, 2358-2360, 2362, 2365, 2368, 2483, 7861, 7913-7914, 7922, 7927-7928, 7930-7931, 7933, 7935, 7938, 7940, 7942-7943, 7946-7947, 7949-7950, 7963, 7968-7969, 7978, 9129, 9472, 9478, 9481, 9485-9486, 9517-9521, 9523-9526, 9529-9532, 9535, 9537-9538, 9540-9542, 9544-9546, 9552-9559, 9561, 9566, 9570, 9573-9575, 9577-9579, 9583-9584, 9586-9588, 9590-9598, 9603-9604, 9606, 9608-9610, 9612-9613, 9616-9623, 9626-9633
- Biotechnology 6358, 6923, 7050, 7067, 7105, 7136
- Biotechnology — enhancing research on tropical crops in Africa 8946, 9681
- Biotechnology policy for the agricultural sector 4718
- Botanical pesticides in integrated pest management 6356, 6714, 6972, 8371, 8672-8675, 8679-8680, 8682, 8687, 9491-9499, 9503-9510, 9512, 9515
- Botanical Society of Israel 5659
- Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 3975, 3988, 4011-4012, 4131, 4134, 4346, 4420
- British Ecological Society 6684

Conferences cont.

- Canadian Society of Plant Physiologists 8929
- Carnation culture 8925, 9338, 9340-9345, 9349
- Cellular and molecular aspects of the plant hormone ethylene 8100, 8210-8211, 8236, 8436, 8441, 8455, 8482-8484, 8500, 8575, 8969
- Characterization of gas exchange in plant growth chambers 6364, 6371-6374
- Citrus pest problems and their control in the Near East region 7222
- CO₂ and biosphere 5859, 5930, 6361
- Commercialisation of biotechnology in a developing economy 8947
- Conservation of plant genetic resources through *in vitro* methods 1300, 1484-1485, 1600, 1624
- Crop diversification in irrigated agriculture in the Philippines 250
- Cultivation and propagation of pteridophytes 5658, 6036-6043, 6045
- Cultivation under simple plastic structures in the tropics and subtropics 4147
- Czechoslovak Academy of Agricultural Sciences 8924
- Development of K-fertilizer recommendations 866, 903
- Drying '92 8099, 8168, 8368, 8696, 8846, 8849
- Ecdysone workshop 6181
- Ecological engineering for wastewater treatment 1688
- Environment and energy 12
- Enzyme engineering 602, 804-805
- Essential oils and aroma chemicals 2975
- European seminar, new technologies for the rational use of energy in greenhouse horticulture in Northern Europe 3146, 3182-3186, 3553
- European Society for Agronomy 1667, 2563, 2728, 3421, 3442, 3446, 3475, 5159, 9083, 9113, 9137, 9144, 9151, 9157, 9167, 9174-9175
- Farm computer technology in search of users 8955, 9254
- Fertilization and the environment 9746
- Florida State Horticultural Society 3366, 3501, 3889
- Food and the environment: IPM meets the 21st century 7301
- Food chemistry 3677
- Frontiers in carbohydrate research 1666
- Functional analysis of vegetation structure 4688
- Gametes with somatic chromosome number 9401
- Ganoderma workshop 3936, 4739-4740, 4746
- Genetics and breeding of *Agaricus* 1275-1276
- Hop cultivation in Romania 6360
- Horticultural exploitation of recent biological developments 8098, 8147-8148, 8167, 8471, 8834
- Horticultural substrates and their analysis 5663, 5674, 5679, 5743, 5788, 5919, 5923, 5972, 5978, 5984-5985, 6012, 6051, 6095, 6286-6287, 6316-6317, 9348
- Horticulture — new technologies and applications 3189, 3262, 3424, 3563, 3939, 4124, 4128, 4331, 4345, 4370, 4389-4390, 4476, 4519, 4606, 4669, 4687, 4698-4699, 4719, 8940, 8943-8945, 8950, 9100, 9289, 9327-9329, 9337, 9356, 9367, 9380, 9390, 9466, 9600, 9661, 9751
- Hortifroid 865, 1283, 1285, 1288, 1344, 1423, 1426-1427, 1685, 2076, 2081-2082, 2084-2086, 2092, 2094, 2102, 2106, 2115, 2122-2123, 2136, 2143, 2162-2163, 2166, 2170-2171, 2177-2188, 2201, 2206, 2875, 5973
- Impact of global climatic change on photosynthesis and plant productivity 5103

Conferences cont.

- Improved vegetable production through the use of fertilizer, mulching and irrigation systems 5013-5014
- In vitro* culture 8097, 8110, 8177, 8180, 8195, 8228, 8232, 8239-8242, 8248, 8254, 8271, 8280-8281, 8349, 8495, 8497, 8501, 8544, 8561, 8567, 8581, 8615, 8621-8622, 8629, 8637, 8714, 8806, 8829, 8857, 9146
- In vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 4841-4842, 4878, 5101, 5294, 5406
- In vitro* micrografting 3207, 3326, 3816
- Innovative technology in the field of orchard fruit growing 3210
- Insect behavioural ecology 2277, 2279
- Institut for Hagebruk 1665
- Integrated control in field vegetable crops 5018, 5031, 5071-5076
- Integrated control in viticulture 6362
- Integrated control of plant virus diseases 5016, 5571, 5573, 5632
- Integrated land use management for tropical agriculture 5808
- Integrated pest management in the Asia-Pacific region 5849, 6260
- Integrated plant protection in orchards ISIPPO 4865-4867, 4890-4894, 4896-4897, 4934, 4939-4940, 4946, 5436
- International agricultural engineering conference 4992, 5178, 5197, 5200, 5577, 5593, 5631
- International agricultural engineering conference and exhibition 4705
- International agricultural mechanization conference 9704
- International asparagus symposium 6698, 6700-6710, 7617
- International *Botrytis* symposium 7414, 7436-7437, 7471, 7509, 7675, 7772, 7847
- International carbohydrate symposium 5689, 5837
- International conference on essential oils for perfumery and flavours 3693, 4524
- International conference on plant protection in the tropics 4206, 4211, 4512, 4557-4558, 4693-4694, 4711, 4737-4738, 4741, 4745, 5077, 5606, 5617, 7256, 7638, 8046
- International conference on soil solarization 4161
- International conference on wind engineering 3289
- International congress for computer technology in agriculture 8955, 9254
- International congress of essential oils, fragrances and flavours 7072
- International congress of plant physiology 287, 360, 365
- International congress on photosynthesis 3150, 8919-8922
- International congress on plastics in agriculture 8101, 8116-8120, 8123-8127, 8142, 8151, 8198, 8284, 8297, 8350, 8354-8355, 8422-8423, 8457, 8800, 8858, 8875-8876
- International congress on use of plastics in agriculture 1117
- International controlled atmosphere research conference 170, 189, 198, 313-314, 393, 730, 756, 772, 822, 824, 2558-2562, 2570, 2589-2590, 2613, 2657, 2666, 2674, 2704, 2769-2771, 2784, 3075, 3120
- International drying symposium 8099, 8168, 8368, 8696, 8846, 8849
- International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 4791, 4871, 4875, 4884-4887, 4912, 4920, 4922
- International horticultural congress 5923, 5978, 5985, 6012, 7272, 7330, 7334, 7364, 9348
- International horticultural congress, medicinal and aromatic plants section 6982
- International lily symposium 1323
- International meeting on essential oils 6947

Conferences *cont.*

- International nematology congress 5017
 International Organization for Biological Control of Noxious Animals and Plants 2567
 International Plant Propagators' Society 4827
 International protoplast symposium 1327
 International Society for Horticultural Science 2567
 International symposium of parasitic weeds 7279, 7580, 7654, 8035
 International symposium on applied technology of greenhouse 14, 38-49, 239-240, 242-243, 327, 383, 7236, 7456, 7499, 7529, 7532, 7535, 7637, 7646, 7650, 7658-7659, 7666, 7670, 7704, 8003, 8113, 8296
 International symposium on CO₂ in protected cultivation 6386, 6409, 6613, 6630, 6672, 6744, 6801, 6820
 International symposium on column liquid chromatography 4308
 International symposium on crop protection 290, 306, 449, 507, 564, 1389, 1480, 2762, 3393, 4111, 5716, 5871, 5904, 5926, 5928, 5994-5995, 7356, 7786, 7841, 7887, 7997, 8580, 8587, 8988, 9500
 International symposium on earthworm ecology 7200
 International symposium on essential oils 2659, 2928, 2933-2934, 2967, 3690, 3699, 4550, 5393, 5397, 5420, 6943, 6957, 6963
 International symposium on genetic aspects of plant mineral nutrition 4816, 4834, 5107
 International symposium on iron 8429, 8450, 8861
 International symposium on kiwifruit 182, 3285, 3287-3288
 International symposium on Korean ginseng 3701, 3768-3777
 International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 6915, 6956, 6978, 6983-6985, 7025, 7066
 International symposium on plant lipids 1988-1990
 International symposium on postharvest physiology of ornamental plants 865, 1283, 1285, 1288, 1344, 1423, 1426-1427, 1685, 2076, 2081-2082, 2084-2086, 2092, 2094, 2102, 2106, 2115, 2122-2123, 2136, 2143, 2162-2163, 2166, 2170-2171, 2177-2188, 2201, 2206, 2875, 5973
 International symposium on pre- and postharvest physiology of pome-fruit 6359, 6407-6408, 6424, 6428-6430, 6434, 6449-6462, 6467-6477, 6508, 6902
 International symposium on soil testing and plant analysis 7507, 7668, 7983, 8075
 International symposium on the biology of weeds 3215, 3455, 3820
 International symposium on the role of sulphur, magnesium and micronutrients in balanced plant nutrition 2501, 2539-2541, 3974
 International symposium on transplant production systems 4792, 4805-4812, 4960, 5020, 5175, 5194, 5274, 5289, 5425
 International weed control congress 2661, 4258, 4790, 5227, 7115
 International working group on *Pseudomonas syringae* pathovars 7138
 International workshop on *Orobanche* research 357-358, 388, 1236-1237
 International workshop on sensors in horticulture 868, 884, 893, 918, 986, 1146, 1256, 1687, 1692-1695, 1701, 1708-1709, 1718, 1871, 2518-2525, 2528-2530, 2565, 2697, 2756-2759, 2781, 2821
 IOBC/WPRS working group on integrated control in glasshouses 8152-8153, 8275, 8300, 8325, 8358-8360,

Conferences *cont.*

- IOBC/WPRS working group on integrated control in glasshouses *cont.* 8405-8409, 8411, 8431-8432, 8473, 8492-8494, 8505, 8585
 ISP Sabah North-East Branch Oil Palm Seminar 831
 Landscaping with wildflowers & native plants 5665, 5970-5971, 5976-5977, 5981, 6075
 Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 75, 100, 7221, 7296, 7319
 Mesoamerican seminar on ethnopharmacology 5454
 Middle east sulphur symposium 251, 366
 Molecular and cell biology of the plant cell cycle 8968
 Molecular and cellular basis of pattern formation 7726-7727
 Mycorrhizae in sustainable agriculture 7220
 National bamboo symposium-workshop 1664, 2152, 2156, 2192-2193
 National livestock, poultry and aquaculture waste management 8323
 National symposium on growth and differentiation in plants 6357, 6379, 6422, 6443, 6487, 6514-6515, 6626, 6642, 6683, 6719, 6949, 6960, 7134, 7169, 7205, 8249
 National symposium on onion and garlic 5825
 Netherlands Entomological Society 7512-7513
 New developments in research and cultivation of oil palm, coconut and sago palm 8070
 New Jersey Shade Tree Federation 7820
 New Zealand plant protection conference 7225, 7273, 7339, 7454, 7505, 7560, 7614-7615
 New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Conference 106-107, 168, 185, 305, 621-622, 783, 1041
 Non-chemical approaches to crop protection in horticulture 5657, 5822, 6295
 Norsk Gartnerforbund 1665
 Norsk Institutt for Naeringsmiddelforskning 1665
 North American tannin conference 8089
 Nutrition Society 8695
 Olive growing 2416
 Optimizing fertilizer production, distribution and usage 8939
 Penn State symposium in plant physiology 3926, 7224
 Pest management and the environment in 2000 8078
 Phytochemical Society of Europe 1654, 1974
 Plant biotechnology and its contribution to plant development, multiplication and improvement 15, 30-34, 87-90, 140, 165, 177-178, 180-181, 184, 213, 346, 400, 453, 460, 468, 473, 521, 523, 528, 547, 555-556, 566, 573, 589, 687, 784-785, 792, 809-810, 842
 Plant chemicals useful to humans 3931
 Plant drugs 3711-3712, 5417
 Plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria — progress and prospects 1164, 1204, 1268
 Plant mutation breeding for crop improvement 1282, 1299, 1303
 Plant protection in the tropics 3938, 4207
 Plant roots and their environment 5660, 5673, 5770, 5872, 5883, 5888, 6061, 6332, 6589
 Plum cultivation 5662
 Polish Phytopathological Society 7394, 7737
 Polish Plant Virologists 7394, 7737
 Population dynamics of plant-inhabiting mites 1746
 Processing tomatoes 409-411, 1235
 Production protection of legumes 2729-2730
 Production & protection of legumes 2722

Conferences *cont.*

- Progress in plant growth regulation 7265, 7268, 7457, 7571, 7599-7600, 7603, 7607-7608, 7611, 7680, 7747
 Recent advances in grassland production and management 2127, 3598
 Recycling organic landscape wastes 1289
 Root distribution and chemistry and biology of the root-soil interface 9220
 Root health management and environmental concern 1722
 Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 7223
 Secondary metabolites — their function and evolution 8917
 Selection and improvement of horticultural plants 4793, 5060, 5093, 5169, 5173, 5185-5187, 5252, 5424
 Society for Experimental Biology 3151, 8918, 8963, 9222
 Society for Medicinal Plant Research 7054, 7970
 Society of Applied Algology 2373-2374
 Soil testing and plant analysis in the global community 6355
 South African Avocado Growers' Association 727, 863, 1548-1558, 1560, 1562-1565, 9642
 Southeastern Pecan Growers Association 4795, 6511-6513
 Spanish Weed Science Society 6496, 6553, 7253, 7292, 7385, 7631-7632, 7653, 8018
 Stand establishment as affected by seed quality, water relations and seed treatment 5664, 5807
 State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 870, 939-940, 959, 963, 980, 982-983, 1007, 1009, 1042, 1056, 1668, 1774, 1788, 5711
 Statens Fagtgjeneste for Landbruget 1665
 Sustainable agriculture research and education in the field 965
 Sustainable harvest and marketing of rain forest products 8923
 Sustainable vegetable production 6363, 6383, 6569-6572, 6574
 Swedish crop protection conference 438, 1700, 2128
 Symposium of the work group for official plants 6961
 Symposium on fireblight 2499
 Symposium on management, quality and postharvest physiology of fruits 9057, 9067, 9641, 9665, 9679
 Symposium on scheduling of irrigation for vegetable crops under field conditions 1767, 1779, 1783, 1867-1868, 1872, 1896, 1930, 1962, 2006-2007, 2012, 2021, 2025, 2030-2034, 2048, 2053, 2247
 Symposium on the chemistry of terpenes, essential oils and aromatics 3691
 Technical innovations in freezing and refrigeration of fruits and vegetables 3937, 3981, 4042, 4065-4066, 4070, 4084, 4114, 4238, 4277, 4279, 4677, 4729, 4731, 4930, 5579, 8169-8173, 8213
 Technology in sustainable and environmentally compatible viticulture 215-219, 221-222, 226, 864, 4898, 5003
 The strawberry into the 21st century 3147, 3301-3304, 3306, 3308-3312, 3315-3317, 3319-3321, 7399-7400, 7402-7404, 7408
 Thrips in Southeast Asia 7639
 Timing of field production of vegetables 3935, 4145, 4160, 4175, 4180, 4182, 4184, 4190, 4192, 4194, 4199-4200, 4221, 4223, 4257, 4266, 4281, 4287, 4290, 4293, 4295, 4316-4317, 4320, 4328, 4330, 4332, 4843-4844, 5007, 5010-5012, 5019, 5021-5022, 5025, 5033, 5039-5040, 5063-5064, 5080-5082, 5195
 Towards greater advancement of the sago industry in the '90s 16, 854, 1640-1650, 7202-7204
 Trends in agricultural engineering 6293, 8263

Conferences cont.

- Trichogramma* and other egg parasitoids 304, 386, 416-417, 749, 794
- Tropical fruit in international trade 2423-2424, 2426-2427, 2430, 2455, 2458, 2466
- Turkish national congress of entomology 3194, 3219, 3222-3223, 3254, 3396, 3432, 3494, 3505, 3779, 3804, 3833-3834, 3853
- Use of pheromones and other semi-chemicals in integrated control 3991-3993, 4014-4022, 4060-4061, 4135-4139
- Vegetable production and marketing 8926
- Vegetable soybean production 8927
- Vesicle traffic and protein transport in plants and yeast 7226, 7263, 7602, 7606
- Virus diseases of temperate fruit crops 5661
- Water transport in plants under climatic stress 8916
- Willow symposium 7227
- Workshop on European greenhouse standards 8128-8138
- Workshop on important arthropod pests of the Caribbean Basin amenable to biological control 9181, 9656, 9691
- Workshop on integrated pest management in vegetable crops 6354
- Workshop on measuring consumer perception of internal product quality 13, 134, 248, 429, 431-434
- Congo**, horticultural crops, production 2504
- Conifer needles**
 - utilization
 - fertilizers, chrysanthemums 3560
 - mulches, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4617
- Coniothyrium*, control, of *Leucostoma cinctum*, apricots 4049
- Coniothyrium fuckelii*, raspberries 7386
- Conium maculatum*, as weeds, olives 768
- Conophytum**
 - chromosomes 1343
 - taxonomy, morphology 9402
- Conopomorpha cramerella*
 - cocoa 794, 2432, 2437-2439, 4711, 6302, 9702
 - coffee 6303
- Conotrachelus nenuphar*, apples 3220
- Consolida ambigua*, roots, composition 2810
- Container grown plants**
 - growing media
 - amendments 1699
 - temperature 7246, 8108
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 2518
 - systems 6081
 - production
 - optimization 2075
 - USA 2075
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 8949
- Containers**
 - handling, greenhouse crops 2526
 - size
 - Capsicum* 4265
 - container grown plants 7246
 - types
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 2898
 - Cupressocyparis leylandii* 2898
 - melons 6317
 - Taxodium distichum* 2153
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4969
 - woody plants 6080
- Contarinia*, *Jasminum sambac* 6973
- Contarinia nasturtii*, cabbages 5073
- Contarinia pyrivora*, pears 1012
- Convallaria majalis*, leaves, composition 6214
- Convolvulus arvensis*
 - as weeds
 - Asparagus* 7615
 - grapes 6553
 - pome fruits 7293
 - tomatoes 403
- Conyza canadensis*
 - medicinal properties 3683
 - plant, composition 3683

Conyza pinnata, plant, composition 2239

Cooling

- models, peaches 4932
- techniques
 - cut flowers 7720
 - horticultural crops 3981

Copaifera officinalis, leaves, biochemistry, seasonal variation 664

Copaifera pubiflora, leaves, biochemistry, seasonal variation 664

Copper

- biochemistry, apples 5720
- composition
 - apples 962, 6438
 - Asparagus* 377
 - bananas 9690
 - coffee 7161
 - essential oil plants 6983
 - fruit crops 1715, 8156
 - grapes 6551
 - Metroxylon* 1641
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4970, 4972
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
 - vegetables 1715, 1874, 8156, 9121
- deficiency, avocados 1555
- determination, apricots 8217

fertilizers

- cauliflowers 349
- grapes 212
- lettuces 1906
- mangoes 7178
- Mentha piperita* 6952
- oranges 7993
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 349

metabolism

- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5198
- cultivars
 - apples 4009
 - radishes 1923
- germination, cocoa 4709
- mycorrhizas
 - apples 8201
 - Capsicum* 5170
 - nickel, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4242
- rootstock scion relationships,
 - grapefruits 1570
- salinity, tomatoes 7671
- seaweed products, tomatoes 1238
- soil pH
 - pears 5758
 - quinces 5758
- zinc, peas 1977

nutrition

- avocados 7983
- beetroots 267
- broccoli 7507
- Brussels sprouts 7507
- carrots 2686
- cauliflowers 7507
- cocoa 3096
- lettuces 267
- limes 8809
- mandarins 9653
- mangoes 1625
- melons 4152
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2800
- plants, reviews 4831
- pomegranates 7145
- radishes 2686
- spinach 277
- swedes 7507
- tea 9755
- vegetables 4152

requirements

- analysis
 - apples 4009
 - chrysanthemums 4359
 - melons 3351
 - vegetables 3351
 - watermelons 3351
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 851

responses

- cucumbers 7688
- lettuces 4185
- melons 810
- mushrooms 2777
- Taxodium distichum* 2153
- tomatoes 7688
- woody plants 6080

toxicity

- mandarins 745, 9654

Copper cont.

- toxicity cont.
 - rough lemons 9654
- uptake
 - apricots 9015
 - coffee 1615
 - garlic 6587
 - Papaver somniferum* 8769
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2713, 3427
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 1827
 - vegetables 5015, 9166
 - Vicia faba* 1191
- Coprinus atramentarius*, composition 4334
- Coprinus comatus*
 - composition 2071, 4334
 - medicinal properties 1483
- Coprosma baueri*, irrigation, responses 549
- Coptis chinensis*, medicinal properties 8731
- Coptis japonica*, medicinal properties 8731
- Coptis teeta*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1485
- Coptis trifolia*
 - medicinal properties 2309
 - plant, composition 2309
- Coptotermes curvignathus*, coconuts 5616
- Copturus aguacatae*, avocados 9639
- Corchorus olitorius*, intercropping, pawpaws 835
- Cordateria selloana*, planting stock, production, cultural methods 6382
- Cordia alliodora*, cuttings, water relations 9436
- Cordia dichotoma*, seeds, composition 2368
- Cordia myxa*, production possibilities, India 9761
- Cordia rothii*, seeds, composition 719
- Cordyline**
 - plant, development, light 5314
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 5314
- Cordyline australis*
 - climate
 - Azerbaijan 2140
 - Turkmenistan 2140
 - Ukraine 2140
 - winter hardiness, assessment 2140
- Cordyline fruticosa*
 - growth regulators, paclobutrazol, application methods 2849
 - insecticides, injuries 7786
 - nematicides, injuries 7786
 - nutrition, nitrogen 2079
 - pot plants
 - production, cultural methods 2849
 - storage 2136
- Coreopsis lanceolata*
 - roots, development, seed treatment 2786
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 6803
 - temperature 6803
 - weed control 1689
- Coreopsis tinctoria*, seeds, germination, pH 6601
- Coriander** (see *Coriandrum sativum*)
- Coriandrum sativum*
 - cultivars, characteristics, India 7860
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 7863
 - fruits, composition 6920, 8653
 - plant, composition 1449
 - plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622
 - seeds
 - artificial seeds 7864
 - development, biochemistry 6919
 - treatment 592
- Corms**
 - dormancy, sulfur, *Gladiolus* 502
 - production
 - cultivars, *Gladiolus* 5291
 - cultural methods
 - Freesia* 6820
 - Gladiolus* 5292, 6822, 9389
 - size, light, *Freesia* 7764
 - treatment, water, *Gladiolus* 9388
- Cornus alba**
 - growing media, amendments 6078
 - pollen, morphology 2897
- Cornus florida**
 - cultivars, disease resistance 576
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 576

- Cornus florida* cont.
seeds, development, embryology 9457
- Cornus kousa*, plant, development, assessment 3644
- Cornus mas*, pollen, morphology 2897
- Cornus sanguinea*, pollen, morphology 2897
- Cornus sericea*
cultivars, characteristics, USA 7816
pollen, morphology 2897
- Cornus suecica*, pollen, morphology 2897
- Coronilla varia*, seeds, production, cultural methods 8732
- Coronopus didymus*, as weeds, onions 3368
- Corozo* (see also Oil palms)
- Correa alba*, growth retardation, growth regulators 6082
- Correa schlechtendalii*, cuttings, rooting, physiology 4490
- Cortaderia selloana*
cuttings, treatment 488
fertilizers
nitrogen 7791
phosphorus 7791
potassium 7791
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6854, 7791
- Corticium rolfsii*
Piper beetle 725-726
tomatoes 7647
- Corticium salmonicolor*
cocoa 1607, 3103
Hevea 8079
- Corvus corone*
pecans 4071
watermelons 4071
- Corvus spendens*, almonds 5700
- Corycium*, taxonomy, revisions 8564
- Corydalis caucasica*, plant, composition 7029
- Corydalis claviculata*
in vitro culture, responses, fungal elicitors 632
plant, composition 2310
- Corydalis glaucescens*
geographical distribution 7028
tubers, composition 7028
- Corydalis hsuchowensis*
medicinal properties 5472
tubers, composition 5472
- Corydalis incisa*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 635
- Corydalis ledebouriana*
geographical distribution 7028
tubers, composition 7028
- Corydalis ochotensis*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 635
- Corydalis ophiocarpa*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 635
- Corydalis pallida*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 635
- Corydalis sempervirens*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 1310
- Corydalis shanginii*
geographical distribution 7028
tubers, composition 7028
- Corylus* (see also Hazelnuts)
- Corylus colurna*, books 8909
- Corylus cornuta*, production possibilities, Canada 5695
- Corylus maxima*, cuttings, sources, cultural methods 9455
- Coryneum*, peaches 7338
- Coscinium fenestratum*, shoots, composition 5473
- Cosmopolites sordidus*, bananas 789, 1603, 9691
- Costa Rica**
bananas, surveys 3552
Begonia, species 1321
cut foliage, production 4427
ornamental plants, surveys 3552
- Costus*, pollen, morphology 8162
- Costus speciosus*
plant, biochemistry 29, 6199
wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 5300
- Côte d'Ivoire**, wild plants, edible species 2505
- Cotesia plutellae*
control
of *Plutella xylostella*
broccoli 4208
cauliflowers 4208
Chinese cabbages 4189, 4209
- Cotoneaster buxifolius*
cuttings
rooting, growing media 2198
treatment 2198
- Cotoneaster dammeri*
nutrition
calcium 2199
magnesium 2199
planting stock
production
containers 2168, 2199, 2898
cultural methods 8593
roots, development, containers 2898
soilless culture
fertilizers 2199
growing media 2168
- Coumarins**
characterization
Althaea 8706
Althaea officinalis 7904
Angelica keiskei 7907
Citrus hassaku 4588, 5581, 8817
Citrus sulcata 8817
Coptis trifolia 2309
Coriandrum sativum 1449
Dorstenia 8161
Ficus pumila 8161
Jatropha grossidentata 6228
lemons 2926
Moraceae 8161
oranges 2927
Peucedanum japonicum 6242
- composition
Angelica archangelica 4845
Artemisia crithmifolia 1457
carrots 4845
celery 3525
Chamomilla recutita 7024
Ferula gummosa 4601
Ledum palustre 9586
Libanotis delichostylos 2329
Libanotis transcaucasica 2329
medicinal plants 6197
Potentilla 7076
Psoralea 5525
Psoralea bituminosa 2348, 4845
Seseli libanotis 2329
Sium suave 4845
Tagetes lucida 7973
- determination
Angelica archangelica 8709
parsnips 8709
- metabolism
ultraviolet radiation
kumquats 6267
oranges 6267
responses, apples 8979
- Courgettes** (see Marrows)
- Couroupita guianensis*, seeds, treatment 6112
- Cover crops**
cultural methods
fruit crops 959
grapes 8282, 8289
olives 5586
pecans 176
vegetables 6574
economics, coffee 7160
responses
apples 961, 3215
apricots 6486
cabbages 5072
grapes 7434
leeks 2661
peas 361
strawberries 7413
Syzygium aromaticum 7866
tea 9753
tomatoes 4291, 9262
vegetables 241, 6574
- Cowanix mexicana*, mulching, responses 7818
- Cowberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Cranberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Craspedia globosa*
cut flowers, production, cultural methods 6004
flowers, initiation, photoperiod 6004
growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 6004
- Crassula aurisbergensis*, characteristics 5315
- Crassula ovata*
leaves, biochemistry 2141, 9419
photosynthesis
biochemistry 7792
CAM pathway 3606, 9419
- Crassulacean acid metabolism** (see Photosynthesis, CAM pathway)
- Crataegus*
flowers, initiation, growth regulators 8256
fruits, quality, growth regulators 8256
growth retardation, growth regulators 8256
- Crataegus aestivalis*, cultivars, characteristics, USA 72
- Crataegus laevigata*, genetic resources, China 6113
- Crataegus monogyna*
disease control, *Erwinia amylovora* 6518, 8620
fungicides, responses 8620
protected cultivation, disease control 6518
- Craterostigma plantagineum*
in vitro culture, biochemistry 8509
leaves, biochemistry, water stress 8509
water stress, responses 8509
- Cratogeomys*
in vitro culture
culture media 9560
somatic embryogenesis 9560
- Crematogaster**, control, of *Coelaenomenodera minuta*, oil palms 830
- Crepis tectorum*, plant, composition 7030
- Cress**
allelopathy 9176
disease control, *Pythium ultimum* 316
electrical properties, measurement 6636
geotropism 8343
roots
biochemistry 7519
physiology 6636, 8343
seedlings, biochemistry, light 4217
seeds
exudates 9176
germination, inhibitors 2261, 7450
- Cribrolecanium andersoni*, mandarins 6269
- Cricula trifenestrata*, mangoes 3903
- Crinipellis perniciosus*, cocoa 3098, 7152-7153, 8036-8039
- Crinum**
taxonomy
anatomy 7776
morphology 7776
- Crinum augustum*
medicinal properties 7923
plant, composition 7923
- Crinum bulbispermum*
medicinal properties 7923
plant, composition 7923
- Crinum macowanii*
growth regulators
ancymidol, in vitro culture 6022
benzyladenine, in vitro culture 6022
kinetin, in vitro culture 6022
NAA, in vitro culture 6022
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6022
- Crithmum maritimum*
leaves, composition 2928
medicinal properties 2928
shoots, composition 2928
- Crocidolomia binotalis*, cabbages 4210
- Crococymia crocosmiflora*
flowers
abscission, physiology 2125
senescence 2125
- Crocus**
bulbs, production, cultural methods 6818
planting stock, size 6818
- Crocus sativus*
drying, techniques, reviews 5376
grading, techniques, reviews 5376

- Crocus sativus* cont.**
 handling, techniques, reviews 5376
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 8636, 9466
 medicinal properties 8733
 packing, techniques, reviews 5376
 reports, India 2503, 3951
- Crotalaria*, plant, composition 8695**
- Crotalaria laburnifolia***
 medicinal properties 5474
 seeds, composition 5474
- Croton*, pollution, exhaust gases 8588**
- Croton levatii*, bark, composition 610**
- Croton macrostachys***
 antimicrobial properties 2984
 bark, composition 2984
 medicinal properties 2984
 shoots, composition 2984
- Croton megalocarpus***
 bark, composition 8734
 medicinal properties 8734-8735
 plant, composition 8735
- Croton oblongifolius*, as rootstocks, *Croton sublyratus* 7925**
- Croton panamensis*, plant, composition 9561**
- Croton sublyratus***
 disease control
 bacteria 9562
 Fusarium 9562
 harvesting, techniques, assessment 7924
 leaves, composition 7924-7925
 pruning, systems, assessment 7924
 rootstocks, disease resistance 7925
- Croton variegatus* (see *Codiaeum variegatum*)**
- Crowea exalata*, growth retardation, growth regulators 6082**
- Cruciferae**
 pest control, insects 9181
 plant, composition 7261
- Cryophytum crystallinum* (see *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*)**
- Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 4917, 7333**
- Cryptocoryne beckettii*, *in vitro* culture, containers 8540**
- Cryptocoryne lucens*, *in vitro* culture, containers 8540**
- Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*, control, of *Pseudococcus comstocki*, *Clivia miniata* 6021**
- Cryptophlebia illepidia*, *Macadamia* 3849**
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, oranges 749**
- Cryptophlebia ombrodella*, *Macadamia* 3849**
- Cryptotaenia canadensis***
 cultural methods, Japan 9163
 production possibilities, New Zealand 9163
- Ctenarytaina thysanura*, *Boronia megastigma* 574, 6106**
- Cuba, botanical gardens, history 921**
- Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, cucumbers 331**
- Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus**
Capsicum 7892
 cucumbers 331
 squashes 5864
 tomatoes 410-411
- Cucumbers**
 acaricides, residues 3411
 allelopathy 329, 7530, 8351
 chloroplasts
 biochemistry 276, 6647, 8361
 physiology
 light 5873
 oxygen 5873
 temperature 1151
 cold
 resistance
 cultivars 7528
 physiology 7546
 cotyledons, development, biochemistry 7549
 cropping systems, rotations 9185
 cultivars
 assessment
 Brazil 3345, 5087
 Germany 7525
 Netherlands 7526
 Spain 4224
 USA 1928
- Cucumbers cont.**
 cultivars cont.
 characteristics
 China 1166, 2691
 India 3401
 Russia 1112, 5088
 Yugoslavia 5090
 disease resistance 2688, 4223, 7525
 electrical properties 7528
 harvesting date 4223
 heat 9119
 processing 4224
 protected cultivation 7526
 temperature 7528
 cultural methods, Hungary 4223
 disease control
 bacteria 4228
 Botrytis cinerea 6646, 7541
 cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 331
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 331
 Didymella bryoniae 331, 6646
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum* 331
 Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae* 331
 Peronospora 4228
 Phomopsis sclerotoides 331
 Phytophthora cryptogea 331
 Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans* 331
 Pseudoperonospora cubensis 5865-5868, 7540
 Pythium 2694, 4230, 5207
 Pythium aphanidermatum 1935, 7539
 Pythium debaryanum 331
 Pythium ultimum 2692, 2695, 6645
 Rhizoctonia solani 4230
 Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2693, 6646
 Sphaerotheca fuliginea 332, 6646
 USA 4229
 diseases, keys 7538
 disorders
 chilling injury 4238, 7552
 keys 7538
 pillowy 1947, 3420
 drought, resistance, cultivars 2690
 economics, Norway 1927
 fertilizers
 magnesium 3406
 nitrogen 244, 329, 345, 3406, 4184, 4225, 5862, 8356
 phosphorus 8356
 potassium 345, 3406, 8356
 flowers
 initiation, growth regulators 9188
 sex
 cultivars 342
 growth regulators 341, 9188
 frost, injuries 1929
 fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 345
 biochemistry, electricity 1942
 composition 1714, 2704-2705, 7458
 development
 anatomy 9201
 assessment 1946
 light 6654
 parthenocarp 342, 2702-2703
 physiology 4235
 temperature 6653
 thinning 6653
 loosening, assessment 3416
 maturity, assessment 1946
 mechanical properties
 assessment 5877
 storage 1947
 quality, assessment 920
 ripening, biochemistry 345
 set
 growth regulators 341, 2703
 pollination 342, 2701
 size, pollination 2701
 thinning, responses 6653
 fungicides, injuries 6754
 grafting, compatibility 9184
 growing media, amendments 1115
 growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 7546
 ACC, biosynthesis 1942
 benzyladenine, responses 1938, 1943, 6644
- Cucumbers cont.**
 growth regulators cont.
 chlormequat, responses 9189
 etamon, responses 6578
 ethylene
 biosynthesis 1942
 metabolism 7545, 7688
 gibberellins
 biosynthesis 1177
 responses 7547
 growth inhibitors, responses 9198
 IAA, metabolism 9197
 triacontanol
 physiology 7265
 responses 9275
 handling
 ergonomics 343
 injuries 9120
 techniques 9120
 harvesting
 equipment 4313
 harvesting date, forecasting 5022
 techniques, mechanical harvesting 3417, 5877, 6655
 heat
 resistance, physiology 6644, 7546, 9119
 responses 8361
 herbicides, responses 7531
 hypocotyls, biochemistry 7544
in vitro culture
 culture media 2699
 explants, sources 3403
 propagation
 micropropagation 3402-3403
 protoplasts 5093
 somatic embryogenesis 2699, 8349
 irrigation
 fertigation 1116
 requirements, determination 4293, 8353
 responses 4225
 systems 1930, 4227
 water, sources 1932
 leaves
 biochemistry 338
 carbon dioxide 291
 diurnal variation 2553
 composition 3405
 development
 allelopathy 7530
 growth regulators 9188
 models 3413
 physiology 1172
 temperature 3413
 microorganisms 7646
 temperature, environment 9195
 mitochondria, biochemistry 7549
 mulching, materials 1117, 8355
 mutants, physiology 9277
 mycorrhizas 1117, 2695, 7533, 9191
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 4296
 nutrition 923
 calcium 1938
 iron 1171
 nitrogen 1174, 3405, 4296, 7534-7535
 phosphorus 8357
 potassium 4296, 5811
 silicon 2698, 7536
 trace elements 3351
 pest control
 Aphis gossypii 3409, 5870, 7542-7543, 8358, 8360
 Bemisia tabaci 7542
 Frankliniella occidentalis 1217, 3487, 5871, 8300, 8358, 8432
 Liriomyza huidobrensis 3353
 Myzus persicae 8358
 Tetranychus 3194
 Tetranychus urticae 3407, 4151, 8358
 Thrips tabaci 1217, 3408
 Thysanoptera 5870
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 4151, 5927
 photosynthesis
 carbon dioxide 335-337, 1931, 3200
 drought 9186
 fruiting 9186
 light 335-337, 5873, 7601
 models 6386

Cucumbers cont.

photosynthesis cont.

- nutrition 7535
- physiology 3198, 9194
- temperature 7601

plant

- biochemistry, temperature 9119
- composition 1707, 4153, 5091
- development
 - growth regulators 9189
 - physiology 4235
 - solar radiation 5022
 - temperature 5022
- morphology 7260

planting, spacing 1116, 9185

pollination, pollinators, Apidae 2701

pollution, heavy metals 237

processing

- cultivars 1928, 4223-4224
- cultural methods 4223
- quality, storage 1947

production

- energy requirements 233
- labour requirements 233
- USA 3342

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 335, 8298
- cooling systems 8419
- cultural methods 336, 4225
- disease control 4230, 6646, 7541, 8359
- economics 1927, 8419
- humidity 390, 5679
- irrigation 2655, 8353-8354
- light 335-337
- microclimate 327
- mulching 8354
- nutrition 2655, 4296
- pest control 1217, 3194, 3353, 3407-3409, 3487, 4151, 7543, 8300, 8358-8360, 8432
- pollution 8298

systems

- greenhouses 327
- plastic film 8350
- row covers 9152
- temperature 2655, 5213, 7529

protoplasts, ultrastructure 5097

reports

- Belgium 874, 877, 1669
- Japan 25

respiration

- carbon dioxide 1931
- models 6386
- physiology 1946

rhizosphere, microorganisms 7533

roots

- biochemistry 1175, 1939
- composition 3405
- development
 - growth regulators 333, 9198
 - soil types 5096
- initiation, growth regulators 333
- physiology 1173
- rootstock scion relationships, yields 9184
- rootstocks, characteristics, Korea Republic 9184
- salinity, responses 330, 9191
- sap, composition 4296, 7534

seedlings

- biochemistry 1178, 8357
- light 1941
- temperature 8363
- development
 - light 3412, 6652
 - physiology 9277
 - temperature 4226
- production, cultural methods 5009
- treatment 1176, 1903, 5872

seeds

- development, pollination 342, 2702
- germination
 - assessment 3347
 - biochemistry 9183
 - growth regulators 4814
 - maturity 1169
 - seed treatment 5091
 - storage 1169, 3402
- production, cultural methods 6579
- storage, duration 3402
- treatment 4230, 5091, 6578, 7646

Cucumbers cont.

shade, responses 6654, 9277

shoots

- development, physiology 4153
- mechanical properties, assessment 8158

soil amendments 244, 8150

soil conditioners, responses 1115

soil types 5811

soiless culture

- disease control 1935, 2694-2695, 5207, 7536
- growing media 8417, 9190

nutrient solutions

- aeration 8426
- composition 7535, 8356, 8426, 9190
- pH 7532, 7536
- temperature 1933

nutrition 2698, 7534, 7536, 8404

systems

- aeroponics 5673, 7545
- hydroponics 7249, 7545, 7658
- nutrient film techniques 1932

stomata, movement, water stress 1172

storage

- disease control 4238
- disorders 1947, 3420, 4238
- humidity 1947
- physiology 1946-1947
- quality
 - assessment 2704
 - nutrition 2704
- systems
 - cold storage 4238
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657, 7552
 - modified atmosphere storage 66, 2561, 2657
 - temperature 3420
 - wrappings 756

tendrils, development, physiology 9197

training, systems 9185

translocation, source sink relations 6653, 9194

transpiration

- environment 1172
- humidity 6650
- measurement 2697, 9195
- temperature 6650

trichomes 7544

water relations

- carbon dioxide 1936
- measurement 2697
- temperature 1173

water stress, responses 1172, 9186

weed control 1170, 1689

wounds, responses 8159

yields

- correlation 6656
- pests 7259

Cucumis (see also Cucumbers; Melons)**Cucumis metuliferus**

in vitro culture

- explants, sources 5092
- propagation, micropropagation 5092
- reports, Israel 22

Cucurbita (see also Marrows; Pumpkins; Squashes)

cultivars, characteristics, Russia 1165

plant, biochemistry 2548

pollution, aluminium 5107

reports, Australia 3941

Cucurbita andreana, pollen, composition 5875**Cucurbita ficifolia**

as rootstocks, cucumbers 9184

in vitro culture, propagation, embryos 6643

roots, physiology 1173

water relations, temperature 1173

Cucurbita foetidissima

photosynthesis, physiology 8792

plant, size, physiology 8792

water relations, physiology 8792

Cucurbita maxima

cultivars, characteristics, Ukraine 1168

cultural methods, Nigeria 9105

growth regulators, gibberellins, responses 7547

leaves, composition 1874

Cucurbita maxima cont.

nutritive value 1874

pollen, composition 5875

pollution, aluminium 4816

seedlings, development, biochemistry 340

seeds

- biochemistry 7547
- composition 1179
- germination, biochemistry 340
- imbibition, physiology 9218
- wounds, physiology 7692

Cucurbita maxima × Cucurbita moschata, as rootstocks, cucumbers 9184**Cucurbita moschata**

- cultivars, assessment, India 8348
- irrigation, requirements, determination 9187

Cucurbita pepo

chloroplasts

- biochemistry 8365
- physiology, light 1937, 7548
- cropping systems, rotations 5863
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Italy 6641
 - USA 2689
 - characteristics, Russia 1167
- cultural methods, Nigeria 9105
- disease control
 - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 6641
 - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6641
- disorders, chilling injury 344

fertilizers

- nitrogen 5094, 5863
- potassium 5863

flowers, sex, growth regulators 328

growth regulators

- auxins, translocation 1940
- cytokinins
 - biosynthesis 5098
 - responses 328

ethephon, responses 328

IAA

- metabolism 6651, 9196
- translocation 7550
- maleic hydrazide, responses 328
- triactonanol, responses 328

in vitro culture

- physiology 4237
- somatic embryogenesis 326

irrigation

- requirements, models 5094

systems 5863

leaves

- areas, assessment 334
- biochemistry 339, 4236
- diurnal variation 2553
- composition 1934

nutrients, uptake, cultural methods 5863

nutrition

- calcium 1940
- nitrogen 1934

pest control, *Rhopalosiphum**rufiabdominalis* 9193

photosynthesis

- biochemistry 6648-6649
- carbon dioxide 3200

light 1937

plant

- biochemistry 5874
- composition 7606, 9199
- physiology 3195, 3356

seedlings

- biochemistry 7519, 8362

physiology 7550

seeds

- biochemistry 4239
- germination
 - maturity 1169
 - storage 1169
- sowing, sowing date 328
- soiless culture, nutrition 1934

storage

- disorders 344
- treatment 344
- tendrils, physiology 5098
- translocation, physiology 4237

trichomes 7745

vascular system 4237

Cucurbitaceae

disease control, books 5651

pest control

Bemisia tabaci 9116*Myiopardalis pardalina* 5869

South Africa 7537

Thrips palmi 3410*Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9116

plant, composition 7261

production, Iran 5010

taxonomy

keys 6640

revisions 6640

Cudrania tricuspidata, roots, composition

5475

Culinary herbs

bibliographies 5377

handling, techniques 7447

new journals 7206

production

France 6985

USA 9467

reports, Belgium 1669

Cumin (see *Cuminum cyminum*)**Cuminum cyminum**

antifungal properties 6169, 6969

cultivars, characteristics, India 7860

fertilizers

nitrogen 9468

phosphorus 9468

seeds

composition 634, 3679, 6969

storage, temperature 2219

treatment 2219

Cuphea hyssopifolia, cultivars, bedding

plants 2087

Cuphea ilavea, cultivars, characteristics,

USA 2899

Cupressocyparis, cultivars, characteristics,

Australia 6879

Cupressocyparis leylandii

frost, resistance, assessment 7819

planting, planting date 1400

planting stock, production, containers

2898

roots, development, containers 2898

winter hardiness, planting date 1400

Cupressus arizonica, cultivars, characteris-

tics, Australia 3634

Cupressus lusitanica, medicinal properties

4568

Cupressus sempervirens

in vitro culture

culture media 555

organogenesis 555

Curculigo orchoides

characteristics 8693

medicinal properties 665

rhizomes, composition 665

Curculio caryae, pecans 4945**Curculio nucum**, hazelnuts 7334**Curcuma**

pollen, morphology 8162

taxonomy, nomenclature 666

Curcuma aromatica, cultivars, characteris-

tics, India 7860

Curcuma longa

cultivars

assessment, India 2915

characteristics, India 7860

yields 2915

drying, techniques, reviews 5376

fertilizers

nitrogen 9469

phosphorus 9469

potassium 9469

grading, techniques, reviews 5376

growth regulators

2,4-D, responses 4507

NAA, responses 4507

handling, techniques, reviews 5376

insecticidal properties 4558

intercropping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6132

medicinal properties 1450

mulching, materials 6132

packing, techniques, reviews 5376

plant, development, growth regulators

4507

products, antioxidants 1450

rhizomes

composition 4508, 5399, 6131, 7878

Curcuma longa cont.

rhizomes cont.

development, growth regulators 4507

storage, biochemistry 5399

tubers, composition 1450

Curcuma phaeocaulis, taxonomy, nomencla-

ture 666

Curcuma xanthorrhiza

medicinal properties 9527

rhizomes, composition 6131

Curcuma zedoaria

in vitro culture, metabolites, production

667

medicinal properties 4591

Currants (see also Black currants; Red cur-

rants; White currants)

cultivars

disease resistance 4094

mechanical harvesting 4094

pest resistance 4094

cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1036

Curvularia, lawns and turf 1340**Cuscuta reflexa**, characteristics 8693**Cut flowers**

bacteria, roses 2182

cultivars

Aechmea servitensis × *Aechmea**leucocarpa* 5311*Allium aflatumense* 2830*Anemone* 3583

characteristics 9328

roses 9452

development

growth regulators, roses 2177

physiology, roses 2177

disease control, roses 4482, 7846-7847

economics

Bolivia, roses 7714

USA 7715

handling

Alstroemeria 7774, 8529

books 8912

Gerbera 9356*Leucadendron* 2206

ornamental plants 2081, 7720, 9337

marketing

Germany 1286-1287

South Africa, roses 8613

USA 4350, 8475

roses 8613

packing, *Gerbera* 9356

pest control

Alpinia purpurata 5297*Anigozanthos manglesii* 4349*Banksia hookeriana* 4349*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 4349

chrysanthemums 5993

insects 2785, 9334

ornamental plants 4348

Protea laurifolia 6124*Protea neriifolia* 6124

physiology

carnations 6793

ornamental plants, Australia, reviews

6877

Phalaenopsis 2861

roses 1344

preservatives

Anigozanthos manglesii 4349*Anigozanthos rufus* 2869*Banksia hookeriana* 4349

carnations 2084, 2092, 4357, 6793

Chamelaucium uncinatum 4349

chrysanthemums 2094, 5996

Gerbera 2095*Gladiolus* 9390-9391*Gloriosa rothschildiana* 4402*Paeonia* 6845*Protea eximia* 3656

roses 569, 1427, 2188, 2892, 6100

Syringa vulgaris 2162-2163

production

Australia

Banksia coccinea 2194*Banksia menziesii* 2194

cultural methods

Alstroemeria 2124*Anthurium andreanum* 6002*Antirrhinum* 6789*Aster ericoides* 483-484*Aster novae-angliae* 483**Cut flowers** cont.

production cont.

cultural methods cont.

Aster novi-belgii 485*Aster pringlei* 483

books 3929

Callistephus chinensis 2808,

9367-9368

carnations 5985, 9348

Caryopteris incana 7849

chrysanthemums 463

Craspedia globosa 6004*Eucrosia bicolor* 6840*Freesia* 6019, 6820, 7764*Gerbera* 7740, 9356*Gladiolus* 5292, 8524*Gypsophila paniculata* 4375, 6807*Muscari armeniacum* 2116*Paeonia suffruticosa* 4501

roses 567, 2172, 2891, 4478-

4480, 6094-6095, 6099,

9447, 9452

Solidago 483*Solidaster luteus* 483, 494*Tagetes erecta* 9379*Zinnia elegans* 495, 3581

Italy 1278, 5241

Netherlands 1279

USA 3551

production possibilities, India 9337

protected cultivation

cultural methods 26

Japan 27

quality

assessment

ornamental plants 1288

roses 1344, 2183, 9451

biochemistry, *Protea eximia* 3656

cultural methods, roses 5353

light

Protea eximia 3656

roses 567

reports, Netherlands 879

responses

alcohols

Bougainvillea glabra 552

carnations 2793

cobalt, *Gladiolus* 9390

growth regulators

Alstroemeria 2084

carnations 2084, 7735, 8485

chrysanthemums 2094, 5997

Euphorbia fulgens 2084*Lilium* 2084

irradiation

Anigozanthos manglesii 4349*Banksia hookeriana* 4349*Chamelaucium uncinatum* 4349

sugars

Liatris spicata 6844

roses 6100

senescence

carnations 1298, 2091, 4355, 4357,

5986-5988, 6063, 6793, 9338

chrysanthemums 4362

Cymbidium 6063*Gerbera* 2095*Gladiolus dalenii* 6823*Hemerocallis* 4377

ornamental plants 2783

Petunia 6063

roses 570, 1423, 1426, 2185-2187,

6100, 6901, 7847, 8612

species, consumer preferences 5242

storage

Astilbe 7721*Bouvardia* 7721

carnations 2092

chrysanthemums 2798, 5996

Gloriosa rothschildiana 4402*Leucadendron* 2206

ornamental plants 2082, 2784, 3981

roses 2183, 2188, 6100, 6902, 7721,

9451

treatment 2785

tulips 2123

transport, ornamental plants 2081-2082

utilization

chrysanthemums 5242

Lilium longiflorum 5242

Cut flowers cont.

vase life

- Alstroemeria pelegria* 4398
Anigozanthos manglesii 4349
Astilbe 7721
Banksia hookeriana 4349
books 8912
Bouvardia 7721
carnations 1298, 2092, 5988, 8485, 9353
Chamaelucium uncinatum 4349
chrysanthemums 2094, 4362, 5997
Freesia 6820
Gerbera 2095
Gladiolus 9390-9391
Gladiolus dalenii 6823
Gloriosa rothschildiana 4402
Leucadendron 2206
Liatris spicata 6844
ornamental plants, models 2086
Paeonia 6845
roses 569, 1427, 2188, 2891, 6100, 6902, 7721, 9452
Syringa vulgaris 2163
Thryptomene calycina 8633
vase water, microorganisms, roses 2180, 2184, 2892
water relations
Astilbe 2181, 4354
Bouvardia 2181, 4354
chrysanthemums 2798, 4362
roses 569, 1344, 1426-1427, 2178-2182, 2892, 4354
Syringa vulgaris 2162-2163
Thryptomene calycina 8633

Cut foliage

- disease control, *Ruscus hypoglossum* 4382, 5281
handling, ornamental plants 2081
pest control
insects 9334
ornamental plants 4348
physiology, *Eucalyptus* 6877
preservatives
Daviesia cordata 2869
Eucalyptus gunnii 2201
Eucalyptus marginata 2869
Leucopogon verticillatus 2869
production
cultural methods
Abies fraseri 2870
Arachniodes adiantiformis 6045
Ruscus hypoglossum 4382
Ruscus hypophyllum 2909
Italy 1278
species, consumer preferences 5242
storage, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 2201
transport
economics 4427
ornamental plants 2081
utilization
Chamaecyparis obtusa 5242
Cleyera japonica 5242
vase life
Acacia cultriformis 2201
Eucalyptus 2201
Pitiosporum tenuifolium 2201

Cuticle

- ion transport
cherries 1016
pears 1016
permeability
grapefruits 9649
horticultural crops 7266
pears 9649
plants 882
rough lemons 9649
sour oranges 1584, 7125
physiology
Capsicum 2762
tomatoes 2762, 7655
ultrastructure, figs 1780

Cuttings

- biochemistry
assessment, *Chamaelucium uncinatum* 9456
cultivars, *Citrus* 3069
cultural methods
Bambusa vulgaris 2192-2193
carnations 2791
cocoa 9701

Cuttings cont.

cultural methods cont.

- olives 9669
Styrax japonica 1443
woody plants 6876
development
assessment
coffee 9712
poinsettias 5346
roses 6094
Schefflera arboricola 6094
photosynthesis, poinsettias 8600
handling, *Pelargonium* 890
mechanical properties, *Pelargonium hortorum* 6800
micropropagation
apples 4001-4002
horticultural crops 4682
production
clones, *Rosa chinensis* 5351
cultivars, roses 6898
cultural methods
chrysanthemums 5989
poinsettias 1410
in vitro culture, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 6527
nutrition, *Juniperus virginiana* 8592
soilless culture, *Saintpaulia* 476
techniques
pawpaws 834
Pelargonium zonale 5265
rooting
anatomy, peaches 4057
assessment, *Rosa chinensis* 5351
biochemistry
apples 4878
Impatiens balsamina 6809
peaches 1781
Prunus 2566, 6422
stone fruits 6422
books, woody plants 8092
carbon dioxide, *Rhododendron simsii* 562
cultivars
Bougainvillea 8586
grapes 6547
Leucadendron discolor 7854
roses 6898
cultural methods
coffee 4717
conifers 5342
peaches 9024
fog, *Myrtus communis* 2906
growing media
cashews 9697
chrysanthemums 454
Clusia rosea 546
coffee 4717
Cotoneaster buxifolius 2198
Hedera 5344
Impatiens walleriana 454
Myrtus communis 2906
pawpaws 834
Pelargonium 454
poinsettias 454
Syringa vulgaris 1403
tamarillos 4689
Ziziphus sativa 8888
in vitro culture
Aglanema 7790
apples 1730, 4878, 8979
grapes 4123
olives 4682, 4802
pawpaws 5630
Pyrus calleryana 5370
Simmondsia chinensis 4802
temperate fruits 4802
walnuts 2615
mists
Brassica oleracea var. *costata* 5846
Cordia alliodora 9436
Epipremnum pinnatum 1345
horticultural crops 2515
Myrtus communis 2906
Triplochiton scleroxylon 9436
woody plants 9436
nutrition, *Rhododendron simsii* 560
physiology
apples 4001

Cuttings cont.

rooting cont.

- physiology cont.
Chamaelucium uncinatum × *Chamaelucium floriferum* 4490
Citrus limonia 3069
Correa schlehtendalii 4490
horticultural crops, reviews 6379
Ligustrum vulgare 4499
poinsettias 8600
pummelos × grapefruits 3069
plant extracts
Phaseolus vulgaris 9461
Populus deltoides 9461
seasonal variation
Bougainvillea 8586
Citrus 9646
Juniperus virginiana 7828
Opuntia ficus-indica 2420
pawpaws 834
Poncirus trifoliata 9646
Prunus serotina 8630
Prunus umbellata 8630
Skimmia laureola 6161
Wisteria floribunda 7859
temperature
grapes 9071
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3648
soilless culture, olives 8825
sources
assessment
Brassica oleracea var. *costata* 5846
cashews 9697
Eucalyptus ficifolia 577
Gypsophila paniculata 4374
Hiptage madhoblota 1436
Ipomoea beraviensis 1436
Juniperus virginiana 7828
Phytolacca dodecandra 4624
poinsettias 5346
cultural methods
Betula utilis 9455
chestnuts 6491
Corylus maxima 9455
Hedera helix 2161
Pelargonium hortorum 2100
Phyllanthus emblica 855
poinsettias 2873
etiolation
Carpinus betulus 6109
chestnuts 6491
Phyllanthus emblica 855
Rhododendron 1416
woody plants 886
nutrition, *Epipremnum pinnatum* 8553
ringing, *Phyllanthus emblica* 855
shading, *Carpinus betulus* 6109
storage, ornamental plants 2082, 2784
treatment
antitranspirants, *Epipremnum pinnatum* 1345
cold, *Symphoricarpos albus* 6912
cyanamide, grapes 7441
electricity, grapes 228
fungi, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 6527
fungicides
carnations 6792
pawpaws 834
poinsettias 6086, 7835
growth regulators
apples 8974
Betula utilis 9455
Bixa orellana 6254
Bougainvillea 8586
Carpinus betulus 6109
cashews 9697
Citrus 9646
Clusia rosea 546
cocoa 9701
coffee 4717
Cortaderia selloana 488
Corylus maxima 9455
Cotoneaster buxifolius 2198
currants 1036
Dasygogon hookeri 3645
Epipremnum pinnatum 1345
gooseberries 1036
Hedera helix 557
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3648

Cuttings *cont.*treatment *cont.*growth regulators *cont.*

Hiptage madhabetia 1436
 horticultural crops, reviews 6379
Hydrangea macrophylla 6882
Ipomoea beraviensis 1436
Juniperus virginiana 7828, 8592
 kiwifruits 4085
 lemons 3813
Leucadendron discolor 7854
Ligustrum vulgare 4499, 5365
 medicinal plants 6184
Myrtus communis 2906
 olives 8825
Opuntia ficus-indica 2420
 pawpaws 834
 peaches 1781
Phaseolus vulgaris 9203
Phyllanthus emblica 855
Phytolacca dodecandra 4624
Piper betle 6258, 9638
Piper nigrum 4511
Poncirus trifoliata 9646
Prunus 2566
Prunus serotina 8630
Prunus umbellata 8630
Pyrus pyrifolia 1011
 quinces 8974
Rhododendron 6889
Rhododendron neriiflorum 6889
Ribes 1036
Skimmia laureola 6161
Stirlingia latifolia 3657
Symphoricarpos albus 6912
 tamarillos 4689
 tea 1636
Wisteria floribunda 7859
 woody plants 546, 6077
Ziziphus sativa 8888

heat, olives 8825

light

Betula utilis 9455
Corylus maxima 9455

phenolic compounds, cashews 9697

plant extracts

grapes 7441
Phaseolus vulgaris 9203

wounds

apples 8974
 quinces 8974
Rhododendron 6889
Rhododendron neriiflorum 6889

types

assessment

Bixa orellana 6254
Clusia rosea 546
 coffee 4717
Juniperus virginiana 7828
 medicinal plants 6184
 olives 9669
Opuntia ficus-indica 2420
Piper betle 6258
Rhododendron 6888

leaf bud cuttings, lemons 3813

leaf cuttings, peaches 1781

root cuttings

medicinal plants 6184
Pulsatilla koreana 2833

summer cuttings

Chamaelucium uncinatum 9456
 currants 1036
 gooseberries 1036
 grapes 6547
Ribes 1036

winter cuttings

Chamaelucium uncinatum 9456
 grapes 6547
 peaches 1781
 poinsettias 2164

water relations

Cordia alliodora 9436
Triplochiton scleroxylon 9436
 woody plants 9436

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba

allelopathy 2112
 fertilizers, nitrogen 1971
 irrigation, water, sources 7588
 nutrition, nitrogen 360, 7589
 roots, nodulation 7589

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba *cont.*

seeds

composition 5134, 7590
 germination, allelopathy 2112
 sowing, site preparation 5886
 vigour, size 8384

Cyanamide

application date

apples 4036
 plums 4036

responses

apples 4036, 5709
 grapes 4128, 7441
 kiwifruits 1819, 8261
 peaches 3264, 4064
 plums 4036

toxicity, peaches 5747

Cyanates, metabolism, cultivars, radishes

1923

Cyanogens

biosynthesis, *Xeranthemum cylindraceum*
 8520

characterization

Canthium huillense 2334
Oxyanthus pyriformis 2334
Oxyanthus speciosus 2334

composition, *Prunus* 151

metabolism

biochemistry, *Prunus serotina* 3250
 light, *Dimorphotheca sinuata* 7933
 physiology, *Dimorphotheca sinuata*
 7933

rooting, peaches 1781

Cyanospira capsulata, *in vitro* culture,

metabolites, production 2371

Cyathea schanschin*in vitro* culture, propagation, spores 522

propagation, techniques 522

Cyathea spinulosa

spores

germination
 culture media 8545
 storage 8545
 storage, systems 8545

Cycadaceae, insecticides, injuries 9334**Cyclamen**

cultivars

characteristics, Germany 3586
 miniature cultivars 3589
 pot plants 3586

flowers

colour
 breeding 9385
 mutants 9385
 growing media, characteristics 3587

pot plants

production, cultural methods 3587,
 3589, 6819
 quality, assessment 499
 responses, temperature 3588

protected cultivation

cooling systems 6819
 temperature 6819

reports, Japan 25

Cyclamen persicum

flowers

development, growth regulators 2118
 initiation, growth regulators 2118

growing media

characteristics 5972
 composition 5972

in vitro culture

culture media 6018
 explants, sources 6018
 histology 498
 organogenesis 6018

pot plants, production, cultural methods

2118

seeds, sowing, sowing date 2118

shoots, mechanical properties, assessment

7719

Cynoches, *in vitro* culture, propagation,

techniques 531

Cydia funebrana, stone fruits 3991**Cydia molesta**

fruit crops 907
 nectarines 4061
 peaches 1006, 3988, 4060, 9030
 stone fruits 3991

Cydia pomonella

apples 55, 105, 107, 972, 1749, 3219,
 3221, 3988, 4014-4023, 4892, 5716,
 7307, 8995

apricots 4915

fruit crops 3990

nectarines 7347-7348

pears 1749, 5716

pome fruits 3222

Pyrus pyrifolia 3276

temperate fruits 3993

Cydonia (see also Quinces)**Cylindrocladium colhounii***Annona squamosa* 8026

cherimoyas 8026

Cymbidium

cut flowers, senescence 6063

flowers, senescence 1285

growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism

6063

in vitro culture

physiology 7247

propagation, economics 7730

planting stock, production, economics

7730

pollination, physiology 6063

Cymbidium floribundumpollination, pollinators, *Apis cerana* 9432

seedlings, morphology 7808

Cymbidium forrestii*in vitro* culture

growth, assessment 534

somaclonal variation 8567

Cymbidium goeringii*in vitro* culture

culture media 1379

propagation, micropropagation 1379

somaclonal variation 8567

pollen, development, assessment 2858

seedlings, morphology 7808

Cymbidium nipponicum, seedlings, morphol-

ogy 7808

Cymbopogon, insecticidal properties 4555,

9496

Cymbopogon citratus

leaves, composition 7031

medicinal properties 7031

Cymbopogon flexuosus

cultivars, assessment, India 2240

fertilizers

nitrogen 9480

phosphorus 9480

leaves

biochemistry 1460

composition 2240

nutrition, iron 7879

plant, composition 6150

Cymbopogon giganteus

inflorescences, composition 6939

medicinal properties 6939

Cymbopogon jwarancusa, plant, composition

6150

Cymbopogon martinii

fertilizers

nitrogen 8654

zinc 6151

manures 6151

plant, composition 6150

planting, spacing 8654

Cymbopogon microstachys, plant, composi-

tion 6150

Cymbopogon winterianus

cropping systems, intercropping 2929

fertilizers, nitrogen 3680

intercropping

Mentha 2929*Vigna* 2929

plant, composition 3680, 6150

Cynanchum, characteristics 1342**Cynanchum formosanum**, shoots, composi-

tion 8736

Cynanchum hancockianum

medicinal properties 3749, 4592

plant, composition 4592

roots, composition 3749

Cynanchum versicolor, roots, composition

7926

Cynara (see also Cardoons; Globe

artichokes)

taxonomy, revisions 5052

Cynara humilis, plant, composition 5552

- Cynodon**
leaves
development
cultivars 6034
water relations 6034
oversowing 2842
transpiration, cultivars 6034
- Cynodon dactylon**
as weeds
coffee 3111
lawns and turf 5305, 9412
woody plants 6876
cultivars, assessment, USA 2837
growth retardation, growth regulators 4416
herbicides, injuries 513, 7779
medicinal properties 7032
plant, composition 7032
weed control 513, 4412, 7779
- Cynodon dactylon** × **Cynodon transvaalensis**
cultural methods, golf courses 3599
fertilizers
nitrogen 6027
potassium 3601
soil sterilization, responses 6027
weed control 513, 3599
- Cynodon transvaalensis**, growth retardation, growth regulators 4416
- Cynodon transvaalensis** × **Cynodon dactylon**
fertilizers
nitrogen 1339
phosphorus 1339
potassium 1339
growing media, characteristics 1339
growth regulators
flurprimidol, responses 1338
paclobutrazol, responses 1338
- Cynoglossum macrostylum**, plant, composition 2985
- Cynorkis uniflora**
flowers, morphology 3619
pollination
pollinators
Hippotion 3619
Nephele 3619
- Cyperus**
as weeds, coffee 3111
ethnobotany 3736
rhizomes, composition 6940
- Cyperus alternifolius**
flowers, development, *in vitro* culture 1352
in vitro culture
organogenesis 1352
propagation, micropropagation 1352
- Cyperus esculentus**
as weeds
lawns and turf 513
tomatoes 5917
planting, systems 6772
tubers, composition 6773
- Cyperus rotundus**
as weeds
grapes 6553
urban sites 7251
tubers, composition 8655
- Cyphomandra** (see also *Tamarillos*)
- Cyphostemma adenocaule**
leaves, composition 9121
nutritive value 9121
- Cypripedium**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 1380
- Cypripedium calceolus**, seeds, treatment 1380
- Cypripedium montanum**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 535
- Cypripedium parviflorum**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 535
- Cypripedium reginae**, seeds, viability, transport 532
- Cyprus**
Phaseolus coccineus, cultivars 1180
strawberries, cultivars 7396
- Cyrtomium falcatum**, photosynthesis, physiology 2139
- Cyrtopeltis tenuis**, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 1246
- Cyrtopodium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 531
- Cystoseira tamariscifolia**, composition 7927
- Cystoseira usneoides**
antiviral properties 668
composition 668
- Cytisus scoparius**, leaves, development, phyllotaxy 1434
- Cytochromes**
biochemistry
avocados 3801
chicory 7494
characterization, cauliflowers 6631
- Cytology**
Adiantum capillus-veneris 2847
Allamanda nerifolia 2893, 6103
apples 7310
Asclepias curassavica 9536
beetroots 4173
Brassica oleracea 4215
carrots 9297
Euphorbia nerifolia 9514
grapes 9089-9091
horticultural crops 8963
lawns and turf 1341
leeks 5030
Malus ioensis 6122
marrows 9222
Nelumbo nucifera 8541
Nymphaea tetragona 8541
onions 260, 2550, 5041, 7474, 9131-9132
Panax pseudoginseng 3761, 5508
peas 1980, 2550, 3458, 7602, 9221-9223
Petunia 4369
Pharbitis nil 9357
Pittosporum tobira 2345
plants 1706, 7263, 8968
Quercus rubra 6122
radishes 2550
Salvia 8665
Simmondsia chinensis 721
spinach 5833
Stachys sieboldii 9308
sweet peas 7754
tomatoes 2550
Tradescantia virginiana 2819
Vicia faba 2550
watermelons 812
- Cytospora carposperma**, pears 1801
- Cytotoxic compounds**
biochemistry, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 4648
characterization
Annona bullata 7010
Mansoa alliacea 3012
Peucedanum japonicum 6242
Rheum pulmatum 3033
composition
Albizia lucida 1489
algae 4637, 5533
Alpinia galanga 7031
Ambrosia maritima 7007
Artemisia vulgaris 3737
Brucea javanica 651, 4583, 9542
Crinum augustum 7923
Crinum bulbispermum 7923
Croton panamensis 9561
Cymbopogon citratus 7031
Echinops bannaticus 3737
Euonymus hamiltonianus 5483
fungi 6980
Garcinia livingstonei 677
Hibiscus vitifolius 9579
Kadsura 5491
Leucanthemum vulgare 3737
lichens 8730
medicinal plants 6984
Muntingia calabura 9593
Pachyrhizus erosus 9597
Panax pseudoginseng 3772
Passiflora tetrandra 5515
Polyalthia longifolia 7074
Polygonum hydropiper 6980
Sandoricum koetjape 1533
Santolina chamaecyparissus 3737
Sideritis mugronensis 9579
Taxus chinensis 7974
Tylopilus felleus 9628
Viscum album 7097
production, *in vitro* culture, *Taxus cuspidata* 4645
- Czech Republic**
Anemone narcissiflora, ecology 5287
- Czech Republic cont.**
essential oil plants, research 6914
hops
disease control 5426
pest control 5426
medicinal plants, research 6914
Mentha piperita, cultivars 6953
roses, cultivars 6898
spice plants, research 6914
- Czechoslovakia**
hops, cultivars 1467
horticultural crops, production possibilities 8924
lawns and turf
cultivars 3598
species 3598
- Daboecia**, yearbooks 2498
- Dacnusa sibirica**
control
of *Liriomyza huidobrensis*
greenhouse crops 5812
lettuces 8325
tomatoes 5928
vegetables 3353
- Dacryodes buettneri**, fruits, composition 2241
- Dacryodes edulis**
dried fruit, production, Congo 6342
fruits, ripening, biochemistry 7201
- Dacryodes igaganga**, fruits, composition 2241
- Dactylorchis** (see *Dactylorhiza*)
- Dactylorhiza incarnata**, mycorrhizas 4455
- Dahlia**
breeding, genetic variance 3590
cultivars, characteristics, India 3590
mulching
materials 7724
responses 7724
soil amendments 7724
- Dahlia merckii**, weed control 1689
- Dahlia pinnata**
in vitro culture, organogenesis 9386-9387
seeds, sowing, sowing date 500
- Dalbergia stipulacea**, roots, composition 2372
- Dampiera trigona**, growth retardation, growth regulators 6082
- Daphne arbuscula**, chromosomes 7852
- Daphne blagayana**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7817
- Daphne cneorum**, *in vitro* culture, explants, sources 2195
- Daphne genkwa**, roots, composition 2986
- Daphne gnidium**, insecticidal properties 6177
- Daphne odora**
in vitro culture
culture media 2900
disorders, vitrification 2900
explants, sources 2195, 2900
- Daphne papyracea**
medicinal properties 5476
roots, composition 5476
- Dark**
responses
apples 8205
Hedera helix 8597
- Darna trima**, oil palms 831, 6329
- Dasyllirion**
products
fibres 1466
paper 1466
- Dasynus piperis**, *Piper nigrum* 6137
- Dasypogon hookeri**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3645
- Dates**
climate
Australia 3076
Azerbaijan 9664
cold, resistance, assessment 9664
cultivars
characteristics, China 1592
growth 762
cultural methods, mechanization 762, 6276
economics, Australia 1591
fruits
development, parthenocarpy 3841
moisture content 2414
quality, biochemistry 2595

- Dates cont.**
 fruits *cont.*
 size, growth regulators 6415
 grading
 ergonomics 763
 techniques 2414
 handling, ergonomics 763
 harvesting, techniques, assessment 6278
in vitro culture, explants, sources 6277
 leaves, composition 4679
 pollen, composition 8010
 pollination
 compatibility 3078
 techniques 3077
 production possibilities
 Australia 1591, 3076
 Turkmenistan 6259
 reports, Australia 17
 seeds, composition 8011
- Datura**
 insecticidal properties 9496
 pest control, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405
- Datura fastuosa**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 5477
 metabolites, production 7929
 plant, biochemistry 6199
 seeds, composition 2987
- Datura ferox**
 seeds
 germination
 storage 1686
 water relations 1686
- Datura insignis**
in vitro culture, disorders, vitrification 9563
 stomata, development 9563
- Datura metel**
in vitro culture, responses, salinity 8737
 salinity, responses 8737
- Datura stramonium**
 antiviral properties 7892
 as weeds, *Capsicum* 7632
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 5439, 5478
 genetic transformation 5478
 metabolites, production 669-670, 7930-7931, 7950, 8738, 9581
 photosynthesis, salinity 8750
 plant, biochemistry 6199
 respiration, salinity 8750
 roots, composition 5439
 salinity, responses 8750
 seeds
 anatomy 4593
 composition 4593
 germination
 storage 1686
 water relations 1686
- Daucus** (see also Carrots)
- Davallia mariesii**, rhizomes, composition 4594
- Daviesia cordata**, cut foliage, preservatives 2869
- Deblossoming**
 responses
 Chinese cabbages 310
 essential oil plants 6199
 medicinal plants 6199
 roses 8612
 tomatoes 9274
- Defoliation**
 growth regulators, almonds 8183
 responses
 apples 6449, 8999
 cherries 5735
 grapes 1086, 1098, 4133, 5797, 9088
 guavas 4728
 kiwifruits 5770
 Lilium longiflorum 7767
 peaches 3260
 roses 8612
 strawberries 3311
 tomatoes 4311
 Vaccinium ashei 6528
 techniques
 grapes 5796
 onions 3374
 peaches 3260
- Delia floralis**, swedes 3387, 5071
- Delia platura**, spinach 4177
- Delia radicum**
 Brussels sprouts 303, 7512, 7515
 cabbages 5072-5073, 5075-5077, 7513
 cauliflowers 5075, 7229, 7515
 Chinese cabbages 1160
 swedes 3395, 5071
 vegetables 5018
- Delonix regia**, insecticidal properties 4561
- Delphinium**
 disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7750
in vitro culture
 propagation
 meristems 4344
 micropropagation 7817
 seeds
 germination
 light 6005
 moisture content 6005
 storage 6005
 temperature 6005
 storage
 humidity 6005
 temperature 6005
 soil fumigation 7750
- Delphinium ajacis** (see *Consolida ambigua*)
- Delphinium elatum**, seeds, composition 8739
- Delphinium nelsonii**, breeding, outcrossing 9369
- Delphinium peregrinum**, plant, composition 2988
- Dendranthema chanelii**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2093
- Dendranthema indicum** (see *Chrysanthemums*)
- Dendranthema lavendulifolium**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2093
- Dendranthema morifolium** (see *Chrysanthemums*)
- Dendranthema vestitum**
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 2093
 hybrids, characteristics, China 3557
- Dendranthema zawadskii**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2093
- Dendranthema zawadskii** × *chrysanthemums*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, protoplasts 6795
- Dendrobium**
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 3620
 flowers, morphology 3620
 hybrids, propagation, *in vitro* culture 3620
in vitro culture
 responses
 carbon dioxide 2149
 light 2149
 sugars 2149
 nutrition, nitrogen 2149
 reports, Australia 17
 taxonomy, anatomy 3621
- Dendrobium antennatum**, flowers, histology 6064
- Dendrobium cactatua**, characteristics 536
- Dendrobium capitatum**, characteristics 536
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum**, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 537
- Dendrobium discolor**
 flowers, histology 6064
 taxonomy, morphology 4456
- Dendrobium fimbriatum**, flowers, abnormal development 9427
- Dendrobium gouldii**
 characteristics 5327
 flowers, histology 6064
- Dendrobium gunnarii**, taxonomy, new taxa 4457
- Dendrobium helix**, flowers, histology 6064
- Dendrobium macranthum**, flowers, histology 6064
- Dendrobium melaleucaphilum**, characteristics 536
- Dendrobium moschatum**, flowers, abnormal development 9427
- Dendrobium secundum**, pollen, tubes, ultrastructure 6065
- Dendrobium shiraishii**
 flowers, morphology 3622
 taxonomy, new taxa 3622
- Dendrobium tetragonum**, characteristics 536
- Dendrocalamus asper**, plant, composition 2156
- Dendrocalamus giganteus**, shoots, composition 9539
- Dendrocalamus latiflorus**
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 2152
 plant, composition 2156
- Dendrocalamus strictus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4719
- Dendrochilum karoense**, characteristics 538
- Dendrochilum mirabile**, characteristics 538
- Dendrochilum suratii**, characteristics 538
- Denmark**
 apples, rootstocks 3206
Aronia arbutifolia, cultural methods 4956
Aronia melanocarpa, cultural methods 4956
Aronia prunifolia, cultural methods 4956
 Asparagus, cultivars 374
 black currants, cultivars 3292
 carrots, cultivars 3521
Dipladenia sanderi, cultivars 5362
 hazelnuts
 cultivars 3251
 cultural methods 3251
 pears, rootstocks 3206
 roses, cultivars 2886
 temperate fruits, cultivars 3206
- Deroceras panormitanum**, vegetables 305
- Deroceras reticulatum**, vegetables 305
- Derris elliptica**, insecticidal properties 9494
- Derris laxiflora**, roots, composition 4559-4560
- Desmodium ovalifolium**, as cover crops, tea 9753
- Detarium microcarpum**
 bark, composition 6215
 medicinal properties 6215
- Deuterophoma tracheiphila**, *Citrus* 1567, 7121
- Deutzia scabra**
 nectar 6906
 pollen, morphology 6906
- Developing countries**, tropical crops, economics 2424
- Diadegma semiclausum**
 control
 of *Plutella xylostella*
 broccoli 4208
 cauliflowers 4208
 Chinese cabbages 4189, 4209
- Dialeurodes citri**, *Citrus* 3833
- Dianthus** (see also Carnations)
 chromosomes 6790
in vitro culture, culture media 1295
- Dianthus barbatus**
 antiviral properties 6165
in vitro culture, propagation, protoplasts 459
- Dianthus chinensis**
 growth retardation, growth regulators 2088
in vitro culture, propagation, protoplasts 459
- Dianthus chinensis** × *Dianthus barbatus*
in vitro culture
 propagation, protoplasts 459
 somatic embryogenesis 8478
- Dianthus japonicus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, protoplasts 459
- Dianthus plumarius**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, protoplasts 459
- Dianthus superbus**
 growth retardation, growth regulators 2088
in vitro culture, propagation, protoplasts 459
 taxonomy, new taxa 7728
- Diaphania hyalinata**, marrows 5095
- Diaphania nitidalis**, marrows 5095
- Diaphorina citri**, *Citrus* 5571, 5573
- Diaporthe citri**, *Citrus* 7131
- Diaprepes abbreviatus**, *Citrus* 2390, 9656
- Dichondra micrantha**, utilization, lawns and turf 2837
- Dicksonia sellowiana**
in vitro culture, propagation, spores 522
 propagation, techniques 522
- Dicranostigma lactuoides**, roots, composition 2989

- Dictionaries**, plants, languages 8091
- Dicypheus errans*, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 1246
- Didymella applanata*, raspberries 1045
- Didymella bryoniae*, cucumbers 331, 6646
- Didymella lycopersici*, tomatoes 6753
- Didymocarpus pedicellata*, leaves, composition 6216
- Dieffenbachia**
cultivars, characteristics, USA 3613
fertilizers
 nitrogen 5309, 7801
 phosphorus 7801
 potassium 7801
plant
 development
 light 5309
 photoperiod 5309
pot plants
 longevity 2166
 production, cultural methods 5309, 7801
 quality, growing media 8551
 transport 2166
 soilless culture, growing media 8551
- Dieffenbachia bowmannii*
insecticides, injuries 7786
nematicides, injuries 7786
- Dieffenbachia maculata*
irrigation, requirements, determination 2135
leaves, physiology 1344
plant, development, light 2135, 4425
pot plants
 production, cultural methods 2134
 quality
 assessment 1344
 cultural methods 2134
shade, responses 4425
- Diervilla florida* (see *Weigela florida*)
- Digitalis*, cultivars, characteristics, Ukraine 9564
- Digitalis ciliata*, leaves, composition 4595
- Digitalis lanata*
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 9565
 culture media 1497
 growth, assessment 636
 metabolites, production 3751, 4596, 6217
 organogenesis 3750
 propagation
 micropropagation 3750
 protoplasts 3751
 storage 1497, 3752
leaves, composition 2990, 5479, 8740
plant
 biochemistry 6199
 development, biochemistry 671
 protoplasts, composition 5479
- Digitalis obscura*
in vitro culture
 culture media 1498
 metabolites, production 1498
leaves, composition 1498
- Digitalis purpurea*
in vitro culture
 organogenesis 3750
 propagation, micropropagation 3750
leaves, composition 7932, 9566
plant, biochemistry 6199
- Digitalis subalpina*, leaves, composition 5480
- Digitalis thapsi*, in vitro culture, metabolites, production 1499
- Digitaria*, as weeds, woody plants 7820
- Digitaria ciliaris*
as weeds
 Citrus 3070
 onions 257
- Digitaria ischaemum*, as weeds, lawns and turf 6026, 7779
- Digitaria sanguinalis*
as weeds
 Brassica 7504
 broccoli 301
 lawns and turf 4412
 vegetables 7454
 woody plants 6876
- Digitaria velutina*, as weeds, coffee 3111
- Diglyphus*, control, of *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, greenhouse crops 5812
- Diglyphus begini*, control, of *Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums 8494
- Diglyphus isaea*
control
 of *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, tomatoes 5928
 of *Liriomyza trifolii*, chrysanthemums 8494
- Dill** (see *Anethum graveolens*)
- Dimocarpus* (see also Longans)
- Dimorphotheca sinuata*
leaves
 biochemistry, light 7933
 development, biochemistry 7933
- Diocalandra*, coconuts 3878
- Dionaea muscipula*
in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 3614
 storage 3614
leaves
 anatomy 1311
 morphology 1311
- Dioscorea**
rhizomes
 dormancy, growth regulators 6218
 sprouting, growth regulators 6218
tubers
 dormancy, growth regulators 6218
 sprouting, growth regulators 6218
- Dioscorea composita*
plant
 biochemistry 6199
 development, assessment 1500
 seeds, germination, temperature 1500
- Dioscorea deltoidea*
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 9567
 metabolites, production 7033
 symbiosis, *Anacystis nidulans* 7033
- Dioscorea floribunda*
plant, biochemistry 6199
planting, planting date 1501
- Dioscorea japonica*
bulbils, sprouting, growth regulators 6218
seeds, germination, seed treatment 6218
- Diospyros* (see also Persimmons)
- Diospyros cordifolia*, insecticidal properties 8672
- Diospyros discolor*
fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 3681
 composition 3681
 storage, biochemistry 3681
- Diospyros embryopteris*
leaves, composition 9437
pollution, heavy metals 9437
- Diospyros kirkii*, fruits, composition 8835
- Diospyros peregrina*, leaves, composition 7034
- Diphysa robinoides*, antibacterial properties 5454
- Dipladenia sanderi*
cultivars
 characteristics
 Australia 5362
 Denmark 5362
- Diplocarpon earlianum*, strawberries 7403
- Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 5350
- Diploclisia glaucescens*
medicinal properties 6219
shoots, composition 6219
- Diplodia*, grapefruits 4678
- Diplopteryx cabrerana*, ethnobotany 3736
- Diplotaxis tenuifolia*, medicinal properties 2955
- Diplotaxis virgata*, as weeds, olives 768
- Diptera**
Protea laurifolia 6124
Protea neriifolia 6124
- Dipteryx alata*
production possibilities, Brazil 3131
seedlings, production, cultural methods 3131
- Disa uniflora*
pollination, pollinators, *Meneris tulbaghia* 7809
seeds
 storage, temperature 3623
- Disa uniflora* cont.
seeds cont.
 viability
 storage 3623
 transport 532
- Disperis*, flowers, morphology 539
- Diuris longifolia*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3624
- Diuris purdiei*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 3624
- Dodder** (see *Cuscuta*)
- Dodonaea viscosa*
antimicrobial properties 5452
flowers, composition 4597
plant, composition 5452
- Dolichoderus thoracicus*, control, of *Miridae*, cocoa 4741
- Dolomite**
utilization
 fertilizers
 Cotoneaster dammeri 2199
 tomatoes 7668
 soil amendments
 lettuces 4183
 spinach 270
 Vaccinium ashei 4972
- Doritis*, breeding, intergeneric hybridization 6870
- Doritis pulcherrima*, breeding, polyploidy 7810
- Dormancy**
in vitro culture, horticultural crops 3966
photoperiod, rhubarb 380
physiology
 grapes 1855
 peaches 5746
 sulfur, *Paeonia* 502
 temperature, rhubarb 380
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis*, in vitro culture, biochemistry 7793
- Dorstenia**
antibacterial properties 8161
plant, composition 8161
- Dorystoechas hastata*
inflorescences, composition 4524
leaves, composition 4524
shoots, composition 4524
- Draba**
breeding, polyploidy 4372
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4372
- Dracaena deremensis*
growing media
 characteristics 5972
 composition 5972
- Dracaena fragrans*
irrigation, requirements, determination 2135
plant, development, light 2135
pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
protected cultivation, light 4426
- Dracaena sanderiana*
plant, development, light 4425
shade, responses 4425
- Dracaena surculosa*
plant, composition 2142
water relations, physiology 2142
- Dracunculus vulgaris*
leaves, composition 7035
shoots, composition 7035
- Dried flowers**, cultivars, characteristics 9328
- Dried fruit**
production
 Congo, *Dacryodes edulis* 6342
 energy consumption, fruit crops 2557
- Drosera**
hybrids, characteristics 9370
in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 3614
 storage 3614
- Drosera badgerupii*, characteristics 9370
- Drosera binata*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6804
- Drosera californica*, characteristics 9370
- Drosera capensis*, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6804
- Drosera nagamotoi*, characteristics 9370
- Drosera occidentalis* × *Drosera nitidula*, characteristics 9370

- Drosera rotundifolia***
in vitro culture
 propagation
 micropropagation 6804
 responses 9568
 responses, antibiotics 520
 photosynthesis, physiology 9568
 shoots, microorganisms 520
- Drosera spathulata***
in vitro culture
 propagation
 micropropagation 9569
 responses 9568
 photosynthesis, physiology 9568
 seeds, germination, culture media 9569
- Drosera spathulata* × *Drosera anglica***, characteristics 9370
- Drosicha mangiferae***
 guavas 9731
 mangoes 6327
- Drought** (see also Water relations)
 resistance
 antitranspirants, tea 9757
 assessment, coconuts 3106
 cultivars
 cucumbers 2690
 lawns and turf 1336
 peas 4247
 tea 1635
 tomatoes 1253, 6734
 Ziziphus sativa 1638
 cultural methods, tea 9753
 physiology
 almonds 7343
 apricots 7343
 cocoa 9703
 peaches 7343
 Phaseolus acutifolius 1956
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1956
 responses
 almonds 80
 apples 93, 3229
 Citrus 7998
 Malus ioensis 6122
 strawberries 6536
 tea 5638
 vegetables 8295
- Drying**
 cultivars, pomegranates 3858
 equipment
 fruit crops 4859
 grapes 5004
 Lentinula edodes 2779
 mushrooms 4222
 radishes 4222
 vegetables 4859
 humidity, pomegranates 3858
 models
 persimmons 3082
 Ziziphus sativa 3128
 techniques
 apples 9034
 aubergines 5181
 bananas 8846
 Chamomilla recutita 6149
 cocoa 3876, 6305, 8849, 9704
 fruit crops 8168
 garlic 3359
 reviews 5376
 medicinal plants 5459, 8696
 onions 4170
 peaches 9034
 spice plants, reviews 5376
 tea 9759
 walnuts 4955
 temperature, pomegranates 3858
- Drymaria cordata***, plant, composition 672
- Dryopteris filix-mas***, spores, germination, physiology 9422
- Dryopteris pentheri***, medicinal properties 2285
- Dryopteris ramosa***, insecticidal properties 6166
- Duboisia***, plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 9570
- Duboisia leichhardtii***
in vitro culture, biochemistry 5439
 plant, composition 2959
 roots, composition 5439
- Duboisia leichhardtii* × *Duboisia myoporoides***, plant, biochemistry 2311
- Duboisia myoporoides***
 plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 9570
 translocation, physiology 1502
- Dunalia australis***, roots, composition 1503, 2991
- Dunaliella tertiolecta***, biochemistry 2312
- Durians**
 chloroplasts, development 9682
 leaves, composition 9683
 reports, Australia 17
 roots, development, assessment 9762
- Durio** (see also Durians)
- Dwarfing** (see also Growth retardation)
 growth regulators, chrysanthemums 463-464
 interstocks, apples 948
 light, chrysanthemums 464
- Dye plants**
 bibliographies 9474
 reports, India 2503
 utilization, Austria, reviews 7870
- Dyes**, composition, *Tagetes* 605
- Dysaphis plantaginea***, apples 3225
- Dysmicoccus brevipes***, pineapples 8877
- Earias***, okras 5896, 6715
- Earias insulana***, okras 1212
- Earias vittella***, okras 1212, 6716
- Earthing up**, responses, globe artichokes 7492
- Earthworms**
 populations
 growing media
 Bactris gasipaes 7200
 Bixa orellana 7200
 Eugenia stipitata 7200
 soil, horticultural crops 8150
- Ecballium elaterium***
 fruits, morphology 7036
 plant, composition 7036
 roots, morphology 7036
- Echeveria***, taxonomy, nomenclature 6052
- Echeveria bicolor***, characteristics 1353
- Echeveria colorata***, leaves, biochemistry 9419
- Echeveria multicolor***, characteristics 1354
- Echeveria pendulosa***, characteristics 1355
- Echeveria setosa***, taxonomy, morphology 8552
- Echinacea angustifolia***
 fruits
 anatomy 7038
 composition 7038
 morphology 7038
 medicinal properties 7038
 seeds, germination, biochemistry 7038
- Echinacea pallida***
 fruits
 anatomy 7038
 composition 7038
 morphology 7038
in vitro culture
 culture media 7037
 metabolites, production 7037
 medicinal properties 7038
 seeds, germination, biochemistry 7038
- Echinacea paradoxa***, roots, composition 7934
- Echinacea purpurea***
 fruits
 anatomy 7038
 composition 7038
 morphology 7038
in vitro culture
 culture media 7037
 metabolites, production 7037
 medicinal properties 7038
 roots, development, seed treatment 2786
 seedlings, emergence, seed treatment 2786
 seeds, germination, biochemistry 7038
 weed control 673
- Echinacea simulata***, roots, composition 7934
- Echinocactus***, taxonomy, morphology 1356
- Echinocactus parryi***, characteristics 1356
- Echinocactus platyacanthus***, ethnobotany 1446
- Echinocactus polycephalus***, characteristics 1356
- Echinocactus texensis***, characteristics 1356
- Echinocactus xeranthemoides***, characteristics 1356
- Echinocereus***
 flowers, biology 7794
 pollination
 pollinators
 Apidae 7794
 hummingbirds 7794
 Sphingidae 7794
- Echinochloa crus-galli***
 as weeds
 cucumbers 1170
 onions 4166
 ornamental plants 2782
- Echinops bannaticus***
 antimicrobial properties 3737
 plant, composition 3737
- Echinosophora***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2313
- Echinosophora koreensis***, roots, composition 2313
- Eclipta alba***
 characteristics 8693
 leaves
 anatomy 5481
 composition 5481
 medicinal properties 5481
 nematicidal properties 8671
- Eclipta prostrata***, seeds, germination, tests 2992
- Economics**
 almonds, India 3211
 apples
 India 3211
 Netherlands 7290
 USA 4887, 7296
 bedding plants, Netherlands 1280
 cabbages, India 8329
 carnations
 Colombia 9342
 Europe 9343
 Spain 9343
 cashews, Australia 5601
Citrus, Republic of Georgia 1567
 cucumbers, Norway 1927
 cut flowers, USA 7715
 dates, Australia 1591
 fruit crops
 Italy 927
 Netherlands 924
 USA 2564
 grapes, France 9069
 greenhouse crops, Netherlands 895
 horticultural crops
 Australia 881
 Belgium 71
 Germany 70
 Netherlands 924
 UK 880
 lawns and turf, UK 4410
 lemons, USA 3825
Macadamia, Brazil 5583
Metroxylon sagu, Malaysia 1649
Murraya koenigii, India 5385
 onions, Egypt 4161
 ornamental bulbs, Netherlands 1319
 ornamental plants
 Japan 7711
 Netherlands 924
 USA 4343
 plums, Italy 1023
 pot plants, Netherlands 1280
 tropical crops, developing countries 2424
 vegetables
 India 3343
 Netherlands 234, 924, 1109, 1111
 USA 1110, 2653, 7455
Vicia faba, Egypt 4161
 woody plants, Netherlands 1387, 5341
- Ecuador**
Masdevallia, species 541
 medicinal plants, surveys 5441, 6234
- Edible fungi** (see also Mushrooms)
Agaricus arvensis 4334
Agaricus bitorquis 5236, 6783
Agaricus campestris 8464, 9319
Agaricus silvaticus 4334
Amanita caesarea 9320
Armillaria mellea 2776, 3733
Auricularia polytricha 5962
Boletus aereus 5963

Edible fungi cont.

- Boletus edulis* 5963
- Boletus pinicola* 5963
- Boletus reticulatus* 5963
- books 4769, 5656
- Clitocybe flaccida* 4334
- Clitocybe gibba* 2776
- composition 3537
- Coprinus atramentarius* 4334
- Coprinus comatus* 2071, 4334
- cultural methods
 - China 9309
 - India 5232
- Flammulina velutipes* 8465
- Gloeostereum incarnatum* 8466
- Gomphus floccosus* 2776
- Helvella crispa* 2776
- Hericium erinaceus* 1508, 7710, 8467
- Laccaria amethystea* 4334
- Lactarius salmonicolor* 2776
- Lentinula boryana* 5237
- Lentinula edodes* 2778-2779, 3541-3544, 3547, 5237-5238, 5959, 6777, 9321, 9611
- Lentinus* 4338
- Lepista irina* 2780
- Lycoperdon perlatum* 4334
- medicinal properties 3733
- Meripilus giganteus* 3733
- new journals 5648
- Pleurotus* 3536, 3545-3547, 5239, 5957, 6784
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 5965, 9322
- Pleurotus eryngii* 5964
- Pleurotus flabellatus* 5965
- Pleurotus florida* 2073
- Pleurotus nebrodensis* 5964
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 449, 2074, 3548, 4339-4340, 5959, 5964, 6777, 6785, 9323, 9607
- Pleurotus pulmonarius* × *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2072
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 450, 5240, 5959, 5965, 8469, 9322, 9324
- Pleurotus tuber-regium* 8470
- pollution, radionuclides 8461
- Polyporus* 5957
- Polyporus confluent* 9611
- production
 - developing countries 5958
 - India 5232
 - Philippines 4333
- Ramaria flava* 2776
- reports, India 2503, 3951
- research, India 5232
- Russula brevipes* 2776
- Russula nigricans* 3733
- species, characteristics, Peru 6778
- storage, precooling 6779
- Stropharia rugoso-annulata* 6777
- surveys, Germany 8461
- Tricholoma lobayense* 8470
- Tuber* 4769, 5966
- Tuber aestivum* 9325
- Tuber albidum* 9325
- Tuber brumale* 9325
- Tuber magnatum* 5967-5968
- Tuber melanosporum* 451, 3549, 5967, 9325
- Tuber uncinatum* 9325
- Volvariella volvacea* 3733, 5957
- Edwardsiana rosae*, fruit crops 974
- Eggplants** (see Aubergines)
- Egletes viscosa*
 - flowers, composition 6941
 - medicinal properties 6941
- Egypt**
 - carrots, cultivars 3521
 - fruit crops, production 3160, 8936
 - Gramineae, species 1334
 - lawns and turf, species 1334
 - vegetables, production 3160, 8936
- Ehretia cymosa*, medicinal properties 2993
- Elachiptera formosa*, pollinators, *Peltandra virginica* 2132
- Elaeagnus angustifolia*
 - cuttings, treatment 6077
 - fruits, composition 8176
- Elaeagnus pungens*, irrigation, systems 6081
- Elaeis* (see also Oil palms)
- Elder* (see *Sambucus nigra*)

Electrical properties

- assessment
 - foliage plants 2846
 - fruit crops 4858
- in vitro* culture, carrots 7698
- measurement, cress 6636
- physiology
 - almonds 7343
 - apricots 7343
 - peaches 7343
 - watercress 323
- temperature, carrots 2051
- wounds, peas 3467

Electricity

- responses
 - cucumbers 1942
 - grapes 228
 - melons 5113
 - Mentha* 5408
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5113

Elements

- determination
 - plants 8154
 - tea 8154
 - tomatoes 8154

Elettaria, pollen, morphology 8162**Elettaria cardamomum**

- cultivars
 - assessment, India 2916
 - characteristics, India 7860
- cultural methods, India 9470
- drying, techniques, reviews 5376
- grading, techniques, reviews 5376
- growth regulators
 - N*-acetylthiazolidin-4-carboxylic acid, responses 5381
 - 2,4-D, responses 5381
 - folic acid, responses 5381
 - triactanol, responses 5381
- handling, techniques, reviews 5376
- herbicides, responses 5381
- packing, techniques, reviews 5376
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 5381
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 9470
- seeds, composition 2220
- surveys, India 9470
- yields, diseases 6133

Eleusine indica

- as weeds
 - broccoli 301
 - lawns and turf 3599

Eleutherococcus senticosus, roots, composition 7039**Ellipeia cuneifolia**

- bark, composition 8741
- medicinal properties 8741
- roots, composition 8741

Elsholtzia blanda

- flowers, composition 3682
- leaves, composition 3682

Elsholtzia ciliata, growth retardation, growth regulators 2088**Elsholtzia eriostachya**, plant, composition 5400**Elsinoe ampelina**, grapes 2648**Elsinoe corni**, *Cornus florida* 576**Elsinoe fawcettii**

- mandarins 3807, 3809
- tangors 3806, 3808

Elymus repens

- as weeds
 - peas 1198
 - Vicia faba* 1198
- roots, mechanical properties, measurement 2131

Embelia ribes

- fruits, composition 9571
- medicinal properties 9571
- seeds, storage, humidity 8742

Emblica officinalis (see *Phyllanthus emblica*)**Embreea rodrigasiana**, flowers, fragrance, genetic variance 3629**Emilia flammea**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 7935**Empetrum nigrum**

- growing media
 - composition 6905
 - pH 6905

Empoasca vitis

- fruit crops 974
- grapes 4136

Encarsia, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, greenhouse crops 910**Encarsia formosa**

- control
 - of pests, greenhouse crops 8432
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* cucumbers 5927
 - greenhouse crops 4151
 - marrows 9192
 - tomatoes 5927, 8431
 - vegetables 4151

Encarsia lahorensis, control, of *Dialeurodes citri*, *Citrus* 3833**Encarsia opulenta**

- control
 - of *Aleurocanthus woglumi* grapefruits 3829
 - oranges 3829

Encelia actoni

- insecticidal properties 1475
- plant, composition 1475

Encelia asperifolia

- insecticidal properties 1475
- plant, composition 1475

Encyclia fragrans

- plant, morphology 4450
- taxonomy, keys 4450

Encyclia odoratissima

- plant, morphology 4450
- taxonomy, keys 4450

Encyclia tampensis, seeds, viability, transport 532**Endives**

- forcing 283
- growth regulators, folcysteine, responses 283

leaves

- browning, biochemistry 1900
- composition 1900, 7498

nutrition

- cadmium 246
- nitrogen 7498
- zinc 246

protected cultivation

- cultivars 7498
- cultural methods 7498
- harvesting date 7498
- systems, assessment 1865

- reports, Belgium 877, 1669
- soil types 246
- weed control 1689

Endymion hispanicus (see *Hyacinthoides hispanica*)**Energy sources**

- foliage plants 2846
- geothermal energy, greenhouses 3182, 4826
- industrial wastes 50, 6397
- greenhouses 3182
- solar radiation, greenhouses 37, 39, 327, 3182, 7529, 8956

Engelhardia chrysoplepis, leaves, composition 4658**Engelhardia colebrookiana**

- leaves, composition 5482
- medicinal properties 5482

Enkianthus chinensis, ornamental value 3638**Enkianthus perulatus**, leaves, morphology 2200**Enkleia siamensis**, roots, composition 7040**Ensete ventricosum**

- disease control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *musacearum* 8086
- pest control, *Pratylenchus goodeyi* 8086
- Entandrophragma utile*, bark, composition 2314

Enterobacter aerogenes, control, of replant disease, apples 1743**Entomospodium mespili**

- Photinia fraseri* 6123
- quinces 1811

Entyloa australe, *Physalis ixocarpa* 9294**Enzyme activity**

- abscission, peaches 4929
- adenosine phosphates, melons 9724
- age, beetroots 7480
- aluminium, *Catharanthus roseus* 4585

Enzyme activity cont.

amino acids

Crassula ovata 7792*Vicia faba* 5125

anoxia, peas 9219

biochemistry

apples 1754

Armoracia rusticana 2217*Arum italicum* 4399*Arum maculatum* 4399

avocados 2381

bananas 8844

beetroots 5830

Camellia japonica 7827*Camellia sasanqua* 7827*Capsicum* 2749, 4276

carnations 8481

carrots 2054

Catharanthus roseus 8725

cauliflowers 4213, 4399

celery 2064

coffee 1616

Crassula ovata 2141

cucumbers 1175

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 360*Datura stramonium* 5478, 8738*Erythrina crista-galli* 7827

grapefruits 2397

horticultural crops, reviews 5687

Lathyrus latifolius 8513

Leguminosae 1705

Lentinula edodes 5238

lettuces 4186

Lilium longiflorum 7827*Limnathes douglasii* 7758*Lycoris radiata* 7827

mangoes 9737

melons 2452

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 526

onions 2662

oranges 8816

peas 2740, 3463, 3466, 5152, 6694,

7264

Phaseolus vulgaris 6675, 7570, 7576*Piper nigrum* 8641

plants 3197

Pleurotus 3545

spinach 272, 1890, 3466, 5050, 5831,

5834, 6606, 7487

spinach beets 1144

strawberries 9065

Syagrus coccoides 6101

tea 7827, 8883

Tephrosia vogelli 2283*Tropaeolum majus* 7758*Tuber* 5966*Umbellularia californica* 1546

vegetables 6411

Vicia faba 1968

browning

apples 7321-7322

fruit crops 3199

longans 7136

cadmium, peas 5142

calcium

carrots 5950

cucumbers 1938-1939

calmodulin, radishes 4219

carbon dioxide

cucumbers 291

lettuces 291

Phaseolus vulgaris 354

tomatoes 420, 5930

copper, apples 5720

cultivars, tea 8885

cultural methods

Asparagus 1994

cucumbers 7545

defoliation, apples 8999

determination

apples 2577

Catharanthus roseus 8692*Cinchona robusta* 8692*Euonymus europaeus* 8692

grapes 7444

peas 5154

plants 2954

Rubia tinctorum 8692

spinach 1891

Tabernaemontana divaricata 8692*Tabernaemontana pandacqui* 8692**Enzyme activity cont.**

development

Cassia occidentalis 7590*Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7590

Jerusalem artichokes 9145

Trigonella foenum-graecum 7590

disorders

apples 3234

Fyrus bretschneideri 4944

diurnal variation

Agave sisalana 8341*Brassica chinensis* 8341*Brassica parachinensis* 8341*Kalanchoe pinnata* 8341*Kalanchoe verticillata* 8341*Sansevieria trifasciata* 8341

spinach 9141

dormancy

apples 5720, 8188

garlic 3360

onions 1884

Strelitzia reginae 1314

electricity, cucumbers 1942

fertilizers

Capsicum 2003*Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5240

flowering

carnations 7734

Phaseolus vulgaris 2718

fruiting

Litchi 9666

melons 2451

peaches 7570, 7345

Phaseolus vulgaris 7574*Prunus serotina* 3250

tomatoes 9282

gamma radiation, garlic 3360-3361

germination

apples 8188

Impatiens walleriana 489

peas 6681

Phaseolus vulgaris 7556

tomatoes 2014, 5936

vegetables 9183

growth

Boehmeria nivea 723

cucumbers 338

growth regulators

apples 3998

Catharanthus roseus 9550

cucumbers 1938, 1943, 7545

Cucurbita maxima 7547, 8436*Euonymus japonicus* 578

melons 9724

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum

6056

Parthenium argentatum 1547

peaches 4929

peas 3472

Phaseolus vulgaris 7547

spinach 6604

tomatoes 8436

Vanilla planifolia 7868*Vicia faba* 3448

heavy metals, cucumbers 1176

herbicides

carrots 5227

peas 1981

hypoxia, tomatoes 7679

in vitro culture

almonds 8177

Amaranthus caudatus 1454

apples 8177

Capsicum 2009

carrots 4321, 5947, 5950, 7699, 8454

Catharanthus roseus 654, 9549

cherries 992

Coleus blumei 9556*Datura stramonium* 669-670, 5478*Digitalis lanata* 4596*Dioscorea deltoidea* 9567*Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 7793*Galium mollugo* 7938

grapes 1100, 6561, 9095

Hevea 4748, 6334*Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 2920,

4610

medicinal plants 5439

onions 1133, 5043

Phaseolus vulgaris 5118*Ruta graveolens* 7963**Enzyme activity cont.**

in vitro culture cont.

tomatoes 9279

inhibitors

Allium 9606

apples 3998

Asarum heterotropoides 2970

avocados 2380

Buddleja coriacea 2976

carrots 1271

Catharanthus roseus 1431, 2978*Cistus clusii* 9554

cucumbers 1174

Cucurbita 2548

globe artichokes 9147

Impatiens walleriana 489

Leguminosae 5122

Lespedeza capitata 9587

medicinal plants 3738

olives 9676

peas 1981, 5148, 9122

Phaseolus vulgaris 5111, 9122

pineapples 9745

plants 9523

Plectranthus albidus 9606*Rehmannia glutinosa* 9613

spinach 1138, 6605

turnips 8342

Vicia faba 9122

iron

spinach 2671

tomatoes 1241

irradiation, bananas 9693

juvenility, *Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia*

6517

light

apples 8205

Catharanthus roseus 9551

cucumbers 3412, 7601

Cucurbita pepo 3356*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*

6856

Panax pseudoginseng 3762

peas 1983, 3356, 5148, 7601, 8390

Phaseolus vulgaris 1960*Sedum telephium* 529

spinach 273, 5834, 7483-7484, 7487,

9139, 9141

tomatoes 3356

magnesium, spinach 273

mycorrhizas

leeks 1131

lettuces 288, 1148, 3385

onions 1131, 1148

pawpaws 7185

peas 1131

nodulation

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7589

peas 3457

nutrition

Amaranthus tricolor 2804*Brassica juncea* 6916

cabbages 8339

Kalanchoe zimbabwensis 1366, 4438*Kochia scoparia* 2804

leeks 8339

lemons 2384

peas 365, 5106

Phaseolus vulgaris 1960, 5106

tomatoes 7667, 7678, 9266

pH

melons 9724

mushrooms 2070

photoperiod, *Mesembryanthemum crystal-**linum* 1369photorespiration, *Mesembryanthemum**crystallinum* 1368

photosynthesis

Crassula ovata 7792

cucumbers 7601

Flaveria trinervia 2109*Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*

2147, 8557

Moricandia arvensis 2109

peas 7601

Phaseolus vulgaris 5112

spinach 1893

physiology

carobs 7110

carrots 2050

chicory 1899

Enzyme activity cont.**physiology cont.**

- Cinchona ledgeriana* 2304
- leeks 7462
- melons 2043
- Myrica gale* 3731
- peas 5139, 6414, 6603
- Petunia* 6414
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5110
- pineapples 8878
- Pleurotus tuber-regium* 8470
- spinach 6414, 6603, 7488
- tomatoes 9286
- Tricholoma lobayense* 8470
- Vicia faba* 1969, 3447, 5127, 6678

pollution

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3426
- radishes 9177
- vegetables 7452

ripening

- apples 9005
- bananas 3868, 3870, 7151
- Capsicum* 2010
- cherimoyas 8838
- Cucurbita maxima* 8436
- Dacryodes edulis* 7201
- horticultural crops 3979
- kiwifruits 4089, 5773
- mangoes 823, 8066, 9737
- melons 3896, 8055
- nectarines 163
- olives 8019
- peaches 1786, 8236, 9036
- pears 7357
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 5760
- Pyrus bretschneideri* × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5760
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 5760
- strawberries 209, 3319
- tomatoes 422, 424, 2044, 5937, 7685, 8436, 8441

rooting, apples 4878**salinity**

- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1369, 2147, 6856
- peas 367, 7597
- tomatoes 2044, 9281
- Vicia faba* 2723

senescence

- broccoli 315
- camations 4355, 5988, 8484, 9338
- Petunia* 8484
- pumpkins 2449

soilless culture, lettuces 7499**sprouting, garlic 1875, 3361****storage**

- apples 6457-6458, 9003, 9005
- Armoracia rusticana* 7267
- Asparagus* 5895
- avocados 1564
- bananas 6300
- broccoli 6635
- carrots 7267
- cauliflowers 7267
- chrysanthemums 5996
- kiwifruits 7267
- Litchi* 7135
- mangoes 3906
- mushrooms 2070, 6782
- nectarines 3267
- pawpaws 3910
- peaches 3267
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7267
- tomatoes 7267, 7691

sulfur dioxide, peas 7605**temperature**

- apples 6442
- Capsicum* 2008
- Ilex crenata* 3636
- peas 7605, 7609
- Quercus rubra* 1388
- Robinia pseudoacacia* 1388
- Syringa vulgaris* 1388
- ultraviolet radiation, peas 1985
- water relations, *Impatiens walleriana* 489
- water stress
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 1273
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3437, 5119
 - Sedum telephium* 529
 - spinach 5051

Enzyme activity cont.**wounding**

- Cucurbita maxima* 8436
- tomatoes 8436

wounds

- cucumbers 7688
- Cucurbita maxima* 7692
- tomatoes 7688, 7692

zinc, peas 1977**Enzymes****biochemistry**

- Armoracia rusticana* 2216, 2218
- Asparagus* 7618
- avocados 3801
- carrots 2057
- coffee 1616
- dates 8010
- horticultural crops 3202
- kiwifruits 6519
- Mentha piperita* 4531
- Mentha spicata* 4531
- peaches 154
- peas 2741, 5156
- Pelargonium roseum* 6158
- Petroselinum crispum* 4510
- plants 1707
- spinach 273, 8314
- tomatoes 7690
- Vicia faba* 1967

biosynthesis

- tomatoes 4309
- Tropaeolum majus* 9377

books 7212**characterization**

- Aloe barbadensis* 8705
- apples 2595, 8210-8211
- Aptenia cordifolia* 3612
- Armoracia rusticana* 7267
- avocados 728, 1561
- bananas 3867, 8844, 9692
- beetroots 1887-1888, 3377, 7480
- calamondins 4674
- Camellia japonica* 7827
- carrots 439, 2055-2056, 2059, 4322, 7267
- Catharanthus roseus* 4488, 7019
- cauliflowers 7267
- celery 3524
- chestnuts 9022
- Cinchona robusta* 2305
- coffee 2983
- Coleus blumei* 2308
- cucumbers 1178, 2705
- Cucurbita pepo* 339, 9199
- dates 2595
- Datura stramonium* 5478
- Digitalis lanata* 4596
- Digitalis purpurea* 9566
- Draba* 4372
- globe artichokes 9147
- grapes 1099, 1106-1107, 1862, 9102
- Hevea* 841
- Hyoscyamus albus* 9581
- Hyoscyamus niger* 9582
- Jerusalem artichokes 6608, 7490
- kiwifruits 7267
- lemons 2396
- Lentinula edodes* 8468
- lettuces 8327
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7947
- Lupinus arboreus* 6120
- Macadamia* 1595
- melons 2450, 6322, 8055
- Mentha piperita* 613
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 7798
- Metroxylon sagu* 1650
- Momordica charantia* 1944
- mushrooms 8462
- olives 8019
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 782
- Papaver somniferum* 3022, 4620, 7067
- peaches 7345
- peas 1986-1987, 1989, 2739, 4253-4254, 5153, 5155, 5890, 7604, 8395, 9230
- Petunia* 9360
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7267, 7573
- pineapples 5634
- plants 7262, 7264

Enzymes cont.**characterization cont.**

- pummelos 2408
- radishes 4218, 6638, 7522
- Rhus hirta* 2211
- Solanaceae 9581
- spinach 274, 1139-1142, 1891, 1894, 5835, 8310, 8315, 9142
- Symplocarpus foetidus* 9362
- tea 6337
- Thymus vulgaris* 1465
- tomatoes 1241, 3507, 4312, 5941, 7267, 7681, 7685-7686
- Vicia faba* 359, 5130, 5885, 6680
- Vitis rupestris* 5802
- watermelons 6319
- Yucca gloriosa* 7099

composition

- algae 7927, 7942
- Allium cepa* var. *aggregatum* 3365
- Allium ramosum* 3365
- Aloe barbadensis* 3742
- Chamomilla recutita* 7920
- chicory 1899
- Coprinus comatus* 2071
- cucumbers 4153
- Cucurbita pepo* 7606
- edible fungi 5957
- garlic 1875
- grapefruits 7999
- leeks 3365
- onions 3365
- peas 3451, 3474, 5152, 7606
- Petunia* 8504
- pineapples 9745
- pistachios 4075
- satsumas 760
- Stachys sieboldii* 6775
- Streblus asper* 2379
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 7896
- tomatoes 423, 5216
- vegetables 3355

determination

- Citrus* 3810
- grapes 9104
- horticultural crops 1709
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2716
- strawberries 3307

extraction

- algae 7913
- Lentinula edodes* 9321

exudation, lettuces 8327**metabolism**

- biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 3449
- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5930
- flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 4363
- growth regulators
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056
 - oranges 3072
 - peaches 4929
- in vitro culture
 - Armoracia rusticana* 7861
 - spinach 6606

light

- cross 4217
- peas 2737, 9226
- nitrogen oxides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8369

ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8369**phosphorus, tomatoes 3507****physiology**

- Asparagus* 8970
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 526
- onions 8970
- peas 9229
- Vicia faba* 9216
- pollution, peas 4254
- ripening, tomatoes 5937
- salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056-6057
- senescence, peas 5157
- water stress, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056

nomenclature, books 4786**taxonomy**

- Allium* 3365
- apples 7272
- apricots 7272
- Camellia* 3633

Enzymes cont.

taxonomy cont.

- cherries 7272
- Draba* 4372
- grapes 7424
- kiwifruits 3286
- Lithops* 9403
- peaches 7272
- plums 8247
- Pyrus* 3270

Eotetranychus carpini, grapes 5000-5001

Ephedra, plant, composition 4598

Ephedra distachya

in vitro culture

- metabolites, production 2994
- responses, fungal elicitors 2994

Ephedra fragilis, shoots, mechanical properties, assessment 7719

Epicoecum nigrum, control, of *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 350

Epidendrum caurense, taxonomy, new taxa 5328

Epidendrum ciliare

- flowers, fragrance, assessment 8568
- plant, morphology 4450
- taxonomy, keys 4450

Epidendrum denticulatum

- plant, morphology 4450
- taxonomy, keys 4450

Epidendrum dichaeoides, taxonomy, nomenclature 5328

Epidendrum ibaguense, taxonomy, anatomy 9428

Epidendrum nuriense, taxonomy, new taxa 5328

Epidendrum tampense (see *Encyclia tampensis*)

Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, aubergines 6733, 9497

Epilobium angustifolium

- leaves, composition 7041
- medicinal properties 7041

Epilobium montanum, translocation, physiology 7725

Epimedium diphyllum

- in vitro culture, metabolites, production 2995

- plant, composition 2995

Epipactis atrorubens, ovules, development, histology 2150

Epipactis helleborine, ovules, development, histology 2150

Epipactis palustris, ovules, development, histology 2150

Epipactis royleana, characteristics 5329

Epiphyas postvittana, apples 106

Epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420

Epipremnum pinnatum

cuttings

- sources, nutrition 8553
- treatment 1345
- fertilizers, nitrogen 8553
- insecticides, injuries 7786
- irrigation, requirements, determination 2135
- nematicides, injuries 7786
- plant, development, light 2135
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 2850, 8553
- shade, responses 8553
- transpiration, antitranspirants 1345
- water relations, measurement 4799

Equatorial Guinea, medicinal plants, surveys 6195

Equisetum arvense

- medicinal properties 3733
- shoots

development

- growth regulators 7936
- nutrition 7936

Equisetum arvense × *Equisetum fluviatile*, plant, composition 2315

Eragrostis lugens, as weeds, pome fruits 7293

Eremochloa ophiuroides

fertilizers

- nitrogen 515
- phosphorus 515
- potassium 515
- soil pH, responses 515

Eremophila, characteristics 6114

Eremophila maculata, seeds, germination, temperature 6114

Eremurus robustus, cultural methods, Russia 3550

Eretmoceris, control, of *Parabemisia myricae*, *Citrus* 748

Eretmoceris debachi, control, of *Parabemisia myricae*, *Citrus* 3827

Eria acervata, taxonomy, anatomy 9428

Eria braccata, taxonomy, anatomy 9428

Eria polystachya, taxonomy, anatomy 9428

Erica

- cultivars, characteristics, UK 1401
- yearbooks 2498

Erica arborea, ornamental value 6874

Erica scoparia, ornamental value 6874

Ericaceae, yearbooks 2498

Erigeron canadensis (see *Conyza canadensis*)

Eriobotrya (see also *Loquats*)

Eriocephalus punctulatus

- leaves, flavour, biochemistry 8656
- plant, composition 8656

Eriodictyon angustifolium

- antibacterial properties 3753
- antifungal properties 3753
- plant, composition 3753

Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 973, 3225, 5715, 8204

Erosion

control

- cultural methods
 - fruit crops 3087
 - tea 2470
- protective plants, olives 5586
- slopes
 - grapes 222
 - ground cover plants 8472

Eruca vesicaria

- antimicrobial properties 5401
- medicinal properties 5401
- seeds, composition 5401

Erwinia, epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420

Erwinia amylovora

- apples 2572, 4000, 5702, 8978
- Crataegus monogyna* 6518, 8620
- pears 1797
- pome fruits, conferences 2499
- quinces 1797

Erwinia carotovora

- Capsicum* 6729
- onions 9125

Erwinia chrysanthemi, *Phalaenopsis* 1383

Erwinia herbicola, cucumbers 1929

Erycina echinata, characteristics 540

Eryngium, landscaping, urban sites 5974

Eryngium foetidum, plant, composition 4525

Erynia ithacensis, control, of *Phytosciara flavipes*, mushrooms 4335

Erysimum

- breeding, outcrossing 3572
- pollination, compatibility 3572
- taxonomy

cytotaxonomy 6805

numerical taxonomy 3573

revisions 6806

Erysimum contractum, seeds, composition 674, 7042

Erysimum hieracifolium, seeds, treatment 296

Erysiphe cichoracearum, *Scorzonera* 7230

Erysiphe polygoni, peas 5136

Erysiphe polyphaga, *Begonia* 7762

Erythrina crista-galli, pollen, biochemistry 7827

Erythrina erirotiocha, bark, composition 7937

Erythrina indica, insecticidal properties 4561

Erythrina poeppigiana, as shade plants, coffee 8045

Erythrina variegata

medicinal properties 9527

seeds, composition 4599

Erythronium

pollen, morphology 7760

taxonomy, keys 4401

Escallonia langleyensis

nectar 6906

pollen, morphology 6906

Eschscholzia, books 8905

Eschscholzia californica

in vitro culture, biochemistry 9522

medicinal properties 9522

Essential oil plants

allelopathy 1481

antibacterial properties 9517

antifungal properties 9517

conservation, Nepal 3740

establishment, coal mine spoil 2290

new journals 7206

India 4764

plant

biochemistry, environment 6143

composition 1481

reviews 60

production, France 6985

reports, India 2503, 3950-3951

research, Czech Republic 6914

trichomes 2229

Essential oils

biochemistry

Abelmoschus moschatus 607, 1455

Achillea cuneatiloba 4518

Achillea millefolium 2230, 5392

Achillea ptarmica 7873

Agastache foeniculum 3665, 5393

Agastache rugosa 6924

Agathosma capensis 7874

Allosyncarpia ternata 2924

Alpinia 608

Alpinia galanga 2231, 7031

Amomum schmidtii 3666

Amomum tsao-ko 2232

Anethum graveolens 5394

apricots 3244

Aristolochia 3667

Artabotrys lastourvillensis 3668

Artemisia absinthium 2923, 5396

Artemisia afra 2967

Artemisia dracunculoides 6925, 7872

Artemisia edgeworthii 5395

Artemisia judaica 1458

Artemisia laciniata 3669

Artemisia lagocephala 6927

Artemisia lobelii 6928

Artemisia molinieri 6929

Artemisia moorcroftiana 1459

Artemisia parviflora 5395

Artemisia persica 2233

Artemisia rubripes 6930

Artemisia vulgaris 4520

avocados 6957

black currants 9483

Buddleja asiatica 2975

Bupleurum fruticosum 5397

Bystropogon 6932

Calamintha nepeta 2234

Callistemon rigidus 3670

Cedronella canariensis 5398

Chaerophyllum bulbosum 4521

Chamomilla recutita 609, 4522, 6934-6935

Chromolaena odorata 3671-3672

Chrysanthemum millefolium 3673

Cinnamomum 2236

Cinnamomum glaucescens 2237

Cinnamomum molleissimum 6936

Citrus junos 2238

Clausena heptaphylla 6938

clementines 3675

Cleome lusitanica 3678

Clerodendrum paniculatum 8651

Clinopodium umbrosum 2265

Coleus amboinicus 8652

Conyza canadensis 3683

Conyza pinnata 2239

Critium maritimum 2928

Cuminum cyminum 3679, 6969

Curcuma longa 7878

Cymbopogon 6150

Cymbopogon citratus 7031

Cymbopogon flexuosus 9480

Cymbopogon giganteus 6939

Cyperus 6940

Dacryodes buettneri 2241

Dacryodes igaganga 2241

Diospyros discolor 3681

Dorystoechas hastata 4524

Echinacea 7038

Egletes viscosa 6941

Elsholtzia blanda 3682

Essential oils cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Elsholtzia eriostachya* 5400
Eruca vesicaria 5401
Eryngium foetidum 4525
 fennel 606, 2923, 2930, 6943, 8657
Ferulago sylvatica 6942
Gardenia tahitensis 4527
 garlic 4159
Hedychium coccineum 3684
Hedychium spicatum 3684
Helichrysum bracteiferum 5402
Heteropyxis natalensis 5403
Homalomena occulta 6945
Hyptis suaveolens 2242
Idiospermum australiense 1461
Ipomoea aquatica 3685
Jasminum sambac 8658
Juglans nigra 5404
Juniperus excelsa 2243
Juniperus sabina 6946
Juniperus semiglobosa 2243
Kaempferia galanga 6921
Lantana camara 6152
Laser trilobum 2244
Lavandula angustifolia 8659
Ledum palustre 611
 lemons 2926, 4523, 6937
Leonotis leonurus 3687
Lepidophyllum quadrangulare 2245
Levisticum officinale 4528
 lichens 614
Lippia 5437
Lippia graveolens 6947
Lippia somalensis 3688
Lippia ukambensis 3688
Litsea zeylanica 2246
Luvunga scandens 6969
 mandarins 3676-3677
 mandarins × oranges 3676
Mandragora officinarum 2247
Melaleuca 6948
Melaleuca alternifolia 2930, 8661
Melissa officinalis 3689
Mentha 4531
Mentha arvensis 2248
Mentha piperita 606, 2249, 4532, 6951, 6954
Mentha spicata 3691, 6951
Michelia alba 2252
Micromeria brownei 3692
Micromeria congesta 3693
Micromeria fruticosa 3694, 5410
Micromeria myrtifolia 2253
Monanthotaxis capea 2254
Monarda didyma × *Monarda fistulosa* 4533
Myristica fragrans 5411
Myrtus communis 4534
Narcissus poeticus 2255
Nepeta leucophylla 6154
Nidorella resedifolia 4536
Ocimum americanum 8662
Ocimum basilicum 2256-2259, 4537, 5412, 6156, 7883, 9475
Ocimum gratissimum 3696, 4538
Ocimum kilimandscharicum 3697
Ocimum sanctum 6969
Olearia phlogopappa 6955
 oranges 2927, 3675, 7877, 9479
Origanum cordifolium 6157
Origanum dubium 3698
Origanum laevigatum 4539
Origanum majorana 6956, 7884
Origanum minutiflorum 3699
Origanum onites 8664
Origanum sipyleum 3700
 ortaniques 3676
Panax pseudoginseng 3701
Passiflora incarnata 4542
Pelargonium graveolens × *Pelargonium vitifolium* 4543
Pelargonium radens × *Pelargonium vitifolium* 4543
Pelargonium vitifolium 4543
Peristeria elata 5334
Petroselinum crispum 3702, 5413
Pimenta haitiensis 3703
Pimenta jamaicensis 2262
Pimenta obscura 2263
Pimpinella aromatica 4544

Essential oils cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Piper betle* 5414
 plants 3962
Plectranthus incanus 2265
Pluchea fastigiata 2266
Pogostemon cablin 9475
Polyalthia suaveolens 3704
Pyrus pyrifolia 6959
Rosa damascena 4545
Rosmarinus officinalis 1463, 5415
Salvia 5416
Salvia fruticosa 6961
Salvia officinalis 606, 1463, 2353, 3705, 4547
Salvia pomifera 6961
Salvia willeana 6961
Saussurea involucreata 4549
Scandix australis 3706
Seriphidium brevifolium 2268
Sideritis dichotoma 6963
Sideritis germanicopolitana 5417
Sideritis mugronensis 3707
Spondias mombin 5418
Strobilanthes callosus 3708
Tagetes minuta 5419, 8668
Tanacetum annuum 6249
Tanacetum vulgare 2923, 3709
 tangors 3675
Teucrium 6162
Teucrium arduini 3710
Thapsia garganica 6965
Thapsia maxima 5420
Thymus 2934
Thymus capitatus 4551, 6967
Thymus cariensis 6966
Thymus haussknechtii 6966
Thymus leucostomus 4552
Thymus longicaulis 3711
Thymus pectinatus 5421
Thymus pulegioides 2271
Thymus serpyllum 606
Thymus sibiricorpil 3712
Thymus zygis 3713
Tithonia diversifolia 3714, 6968
Uvaria narum 5422
Valeriana fauriei 4553
Valeriana wolgensis 617
Vanillosmopsis erythropappa 609
Vetiveria zizanioides 9475
Viola odorata 2272
Zanthoxylum alatum 3715
Zanthoxylum simulans 3716
Zingiber chrysanthum 5423
 biosynthesis, *Cymbopogon flexuosus* 1460
 characterization, *Cyperus rotundus* 8655
 composition
Achillea cuneatiloba 9476
Achillea filipendulina 9476
Achillea nobilis 9476
Achyranthes aspera 6170
 apples 5722
Carum carvi 6915
 reviews 2235
Chamomilla recutita 7876
Cinnamomum glaucescens 2925
Cinnamomum mollissimum 6936
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2240, 7879
 fennel 6944, 8657
 hops 6164
Jasminum grandiflorum 7881
Mentha arvensis 2248, 4613
Mentha piperita 3690
Monarda 3695
Myristica fragrans 5411
Ocimum basilicum 2256
Piper betle 7072
Pogostemon cablin 2267
 satumas 760
Solidago virgaurea 6964
Tetradenia riparia 9626
Zingiber chrysanthum 4654
 determination
 hops 2274
Salvia officinalis 2353
Strobilanthes callosus 2269
 extraction
Agastache foeniculum 3665
Coriandrum sativum 8653
 fennel 6943

Essential oils cont.

extraction cont.

- Lippia graveolens* 8660
 mandarins 3677
Salvia sclarea 2933
 exudation
Valeriana officinalis 616
Valeriana tuberosa 1542
 metabolism
 age, *Olearia phlogopappa* 6955
 biochemistry, *Mentha* 9482
 fertilizers, fennel 7880
 herbicides, plants 6978
 in vitro culture, *Rosmarinus officinalis* 5415
 light, *Anethum graveolens* 6145-6146
 nutrition, *Mentha arvensis* 5409
 seasonal variation
Olearia phlogopappa 6955
Satureja montana 6962
 water stress
Ocimum basilicum 2258
Satureja montana 6962
 production
 climate, *Salvia sclarea* 8666
 cultivars
Mentha arvensis 2931
Mentha piperita 2931
Origanum onites 8664
Pogostemon cablin 6958
 cultural methods
Anethum graveolens 6144
Artemisia dracunculus 6925
Chamomilla recutita 4522, 6149, 9478
Cymbopogon flexuosus 9480
Cymbopogon martinii 6151, 8654
 fennel 7880
Mentha piperita 6952-6953
Pogostemon cablin 6958
Vetiveria zizanioides 6163
 environment
 essential oil plants 6143
Mentha arvensis 2931
Mentha piperita 2931
 fertilizers, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 3680
 handling, essential oil plants 6143
 in vitro culture
Chamaemelum nobile 8650
Iris sibirica 3686
Salvia officinalis 4547
 reports, India 3947
 taxonomy, *Thymus* 2934
Esters
 characterization
Angelica flaccida 7906
Celastrus angulatus 1472
Celastrus glaucophyllus 7919
Celastrus rosthornianus 1473, 5435, 8683
Daphne papyracea 5476
Euonymus hamiltonianus 5483
Ferula tenuisecta 7047
 grapefruits 1586
Lactuca saligna 5494
 lemons 4523
Piper clarkii 3027
Polygala tenuifolia 8775
Premna fulva 3780
Sanguisorba officinalis 5532
Sophora subprostrata 5538
Wikstroemia canescens 5550
 composition
Aloe arborescens 7006
 apples 1761, 9007
Artemisia vulgaris 3737
 cherries 2602
Diospyros discolor 3681
Elsholtzia blanda 3682
 feijoas 3079
Gardenia tahitensis 4527
Inula viscosa 6227
Kaempferia galanga 6921
 kiwifruits 1820
 mandarins 3677
Mandragora officinarum 2247
Nicotiana 1515
Nidorella resedifolia 4536
Opuntia engelmannii 527
Passiflora incarnata 4542

- Esters** *cont.*
 composition *cont.*
Piper betle 5414
Pluchea symphytifolia 9609
Rosmarinus officinalis 5415
Saussurea involucrata 4549
Spondias mombin 5418, 8782
Urtica dioica 7976
Urtica urens 7976
Zanthoxylum simulans 3716
 emission, plants 2552
 metabolism
 in vitro culture
 celery 2065
 coffee 1619
 Forsythia suspensa 9573
 Taraxacum officinale 1464
 production, *in vitro* culture, *Coleus blumei* 2308
 taxonomy
 Artemisia laciniata 3669
 Oleaceae 2862
- Estonia**, *Vaccinium oxycoccus*, production possibilities 4967
- Ethane**
 diffusion, measurement, cherimoyas 8837
 metabolism, temperature, *Capsicum* 5905
- Ethers**, composition, *Salsola collina* 7081
- Ethnobotany**, India 5448
- Eucalyptus**
 cut foliage, physiology 6877
 insecticidal properties 9496
 nematocidal properties 7888
 utilization, shelterbelts 3847
- Eucalyptus delegatensis*, cut foliage, vase life 2201
- Eucalyptus ficifolia*
 cuttings, sources, assessment 577
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, responses 577
 IBA, responses 577
 ringing, responses 577
- Eucalyptus globulus*
 cut foliage, vase life 2201
 insecticidal properties 9497
 plant extracts, application, aubergines 9497
- Eucalyptus grandis*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8621
- Eucalyptus gunnii*
 cut foliage
 storage 2201
 vase life 2201
in vitro culture
 culture media 2901
 propagation, micropropagation 2901
- Eucalyptus marginata*, cut foliage, preservatives 2869
- Eucalyptus perriniana*, ornamental value 6874
- Eucalyptus rubida*, cut foliage, vase life 2201
- Eucalyptus viminalis*, cut foliage, vase life 2201
- Eucheuma denticulatum*
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 3791
 reproduction 3061
- Euchresta japonica*, roots, composition 2316-2317
- Euclea divinorum*, medicinal properties 4568
- Eucrosia bicolor*
 flowers
 development
 forcing 6840
 irrigation 6840
- Eugenia* (see also *Syzygium*)
- Eugenia dysenterica*
 disorders, chilling injury 6343
 production possibilities, Brazil 3131
 seedlings, production, cultural methods 3131
 storage
 disorders 6343
 temperature 6343
- Eugenia stipitata*, growing media, earthworms 7200
- Eugenia uniflora*, irrigation, responses 549
- Eugenia uvalha*
 seeds
 germination
 growing media 6344
 temperature 6344
- Euglossa viridissima*, pollinators, *Notylia* 4458
- Eulaliopsis binata*, cropping systems, agroforestry 8941
- Eulophia clavicornis*, wild plants, edible species 8937
- Euodia rutaecarpa* (see *Tetradium ruticarpum*)
- Euonymus*
 disease control, *Cercospora destructiva* 6907
 pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4346
- Euonymus bungeanus*, seeds, composition 5434
- Euonymus europaeus*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2954, 8692
- Euonymus fortunei*, growing media, amendments 6078
- Euonymus hamiltonianus*, fruits, composition 5483
- Euonymus japonicus*
 growth retardation, growth regulators 578
 plant, shape, growth regulators 578
- Euonymus kiautschovicus*, leaves, biochemistry, diurnal variation 2553
- Eupatorium cannabinum*, antifungal properties 4562
- Eupatorium lindleyanum*, insecticidal properties 6167
- Eupatorium odoratum*, as weeds, oil palms 828
- Eupatorium riparium*
 antifungal properties 8684
 roots, composition 8684
- Eupeodes corollae*, control, of Aphididae, *Gerbera* 5261
- Euphorbia* (see also *Poinsettias*)
 taxonomy, keys 9572
- Euphorbia calypttrata*
in vitro culture, biochemistry 7043
 medicinal properties 7043
 roots, composition 7043
- Euphorbia characias*
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 2318
 photosynthesis
 inhibitors 724
 light 724
 respiration
 light 724
 photorespiration 724
- Euphorbia depauperata*, characteristics 7795
- Euphorbia fulgens*, cut flowers, responses, growth regulators 2084
- Euphorbia gottliebii*, characteristics 1359
- Euphorbia hirta*, medicinal properties 4600
- Euphorbia hislopilii*, molluscicidal properties 5484
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri*, characteristics 1357
- Euphorbia holmsiae*, characteristics 1358
- Euphorbia humistrata*, as weeds, woody plants 2865
- Euphorbia kansui*
 medicinal properties 5485
 roots, composition 5485
- Euphorbia lathyris*, seedlings, biochemistry 6255
- Euphorbia leandriana*, characteristics 1359
- Euphorbia maculata*
 medicinal properties 3738
 plant, composition 3738
- Euphorbia monteiri*
 geographical distribution 6855
 taxonomy, morphology 6855
- Euphorbia nerifolia*, nectaries 9514
- Euphorbia nivulia*
 antibacterial properties 2996
 medicinal properties 2996
 plant, composition 2996
- Euphorbia peploides*, molluscicidal properties 675
- Euphorbia prostrata*, plant, composition 2319
- Euphorbia resinifera*, medicinal properties 7044
- Euphorbia rubromarginata*, characteristics 1360
- Euphorbia sieboldiana*, roots, composition 7045
- Euphorbia supina*, plant, composition 1504
- Euphorbia* (see also *Longans*)
- Eupoecilia ambiguella*, grapes 1088, 1090, 3988, 4134-4135
- Europe**
 carnations, economics 9343
 fruit crops, disease control 4866
 grapes
 disease control 4131
 pest control 4131
 production 6544
 greenhouse crops
 climate 3169
 production 3169, 3493
 production possibilities 4146
 horticultural crops
 climate, books 2492
 production, books 2492
 storage, precooling 3981
 Orchidaceae, wild plants, conservation 2856, 7805
 pome fruits, cultural methods 2567
 strawberries, production 3301
- European Communities**
 fruit crops, marketing 4852
 ornamental plants, marketing 5248
 subtropical fruits, marketing 2426
 tropical fruits, marketing 2426
 vegetables, marketing 4852
- Eurya japonica* (see *Cleyera japonica*)
- Eurystyles*, taxonomy, revisions 6864
- Eurystyles bertonii*, taxonomy, new taxa 6864
- Eurystyles cornu-bovis*, taxonomy, new taxa 6864
- Euseius addoensis*, control, of *Scirtothrips aurantii*, oranges 6268
- Eustoma grandiflorum*
 bolting, physiology 4373
 flowers
 colour
 growing media 7751
 light 7751
 composition 7751
in vitro culture
 culture media 8510
 propagation, protoplasts 8510
 plant, habit, physiology 4373
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 7751
 seedlings, treatment 6006
 seeds, development, temperature 4373
- Euterpe*, utilization 4506
- Euterpe edulis*
 cropping systems, intercropping 5231
 fruits, composition 4516
 planting, spacing 5231
- Euterpe oleracea*
 cropping systems, intercropping 2425
 fruits, composition 4516
- Eutrema wasabi*, production, Japan 6639
- Eutypa lata*
 black currants 7379
 grapes 6557
- Euwallacea fornicatus*, tea 6336
- Evolvulus glomeratus*, cultivars, bedding plants 2087
- Evotella*, taxonomy, revisions 8564
- Exacum affine*
 cultivars, assessment, USA 2105
 pot plants, cultivars 2105
- Exobasidium vexans*, tea 846
- Exostema caribaeum*
 antimicrobial properties 5452
 plant, composition 5452
- Exostema mexicanum*
 antimicrobial properties 5452
 plant, composition 5452
- Fabiana imbricata*, plant, composition 2320
- Fabrics**
 utilization
 irrigation, pot plants 5246
 shading, greenhouse plants 4827
- Fagopyrum esculentum*
 seeds
 sowing
 sowing date 381

Fagopyrum esculentum *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
 - sowing *cont.*
 - spacing 7046

Fagus sylvatica, cuttings, sources, etiolation 886**Fallopia convolvulus**

- as weeds
 - onions 4166
 - peas 3455

Fallugia paradoxa, mulching, responses 7818**Farmyard manure**

- utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 9315
 - disease control, grapes 7436
 - fertilizers
 - bananas 9690
 - cauliflowers 3393
 - chicory 282
 - coconuts 798
 - Cymbopogon martinii* 6151
 - grapes 7434
 - radishes 8345
 - vegetables 6576, 9112-9113
 - Zingiber officinale* 597
 - growing media
 - citranges 7986
 - horticultural crops 889
 - ornamental plants 9331
 - sour oranges 7986
 - mulches
 - apricots 6486
 - grapes 222
 - pomegranates 7148
 - soil amendments
 - camations 5984
 - coconuts 798
 - vegetables 244

Fats

- biosynthesis, cocoa 2441
- composition
 - Cyperus esculentus* 6773
 - Hericium erinaceus* 7710
 - Papaver somniferum* 6915
 - pistachios 4075
 - Pleurotus* 3545
- metabolism, dormancy, *Magnolia denudata* 6121

Fatsia japonica

- fruits, composition 5363
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
- protected cultivation, light 4426
- water relations, physiology 3965

Fatty acids

- biochemistry
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4239
 - melons 4239
 - peas 9228
 - Pithecellobium dulce* 1030
 - spinach 9228
 - Terminalia bellirica* 1030
 - walnuts 1030
 - watermelons 4239
- biosynthesis
 - Limnanthes douglasii* 7758
 - olives 9675
 - peas 1988
 - spinach 1143
 - Tropaeolum majus* 7758
- characterization, *Premna fulva* 3780
- composition
 - Aloe barbadensis* 3742
 - apples 5730
 - cherries 7331
 - Cordia rothii* 719
 - Craterostigma plantagineum* 8509
 - Croton macrostachys* 2984
 - Cyperus esculentus* 6773
 - edible fungi 3537
 - Eryngium foetidum* 4525
 - feijoas 3079
 - Hippophae rhamnoides* 7374
 - Jatropha mollissima* 3005
 - Mentha verticillata* 1462
 - Microaula sikkimensis* 696
 - Papaver somniferum* 6915
 - Passiflora incarnata* 4542
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 7745
 - pistachios 4075

Fatty acids *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
 - Primula alpicola* 1545
 - Primula florindae* 1545
 - Primula sikkimensis* 1545
 - spinach 4178
 - tea 8887
 - vegetables 1874
- metabolism
 - biochemistry
 - avocados 2381
 - peas 5146
 - Syagrus cocoides* 6101
 - Vicia faba* 1968
 - growth regulators
 - celery 442
 - tulips 9400
 - in vitro* culture
 - celery 2065
 - cocoa 7155
 - ripening
 - Coriandrum sativum* 6920
 - grapes 8292
 - seasonal variation, *Mentha piperita* 2250
 - senescence
 - cauliflowers 1919
 - cherries 9020
 - storage, grapefruits 6275
 - temperature
 - Capsicum* 1218
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2299-2300
 - Rhododendron* 565
 - tulips 2122
- responses
 - Capsicum* 5905
 - cut flowers 6063
- taxonomy
 - Ipomoea* 9458
 - Mentha* 6950

Fenugreek (see *Trigonella foenum-graecum*)**Ferns**

- books 4782
- conferences 5658
- cultivars, characteristics, UK 6039
- edible species 8459

Ferns *cont.*

- in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 8544, 8946
 - spores 6042
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 6039-6040
 - production, North America 6040
 - protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 6043
 - species
 - assessment, Philippines 8459
 - characteristics, Asia 6039
 - spores, *in vitro* culture 6042
 - wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 6036-6038
- Ferocactus acanthodes**
 - roots, anatomy 8554
 - water relations, physiology 780
 - water stress, responses 8554
- Ferocactus histrix**, ethnobotany 1446
- Feronia** (see *Limonia*)
- Ferredoxin**, metabolism, physiology, peas 9231
- Fertilizers** (see also Individual elements)
 - application
 - application date
 - apples 958
 - avocados 1557
 - Brussels sprouts 8338
 - Cucurbita pepo* 5863
 - Cuminum cyminum* 9468
 - Impatiens* 6808
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7561
 - poinsettias 6089
 - satsumas 742
 - tomatoes 407
 - application methods
 - fruit crops 3928
 - mangoes 7178
 - onions 6590
 - ornamental plants 3928
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3431
 - radishes 8345
 - strawberries 3315
 - tomatoes 407, 4298, 4300, 9267
 - Vicia faba* 1965
 - computers, greenhouse crops 54
 - fertigation
 - apples 5708, 5710, 7298-7299, 8203
 - Capsicum* 5902
 - cauliflowers 4193
 - horticultural crops 905
 - melons 7172
 - oranges 7993
 - roses 4480
 - tomatoes 407, 4292, 4300, 6743
 - foliar application
 - apples 1742, 2585, 8986
 - avocados 1557
 - Capsicum* 8410
 - fennel 7880
 - grapefruits 1579
 - grapes 231, 3334
 - guavas 8058-8059
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 8795
 - Jasminum grandiflorum* 558
 - Mentha piperita* 6952
 - oranges 1579, 7118
 - peaches 3262
 - poinsettias 4470
 - tomatoes 5204, 8410
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8643
 - injection
 - olives 8826
 - peaches 8826
 - placement
 - cauliflowers 5230
 - celery 5230
 - lettuces 8324
- books 2497
- types
 - assessment, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3298
 - liquid fertilizers
 - Blandfordia grandiflora* 5272
 - Cortaderia selloana* 7791
 - cucumbers 3406
 - Dieffenbachia* 7801
 - Impatiens walleriana* 4384

Fertilizers *cont.*
types *cont.*liquid fertilizers *cont.*

Juniperus virginiana 8594
Nephrolepis exaltata 6048
Spathiphyllum 7801
Tagetes patula 4384

organic fertilizers

apricots 137
 coconuts 798
 grapes 8286
 lawns and turf 6027, 8539
Phaseolus vulgaris 7561
 strawberries 8274
 tomatoes 7661
 vegetables 6576, 8299

slow release fertilizers

Blandfordia grandiflora 5272
 Brussels sprouts 298
 cabbages 8333
Cortaderia selloana 7791
Cotoneaster dammeri 8593
 foliage plants 2134
Ilex 2871
Ilex cornuta 2871
Juniperus horizontalis 8593
 lawns and turf 8539, 9415
Miscanthus sinensis 5319
Nephrolepis exaltata 6048
 pot plants 6051
Quercus lobata 6126
Saintpaulia 481
 strawberries 206, 1063
 tomatoes 6751
Vaccinium corymbosum 3298, 7390

Ferula assa-foetida, plant, composition 634

Ferula gummosa

roots, composition 4601
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4601

Ferula tenuisecta, roots, composition 7047

Ferula ugamica, cultural methods, Russia 3550

Ferula varia, medicinal properties 2289

Ferulago sylvatica, plant, composition 6942

Festuca arundinacea

as cover crops, strawberries 7413
 cultivars

assessment, Italy 6848
 characteristics, USA 1337, 9406-9408
 disease resistance 9406-9408

fertilizers, nitrogen 6027, 9412

mowing 9412

seeds

mixtures 1336
 sowing, spacing 9412
 soil sterilization, responses 6027
 weed control 9412

Festuca elatior, as cover crops, vegetables 241

Festuca nigrescens

as cover crops, vegetables 241

cultivars, assessment, Italy 6848

fertilizers, nitrogen 4414

irrigation, responses 4414-4415

mowing 4407

quality, assessment 4407

water relations, irrigation 4415

Festuca ovina

cultivars

characteristics, USA 9409
 disease resistance 9409
 roots, mechanical properties, measurement 2131

Festuca rubra

as cover crops, vegetables 241

cultivars, assessment, China 7777

fertilizers, nitrogen 9417

roots

development, assessment 9405
 mechanical properties, measurement 2131

seeds

mixtures 1336
 production, cultural methods 9417
 utilization, lawns and turf 3598

Festuca rubra* subsp. *litoralis

mowing 4407

quality, assessment 4407

Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra, cultivars, assessment, Italy 6848

Festuca sinensis, cultivars, assessment, China 7777

Fevillea cordifolia, seeds, composition 1948

Fibre

composition

apricots 6489
 bananas 9696
 horticultural crops 8175
Myristica fragrans 5411
 okras 3479

metabolism, cultivars, radishes 1923

Fibreboards, utilization, growing media, melons 6317

Ficus (*see also* Figs)

pest control, Netherlands 8473

Ficus benjamina

fertilizers, nitrogen 5309

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 2202
 responses, antibiotics 520

irrigation, water, sources 1688

leaves, physiology 1344

plant

development
 light 5309
 photoperiod 5309

pot plants

production, cultural methods 4439-

4440, 5309

quality, assessment 1344

transport 2143

protected cultivation

fertilizers 1688

irrigation 1688

shade, responses 4439-4440

Ficus elastica

cuttings, treatment 546

growing media

characteristics 5972

composition 5972

Ficus exasperata, medicinal properties 2997

Ficus glomerata

pollution

dusts 571

fly ash 571

Ficus glumosa, medicinal properties 2997

Ficus lyrata

insecticides, injuries 7786

nematicides, injuries 7786

Ficus ovata, medicinal properties 2997

Ficus pumila

antibacterial properties 8161

plant, composition 8161

Ficus religiosa, medicinal properties 2288

Ficus superba

growth regulators

abscisic acid, metabolism 2203

jasmonic acid, metabolism 2203

methyl jasmonate, metabolism 2203

leaves, abscission, physiology 2203

Ficus sur, medicinal properties 2997

Ficus thonningii, medicinal properties 2997

Figs

cultivars, characteristics, Italy 3253

fruits

composition 59

development

growth regulators 61

phenology 4056

histology 1780

ripening

biochemistry 4056

maturity 4056

pest control

Amyelois transitella 9023

Nematoda 9023

Otiorynchus davricus 3254

photosynthesis

light 3976

models 3976

temperature 3976

pollution, radionuclides 8948

production possibilities, Turkmenistan

6259

reports

Japan 25

Spain 7234

shade, responses 915

storage, systems, controlled atmosphere

storage 2562

Filberts (*see* Hazelnuts)

Finland

Chamomilla recutita, cultivars 6935

Levisticum officinale, production possibilities 4528

onions, cultural methods 5033

Fish poisons

sources

Azadirachta indica 6971

Dalbergia stipulacea 2372

Engelhardia colebrookiana 5482

Persicaria stagnina 7957

Prosopis juliflora 7104

Fittonia verschaffeltii

insecticides, injuries 7786

nematicides, injuries 7786

Flagelloscypha pilatii

algicidal properties 6980

antibacterial properties 6980

antifungal properties 6980

composition 6980

medicinal properties 6980

Flammulina velutipes

extracts, application, chrysanthemums 9354

fructification 8465

humidity, responses 8465

medicinal properties 1483

Flaveria trinervia

as weeds, *Capsicum* 5901

photosynthesis

biochemistry 4602

physiology 2109

Flavonoids

biochemistry, roses 1425

biosynthesis, carnations 7734

characterization

Alhagi graecorum 4573

Althaea officinalis 7904

Astragalus altosensis 2295

Baphia nitida 3031

Buddleja coriacea 2976

Calamintha grandiflora 5468

carrots 4325

Cassia italica 8722

Cassia trachypus 653

Cissus digitata 5470

Cyclamen 9385

Daphne genkwa 2986

Derris laxiflora 4559-4560

Didymocarpus pedicellata 6216

Dracunculus vulgaris 7035

Echinophora koreensis 2313

Engelhardia chrysolepis 4658

Engelhardia colebrookiana 5482

Epilobium angustifolium 7041

Erythrina eriotricha 7937

Euchresta japonica 2317

Gentiana barbata 4603

Geranium robertianum 7939

Ginkgo biloba 5486

Gnetum parvifolium 2322

grapefruits 1586

Helichrysum italicum 9577

Helichrysum picardii 9577

Hosta ventricosa 2324

Inula graveolens 688

Kalanchoe prolifera 2326

Labiatae 8648

Lophira alata 3010

Milletia auriculata 2941

Millingtonia hortensis 2333

Paliurus spina-christi 2335

Pavetta owariensis 1520, 2339

Piscidia erythrina 2281-2282

plums 8251

Pongamia pinnata 3030

Primula macrophylla 1528

Pycnanthus angolensis 3031

Rosa damascena 2932

Ruscus aculeatus 3781

Salvia 6159

Salvia dorrii 6159

Salvia stenophylla 6159

Salvia syriaca 5531

Sideritis perfoliata 5535

Sophora exigua 3047

sour oranges 2400

Stellaria media 7970

Vernonia nudiflora 2364

Viola venosa 717

Flavonoids cont.

composition

- Aerva lanata* 7001
Artemisia crithmifolia 1457
Artemisia mesatlantica 5466
Barosma crenulata 2971
Biebersteinia multifida 7015
Camellia sasanqua 7017
carnations 5254
cauliflowers 1156
celery 2294
Chamelaucium uncinatum 9456
cherries 139
Cistus incanus 2306
Citrus 2307
Clerodendrum indicum 4589
Cochlospermum tinctorium 2982
Colchicum 7025
Crinum augustum 7923
Crinum bulbispermum 7923
Dodonaea viscosa 4597
endives 1900
Equisetum arvense × *Equisetum fluviatile* 2315
Euphorbia maculata 3738
Gomphrena boliviana 3000
Gomphrena martiana 3000
Hibiscus syriacus 6913
Hibiscus vitifolius 9579
Hippophae neurocarpa 211
Hippophae rhamnoides 211
Hippophae tibetana 211
Ixeris sonchifolia 4609
Koeleruteria paniculata 3738
Lablab purpureus 9585
Lagochilus platycalyx 3007
Leucanthemum vulgare 3008
Martynia annua 3014
medicinal plants 2286, 5452, 6197
Merendera 7025
Muntingia calabura 9593
Myrica gale 4564
olives 5589, 6291
Orthosiphon aristatus 5503
Oxalis corniculata 2953
Oxytropis strobilacea 7065
Phoenix 4679
plums 1024
Polygonum cognatum 3029
Potentilla fruticosa 4632
Prunus spinosa 701
Pyrola incarnata 3738
Rhus sylvestris 3738
Rosaceae 2287
roses 7842
Sideritis javalambrensis 8667
Sideritis mugronensis 9579
Stellaria media 7091
tea 8886
Uvaria 7096
Ziziphora clinopodioides 4655

determination

- Forsythia suspensa* 3754
Lonchocarpus cyanescens 5496
oranges 3019
Orthosiphon aristatus 3019
plants 3038

extraction

- Alchornea cordifolia* 8701
Sophora japonica 7090

metabolism

- biochemistry, pummelos 2408
drying, *Chamomilla recutita* 2303
environment, *Chamomilla recutita* 9552
in vitro culture
Artemisia annua 6206
beetroots 1136
Epimedium diphyllum 2995
Eucalyptus gunnii 2901
Glycyrrhiza glabra 9575
Sophora flavescens 3048
physiology, sour oranges 8000
rootstock scion relationships, apricots 4046
slopes, apples 7309
storage
Chamomilla recutita 2303
Curcuma longa 5399
grapes 232

Flavonoids cont.

production

- cultural methods, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 7046
in vitro culture
Lablab purpureus 9585
Maclura pomifera 2331
responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 7550
taxonomy
Labiatae 8648
Pelargonium 6798
Rhododendron 6090
Thymus webbiana 2362

Flickingeria fugax, flowers, abnormal development 9427**Flooding**

responses

- Boehmeria nivea* 3790
mangoes 2456, 6326, 9734
melons 2451
tomatoes 4292
vegetables 8295

Flowers (see also Cut flowers)

abscission

- biochemistry, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2718
growth regulators, ornamental plants 2084

physiology

- Bougainvillea glabra* 552
Crocsmia crocosmiflora 2125
ornamental plants 2783
Pelargonium 8499
Pelargonium hortorum 8500
Vicia faba 1197

biochemistry

- environment, *Chamomilla recutita* 9552
fruiting, apples 7291
growth regulators, carnations 8481
temperature, apples 6442

colour

assessment

- carnations 5254, 8480
ornamental plants 884

biochemistry

- Brugmansia candida* 575
carnations 5254, 7734
Hibiscus syriacus 6913
Pharbitis nil 470, 2098
Rhododendron 8608
roses 1425

breeding

- Camellia chrysantha* 8591
Camellia chrysantha × *Camellia japonica* 1394
Camellia japonica × *Camellia chrysantha* 1394
Cyclamen 9385
Odontoglossum crispum 1382
Petunia 474

cultivars

- Exacum affine* 2105
Hibiscus syriacus 6913
cultural methods, *Hydrangea macrophylla* 6084

genetics

- Brugmansia candida* 575
Salpiglossis sinuata 2114
growing media, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 7751
light, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 7751

mutants

- Callistephus chinensis* 9385
Calypso bulbosa 1377
Cyclamen 9385
Zinnia elegans 2820

senescence, roses 6100

development

- age, strawberries 7416
altitude, *Anthurium andreaeanum* 482
anatomy

- Lemboglossum maculatum* 8569
Lemboglossum uro-skinneri 8569

assessment

- Brassica napus* 5853
kale 5853
Momordica charantia 3414
Prunus 6911
Trichosanthes dioica 2700

Flowers cont.

development cont.

biochemistry

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2718
sour oranges 8000

climate

- apples 6428
chestnuts 5738

cultivars

- Achimenes* 7773
apricots 988
Gladiolus 5291
Litchi 3843
olives 7139
oranges 7126
strawberries 7416

cultural methods

- Alstroemeria* 6836
apples 4008
chrysanthemums 6797
Cyclamen 3587
Dahlia pinnata 500
Papaver nudicaule 6012
peaches 3259, 3264
Phaseolus vulgaris 5102
Polianthes tuberosa 6024
strawberries 4108, 4980
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1478
tulips 4397, 6834

cyanamide, kiwifruits 8261

defoliation, peaches 3260

environment

- Banksia coccinea* 2194
Banksia menziesii 2194

fertilizers, aubergines 391

forcing, *Eucrosia bicolor* 6840

forecasting, grapes 7442

genetics, *Antirrhinum* 7726-7727

growth regulators

- Anthurium scherzerianum* 7749
apples 1753, 4039, 9000-9001
aubergines 391
Bougainvillea 9438
Buddleja davidii 6107
Callistephus chinensis 9367
Camellia sasanqua 8590
Chamelaucium uncinatum 7850
chrysanthemums 5256
Craspedia globosa 6004
Cyclamen persicum 2118
Jasminum grandiflorum 7881
Jasminum sambac 9440
kiwifruits 7375
Lilium longiflorum 4393
mangoes 821, 7180
Matthiola incana 7755
peaches 156
Phalaenopsis 6872, 7813
Physostegia virginiana 6014
pineapples 7187
plums 3283, 4078
Rhodochiton atrosanguineus 492
roses 2177
strawberries 5787, 9061
tulips 6830, 6835, 8528

harvesting date, avocados 1562

histology

- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1365
mangoes 8065
Phalaenopsis 6872
Sisyrinchium bermudiana 1313
Zelkova serrata 590

hybrids, *Ilex* 6881*in vitro* culture

- chicory 1897
Cyperus alternifolius 1352
spinach 4176

interstocks, peaches 4920

irrigation, *Eucrosia bicolor* 6840

light

- Anethum graveolens* 6145-6146
Anthurium scherzerianum 7749
apples 4029
Begonia 3585
chrysanthemums 3561
Freesia 7764
Lilium longiflorum 7767
Peperomia griseoargentea 6001
Physalis peruviana 1265
Saintpaulia 6001

Flowers cont.

development cont.

models

- Calceolaria tripartita* 9366
- olives 7139
- Vaccinium ashei* 4977

morphology 1384

- Calla palustris* 6849
- carobs 9643
- cashews 3095
- Sievekingia* 1384
- Stanhopea* 1384

mutants, *Antirrhinum* 5250

nutrition

- Jasminum grandiflorum* 558
- mangoes 8869
- pineapples 7187
- strawberries 1836

orientation, oranges 7126

phenology

- figs 4056
- peaches 7342

photoperiod

- Caryopteris incana* 7849
- Chamaelaucium floriferum* ×
- Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 7850

- Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 7850
- spinach 4176

photosynthesis, apples 4901

physiology

- apples 1723
- Capsicum* 4265
- cocoa 5607
- coffee 3883
- Litchi* 8013
- pears 1723
- Phalaenopsis* 2861
- quinces 1723
- roses 2177

pruning, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3127

rootstock scion relationships, peaches 3258, 4919

salinity

- Calendula officinalis* 8477
- Callistephus chinensis* 8477
- peas 7596
- Tagetes tenuifolia* 8477

seasonal variation

- avocados 9640
- Banksia coccinea* 2194
- Banksia menziesii* 2194
- Callistephus chinensis* 9368

sex

- Atriplex canescens* 5356
- Lagenaria siceraria* 1945

shade

- Anthurium andreaeanum* 482
- Caryopteris incana* 7849

spacing, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3127

sulfur

- Gladiolus* 502
- Paeonia* 502
- Prunus* 502

temperature

- Achimenes* 7773
- Antirrhinum* 6789
- apples 3214, 4029, 6428
- Campanula carpatica* 487
- Chamaelaucium floriferum* ×
- Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 7850
- Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 7850
- chrysanthemums 465, 3561
- cucumbers 4226
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 6006
- olives 7139
- Paeonia suffruticosa* 4501
- passion fruits 2418
- peaches 7336
- pears 1798
- pecans 7362
- plums 3283
- roses 2891
- spinach 4176
- tomatoes 5213, 5922
- tulips 8528
- Vaccinium ashei* 4977

- water stress, *Litchi* 8820

drop

- fertilizers, guavas 7176

Flowers cont.

drop cont.

growth regulators

- Capsicum* 7640
- Chamaelaucium uncinatum* 7850
- peaches 156

light, *Begonia cheimantha* 497

physiology, grapes, reviews 2650

temperature

- Begonia cheimantha* 497
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7553

fragrance

assessment, *Epidendrum ciliare* 8568

biochemistry

- apples 5722
- Cactaceae 8543
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum* 537
- Gardenia taitensis* 4527
- kiwifruits 1820
- Nicotiana suaveolens* 6010
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 6010
- Peltandra virginica* 2132
- Peristeria elata* 5334

genetic variance

- Embreea rodigasiana* 3629
- Stanhopea* 3629

initiation

assessment, peaches 155

biochemistry

- Impatiens balsamina* 9373
- mangoes 9736
- Pharbitis nil* 4363, 5264
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2717

calcium, *Pharbitis nil* 2097

cultivars

- Citrus* 8803
- Fortunella* 8803
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2852
- peaches 4928

cultural methods

- Pinellia ternata* 9605
- poinsettias 8601-8602
- pomegranates 7147
- strawberries 208
- Zinnia elegans* 495

defoliation

- grapes 9088
- strawberries 3311

fertilizers, apples 4010

forcing, *Freesia* 6019

fruiting

- apples 8207
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8269

growth regulators

- apples 116, 8200
- apricots 4047
- Begonia cheimantha* 8523
- Begonia hiemalis* 8523
- Callistephus chinensis* 2088
- cherries 8224
- Chinese cabbages 4203
- Crataegus* 8256
- cucumbers 9188
- Cyclamen persicum* 2118
- fennel 4526
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 6883
- Impatiens balsamina* 9373
- Lythrum salicaria* 2088
- mangoes 3901
- Myrica esculenta* 4690
- olives 6292
- Papaver bracteatum* 7066
- Petunia* 7747
- poinsettias 8602
- Rudbeckia hirta* 7757
- Spathiphyllum* 530

histology, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1364

light

- apples 118
- Begonia* 3585
- Begonia cheimantha* 4387, 8523
- Begonia hiemalis* 8523
- Freesia* 7764
- Gypsophila paniculata* 4376
- Perilla frutescens* 1452

morphology, celeriac 2775

nutrition

- Capsicum* 9241
- leeks 4160
- Rhododendron* 1418

Flowers cont.

initiation cont.

pH, *Pharbitis nil* 2097

photoperiod

- Chinese cabbages 4203
- chrysanthemums 2797
- Craspedia globosa* 6004
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 2852
- Perilla frutescens* 1452, 7704
- Pharbitis nil* 1305
- poinsettias 8601
- Sisyrinchium bermudiana* 493, 1313
- vegetables 5021

physiology

- Litchi* 8013
- rambutans 9764
- sweet peas 4379

planting stock, *Urginea indica* 716

potassium nitrate, mangoes 4734

precocity

- Citrus* 8803
- Fortunella* 8803

propagation, *Rhododendron* 7839

pruning

- Momordica charantia* 3414
- persimmons 775
- Rhododendron* 1418

seed treatment, *Asparagus* 2747

temperature

- Anthurium scherzerianum* 1307
- apples 118
- celeriac 2775, 9307
- Chinese cabbages 4203, 5063
- Gypsophila paniculata* 4376
- Helipterum roseum* 8512
- leeks 4160
- Papaver bracteatum* 7066
- peas 2728
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7553
- poinsettias 8602
- satsumas 8001
- strawberries 199-200
- tomatoes 421
- vegetables 5021
- water stress, pawpaws 9743

injuries, cold, *Forsythia* 7853

quality

- irrigation, *Alstroemeria* 2124
- light, roses 6099
- storage, tulips 2123

sex

assessment

- Ipomopsis aggregata* 5276
- Phyllanthus emblica* 5522
- cultivars, cucumbers 342
- cultural methods, pomegranates 7147
- growth regulators
- cucumbers 341, 9188
- Cucurbita pepo* 328
- mangoes 7180
- Myrica esculenta* 4690

light, *Begonia* 3585

morphology

- Apodanthera undulata* 7103
- Catasetum* 3618
- nutrition, *Castanea mollissima* 5739
- temperature, *Litchi* 3843

size

cultural methods

- Anthurium andreaeanum* 6002
- camellias 5985
- Papaver nudicaule* 6012
- Zinnia elegans* 495

growth regulators

- Callistephus chinensis* 9367
- Campanula carpatica* 4371
- peaches 4924

pollination, *Platanthera praeclara* 6072

thinning

- economics, peaches 1007
- growth regulators
- apples 2582
- grapes 4128
- loquats 6283
- mechanization, peaches 1007
- responses
- apples 6449
- peaches 157
- Viburnum opulus* 1444

Flowers cont.

thinning cont.

responses cont.

Vicia faba 5131

variegation, biochemistry, carnations 7734

Fluorine, nutrition, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7588**Foeniculum** (see also Fennel)**Fogging**, equipment, *Gentiana* 5274**Foliage plants**

pot plants

production, cultural methods 4426
quality, water stress 7717

protected cultivation, light 4426

Forcing (see also Protected cultivation)*Asparagus* 4257*Camellia sasanqua* 8590*Caryopteris incana* 7849

chicory 281, 7493, 9148

endives 283

Eucrosia bicolor 6840*Freesia* 6019*Hydrangea macrophylla* 5343, 6084

ornamental bulbs 2116

Pelargonium 8499*Pulsatilla koreana* 2833

rhubarb 380

tulips 4397, 6834

woody plants 2866

Forecasting

diseases

apples 2578

Botrytis cinerea, ornamental plants 5247

pears 2578

Phytophthora arecae, *Areca* 5594*Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 4998*Stemphylium vesicarium*, pears 4941*Erwinia amylovora*

apples 2578

pears 2578

flowering date

grapes 7442

olives 7139

Vaccinium ashei 4977

harvesting date

apples 981

broccoli 9174

cauliflowers 5081-5082

vegetables 5022

pests

Anarsia lineatella, stone fruits 7341*Plutella xylostella*, cabbages 1158

yields

carrots 4844

fruit crops 78

oranges 3835

pecans 6510

Forestiera neomexicana, mulching, responses 7818**Formica neoclara**, control, of *Cacopsylla pyricola*, pears 1802**Forsythia**

plant, composition 2862

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2862

Forsythia europaea, pollen, morphology 2868**Forsythia intermedia**

cuttings, treatment 6077

flowers, vascular system 4492

frost, injuries 4492

plant, biochemistry 579

Forsythia mandschurica, winter hardiness, cultivars 7853**Forsythia ovata**, winter hardiness, cultivars 7853**Forsythia ovata** × **Forsythia europaea**
cultivars, characteristics, USA 7816
winter hardiness, cultivars 7853**Forsythia ovata** × **Forsythia intermedia**,
winter hardiness, cultivars 7853**Forsythia suspensa**

fruits, composition 3754

in vitro culture

culture media 9573

metabolites, production 9573

leaves, composition 3754

pollen, morphology 2868

Fortunella, cultivars, precocity 8803**Fortunella crassifolia**

mycorrhizas 740

soil management, systems 740

Fragaria (see also Strawberries)**France**

apples

cultivars 4873

disease control 4890

pest control 4890

apricots

cultivars 1765

rootstocks 135

black currants

cultivars 7377

disease control 7379

pest control 7379

chestnuts, cultivars 7332

culinary herbs, production 6985

cut flowers, quality 1288

essential oil plants, production 6985

fruit crops, production 3958, 4797

grapefruits, marketing 3067

grapes

cultivars 3323-3324

economics 9069

production 9070

greenhouse crops, pest control 8432

medicinal plants, production 6985

melons, disease control 5809

olives, climate 5585

Phaseolus vulgaris, cultivars 7554*Prunus insititia*, production 4076

raspberries

cultivars 7377

disease control 7386

roses, cultivars 2877-2881

spinach, cultivars 1137

tomatoes

disease control 409

pest control 409

vegetables

disease control 5809

production 4797

Frankia, seed inoculation, *Myrica gale* 3731**Frankliniella**, chrysanthemums 8493**Frankliniella bispinosa**, oranges 3822**Frankliniella occidentalis***Ageratum* 8505

aubergines 8300

Capsicum 1216-1217, 3487, 4272, 5904,
8300, 8406-8409

chrysanthemums 5994-5995, 8494

cucumbers 1217, 3487, 5871, 8300,

8358, 8432

greenhouse crops 909, 1118

Impatiens 9372

lettuces 8325

mangoes 3904

ornamental plants 1118

roses 5995

strawberries 7415

tomatoes 1217, 8407, 9273

Fraxinus

leaves, composition 9525

medicinal properties 9525

Fraxinus angustifolia, pollen, morphology 2868**Fraxinus excelsior**planting stock, production, cultural meth-
ods 5340

pollen, morphology 2868

Fraxinus ornusin vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-
gation 6115

pollen, morphology 2868

seeds

dormancy, growth regulators 3646

germination

growth regulators 3646

in vitro culture 3646

Fraxinus pennsylvanica

planting stock, production, containers 2782

weed control 2782

Freesia

corms

production

cultural methods 6820

handling 2821

size, light 7764

Freesia cont.

cut flowers

production, cultural methods 6820

vase life 6820

models 2086

flowers

development, light 7764

initiation

forcing 6019

light 7764

in vitro culture

culture media 7763

somatic embryogenesis 7763

inflorescences, development, assessment 6019

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 6820

spacing 6820

Freesia refracta, in vitro culture, propaga-
tion, micropropagation 4389**Fremontia** (see *Fremontodendron*)**Fremontodendron**

cultivars, characteristics, USA 4493

hybrids, characteristics, USA 4493

Fremontodendron californicum, characteris-
tics 4493**Fremontodendron mexicanum**, characteris-
tics 4493**Fritillaria**, medicinal properties 2321**Fritillaria ebeiensis**, bulbs, composition 8743**Fritillaria eduardii**, cultural methods, Russia 3550**Fritillaria imperialis**

bulbs, production, cultural methods 6841

planting, planting date 6841

planting stock, size 6841

Fritillaria pallidiflora, cultural methods,
Russia 3550**Fritillaria raddeana**, plant, composition 7048**Fritillaria severtzovii**, plant, composition 7049**Frost** (see also Cold; Winter hardiness)
injuries

apples 92, 1731, 6442

Asparagus 7613

assessment, fruit crops 73

carrots 2051

Citrus 737

cucumbers 1929

Forsythia intermedia 4492

kiwifruits 5768

onions 8304

oranges 4671

peaches 149, 156

pecans 1805

plums 7366

Rhododendron 7839

satsumas 4671

Selenicereus rubineus 7800

spinach 5833

strawberries 7410, 9061

Trachycarpus fortunei 2213

protection

antitranspirants

Capsicum 401

tomatoes 401

boron

apricots 1766

pears 1766

cryoprotectants, apples 1733

equipment

Citrus 8808

temperate fruits 4863

frames, ornamental plants 2077

heaters

Citrus 3819, 7114

fruit crops 6381

irrigation

apples 8982-8983

fruit crops 6381

kiwifruits 5768

oranges 1573, 3818, 4671

peaches 150

satsumas 1573, 4671

strawberries 4109, 5786

materials

Asparagus virgatus 8549*Capsicum* 5899

oranges 1573

- Frost cont.**
 protection cont.
 materials cont.
 ornamental bulbs 3582
 satsumas 1573
 strawberries 4110
 sugars
 apricots 1766
 pears 1766
 techniques, temperate fruits, books 7219
 whitewash, peaches 2607
 wrappings
 kiwifruits 5768
Stevia rebaudiana 2378
 resistance
 age, peas 4245
 assessment
 avocados 5555
 citrons 7113
Cupressocyparis leylandii 7819
Lagerstroemia indica 7819
Malus baccata 1728
Malus micromalus 1728
 oranges 736, 3817
Photinia fraseri 7819
 plums 7366
Poncirus trifoliata 7113
 strawberries 7416
 biochemistry
 apples 7291
 peaches 5742
Rhododendron 565
 cultivars
 apples 92, 1731, 4027, 4872
 apricots 4027
Camellia 2157
 cherries 7329
Cornus florida 576
 grapes 1069-1070, 4119, 4121, 9075
 lawns and turf 1336
 lettuces 3380
 oranges 3818
 peaches 5742, 7336
 peas 4245
 strawberries 1057, 3305
 walnuts 4081
 fruiting, apples 7291
 growth regulators
 lawns and turf 1341
Rhododendron 8607
 photoperiod, black currants 4964
 physiology
 apples 4027, 8196
 apricots 4027
Rhododendron 4471
 pruning, apples 6429
 rootstock scion relationships
 oranges 7113
 peaches 4919
 pears 4936
 pecans 3277
 rootstocks, apples 1732
 seasonal variation, peaches 5746
 temperature
 avocados 3797
 black currants 4964
 natsudaids 3797
 satsumas 3797
 water relations
 avocados 3797
 natsudaids 3797
Pachysandra terminalis 2208
 satsumas 3797
 responses
Capsicum 5905
Citrus 8807
 pecans 7362
Prunus padus 8628
Prunus serotina 8628
Prunus virginiana 8628
Simmondsia chinensis 8793
 tolerance
 grapes 9074
Salvia sclarea 8666
- Fruit crops**
 books 8096
 conferences 870
 cover crops, cultural methods 959
 cropping systems, agroforestry 8938
- Fruit crops cont.**
 cultivars
 assessment, Brazil 3345
 databases 8106
 cultural methods
 Mediterranean countries 3158
 Netherlands 7239
 slopes 38
 tropics, books 8902
 disease control 4865
 Australia, books 7208
 Europe 4866
 Italy 933
 disorders, chilling injury 8971
 dried fruit, production, energy consumption 2557
 drying
 equipment 4859
 techniques 8168
 economics
 Netherlands 924
 USA 2564
 frost
 injuries, assessment 73
 protection
 heaters 6381
 irrigation 6381
 fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 3963
 browning, biochemistry 3199
 colour
 analysis 7240
 physiology 3980
 composition 1715, 8156, 8175, 9662
 injuries
 transport 4857
 vibration 4857
 maturity, assessment 69
 mechanical properties
 assessment 3205
 models 3205, 4857
 quality
 assessment 4856
 cultural methods 4157
 ripening
 biochemistry 6407
 books 4783
 physiology 3980
 grading
 equipment 3995
 techniques 2555
 handling, techniques 4855-4856
 harvesting
 techniques
 assessment 1724
 mechanical harvesting 68, 125, 6418
 in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation, books 5650
 storage 8109
 intercropping 3087
Vigna radiata 8115
 irrigation, fertigation, books 3928
 marketing, European Communities 4852
 nurseries, mechanization 1684
 nutrition
 books 4788
 boron 3974
 nitrogen 1721
 phosphorus 1721
 potassium 1721, 3063
 sulfur 2541
 zinc 8146
 nutritive value 1716
 packing, materials 6416
 pest control 4865
Amscata 3990
 arthropods 9493
 Australia, books 7208
Bactrocera aquilonis 4836
Bactrocera jarvisi 4836
 Belarus 906
 Belgium 932
 Coccoidea 3990
Cydia molesta 907
Cydia pomonella 3990
Edwardsiana rosae 974
Empoasca vitis 974
 expert systems 3192
 insects 4837, 9509
- Fruit crops cont.**
 pest control cont.
 Isoptera 3193
 Italy 933
Lepidosaphes ulmi 908
Myzus persicae 3990
Panonychus ulmi 1700
Parthenolecanium corni 908
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 908
 Sudan 7256
 pesticides
 application methods 936, 1711, 4898
 residues 56-57, 7258-7259
 photosynthesis
 light 915, 3976
 models 3976
 temperature 3976
 plant, development, measurement 3964
 planting, mechanical methods 1684
 planting stock, sorting 2565
 production
 Chile 8105
 Congo 2504
 Egypt 3160
 France 3958, 4797
 Germany 926, 6370
 Hungary 1679
 Japan 28, 920
 Mediterranean countries 8936
 reclaimed land 7107
 Turkey 3161
 USA 2564
 waste land 8096
 production possibilities, India 7107
 protected cultivation, cultural methods 26-27
 reports
 India 3950
 Israel 22
 Japan 23, 25, 1674
 Netherlands 1677
 respiration, measurement 1681
 sorting, techniques 67, 3205
 storage
 buildings 937
 disease control 7269
 disorders 8971
 equipment 1712
 packing 4853
 precooling 3981, 6419
 quality, assessment 8167
 systems
 cold storage 8167
 conferences 3937
 controlled atmosphere storage 65, 127, 1713, 2558, 2560, 7270, 8167, 8172
 modified atmosphere storage 66, 2558, 2560, 3983, 4851, 4853, 8167
 treatment 64, 3982
 surveys, China 8107, 8176
 transpiration, light 915
 transport
 refrigeration 8169
 systems, assessment 2560
 weed control 7252
 Australia, books 7208
 wild plants, genetic resources, China 8107
 wind, injuries 35
 yields, forecasting 78
- Fruits**
 abscission
 physiology
 apples 120
Hippophae rhamnoides 4985
 peaches 4929
 aroma
 biochemistry
 apples 1761
 apricots 3244, 7325, 9018
 cherries 2602
Citrus junos 2238
 cucumbers 345
Diospyros discolor 3681
 fruit crops 3963
 grapes 7446
Juglans nigra 5404
 mangoes 2459
 peaches 1794

Fruits cont.**aroma cont.****biochemistry cont.**

quinces 9046
raspberries 192, 8268
Spondias mombin 5418
strawberries 7417

cultivars

apricots 9018
grapes 7446
mangoes 2459
strawberries 1840

maturity, peaches 7354

nutrition, apples 6459

ripening, peaches 7354

storage

pears 4070
strawberries 5791

biochemistry

anoxia, grapes 1104

cultivars

black currants 4091, 4093
peaches 6504
pears 4942

cultural methods, tomatoes 405

electricity, cucumbers 1942

environment, grapes 1859

floodings, melons 2451

growth regulators, apricots 136

irradiation, bananas 9693

light, grapes 1102

maturity

grapefruits 2409
peaches 9035

position, mandarins 2413

pruning, apples 6429

salinity, tomatoes 430

seeds, peas 4255

slopes, apples 7309

storage

apples 6454, 6465
peaches 9035

temperature, apples 122

water relations, tomatoes 430

wounds, melons 8864

browning**biochemistry**

apples 7321-7322
fruit crops 3199
Litchi 7135
longans 7136

physiology, cherimoyas 8838

storage

coconuts 3110
Litchi 3846
reviews 8824
persimmons 7144

bruising**assessment**

apples 985, 1763, 6480, 6482
peaches 1795
pears 1795

cultivars

apples 4913
cherries 9021

humidity, apples 4913

packing, apples 126

temperature

apples 4913, 6453
cherries 9021

colour

analysis, fruit crops 7240

assessment

apples 986, 6483
Capsicum 248
cherries 5736
grapefruits 3840
melons 6323
peaches 4933
tomatoes 248, 1262, 7695

biochemistry

apples, reviews 123
Capsicum 5172

covers, *Citrus iyo* 752

cultivars

Capsicum 5172
grapefruits 1590
peaches 6504

cultural methods, grapefruits 3840

detection, tomatoes 8445

fertilizers, apples 97, 6434

Fruits cont.**colour cont.****growth regulators**

apples 7323, 8200
apricots 4047
fruit crops 61
satsumas 2411
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1055

in vitro culture, strawberries 210

irrigation

apples 962
tomatoes 7657

light

apples 4038
Citrus iyo 752

maturity

apples 6450
lemons 755
peaches 9035

measurement, tomatoes 4315

mutants, apples 3238

physiology, plants 3980

position

apples 3228
grapefruits 1590
peaches 1796, 5749

protected cultivation, apples 4881

pruning, apples 6429

ripening

mangoes 8066
raspberries 4966

rootstock scion relationships, apples 8192

storage

Averrhoa carambola 8085
grapefruits 1590
lemons 755
pawpaws 3120
peaches 3266, 9035
pears 7358
persimmons 2419
tomatoes 2769, 5940, 9289

thinning, apples 6449

transport, raspberries 4097

covers

application date, bananas 3869

responses

apples 130, 9010
Citrus iyo 752
peaches 3269

cracking

altitude, *Litchi* 3847
anatomy, *Litchi* 8823
antitranspirants, apples 983
assessment, tomatoes 1263

cultivars

persimmons 8831
tomatoes 404, 5215

cultural methods

pomegranates 7146
tomatoes 4311, 5215

drying, walnuts 4955

fertilizers, apples 983, 1742

growth regulators

apples 983
Litchi 3847

irrigation

Litchi 3847
plums 5765

pomegranates 7148

mulching, pomegranates 7148

nutrition

Litchi 3847
pomegranates 7148

oils, apples 983

protected cultivation, *Capsicum* 6722

seeds, persimmons 8831

shelterbelts, *Litchi* 3847

surfactants, apples 983

water relations, plums 5765

degreening, storage, lemons 5580

development**anatomy**

cucumbers 9201
Litchi 3845

assessment

apples 7316
breadfruits 8027
Bursera penicillata 6148
Citrus 8004
coconuts 9710

Fruits cont.**development cont.****assessment cont.**

cucumbers 1946
mangoes 3116
nectarines 1787
peaches 1787
Physalis peruviana 3086
Prunus pseudocerasus 8226
strawberries 210

biochemistry

apples 7309, 8208, 8999
grapes 2652
kiwifruits 1816, 6519
melons 8865
olives 771
Opuntia 3860
oranges 6273
peaches 5750
Phaseolus vulgaris 7574
Physalis peruviana 3086
Prunus serotina 3250
strawberries 209
tomatoes 2045, 5937, 7683-7684, 7687, 9282, 9286
Ziziphus sativa 7199

climate

apples 6428
chestnuts 5738

cultivars

apples 2583, 4040, 4899
melons 3895
nectarines 1787
peaches 1787
strawberries 8276
tomatoes 1257-1258

cultural methods

peaches 3264
Phaseolus vulgaris 5102

cytology, *Asclepias curassavica* 9536

environment

nectarines 1787
peaches 1787
Phlox drummondii 3577

growing media, melons 6316

growth regulators

apples 8998
cherries 3248
grapes 3329
Litchi 9666
melons 2043
nectarines 159
peaches 4923
peas 7611
Phaseolus vulgaris 1188
plums 9045
satsumas 4676
strawberries 8273
tomatoes 1257-1258, 2043, 5193

histology

grapefruits 7127
peaches 5750

raspberries 8267

humidity, apples 8209

interstocks, peaches 4920

irrigation, peaches 7340

light

apples 4038
cucumbers 6654
tomatoes 3514-3515
Vicia faba 5131

mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 3497

morphology

mandarins 7128
oranges 7128
Poncirus trifoliata 7128
nutrition, strawberries 1836

parthenocarpy

aubergines 2753
clementines 6272
cucumbers 342, 2702-2703
dates 3841
grapes 8291
melons 814
olives 3854, 5590
satsumas 6272

phenology, figs 4056

physiology

apples 124, 2583, 4040
Capsicum 4265

Fruits cont.

development cont.

physiology cont.

- cucumbers 4235
- fruit crops, reviews 61
- grapes 1098
- Litchi* 8013
- melons 2043
- peaches 158
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5110
- satsumas 5574
- tomatoes 425, 2043, 3514-3515, 9283
- Vaccinium ashei* 3300
- Vicia faba* 5131
- watermelons 8862
- pollination
 - cocoa 5607
 - Litchi* 3845
 - melons 814
- position
 - apples 4899
 - mandarins 2413
 - peaches 5749
- respiration, apples 114
- ringing, nectarines 159
- rootstock scion relationships, peaches 3258
- salinity
 - peas 7596
 - tomatoes 430
- slopes, apples 7309
- soil compaction, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3427
- soil management, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 166
- source sink relations, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 197
- temperature
 - apples 6428
 - Capsicum* 6728
 - cucumbers 4226, 6653
 - melons 3895
 - passion fruits 2418
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7553
 - tomatoes 2022, 3514-3515, 5922
- thinning, cucumbers 6653
- translocation
 - calamondins 6271
 - grapefruits 6271
- water relations
 - apples 3229
 - tomatoes 430, 3515
- water stress
 - Litchi* 8820
 - peas 3464
 - strawberries 6536
 - Vicia faba* 5131

drop

- assessment, cashews 3095
- cultivars
 - apples 120
 - bananas 5596
- cultural methods, apples 120
- defoliation, grapes 9088
- fertilizers
 - apricots 9014
 - guavas 7176
- growth regulators
 - apples 120, 4032, 9001
 - dates 3841
 - Litchi* 6281
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 7198
- light, apples 980
- physiology
 - avocados 727
 - Castanea crenata* 144
 - grapes, reviews 2650
 - mangoes 3116
- position, peaches 5749
- pruning
 - apples 119
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 3127
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 82
- salinity, oranges 4672
- seasonal variation, sapodillas 9750
- shade, apples 119
- soil water, apples 7315
- spacing, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 3127
- temperature
 - apples 119-120

Fruits cont.

drop cont.

temperature cont.

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7553
- thinning, apples 119, 6449
- flavour
 - assessment
 - apples 134, 4912, 6483
 - melons 6323
 - persimmons 2419
 - tomatoes 431-433
 - biochemistry
 - apples 5731, 9007, 9009
 - apricots 9018
 - Capsicum* 4276
 - Citrus* 2408
 - peaches 3269
 - strawberries 2639, 9066
 - consumer preferences
 - apples 134
 - tomatoes 431-432
 - cultivars
 - apples 5731-5732, 7282
 - apricots 9018
 - cultural methods
 - apples 5732
 - peaches 164
 - maturity, peaches 7354
 - position, peaches 1796
 - ripening, peaches 7354
 - storage
 - apples 5732
 - Averrhoa carambola* 8085
 - grapefruits 7130
 - oranges 7130
 - pears 4070
 - persimmons 2419
 - plums 4952
- injuries
 - assessment
 - apples 6480
 - peaches 5755
 - cultivars, peaches 5755
 - humidity, bananas 4706
 - irradiation, bananas 7150
 - light, bananas 7150
 - pollution, guavas 7175
 - solar radiation, satsumas 760
 - storage
 - apples 4913
 - nectarines 5753
 - peaches 5753
 - transport
 - apples 4909
 - fruit crops 4857
 - vegetables 4857
 - vibration
 - fruit crops 4857
 - vegetables 4857
- loosening
 - assessment, cucumbers 3416
 - growth regulators
 - almonds 8183
 - olives 4683
- maturity
 - assessment
 - apples 982, 1755, 6451-6452
 - Averrhoa carambola* 852
 - bananas 790
 - cherries 5736
 - cucumbers 1946
 - fruit crops 69
 - melons 815, 8866
 - peaches 5751, 6503, 9037
 - pears 9042
 - tomatoes 427, 7695
 - cultivars, apples 982
 - harvesting date, kiwifruits 4088
 - physiology
 - apples 7318
 - Capsicum* 7642
 - rootstock scion relationships, apples 82
- mechanical properties
 - assessment
 - apples 4043
 - cucumbers 5877
 - fruit crops 994, 3205
 - gooseberries 8263
 - horticultural crops 5692
 - melons 815

Fruits cont.

mechanical properties cont.

- assessment cont.
 - peaches 5751
 - small fruits 4960
 - tomatoes 1262, 5221, 8439
- cultivars
 - apples 4043
 - peaches 6504
 - tomatoes 1261
- fertilizers, apples 2585
- growth regulators
 - apples 8200
 - apricots 136
- handling, mangosteens 3920
- irrigation, plums 5765
- light, apples 4038
- maturity, coconuts 3110
- measurement, apples 2598
- models
 - fruit crops 3205, 4857
 - tomatoes 2046
 - vegetables 4857
- ripening
 - bananas 3870
 - tomatoes 1259, 1261
- storage
 - apples 6457-6458, 6469, 9004
 - cucumbers 1947
 - nectarines 3267
 - peaches 1009, 3266-3267
 - plums 4951
 - pummelos 2407
 - strawberries 5792
 - tomatoes 3519
- moisture content
 - dates 2414
 - pecans 1806
 - persimmons 3082
- physical properties
 - assessment
 - apples 4914
 - oranges 736
 - cultivars
 - apples 6463
 - peaches 5754
 - measurement
 - apples 1762, 6481
 - fruit crops 938
 - kiwifruits 5775
 - ripening, peaches 5754
 - water relations, aubergines 5181
- production, ecology, *Smilax rotundifolia* 4504
- quality
 - antitranspirants, aubergines 3490
 - assessment
 - apples 434, 1758, 2597, 4043, 4912
 - avocados 1565
 - Capsicum* 248
 - Citrus* 761
 - conferences 13
 - fruit crops 4856, 4858
 - melons 6323
 - peaches 3269, 6501
 - pecans 4074
 - pineapples 8075
 - pumpkins 6657
 - satsumas 9663
 - strawberries 7418
 - books 2488
 - tomatoes 248, 429, 434-435, 5222, 7695
 - watermelons 9730
 - biochemistry
 - apples 2595
 - dates 2595
 - carbon dioxide
 - aubergines 3492
 - strawberries 4115
 - climate, oranges 7132
 - consumer preferences
 - apples 434
 - tomatoes 429, 434
 - covers, bananas 3869
 - cracking, apples 9010
 - cultivars
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 1812
 - apples 942, 1760, 4043, 5731-5732, 7282, 8184

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

cultivars cont.

- apricots 1772
- bananas 9687
- black currants 4091, 4093
- cherries 4051
- cucumbers 4224
- currants 4094
- mangoes 3115
- melons 8051
- mulberries 997
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 779
- oranges 9645
- peaches 3268
- pears 1018, 4067
- plums 9043
- pomegranates 3858
- quinces 7372
- raspberries 1824
- red currants 4092
- strawberries 1056-1057, 1830, 1840, 7399
- tomatoes 406, 3520, 6747
- cultural methods
 - apples 958, 5732
 - fruit crops 4157
 - grapes 5794, 5797, 7434, 8283
 - mangoes 4734
 - pomegranates 7146
 - satsumas 742
 - strawberries 3313-3314
 - tomatoes 405-406, 3502, 6747
- defoliation, apples 9010
- determination, melons 2453
- drying, pomegranates 3858
- environment
 - grapes, books 8904
 - kiwifruits 4088
- fertilizers
 - apples 97
 - apricots 9014
 - guavas 7176, 8059
 - mangoes 7178
 - pawpaws 3119
 - peaches 153, 2609, 3261
 - tomatoes 407, 3503, 9264
 - watermelons 4724
- fruiting, apples 9010
- gamma radiation, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 2478
- growing media, strawberries 5788
- growth regulators
 - apples 3228, 7323, 9001
 - apricots 136, 4047
 - aubergines 3490
 - avocados 1553
 - Capsicum* 8403
 - cherries 2601
 - Crataegus* 8256
 - grapes 2645, 3329, 3339, 4128, 9097
 - Grewia subinaequalis* 5647
 - guavas 8059
 - mandarins 2412
 - mangoes 3907, 7181
 - melons 814
 - peaches 153
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 7205
 - plums 6515, 8249, 8252, 9045
 - sapodillas 9751
 - strawberries 5787
 - watermelons 8860
- handling
 - oranges 2410
 - strawberries 3321
- harvesting date
 - kiwifruits 4088
 - pears 1018
 - plums 7371
- humidity, tomatoes 9264
- insecticides, nectarines 7347
- irrigation
 - apples 962, 8984
 - pawpaws 3119
 - tomatoes 4293, 7657
- light, apples 4038, 8215, 9010
- maturity
 - apples 942
 - lemons 755
 - peaches 7354

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

nutrition

- apples 2591, 6458
- fruit crops 3063
- grapes 8288, 9082
- guavas 3114
- mangoes 8869
- melons 8053
- oranges 9652
- plums 8249
- pesticides
 - apples 7308
 - apricots 7308
- pests, lemons 3825
- physiology, tropical fruits 8834
- position
 - apples 3228
 - kiwifruits 5771
 - peaches 1796, 3265, 5749
 - plums 7371
- protected cultivation
 - Capsicum* 8418
 - tomatoes 8418
- pruning
 - apples 4883
 - grapes 7432
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 779
 - peaches 3261
 - Ziziphus nummularia* 9760
- ripening
 - peaches 7354
 - raspberries 4966
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 82, 943, 6426, 7283, 8191-8192
 - lemons 5561
 - oranges 9645
 - tangors 4667
- salinity
 - melons 8053
 - tomatoes 4299
- seasonal variation, pomegranates 778
- soil types, melons 8053
- soilless culture
 - cucumbers 7658
 - melons 7658
 - strawberries 5788
 - tomatoes 7658
- spacing
 - pawpaws 3118
 - tomatoes 7651-7652
- standards, kiwifruits 1822
- storage
 - apples 4905, 5732, 7318, 9003
 - bananas 4706
 - Citrus iyo* 757
 - grapefruits 3838, 4678
 - kiwifruits 4088, 6520
 - lemons 755
 - mangoes 8870
 - nectarines 162, 4065, 7346, 7349
 - olives 8830
 - oranges 8006-8007
 - peaches 162
 - pears 1018
 - persimmons 2419, 7144
 - plums 162, 4952
 - pomegranates 3858
 - strawberries 3321, 5791-5792
 - tomatoes 5940, 7691, 9292
- temperature
 - avocados 3066, 9642
 - cucumbers 4226
 - oranges 7132
 - passion fruits 2418
 - strawberries 204
 - tomatoes 3499, 9292
- thinning
 - apples 3227
 - grapes 4128
 - guavas 3900
 - loquats 6283
- trace elements, limes 8809
- training
 - apples 8191
 - grapes 223
- transport
 - mandarins 8084
 - tomatoes 428
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 8084

Fruits cont.

quality cont.

- water stress, aubergines 3490
- wind, persimmons 774
- ripening
 - assessment
 - apples 2598
 - bananas 3871
 - melons 5625
 - peaches 5751
 - small fruits 4959
 - strawberries 210
 - tomatoes 5221
 - biochemistry
 - apples 981, 4902, 8210-8211, 8214, 9009
 - apricots 1771
 - avocados 731
 - bananas 3870, 3872, 6299, 7151
 - Capsicum* 2010, 5173, 7641
 - cherimoyas 8838
 - cherries 1778
 - cucumbers 345
 - Dacryodes edulis* 7201
 - figs 4056
 - fruit crops 6407
 - books 4783
 - grapes 1102, 1859, 2652, 6563, 8292
 - horticultural crops 8965
 - kiwifruits 3291, 4089, 5772-5773
 - Litchi* 4680, 8822
 - mangoes 823, 2457, 4730, 8066, 9737
 - melons 2452, 3896, 8055
 - Myrtus communis* 4534
 - nectarines 163, 9038
 - olives 8019
 - Opuntia* 3860
 - oranges 3072, 8002
 - peaches 1786, 1794, 7345, 9036
 - pears 4942, 8214
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* 5760
 - Pyrus bretschneideri* × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5760
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 5760
 - satsumas 8002
 - strawberries 7417
 - tomatoes 422-424, 2041-2042, 2770, 5216, 5933, 7685, 7689-7690, 8440-8441
 - Virola venosa* 717
 - calcium, apples 128
 - cultivars
 - apples 9002
 - loquats 8015
 - nectarines 161
 - peaches 161
 - pears 4942
 - plums 6516
 - cultural methods, nectarines 1003
 - environment, kiwifruits 4088
 - fertilizers
 - grapes 4130
 - tomatoes 407, 9267
 - fuzzy logic, bananas 9694
 - gamma radiation
 - bananas 1605
 - mangoes 3376
 - strawberries 4114
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2478
 - growth regulators
 - avocados 1566
 - bananas 3870, 3872
 - fruit crops 61
 - grapes 4141, 9097
 - kiwifruits 5773
 - loquats 8015
 - mandarins 753, 7129
 - mangoes 4732, 7181
 - oranges 3072
 - peaches 8236
 - tomatoes 2040, 5935, 5938
 - harvesting date
 - avocados 3065
 - kiwifruits 4088
 - histology, kiwifruits 6521
 - horticultural crops, reviews 3979
 - light, tomatoes 5938
 - maturity
 - avocados 1563, 3065

Fruits cont.

ripening cont.

maturity cont.

- bananas 8845
- figs 4056
- peaches 7354
- mutants, tomatoes 8969
- oxygen, pears 7357
- physiology
 - apples 129, 7317
 - avocados 730
 - bananas 3868
 - reviews 3873
 - cherimoyas 8837
 - horticultural crops 8969
 - nectarines 5752
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 3765
 - peaches 730, 9037
 - plants 3980
 - raspberries 4966
 - strawberries 3319
 - tomatoes 1259, 5935, 5939, 9290
 - reviews 3520
 - tropical fruits 8834
 - Vaccinium ashei* 3300
 - Ziziphus spina-christi* 3129

pollination, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 4103

protected cultivation, grapes 220

salinity, tomatoes 2044

storage

- apples 129, 314, 7317, 9003
- avocados 1563, 9641
- bananas 791, 3870, 3872, 7151, 8032, 8845
- breadfruits 8027
- Eugenia dysenterica* 6343
- kiwifruits 189, 2625, 4088-4089, 4963
- mangoes 3117, 3906, 4732, 5628, 8067, 8871
- nectarines 160, 1790-1792, 3267, 4065, 5752, 7346
- pawpaws 3120
- peaches 3266-3267, 7354, 9037
- pears 171
- plums 6516
- tomatoes 2766, 2769-2770, 5219, 5935

temperature

- apples 122
- bananas 8033
- Dacryodes edulis* 7201
- nectarines 1792, 7352
- tomatoes 2766, 7691

russeting

- assessment, apples 6483
- cultivars, apples 5703
- growth regulators, apples 121, 1753, 2582, 4039
- position, apples 3228

set

- antibiotics, oranges 2401
- assessment
 - Bursera penicillata* 6148
 - cashews 3095
 - Viburnum opulus* 1444

cultivars

- aubergines 2753
- Litchi* 3843
- mangoes 3116
- melons 7171
- oranges 7126
- peaches 4928
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1187
- tomatoes 3504

cultural methods

- apples 6447
- pears 1766
- Phaseolus coccineus* 7559
- pomegranates 7147
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 1829

defoliation, grapes 9088

diseases, oranges 3822

fertilizers

- apricots 9014
- avocados 1557
- guavas 7176
- oranges 2401
- pawpaws 3119

Fruits cont.

set cont.

flowering, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8269

growth regulators

- apples 1753, 6423, 8200
- avocados 1553
- Capsicum* 7640, 7643
- cherries 6423, 7329
- clementines 2402
- cucumbers 341, 2703
- grapes, reviews 2650
- Litchi* 6281
- mangoes 3901, 7180, 9733
- melons 814
- olives 9671
- oranges 2401
- peaches 9028
- pears 6423
- persimmons 776
- plums 6423
- roses 5355
- Vaccinium ashei* 4978
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7198

irrigation, olives 5587

light, persimmons 8022

nutrition

- Capsicum* 9241
- Castanea mollissima* 5739
- tomatoes 2032

orientation, oranges 7126

pesticides, oranges 2401

pests, oranges 3822

physiology

- pears 6507
- satsumas 5574

pollination

- almonds 3212, 5701, 8181
- apples 979, 4030-4031
- apricots 1770
- Castanea crenata* 144
- cherries 4054, 7329
- cocoa 6304
- cucumbers 342, 2701
- Lagenaria siceraria* 1945
- Litchi* 1594
- loquats 2415
- melons 2043
- olives 5590, 9673
- peaches 5748
- pecans 4073
- persimmons 8022
- Piper nigrum* 7865
- sapodillas 9750
- tomatoes 3512
- Vaccinium* 6530
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 9056
- walnuts 1031
- watermelons 8863

pollution

- peas 6683
- plums 4948

pruning

- persimmons 775
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 3127

ringing

- clementines 2402
- oranges 2401
- salinity, tomatoes 7672
- seasonal variation
 - avocados 9640
 - sapodillas 9750
 - tomatoes 5201

seed treatment, aubergines 392

source sink relations, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 197

spacing

- melons 7171
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1187
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 3127

temperature

- apricots 1769
- oranges 2401
- tomatoes 6742, 8435
- thinning, apples 6449
- water stress, pawpaws 9743

shape

- assessment
 - apples 6483
 - Capsicum* 9245
 - melons 6323

Fruits cont.

shape cont.

- detection, tomatoes 8445
- development, kiwifruits 4087
- growth regulators, apples 4037, 4044
- irrigation, cherries 7327
- position, kiwifruits 4087
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 5703

temperature, *Capsicum* 6728

size

- antitranspirants, aubergines 3490
- assessment

Aegle marmelos 6338

cocoa 7156

horticultural crops 3204

carbon dioxide, aubergines 3492

covers, bananas 3869

cultivars

- apples 949
- black currants 4093
- strawberries 3305, 4980, 8276

cultural methods

- apricots 1766, 6486
- grapes 5794
- nectarines 1003
- pears 1766
- raspberries 4096
- strawberries 1834, 5785
- tomatoes 2017, 4311

fertilizers

- apples 6434
- melons 7172
- peaches 153
- tomatoes 1239

growth regulators

- apples 121, 1753, 4044, 5725, 7323
- apricots 136, 4047
- aubergines 3490
- avocados 1560
- dates 6415
- grapes 2645, 3339, 4128, 4141
- mandarins 9659
- mangoes 7181
- okras 3479
- peaches 153
- persimmons 776
- plums 8252
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2612
- satsumas 2411, 4676
- tomatoes 1239
- watermelons 8860
- Ziziphus mauritiana* 7198

irrigation

- apples 93, 962, 1735
- bananas 8842
- Macadamia* 4681
- olives 5587

light, persimmons 8022

measurement, oranges 8003

mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 3497

mulching

- strawberries 4980
- Vaccinium* 193

nutrition, mangoes 8869

pest control, oranges 2388

physiology, figs 4056

pollination

- cucumbers 2701
- strawberries 4983

pollution, peas 6683

position

- apples 4045, 4903
- Capsicum* 4267
- kiwifruits 5771

protected cultivation, apples 4881

pruning

- apples 95, 4883, 6429
- melons 7170
- raspberries 1047-1048
- rootstock scion relationships, apples 949, 5703, 7283

salinity, tomatoes 4299, 7672

seasonal variation, apples 4045

soil pH, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3296

spacing

- melons 7170
- okras 379
- pawpaws 3118

Fruits cont.

size cont.

spacing cont.

pineapples 9744
tomatoes 7652

thinning

apples 1735, 2582, 3227, 4033-4034, 4036, 5725, 6449

avocados 1560

bananas 4703

Capsicum 2011

grapes 4128

guavas 3900

oranges 754

peaches 157, 6500

plums 4036

trace elements, limes 8809

water relations, apples 3229

water stress, aubergines 3490

storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 2561

thinning

assessment, apples 5724

cyanamide

apples 4036

plums 4036

growth regulators

apples 121, 980, 1752, 2582, 4033-4035, 4037, 4039, 5725, 6448

mandarins 753, 2403

pears 169

plums 8252

mechanical methods, grapes 8290

responses

apples 119, 1735, 1740, 6449

bananas 4703

cucumbers 6653

guavas 3900

olives 6292

peaches 157, 6500

plums 4079, 5764

strawberries 4982

Vicia faba 5131

seasons, oranges 754

shade, apples 121

work study, oranges 754

treatment, coatings, tomatoes 5940

Fuchsia

pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4346

plant

development

mechanically induced stress 1284

photoperiod 580

temperature 580, 1284

water stress 1284

translocation, physiology 7725

Fucus dicranostyla, medicinal properties

2997

Fulvia fulva

cucumbers 7536

tomatoes 1224, 1226-1227, 4282-4283, 9270

Fumaria indica, plant, composition 8744**Fumaria officinalis**, as weeds, *Vicia faba*

356

Fungi

algicidal properties 6980

antibacterial properties 6980

antifungal properties 6980

composition 6980, 7086

edible species (*see* Edible fungi;

Mushrooms)

medicinal properties 6980

tomatoes 9270

Fungicidal properties (*see* Antifungal

properties)

grapefruits 7437

Fungicides

aldimorph, responses, *Crataegus monogyna* 8620

anilazine, residues, tomatoes 418

benomyl

application date, *Citrus* 2387

application methods

Brassica chinensis 7510

onions 4167

responses

grapes 9076

poinsettias 6086

tolerance, poinsettias 7835

Fungicides cont.

captafol

application date, *Citrus* 2387

residues, tomatoes 1248

carbendazim

residues, grapes 4140, 4999

responses, carrots 8453

carboxin, application methods, oil palms 4739

chlorothalonil

injuries, grapes 1091, 9085

residues, tomatoes 418, 1248, 4303

tolerance, poinsettias 7835

copper, residues, coffee 1615

copper fungicides, residues, grapes 4140

copper oxychloride

injuries, grapes 9085

residues

melons 4152

vegetables 4152

dichlofluanid, residues, grapes 3337

diniconazole, responses, oranges 2401

diphenylamine, responses, apples 1760

dithiocarbamates, residues, grapes 4140

ethoxyquin, responses, apples 1760

ethylene diurea, responses, grapes 9076

fenarimol, responses, oranges 2401

flutolanil

responses, poinsettias 6086

tolerance, poinsettias 7835

iminocytidine, residues, *Citrus* 7131

iprodione

application methods, onions 4167

responses

bedding plants 5249

poinsettias 6086

tolerance, poinsettias 7835

mancozeb

residues

melons 4152

tomatoes 418

vegetables 4152

responses, apples 8202

maneb

injuries, grapes 9085

responses, apples 8202

metalaxyl

injuries, poinsettias 7836

residues, grapes 5801, 9084

responses

Catharanthus roseus 1290

Celosia argentea 1290

Impatiens 1290

Petunia 1290

poinsettias 6086

Tagetes 1290

tolerance, poinsettias 7835

miconazole, responses, oranges 2401

nuarimol, responses, oranges 2401

procymidone

application methods, onions 4167

residues, grapes 4999

propiconazole, injuries, lawns and turf

3603

propineb, responses, apples 8202

quintozene, injuries, *Phaseolus vulgaris*

9207

sulfur

application date, grapes 1086

injuries, grapes 9085

sulfur dioxide, residues, grapes 1861

terbuconazole, responses, oranges 2401

thiophanate, injuries, *Hedera* 5344

thiophanate-methyl

residues, grapes 5005

responses, apples 8202

thiram

injuries

cucumbers 6754

Hedera 5344

tomatoes 6754

tolclofos-methyl, residues, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4243

triadimefon

application date, grapes 1086

residues

grapes 5005

tomatoes 4303

triadimenol, application methods, oil

palms 4739

Fungicides cont.

vinclozolin

application methods, onions 4167

residues, grapes 4999

zineb

residues

melons 4152

vegetables 4152

responses, apples 8202

Furcraea sellosa, leaves, composition 2952

Fusarium

Capsicum 3485

control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.

vanillae, *Vanilla planifolia* 2222

Croton sublyratus 9562

cucumbers 1166

melons 6321

onions 264

Phaseolus vulgaris 6662

Sechium edule 3418

tomatoes 1222, 1224, 1226, 4282-4283

Fusarium chlamydosporum, tomatoes 7693

Fusarium equiseti, tomatoes 7693

Fusarium oxysporum

Asparagus 5894, 6704

control, of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp.

dianthi, carnations 7733, 9350

melons 3886

peas 4562

spinach 7482

tomatoes 2027

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *apii*, celery 441

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *asparagi*, *Asparagus* 1993

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *callistephi*, *Cal-*

listephus chinensis 6003

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cepae*, onions

4167

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*,

radishes 1164

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cucumerinum*,

cucumbers 331

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carna-

tions 2790-2791, 7733, 9350

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gerberae*, *Ger-*

bera 2799

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *gladioli*, *Glad-*

olus 4390, 9388

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*,

tomatoes 395-397, 1226-1227, 5190,

7647, 9269-9270

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli*, *Phase-*

olus vulgaris 7563

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vanillae*, *Vanilla*

planifolia 2222

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *zingiberi*,

Zingiber officinale 599

Fusarium pallidoroseum, bananas 3092

Fusarium roseum, lawns and turf 9409

Fusarium solani, *Panax pseudoginseng*

7954

Fusarium solani f.sp. *cucurbitae*, cucum-

bers 331

Gabon, *Begonia*, species 1321

Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae*,

lawns and turf 2129

Gaillardia spicata, nematicidal properties

8671

Galanthus nivalis, bulbs, composition 8530

Galeandra, *in vitro* culture, propagation,

techniques 531

Galerucella nipponensis, *Brasenia schreberi*

3529

Galinisoga parviflora

as weeds

cucumbers 1170

onions 257

Galium, as weeds, olives 768

Galium mollugo, *in vitro* culture, biochemis-

try 2284, 7938, 9574

Galium uliginosum, *in vitro* culture, bio-

chemistry 2284

Galium verum, *in vitro* culture, metabo-

lites, production 1505

Galium verum, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry

2284

Gambia, horticultural crops, production

56

- Ganoderma** *cont.*
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 676
- Ganoderma applanatum**
coconuts 3878
composition 1506
- Ganoderma boninense**, oil palms 4739-4740
- Ganoderma lucidum**
coconuts 3878
composition 676
cultural methods, Thailand 7050
in vitro culture, culture media 7050
medicinal properties 1483
- Ganoderma philippii**, Hevea 4746
- Garcinia** (see also Mangosteens)
Garcinia huillensis, fruits, composition 8835
- Garcinia kola**, products, flavour compounds 8794
- Garcinia livingstonei**
antifungal properties 677
roots, composition 677
- Garcinia pictoria**, characteristics 3647
- Gardenia**
protected cultivation, irrigation 2781
transpiration, measurement 2781
- Gardenia gordonii**, buds, exudates 678
- Gardenia grieviae**, buds, exudates 678
- Gardenia hillii**, buds, exudates 678
- Gardenia jasminoides**
fruits, composition 4494
in vitro culture, explants, sources 8622
- Gardenia storckii**, buds, exudates 678
- Gardenia tahitensis**
buds, exudates 678
flowers
composition 4527
fragrance, biochemistry 4527
- Garlic**
altitude, responses 5011
antibacterial properties 412, 8703
bibliographies 5377
bulbs
aroma, biochemistry 4159
composition 1124, 2293, 2659, 3362, 4159, 7903
development
assessment 6587
biochemistry 2659
temperature 5025
flavour
biochemistry 2659
environment 2658
gamma radiation 253
quality, storage 252
size, cultural methods 3358
sprouting
biochemistry 1875
gamma radiation 3361, 3376
storage 252-253
treatment 5025, 6585-6586
cultivars
assessment
Brazil 3345
India 1121
characteristics
Brazil 6582
Russia 1122
composition 7903
cultural methods
China 5814
India 7463
New Zealand 2658
disease control
Sclerotium cepivorum 5817, 7461
USA 9130
drying
techniques 3359
reviews 5376
fertilizers
nitrogen 251, 5026, 5816
phosphorus 251, 5816
potassium 5026, 5816
silicon 4158
sulfur 251
grading, techniques, reviews 5376
handling, techniques, reviews 5376
herbicides, residues 1123
in vitro culture
culture media 249, 7460
organogenesis 7460
propagation
meristems 7460
- Garlic** *cont.*
in vitro culture *cont.*
propagation *cont.*
micropropagation 249, 5024
responses
gamma radiation 8302
mutagens 8302
temperature 5024
insecticidal properties 7894, 8672
irrigation, responses 250
leaves, composition 3362
manures 9112
medicinal properties 4159, 7903, 9530-9531
mulching, materials 5816
nutrition 6587
packing, techniques, reviews 5376
pest control
Petrobia latens 5818
USA 9130
plant
composition 2291-2292
development
assessment 6587
models 6583
plant extracts, application, grapes 7441
planting
mechanical methods 8301
planting date 6586
spacing 5026
systems 3358
planting stock, size 3358
pollution, radionuclides 8948
production
energy requirements 233
India 7463
labour requirements 233
reports, India 19, 3944
research
experimental plots 6584
India 7463
soil solarization 7461
soil types 2658
storage
biochemistry 7903
disease control 252, 3376
systems, modified atmosphere storage 2561
temperature 252
treatment 252-253, 3360-3361, 3376
surveys, Thailand 7448
weed control 5815, 9130
yields, diseases 7461
- Gases**
diffusion
measurement
avocados 730
peaches 730
storage
apples 5728
Citrus 7130
- Gasteria**, taxonomy, revisions 1361
- Gasteria verrucosa**
pollen
development, physiology 6053
tubes, development 6053
pollination, compatibility 525
- Geleznovia verrucosa**
seeds
germination
light 2204
temperature 2204
- Genista**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 4495
- Gentiana**, fogging, equipment 5274
- Gentiana asclepiadea**
medicinal properties 2998
roots, composition 2998, 7051
- Gentiana barbata**, plant, composition 4603
- Gentiana fetisowii**, *in vitro* culture, growth, assessment 5553
- Gentiana lutea**, cultural methods, Italy 6220
- Gentianella moorcroftiana**, *in vitro* culture, growth, assessment 5553
- Geohintonia mexicana**, characteristics 1362
- Geotaenium** (see *Asarum*)
- Geothermal energy**, utilization, energy sources, greenhouses 3182
- Geotrichum candidum**
Citrus 7131
lemons 5580
tomatoes 7693
- Geotropism**
cress 8343
Kniphofia 2106
- Geranium**
taxonomy
new taxa 6007
revisions 6007
- Geranium robertianum**, plant, composition 7939
- Geraniums** (see *Pelargonium*)
- Gerbera**
breeding
in vitro culture 8495, 8497
selection 8495
techniques 1303
cultivars, protected cultivation 7740
cut flowers
handling 9356
packing 9356
preservatives 2095
production, cultural methods 7740, 9356
senescence 2095
vase life 2095
models 2086
disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gerberae* 2799
growing media
characteristics 5972
composition 5972
in vitro culture
biochemistry 469
explants, sources 468
organogenesis 9355
physiology 4473
propagation
economics 7730
micropropagation 5998, 8496, 8943, 8946
ovules 8497
techniques 468
responses, irradiation 9355
mutants, induction, X radiation 1303
pest control
Aphididae 5261
Netherlands 8473
Polyphagotarsonemus latus 6405
Tetranychus 3194
photosynthesis, *in vitro* culture 4473
planting stock, production, economics 7730
protected cultivation, pest control 3194
soilless culture, disease control 2799
- Gerbera piloselloides**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8496
- Gerbera viridifolia**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8496
- Germany**
apples
cultivars 2573
rootstocks 946
- Asparagus**
cultural methods 4256
marketing 7612
bedding plants, marketing 2089
- Brachycome rigidula** × **Brachycome multifida**, cultivars 6802
- cucumbers, cultivars 7525
- cut flowers, marketing 1286-1287
- Cyclamen**, cultivars 3586
- edible fungi, surveys 8461
- fruit crops, production 926, 6370
- grapes, production 9070
- Hedera rhombea**, cultivars 8595
- Heterocentron macrostachyum**, cultivars 2813
- horticultural crops, economics 70
- Impatiens hawkeri**, cultivars 6810
- lawns and turf, species 8535
- Lilium**, cultivars 1324
- Miscanthus sinensis**, production possibilities 7979
- mushrooms, cultural methods 3532
- nectarines, rootstocks 1782
- ornamental plants
marketing 5248
production 4342
- peaches, rootstocks 1782
- Pelargonium**
breeding 7743
cultivars 6799, 7743

Germany cont.

- Pelargonium* cont.
marketing 5267
- pot plants, marketing 1286-1287
- roses, cultivars 6897

Gherkins (see Cucumbers)**Gibberella baccata**

- cocoa 1608
- control, of *Leucostoma cinctum*, apricots 4049

Gibberella fujikuroi

- Asparagus* 5894
- bananas 3092
- pineapples 1632

Gigaspora margarita

- mycorrhizas
- avocados 4660
- mangoes 4660
- pawpaws 4660
- tamarinds 856

Gilmaniella humicola, Pleurotus ostreatus

- 3548

Ginger (see Zingiber officinale)**Ginkgo biloba**

- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 679

- leaves, composition 5486
- medicinal properties 5486
- plant, composition 2999
- reviews 6221
- seeds, composition 2159

Gitona, Moringa oleifera**Gladiolus**

- breeding
- disease resistance 4390
- genetic variance 5290
- corms
- dormancy, sulfur 502
- production
- cultivars 5291
- cultural methods 5292, 6822, 9389
- treatment 9388
- cultivars
- assessment, India 5291
- characteristics, India 6821
- cut flowers
- preservatives 9390-9391
- production, cultural methods 5292, 8524
- vase life 9390-9391
- disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 9388
- fertilizers
- nitrogen 8524
- phosphorus 8524
- potassium 8524
- flowers
- development
- cultivars 5291
- sulfur 502
- heat, responses 9388
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 501, 4331
- plant residues, utilization, growing media 8469
- planting
- depth 9389
- spacing 5292, 9389
- planting stock, size 6822
- pollen, germination, tests 503
- protoplasts, isolation 5293
- reports, India 3945-3946
- yields, breeding 5290

Gladiolus dalenii

- cut flowers
- senescence 6823
- vase life 6823

Glandularia hybrida, taxonomy, new taxa

- 3574

Glaucium, books**Glaucium flavum**

- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 9522
- medicinal properties 9522

Glechoma hederacea, as weeds, lawns and turf

- 4413

Gliocladium roseum, control, of Botrytis cinerea, strawberries

- 1837

Gliocladium virens**control**

- of *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 2027
- of *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 6645
- soil inoculation, lawns and turf 3604
- Gliricidia sepium*, antifungal properties 6989
- Globba*, pollen, morphology 8162

Globe artichokes

- earthing up, responses 7492
- economics, USA 2423
- flowers, composition 9147
- growth regulators, morphactins, responses 7492

in vitro culture

- organogenesis 7491
- somaclonal variation 9146
- irrigation, requirements, determination 1896
- pinching, responses 7492
- propagation, techniques 1896
- protected cultivation, systems, row covers 6609

reports, France**storage**

- containers 5839
- precooling 5839, 8318
- systems
- cold storage 5839
- controlled atmosphere storage 2657
- modified atmosphere storage 2657
- treatment 8318
- wrappings 8318

taxonomy, nomenclature**Gloeodes pomigena, apples****Gloeosporium, strawberries****Gloeosporium limetticola, limes****Gloeosporium ribis, black currants****Gloeostereum incarnatum, cultural methods,**

- China 8466

Glomerella, mangoes**Glomerella cingulata**

- apples 5711
- avocados 731, 6261
- Camellia* 4467
- Citrus* 2387
- coffee 7165, 8048
- guavas 3899
- mangoes 7182, 8868
- oranges 3822
- pecans 6513
- strawberries 3308

Glomus**mycorrhizas**

- cucumbers 2695, 9191
- leeks 5030, 6588-6589
- strawberries 5789

Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, bananas

- 4702

Glomus citricolum, mycorrhizas, Poncirus**trifoliata****Glomus clarum****mycorrhizas**

- avocados 4660
- mangoes 4660
- pawpaws 4660

Glomus etunicatum**mycorrhizas**

- Citrus limonia* 5562
- cucumbers 9191
- Piper nigrum* 4512

Glomus fasciculatum**mycorrhizas**

- avocados 7108
- Capsicum* 3481-3482, 5170
- cucumbers 7533
- lettuces 288, 3385
- onions 1131
- pawpaws 7185
- Piper nigrum* 4512
- tamarinds 856
- tea 9755

Glomus intraradices**mycorrhizas**

- avocados 4660
- cashews 3093
- Citrus* 7117
- leeks 1131
- mangoes 4660
- onions 1131

Glomus intraradices cont.**mycorrhizas cont.**

- pawpaws 4660
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5105
- roses 6097
- sour oranges 5568
- tomatoes 7660

Glomus lamellosum, mycorrhizas, leeks

- 3363

Glomus macrocarpum**mycorrhizas**

- apples 8201
- Capsicum* 3481-3482, 5170, 7634
- Citrus* 7117

Glomus mosseae**mycorrhizas**

- apples 1743
- lettuces 288, 1148
- onions 1148, 7470
- pawpaws 7185
- Tagetes tenuifolia* 1317
- Vitis* 5798

Glomus versiforme**mycorrhizas**

- apples 8201
- leeks 1131, 5030
- onions 1131

Gloriosa rothschildiana**cut flowers**

- preservatives 4402
- storage 4402
- vase life 4402

Gloriosa superba

- corms, composition 9614
- plant, composition 9614

Glucosinolates

- composition, watercress 7524
- metabolism

- boron, broccoli 4202
- cultivars, broccoli 4202

Glycosides**biosynthesis**

- Antirrhinum* 2787
- Catharanthus roseus* 2977
- Lamium album* 689
- Xeranthemum cylindraceum* 7978, 8520

characterization

- Adenophora tetraphylla* 4572
- Agave cantala* 1488
- Albizia julibrissin* 8700
- Allium schubertii* 8306
- Amalocalyx yunnanensis* 8707
- Ampelozizyphus amazonicus* 642
- apples 2596, 9008
- Artemisia dracuncululus* 7912
- Asclepias curassavica* 8716
- Asphodelus ramosus* 8506
- Aster scaber* 4578-4579
- Barringtonia acutangula* 1491
- Bidens campylochea* 8718
- Brucea javanica* 651
- Bryonia cretica* 2974
- Buddleja coriacea* 2976
- Buddleja japonica* 8720
- Calamintha grandiflora* 5468
- calamondins 3073
- Calendula arvensis* 7916
- Cassinopsis madagascariensis* 7917
- Coptis trifolia* 2309
- Cyclamen* 9385
- Cynanchum formosanum* 8736
- Cynanchum versicolor* 7926
- Digitalis ciliata* 4595
- Digitalis subalpina* 5480
- Dunalia australis* 2991
- Engelhardia chrysolepis* 4658
- Engelhardia colebrookiana* 5482
- Erysimum contractum* 674, 7042
- Erythrina eriotricha* 7937
- Fatsia japonica* 5363
- Gardenia jasminoides* 4494
- Gentiana barbata* 4603
- Ginkgo biloba* 2999, 5486
- Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis* 6222
- Gnetum parvifolium* 2322
- gooseberries 7380
- grapes 4143, 9103
- Gymnema sylvestre* 681
- Hedera taurica* 6884-6885
- Helenium donianum* 6224

Glycosides cont.

characterization cont.

- Hericum erinaceus* 1508
- Hosta ventricosa* 2324
- Ipomoea operculata* 8755
- Kalanchoe prolifera* 2326
- Lamium album* 690
- Lilium pensylvanicum* 6231
- Linaria vulgaris* 3009
- Maquira* 6234
- Marsdenia koi* 3013
- Melandrium firmum* 3015
- Melia toosendan* 8685
- Momordica balsamina* 5498
- Nauclaeopsis* 6234
- Nepeta velutina* 7061
- Oldenlandia corymbosa* 4616
- Paliurus spina-christi* 2335
- Pedicularis nordmanniana* 7070
- Penstemon digitalis* 5517
- Penstemon nitidus* 5518
- Pfaffia iresinoides* 2921
- Pharbitis nil* 470, 2098
- Pharbitis purpurea* 6244
- Phlomis rotata* 1521
- Phytolacca acinosa* 1522, 5523
- Picrasma javanica* 700, 1523
- Pittosporum tobira* 1525
- Polygala tenuifolia* 8774
- Premna japonica* 1527
- Primula macrophylla* 1528
- raspberries 5777, 8268
- Rhamnus wightii* 1530
- Rosa damascena* 2932
- Rubus chingii* 4636
- Rubus foliolosus* 4636
- Rubus suavissimus* 6247
- Ruscus aculeatus* 3781
- Sambucus canadensis* 1032
- Sanguisorba officinalis* 5532
- Schefflera heptaphylla* 708-709
- Schefflera impressa* 3042
- Scrophularia koelzii* 2355
- Scrophularia ningpoensis* 3043
- Setcreasea pallida* 2227
- Sideritis perfoliata* 5535
- Solidago virgaurea* 2356
- Sorbus aria* 7380
- sour oranges 2400
- Stachys sieboldii* 7705
- Streblus asper* 3050
- Strychnos ligustrina* 8783
- Taverniera aegyptiaca* 7106
- Terminalia arjuna* 714
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* 5542
- Teucrium polium* 7093
- Thevetia peruviana* 715
- Tragopogon pratensis* 8328
- Verbascum thapsus* 3053
- Viburnum suspensum* 5547
- Villarsia exaltata* 5548
- Yucca aloifolia* 2366
- Yucca gloriosa* 4652, 7099
- Zygophyllum propinquum* 3057

composition

- Acer griseum* 6993
- Acer nikoense* 6993
- Acer triflorum* 6993
- Aerva lanata* 7001
- Aloe arborescens* 7006
- Aronia melanocarpa* 9047
- Averrhoa bilimbi* 2953
- Averrhoa carambola* 2953
- camellias 5254
- Coleus forskohlii* 7026
- Convallaria majalis* 6214
- Digitalis lanata* 5479
- feijoa 3079
- Gentiana asclepiadea* 7051
- Gomphrena boliviana* 3000
- Gomphrena martiana* 3000
- grapefruits 2409
- Ledum palustre* 9586
- Momordica charantia* 9200
- Myrica gale* 4564
- Myrica rubra* 6993
- Nicotiana suaveolens* 6010
- Nicotiana sylvestris* 6010
- olives 5589
- oranges 2409
- Orthosiphon aristatus* 5503

Glycosides cont.

composition cont.

- Oxalis corniculata* 2953
- Oxera morieri* 3795
- Panax pseudoginseng* 4619, 5510, 6239
- peas 1208
- Pedicularis condensata* 7069
- Pedicularis sibthorpii* 7069
- Pedicularis wilhelmsiana* 7069
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 7575
- Pistacia lentiscus* 7073
- Polygonum cognatum* 3029
- Prunus* 151
- Rehmannia glutinosa* 9613
- Rhamnus purshianus* 7961
- Rhodiola rosea* 4634
- roses 7842
- Sideritis javalambrensis* 8667
- sour oranges 2409
- spinach 6607
- Stevia salicifolia* 1537
- Streblus asper* 3784
- Vicia faba* 5132-5133

determination

- Digitalis lanata* 2990, 8740
- Digitalis purpurea* 7932
- Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 680
- Linum flavum* 1512
- Rheum* 3032
- Rhodiola rosea* 7080
- Setcreasea pallida* 2228

metabolism

- biochemistry
 - Calendula officinalis* 1308
 - pummelos 2408
- cultivars, grapes 1859
- environment, grapes 1859
- fruiting, oranges 6273
- in vitro culture
 - coffee 1619
 - Digitalis obscura* 1498
 - Epimedium diphyllum* 2995
 - Lobelia inflata* 6232
 - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6237
 - Penstemon serrulatus* 9603
 - Sophora flavescens* 3048
 - Yucca gloriosa* 4650
- light, *Dimorphotheca sinuata* 7933
- physiology
 - Digitalis lanata* 671
 - Dimorphotheca sinuata* 7933
- ripening, grapes 2652
- rooting, peaches 1781
- temperature, grapes 2652
- production
 - cultural methods, *Fagopyrum esculentum* 7046
 - in vitro culture
 - Catharanthus roseus* 655
 - Linum flavum* 1512
 - Penstemon serrulatus* 2341

taxonomy

- Helenium donianum* 6224
- Lamium album* 689
- Oleaceae 2862
- Glycyrrhiza astragalina*, as weeds, pome fruits 7293

Glycyrrhiza glabra

- in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9575
- leaves, biochemistry, stress 7940
- medicinal properties 2289, 4605
- production possibilities, Ukraine 7052
- roots, composition 4605, 8745
- shoots, composition 4604

Glycyrrhiza uralensis, roots, composition 680**Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis**, roots, composition 5487, 6222**Gmelina hystrix**, seeds, composition 9635**Gnaphalium purpureum**, nematocidal properties 8671**Gnetum parvifolium**

- medicinal properties 2322
- plant, composition 2322

Gnomonia leptostyla, walnuts 4080**Gnomonia nerviseda**, pecans 173-175**Godetia** (see also *Clarkia*)**Goebelia alopecuroides** (see *Sophora alopecuroides*)**Gomphrena boliviana**

- antibacterial properties 3000
- medicinal properties 3000
- plant, composition 3000

Gomphrena globosa, flowers, composition 6008**Gomphrena martiana**

- antibacterial properties 3000
- medicinal properties 3000
- plant, composition 3000

Gomphus floccosus, composition 2776**Gonios legneri**, control, of *Amygdalis trinitella*, almonds 4869**Goodyera repens**, ecology, Ukraine 6865**Gooseberries**

cultivars

assessment

- Denmark 3206
- Poland 4095

characteristics, China 1040

disease resistance 4095

winter hardiness 4095

cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1036

disease control, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 1041

fruits

composition 1814

mechanical properties, assessment 8263

leaves, composition 7380

Gracilaria, cultural methods, Philippines 3792**Gracilaria conferta**

cultural methods, Israel 2373

development

light 2373

nutrition 2373

temperature 2373

Gracilaria sordida, biochemistry, environment 3793**Gracilaria verrucosa**

biochemistry, environment 3793

in vitro culture

growth, assessment 3794

responses

light 3794

salinity 3794

temperature 3794

wild plants, utilization, Namibia 2374

Grading

consumer preferences, pecans 4074

equipment

Citrus 9660

fruit crops 3995

grapes 5006

ergonomics, dates 763

techniques

apples 4908

Asparagus 5165*Capsicum* 9245

dates 2414

fruit crops 2555

garlic, reviews 5376

grapefruits 3840

grapes 9099

spice plants, reviews 5376

vegetables 2555

watermelons 9730

Grafting (see also Budding; Topworking)

compatibility, Cucurbitaceae 9184

cultural methods

cocoa 1608

grapes 212

oranges 4666

rootstocks

assessment, lemons 4668

storage, grapes 9071

treatment

Picea pungens 6083

walnuts 4954

scions

sex, *Allocasuarina torulosa* 6104

sources, roses 9447

storage, grapes 9071

treatment

grapes 1085

pecans 7359

Syzygium aromaticum 4514

seasons

Camellia 1397

cashews 9698

Grafting cont.

seasons cont.

Citrus 739

techniques

assessment

Allocasuarina torulosa 6104*Camellia* 1397

Chinese cabbages 5847

Citrus 732, 739

grapes 9071

jackfruits 3089

Limonia acidissima 3089

mangoes 8062

pecans 7359

tamarinds 3089

Thryptomene calycina 6127

turnips 5847

walnuts 4954

cultivars, mangoes 8062

in vitro culture, *Citrus* 732

mechanical methods, aubergines 5175

micropropagation

almonds 3207

apples 3207

cherries 8220

Citrus 3816

grapes 3326

lemons 4668

Litchi 3842*Picea* 7829

stone fruits 3207

seedlings

aubergines 5175

cashews 9698

subtropical fruits 2516

Syzygium aromaticum 4514

tropical fruits 2516

unions

anatomy, mangoes 9732

biochemistry, apricots 4046

development, grapes 212

treatment

Camellia 4467

Chinese cabbages 5847

turnips 5847

walnuts 4954

Gramineaeas cover crops, *Syzygium aromaticum* 7866

species, characteristics, Egypt 1334

taxonomy, keys 1334

Granulosis viruses

control

of *Agrotis segetum*, *Aster* 2806of *Andraca bipunctata*, tea 2473**Grapefruits**

cultivars

pest resistance 3804

precocity 8803

disease control, *Penicillium digitatum* 8008

disorders

chilling injury 758, 6275

rind pitting 5579

scald 5579

fertilizers

manganese 1579

nitrogen 3821

zinc 1579

fruits

colour

analysis 7240

assessment 3840

cultivars 1590

cultural methods 3840

position 1590

storage 1590

composition 1586, 2409, 3839-3840, 9662

development

histology 7127

translocation 6271

flavour

biochemistry 2408

storage 7130

ultrastructure 7127

vascular system 2397

fungicidal properties 7437

grading, techniques 3840

growth regulators, gibberellic acid, persistence 1587

Grapefruits cont.

irrigation

fertigation 3821

frequency 2395

systems 3821

leaves

composition 1579, 1586, 9658

histology 7999

vascular system 7999

marketing

Canada 3067

France 3067

Japan 3067

Netherlands 3067

nutrition 1570

pest control

Aleurocanthus woglumi 3829*Anastrepha suspensa* 2389

plant

composition 2399

development, biochemistry 2399

plant extracts, application, grapes 7437

planting stock, production, cultural methods 4670

pollution, acids 9649

rootstock scion relationships

growth 1570

nutrition 1570

yields 1570

storage

disease control 8008

diseases 5579, 6275

disorders 758, 5579, 6275

physiology 7130

systems

cold storage 6275

controlled atmosphere storage 2562

treatment 1587, 3075, 3837-3838, 4678, 5579, 7130, 8008

wrappings 3075

translocation

biochemistry 2397

fruiting 6271

physiology 7999

transpiration, measurement 2395

water relations

fruiting 6271

physiology 9658

Grapes

anaerobiosis 1104

bark, anatomy 1853

buds

composition 3340

dormancy

cyanamide 4128, 7441

electricity 228

plant extracts 7441

rootstock scion relationships 9072

temperature 1097

fruiting potential 1849

climate

Europe 2492

Italy 9073

monitoring 4991

reviews 2642

Spain 4991

Yugoslavia 7429

cold

resistance, cultivars 1074

responses 9092

cover crops

cultural methods 8282, 8289

responses 7434

cropping systems, intercropping 9078

cultivars

assessment

Argentina 4986, 4988

Australia 1068, 3322

Brazil 3345

Denmark 3206

Spain 6545

Switzerland 2640

USA 1067

Yugoslavia 4120, 7421

biochemistry 1859, 1862

characteristics

China 1074, 4989, 8278

France 3323-3324

Hungary 7419

Italy 7420

Grapes cont.

cultivars cont.

characteristics cont.

Russia 4121, 7419

USA 72

Uzbekistan 1075

Yugoslavia 1073

clones 1068

composition 1068, 9094, 9103

consumer preferences 1843

dessert cultivars 3339, 4121, 4141

disease resistance 1841, 4119, 7419-7420

history 3324

identification 1071, 6546

morphology 4120

nutrition 1841, 3333

parthenocarp 4124

pest resistance 1841, 4119

processing 4121

Russia 1072

storage 1103, 9098

wine cultivars 1067, 2640, 4120, 6545, 7420

winter hardiness 1097

cultural methods

Argentina 4986

Australia, books 8900

books 4784

India 9068

mechanization 217-219, 1079, 4992

Russia 4987

slopes 1079

South Africa 1065

USA 1067, 1841

cuttings

rooting

cultivars 6547

temperature 9071

types

summer cuttings 6547

winter cuttings 6547

defoliation

responses 1086, 1098, 4133, 9088

techniques 5796

disease control 7301

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1085, 4122, 7435*Ascochyta* 9085

Australia 2648

Botrytis cinerea 4133, 4142, 4999, 6558, 7436-7437

conferences 6362

Europe 4131

Eutypa lata 6557

Italy 933

mycoplasma-like organisms 1851, 6552

Phomopsis viticola 6556*Plasmopara viticola* 1471, 4997-4998, 9500*Pythium ultimum* 1722*Uncinula necator* 1086, 4997, 6556, 7438

USA 4132

Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola* 4996

diseases

books 6347

flavescence dorée 1851

disorders

berry shatter 1860

conferences 6362

coulure, reviews 2650

stalk necrosis 9083

dormancy, physiology 1855

drying, equipment 5004

earthworms 8150

economics

Australia 6554

France 9069

USA 9078

fertilizers

boron 212, 1850

calcium 231

copper 212

magnesium 8288

manganese 212, 1850

molybdenum 212

nitrogen 1082, 4130, 8283, 8288-8289, 9082

Grapes cont.fertilizers *cont.*

- phosphorus 1082, 4130
- potassium 903, 1082, 4130, 8288, 9083
- zinc 212, 231, 1850

flowers

- development, forecasting 7442
- initiation, defoliation 9088
- thinning, growth regulators 4128

frost

- injuries, assessment 73
- resistance, cultivars 1069-1070, 4119, 4121, 9075
- tolerance 9074

fruits

aroma

- biochemistry 7446
- cultivars 7446
- biochemistry 1107, 1862, 7444
- anoxia 1104
- environment 1859
- light 1102
- colour, growth regulators 61
- composition 919, 1081, 1099, 1105, 4143, 5804, 6548, 6551, 6565-6566, 9083, 9102-9104

development

- biochemistry 2652
- growth regulators 61
- physiology 1098
- drop, defoliation 9088
- maturity, assessment 69
- mechanical properties, assessment 994
- physiology 3341, 6564
- quality

- cultural methods 5794, 5797, 7434, 8283
- environment, books 8904
- growth regulators 2645, 3339, 4128, 9097
- nutrition 8288, 9082
- pruning 7432

ripening

- biochemistry 1102, 1859, 2652, 6563, 8292
- growth regulators 61, 4141, 9097

set

- defoliation 9088
- growth regulators 2650
- physiology 2650

size

- cultural methods 5794
- growth regulators 2645, 3339, 4128, 4141
- thinning, mechanical methods 8290

fungicides

- application date 1086
- injuries 1091, 9085
- residues 1861, 3337, 4140, 4999, 5005, 5800-5801, 9084
- responses 9076

grading

- equipment 5006
- techniques 9099

grafting

- cultural methods 212
- rootstocks, storage 9071
- scions, storage 9071
- techniques
- assessment 9071
- micropropagation 3326

green manures 7434, 8283

growth regulators

- abscisic acid
- metabolism 7440
- responses 1081, 7440
- auxins, *in vitro* culture 5803
- chlormequat, responses 231
- chloropyridylphenylurea, *in vitro* culture 5803
- cytokinins, physiology 9093
- ethephon, responses 9097
- ethylene
- in vitro* culture 4842
- injuries 4842
- metabolism 1856
- forchlorfenuron, responses 3339, 4141

Grapes cont.growth regulators *cont.*

- gibberellic acid
- residues 4140
- responses 2645, 3339
- jasmonic acid, *in vitro* culture 5101
- paclobutrazol, responses 3329, 4995, 9080
- thidiazuron, responses 3339
- uniconazole, responses 9080
- harvesting, equipment 8443
- heat, tolerance 7440

herbicides

- application date 7430
- application methods 7431
- persistence 7430-7431
- residues 2647, 3337

in vitro culture

- biochemistry 1100, 1106, 2649, 6561, 7443, 9095
- culture media 224, 1078, 1847-1848, 7426-7427, 9096
- cytology 9089-9091
- disorders, vitrification 2794
- growth, assessment 9089
- metabolites, production 9096
- organogenesis 1078, 1847-1848, 5101, 7427
- physiology 8291
- propagation
- embryos 229-230, 1846, 3325, 4990
- meristems 7426-7427
- micropropagation 30, 1078, 4123, 4125, 4842, 7425, 8280
- ovules 1846, 3325, 4124, 8279, 8281
- protoplasts 214
- responses 2641, 2794
- techniques 3326, 7428
- protoplasts 9091
- responses
- cultivars 1078
- humidity 2794
- somatic embryogenesis 4990, 5803, 7425, 8279

insecticides, residues 5800

intercropping, vegetables 9078

irrigation

- herbicides, application 7431
- requirements, determination 2520
- responses 4126
- systems 6554

leaves

- anatomy 7439
- biochemistry 5266
- age 1854
- light 58
- nutrition 1857
- position 1854
- temperature 58
- composition 4130, 6549, 9083, 9094
- development
- defoliation 9088
- models 4127
- morphology 1092
- physiology 1854
- temperature 4127
- senescence 9088

manures 8286

marketing, USA 9101

mitochondria, biochemistry 1104

mulching, responses 222, 8284

mycorrhizas 4835

nutrients

- requirements, analysis 3333, 7994, 9081
- uptake, assessment 225

nutrition 4132

- boron 3974
- magnesium 7434
- nitrogen 1083, 1096, 3334, 7275, 7434, 8287
- phosphorus 7434
- potassium 903, 1857, 3063, 7434
- surveys, Taiwan 7994
- organic culture 1842, 6552, 9077
- ovules
- development
- growth regulators 8291
- in vitro* culture 8291

Grapes cont.

packing, containers 9100

pest control

- Arboridia apicalis* 3336
- Australia 2648
- birds 4958
- books 5653
- Calepitrimerus vitis* 1087, 5000-5001
- Colomerus vitis* 1084, 5000
- conferences 6362
- Edwardsiana rosae* 974
- Empoasca vitis* 974, 4136
- Eotetranychus carpini* 5000-5001
- Eupoecilia ambiguella* 1088, 1090, 3988, 4134-4135
- Europe 4131
- Italy 933
- Lobesia botrana* 1084, 1090, 3988, 4134-4137, 4139
- Meloidogyne incognita* 3335
- Melolontha melolontha* 108
- Panonychus ulmi* 4136, 5000-5001
- Platynota stultana* 9087
- Polychrosis viteana* 4138, 6559
- Scaphoideus titanus* 6552
- Tetranychidae 1084
- Tortricidae 1088
- USA 4132
- USSR 1084
- Vitacea polistiformis* 1852
- Viteus vitifoliae* 1084, 1089, 5799, 9086

pesticides, application methods 936, 5003

pests, books 6347

photosynthesis

- age 1854
- cultivars 6560
- light 3976
- models 3976
- physiology 6560
- rootstock scion relationships 1077
- salinity 1077, 1093
- temperature 3976, 9092

plant

- abnormal development 4842
- biochemistry 2552
- development
- defoliation 1098
- phenology 7248
- shading 1098
- vascular system 1855
- plant residues
- composition 7326
- utilization
- growing media 1108, 5972, 6286
- soil amendments 5984

planting

- mechanical methods 215-216
- site preparation 216

planting stock

- establishment 1065
- production, cultural methods 4122
- treatment 1851

pollen

- cytology 1101
- germination, growth regulators 4128
- viability
- cultivars 1101
- storage 3338

pollution

- aluminium 3331
- heavy metals 8286
- manganese 3331
- ozone 9076
- traffic 6551

processing

- automation 2651
- cultural methods 2645
- quality
- biochemistry 7446
- cultivars 4120
- maturity 1102
- microclimate 1102
- residues 7436
- production 6544, 9070
- Chile 1066, 8105
- climatic change 5678
- Europe 2492
- Japan 28
- Spain 4118
- products, pigments 6567

Grapes cont.

- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 27
 - systems, plastic film 220
- protoplasts, physiology, measurement 1095
- pruning
 - prunings disposal 2643
 - responses 1080, 1849, 1858, 4126, 5797, 7432
 - systems
 - assessment 1068, 4126, 6557
 - mechanical methods 5795
 - root pruning 3994
- reports
 - Australia 2502
 - Japan 23, 1674
 - South Africa 3155
 - Spain 7234
- research, Japan, reviews 7237
- respiration
 - biochemistry 1104, 1107, 2649
 - temperature 9075
 - water relations 9075
- ringing, responses 5794
- roots
 - development
 - assessment 4129
 - rootstock scion relationships 1076
 - soil 3332
 - soil types 2646
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 1076, 9072
 - nutrition 6549, 9083
 - physiology 1077, 9093
 - salinity 1076-1077
 - yields 6548, 7421-7423
 - rootstocks
 - assessment, Brazil 7422-7423
 - characteristics, USA 1844
 - disease control 4122
 - disease resistance 1841, 1844
 - identification 7424
 - nutrition 1841
 - pest resistance 1841, 1844, 6547
 - propagation, cuttings 6547, 9071
 - salinity, responses 1076-1077
 - sap, composition 1082, 1858
 - seeds
 - composition 232, 3960, 5805, 7326
 - development
 - cultivars 229
 - embryology 230
 - dormancy
 - cultivars 230
 - maturity 230
 - germination, seed treatment 1845
 - storage, physiology 232
 - treatment 1845
 - shade, responses 915, 1098
 - shoots
 - composition 4129
 - exudates 1858
 - thinning, responses 4126
 - soil depth, responses 3331
 - soil management, systems 3330
 - soil pH, soil amendments 3331
 - soil types 1697, 2646, 8285
 - stomata, frequency 7439
 - storage
 - disease control 4142, 5005, 7445
 - diseases 231, 1860-1861
 - packing 1860
 - quality
 - cultivars 1103, 9098
 - cultural methods 231
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2562
 - sulfur dioxide 1860-1861, 4142
 - temperature 1103
 - treatment 1861, 3341, 7445
 - surveys, Spain 8972
 - tillage
 - minimum tillage 3328
 - no-tillage 8283
 - responses 7434
 - training
 - cultivars 9079
 - responses 6562

Grapes cont.

- training cont.
 - systems 223, 1080, 4127, 5797, 7433, 9079
- translocation
 - dormancy 1855
 - nitrogen 1083
- transpiration
 - antitranspirants 6564
 - cultivars 6564
 - diurnal variation 227
 - measurement 227, 1094
 - training 7433
- transport
 - containers 9100
 - injuries 9100
- water relations
 - assessment 4991
 - in vitro culture 2641
 - measurement 2520, 5690
 - physiology 3994
- weed control 221, 1689, 3327, 4132, 4993-4994, 7430, 8284
- weeds
 - surveys
 - Portugal 6553
 - Spain 4993
 - winter hardiness
 - assessment 3340
 - cultivars 1097
 - seasonal variation 1097
 - wirework 2644
 - yields
 - correlation 4129
 - diseases 6555
- Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus**, grapes 1844
- Grapevines** (see Grapes)
- Graphokis lurida**, in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 531
- Graptopetalum paraguayense**
 - leaves, physiology 4433
 - photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3609
 - plant
 - development
 - anatomy 4434
 - physiology 4433
- Graptopetalum pentandrum**, characteristics 1363
- Graptophyllum**, species, identification 6116
- Graptophyllum excelsum**, characteristics 6116
- Graptophyllum ilicifolium**, characteristics 6116
- Graptophyllum reticulatum**, characteristics 6116
- Graptophyllum spinigerum**, characteristics 6116
- Grass clippings**, utilization, mulches, carrots 7696
- Grass sward**
 - as cover crops
 - apples 3215
 - Fortunella crassifolia* 740
 - fruit crops 959
 - grapes 8282
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 166
- Gravel**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - horticultural crops 889
 - Syringa vulgaris* 1403
 - woody plants 7821
- Greece**
 - medicinal plants, surveys 6186
 - olives
 - climate 5585
 - production 3852
 - Phaseolus coccineus*, cultivars 1180
- Green manures**
 - Capsicum* 3483
 - grapes 7434, 8283
- Greengages** (see Plums)
- Greenhouse crops**
 - climate, Europe 3169
 - cultural methods
 - Netherlands 8942
 - slopes 38
 - disease control
 - Botrytis cinerea* 4301
 - Hungary 8153
 - economics, Netherlands 895

Greenhouse crops cont.

- fertilizers 54
- growing media
 - moisture content 8954
 - water relations 2522
- handling
 - equipment 2526
 - techniques 890, 900
- pest control
 - Austria 5812
 - Bemisia tabaci* 9116
 - France 8432
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 909, 1118
 - Hungary 8153
 - Italy 8152
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis* 5812
 - Thrips angusticeps* 1118
 - Thrips tabaci* 1118
 - Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 910, 3721, 9116
- pesticides, application methods 2546
- photosynthesis
 - measurement 897
 - models 897
- production
 - Europe 3169, 3493
 - Japan 26-27
 - Netherlands 3959
- production possibilities
 - Europe 4146
 - India 8940
- protected cultivation, humidity 390, 5679
- reports
 - Belgium 874
 - Irish Republic 8104
 - Netherlands 1677
- seedlings, planting, mechanical methods 8945
- transpiration, measurement 2530
- water relations
 - assessment 1692
 - measurement 1871
- Greenhouses** (see also Protected cultivation)
 - air conditioning 6388
 - automation 900
 - books 8088
 - carbon dioxide
 - control, equipment 898, 901, 8402
 - production, equipment 3186, 6744
 - cladding 42-43, 50, 2531, 2533, 2536, 3169, 3171, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3179, 3184, 3972, 4301, 4821, 4826, 5681-5682, 5844, 6392, 6394, 6400-6402, 6615, 8119-8120, 8125, 8127, 8131, 8135-8136, 8139-8142, 8297, 8957, 9257
 - conferences 14, 8131
 - cooling systems 51, 4821, 6390, 8123, 8951
 - design 37, 39, 41, 2534, 3169-3170, 4822, 6398, 6401, 6403, 8124, 8129-8133, 8138-8139, 8950, 8957-8958
 - economics 44, 8137, 8957
 - energy conservation 38, 901, 3182, 3185, 4818, 4821, 6401, 8144, 8956
 - energy consumption 2529, 6390, 9257
 - energy sources 3183, 6397
 - environment
 - control
 - economics 8419
 - equipment 48, 899, 1691, 1693, 2532, 2537
 - models 52, 4819, 5680, 8952
 - optimization 898, 3383
 - systems 901-902, 5683, 6395-6396, 6403, 8121, 8123, 8141, 8940
 - models 4819, 8960
 - monitoring, equipment 1695, 1701, 6399
 - environmental impact 3178, 3180
 - equipment 1696, 3174, 6403, 8953-8954
 - hail 8136
 - heat retention 43, 2533
 - heating systems 44, 50, 2535, 4826, 5681, 5683, 6389, 8141, 8143-8144, 8956, 9257
 - humidity 47, 901, 2515, 6399
 - irrigation 1692, 6387, 8122

Greenhouses *cont.*

- light transmission 3170-3171, 3173, 3972, 4824-4826, 6392, 6398, 6615, 8117-8118, 8127, 8959
- lighting
 - economics 5314
 - equipment 5684-5685
- lightning 8136
- microclimate 45, 47
 - models 2527
- mulching 45
- optimization 3971
- orientation 8145, 8959
- pollution 3181
- shading 1691, 4820, 4827
 - models 40
- slopes 38
- snow 8128, 8130-8133, 8136
- soil heating 6391, 6393
- soil sterilization 6393
- soil temperature 53
- temperature 49, 3177, 6399
 - climate 8118
 - measurement 3176
 - models 3175
 - monitoring 1694
- thermal screens 898, 901, 3185, 4820, 8141
- ventilation 2538, 3973, 4823, 5681, 6390, 6400, 8126-8127, 8141, 8957
- wind 5682, 8128-8132, 8134, 8136

Gretchena garai, *Juglans neotropica* 8255

Grevillea

- cultivars, characteristics, Australia 2902
- cut flowers, physiology 6877
- taxonomy, revisions, books 8093

Grevillea robusta

- as shade plants, tea 8880
- utilization, shelterbelts 3847

Grevillea scapigera, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1435

Grewia subinaequalis

- growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, responses 5647
 - ethephon, responses 5647
 - NAA, responses 5647
- salinity, tolerance 4760

Grifola, medicinal properties 8746

Grifola frondosa

- composition 8747
- medicinal properties 1483

Grobya galeata, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 531

Groundnuts, insecticidal properties 9499

Growing media

- amendments
 - carnations 5984
 - container grown plants 1699
 - horticultural crops 5686
 - lawns and turf 4418
 - vegetables 1115
 - woody plants 6078
- assessment
 - carnations 9348
 - horticultural crops 7255
- characteristics
 - bedding plants 5978
 - carnations 5984
 - Cyclamen* 3587
 - horticultural crops 3191
 - lawns and turf 1339
 - melons 6316
 - Phalaenopsis* 7814
 - pot plants 5972, 7716
 - tomatoes 5978
 - woody plants 6078
- composition
 - Arnica montana* 644
 - Auricularia polytricha* 5962
 - Begonia cucullata* 7716
 - carnations 5985
 - cashews 6301
 - Chamaedorea elegans* 8551
 - chrysanthemums 454, 1682
 - citranges 7986
 - Coleus blumei* 6051
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 2168
 - Dieffenbachia* 8551
 - Empetrum nigrum* 6905
 - foliage plants 2134
 - horticultural crops 889, 5916

Growing media *cont.*

- composition *cont.*
 - Impatiens walleriana* 454
 - Lentinula boryana* 5237
 - Lentinula edodes* 2778, 5237, 5959
 - Lentinus* 4338
 - Lycaste* 533
 - Masdevallia* 533
 - Miscanthus sinensis* 5319
 - mushrooms 2068-2069, 5960, 9311, 9314
 - Odontoglossum* 533
 - olives 6286
 - ornamental plants 3554, 9331
 - peaches 6286
 - Pelargonium* 454
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 2800, 7716
 - Pinellia ternata* 1524
 - plants 2544
 - Pleurotus* 2072, 3545, 5965
 - Pleurotus florida* 2073
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 4339-4340, 5959, 9323
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5959, 8469, 9324
 - poinsettias 454
 - Pontederia cordata* 8542
 - pot plants 5972
 - Rhododendron* 2168
 - Rhododendron simsii* 563
 - Robinia pseudoacacia* 9464
 - Saintpaulia* 477
 - sour oranges 7986
 - Syngonium podophyllum* 6051
 - Tagetes patula* 6051, 7716
 - woody plants 7821
- conferences 5663
- earthworms
 - Bactris gasipaes* 7200
 - Bixa orellana* 7200
 - Eugenia stipitata* 7200
- microorganisms, mushrooms 2067, 5235
- moisture content, greenhouse crops 8954
- pH
 - Empetrum nigrum* 6905
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 7751
 - Hedera* 5344
 - lettuces 1906
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 2385
 - Rhododendron simsii* 561
 - rough lemons 2385
- porosity
 - chrysanthemums 5259
 - container grown plants 1699
- production
 - horticultural crops 5674
 - Lentinula boryana* 5237
 - Lentinula edodes* 5237
 - mushrooms 9312, 9316
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 9323
- regeneration, strawberries 7412
- sterilizing, roses 6095
- temperature, container grown plants 7246, 8108
- utilization
 - Auricularia polytricha* 5962
 - edible fungi 5957
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5240
- water relations
 - chrysanthemums 5259-5260
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 2168
 - greenhouse crops 2522
 - horticultural crops 2517, 2523, 5686
 - radishes 317
 - Rhododendron* 2168
 - spinach 317
- weed moulds, mushrooms 5234
- wetters, horticultural crops 5686

Growth chambers

- carbon dioxide, monitoring, equipment 2528
- design 6372-6373
- environment, monitoring, systems 3172
- gas exchange 6371, 6374
- humidity 6650
- microclimate 2513
- space science 5693
- temperature 6650
- utilization, seeds, germination 7254

Growth regulators

- abscisic acid
- biosynthesis
 - Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 917, 7268
 - peas 917
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 917, 7268
 - tomatoes 917, 2039, 7268
- composition
 - Asparagus* 5893
 - pawpaws 1629
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6697
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 8793
 - strawberries 1060
- determination
 - apples 8206
 - broccoli 1119
 - onions 1119
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1119
 - plants 3965
 - tomatoes 1119
- in vitro* culture
 - Aronia arbutifolia* 8617
 - carrots 2774
 - celery 442, 5955-5956, 9304
 - Citrus* 5567
 - Craterostigma plantagineum* 8509
 - Hevea* 4749
 - Lilium speciosum* 4392
 - mandarins 3815
 - pawpaws 2464
 - Picea pungens* 554
 - strawberries 1060
 - tomatoes 2763
 - tulips 6832-6833
- metabolism
 - almonds 80
 - apples 4002
 - Asparagus* 7619
 - avocados 1564
 - cherries 8225
 - Citrus* 9658
 - cocoa 3875
 - cucumbers 7546
 - Cucurbita pepo* 344
 - Fatsia japonica* 3965
 - fennel 4526
 - Ficus superba* 2203
 - grapes 7440
 - Hevea* 4749
 - Leguminosae 1703
 - oranges 6264
 - peaches 1008
 - peas 2726, 3470
 - Phaseolus coccineus* 9209
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6673
 - poinsettias 9442
 - raspberries 6524
 - roses 570, 1423, 2179
 - satsumas 2398
 - tomatoes 2045, 4314, 6758, 9283
 - Valerianella locusta* 7706
- models, *Valerianella locusta* 7703, 7706-7707
- physiology
 - carnations 6793
 - fruit crops, reviews 61
 - horticultural crops 3966
 - lawns and turf 1341
 - mangoes 820
 - melons 7174
 - peas 3468, 7611
 - strawberries 3319
 - tomatoes 1254, 6739-6740
 - Vicia faba* 9215
- responses
 - Anemia phyllitidis* 9421
 - Brassica juncea* 300
 - Capsicum* 3480
 - carrots 436
 - cocoa 3875
 - Crocasmia crocosmiflora* 2125
 - Cucurbita pepo* 344
 - grapes 1081, 7440
 - lettuces 9161
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6856
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1185
 - radishes 320
 - roses 1426, 8612

Growth regulators cont.

abscisic acid cont.

responses cont.

- tea 9757
- tomatoes 2029, 4285-4286, 5193, 5913, 9278, 9283
- tulips 6830, 6835
- Vicia faba* 1197
- Ziziphus sativa* 5643
- translocation, *Valerianella locusta* 7703, 7706-7707

ACC

biosynthesis

- apples 115
- cucumbers 1942
- tomatoes 7681

- composition, apples 6451
- in vitro* culture, *Hevea* 6334

metabolism

- apples 129, 5727, 9003
- carnations 8481
- cherimoyas 8838
- chrysanthemums 5997
- lettuces 5840
- melons 8864
- pears 171
- Petunia inflata* 7748
- tomatoes 420, 2036, 9290
- physiology, ornamental plants 1285
- responses
 - chrysanthemums 5997
 - Crocasmia crocosmiflora* 2125
 - cucumbers 7545
 - grapes 3341
 - Impatiens balsamina* 9374
 - lettuces 287, 5840
 - Vicia faba* 1197
- translocation, *Pharbitis nil* 1304
- uptake, cucumbers 7545

- N*-acetylthiazolidin-4-carboxylic acid, responses, *Elettaria cardamomum* 5381

adenine

in vitro culture

- Azadirachta indica* 2940
- Cyclamen persicum* 6018
- alcohols, responses, apples 8980
- amidochlor, injuries, lawns and turf 9414
- γ -aminobutyric acid, *in vitro* culture, celery 5955

- aminoethoxyacetic acid, responses, pears 6507

aminoisobutyric acid

responses

- carnations 2084
- Lilium* 2084
- pot plants 2084

aminooxyacetic acid

in vitro culture

- cherimoyas 8836
- Hevea* 6334

responses

- carnations 2084, 9353
- cucumbers 1942
- Lilium* 2084
- Petunia inflata* 7748
- pot plants 2084
- tomatoes 7664, 9265, 9290

ancymidol

in vitro culture

- Asparagus* 1211, 2745, 5161
- carrots 440
- Crinum macowanii* 6022

responses

- chrysanthemums 463, 1682, 8490
- Clerodendrum speciosum* 2896
- Myrtus communis* 2906
- Rhodochiton atrosanguineus* 492
- tulips 7771

auxins

in vitro culture

- Asparagus* 1992
- Berberis thunbergii* 573
- Capsicum* 6719
- Dianthus* 1295
- Freesia* 7763
- grapes 5803
- Luffa acutangula* 6642
- melons 7169
- plums 180
- tomatoes 399

Growth regulators cont.

auxins cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Zingiber officinale* 6140

metabolism

- apples 5721, 6443
- carrots 2058, 5226
- Cucurbita pepo* 9196
- Leguminosae 1703
- watermelons 8862

physiology

- Aranda* 4452
- Cucurbita maxima* 8436
- dates 6415
- grapes 1855
- Pharbitis nil* 5262
- tomatoes 8436

responses

- horticultural crops 6379
- peas 399
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9203
- Vicia faba* 5885

translocation

- Cucurbita pepo* 1940
- peas 3195
- tomatoes 3195

AVG

- in vitro* culture, *Digitalis lanata* 9565

physiology, peas 7599

responses

- apples 120
- avocados 1566
- carrots 8451
- Crocasmia crocosmiflora* 2125
- lettuces 5840, 9160
- Phalaenopsis* 6872
- Syringa vulgaris* 2162
- Vicia faba* 1197

benzyladenine

in vitro culture

- Acacia* 8615
- Aegle marmelos* 8891
- Aglanema* 7790
- Albizia chinensis* 9454
- Allium tuberosum* 266
- Allium victorialis* 2668
- almonds 8180
- Aloe barbadensis* 5462
- Anthurium andreanum* 3611
- apples 89, 117, 953-954, 1729, 4003, 4877, 4879, 6117, 8194-8195
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 1428
- Aronia arbutifolia* 572
- Aronia melanocarpa* 572, 8277
- Artemisia annua* 6207, 8714
- aubergines 387
- Averrhoa carambola* 8892
- avocados 3799
- Azadirachta indica* 2940
- bamboos 4464
- bananas 1602, 3865
- beetroots 1136
- Berberis thunbergii* 573
- black currants 2626
- blackberries 4965
- Brassica* 4196
- Brassica parachinensis* 3392
- Brussels sprouts 8334
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* 8619
- Camellia* 8589
- Camellia reticulata* 2158
- Capsicum* 382, 4276
- Carica pentagona* 4695
- Carica pubescens* 4695
- carnations 461, 1297, 2788, 6791, 8479
- cashews 792
- cauliflowers 309, 1913
- Caustis dioica* 4432
- celeriac 2066
- celery 9306
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 7023
- cherimoyas 4695, 8836
- cherries 140
- chicory 1897, 5053
- citranges 1571, 9647
- Citrullus colocynthis* 3748
- Citrus* 3816
- Coccinia grandis* 3404
- cocoa 4712

Growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- coconuts 796, 5675
- Cortaderia selloana* 6854
- Crinum macowanii* 6022
- cucumbers 3402-3403
- Cucumis metuliferus* 5092
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 6643
- Cucurbita pepo* 326
- Cupressus sempervirens* 555
- Cyclamen persicum* 6018
- Cymbidium forrestii* 534
- Cymbidium goeringii* 1379
- Daphne odora* 2900
- Dasypogon hookeri* 3645
- Datura fastuosa* 7929
- Digitalis lanata* 3751
- Digitalis obscura* 1498
- Diuris longifolia* 3624
- Drosera* 6804
- Equisetum arvense* 7936
- Eucalyptus grandis* 8621
- Eucalyptus gunnii* 2901
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 8510
- fennel 5382, 5384
- fems 8544
- Ficus benjamina* 2202
- Fraxinus ornus* 6115
- Freesia* 7763
- garlic 249, 5024, 7460
- Gerbera* 5998, 8495-8496
- Gladiolus* 501
- globe artichokes 7491
- grapes 214, 1078, 1848, 4123, 4990, 7425-7426, 8280-8281
- Grevillea scapigera* 1435
- Halesia carolina* 6117
- hazelnuts 8228
- Heliconia psittacorum* 4404
- Hevea* 8081
- Hibiscus syriacus* 2323
- Hippeastrum* 2831
- Homalomena occulta* 683
- Iris* 1322, 3591
- Iris setosa* 504
- Jerusalem artichokes 8317
- kiwifruits 4695
- Kniphofia nelsonii* 2814
- Kniphofia uvaria* 2814
- Lachenalia* 3596
- Laeliocattleya* 7811
- Lavatera oblongifolia* 1437
- lemons 8806
- lettuces 5841
- Lilium* 505, 5294
- Lilium speciosum* 4392
- Linum* 3575
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 1438
- Litchi* 3842, 6279
- Lupinus texensis* 6811
- Maclura pomifera* 2331
- mandarins 3815
- melons 809, 813, 3887, 6314, 9720
- Mentha* 4530
- Metroxylon sagu* 7202, 7204
- Monotagma smaragdinum* 3615
- Morus bombycis* 996
- mulberries 4918
- Neoregelia carolinae* 7788
- Nepenthes khasiana* 2110
- Nerine angustifolia* \times *Nerine sarniensis* 4396
- Nolina recurvata* 8558
- olives 6288, 9670
- onions 1130, 1880
- Ophiopogon japonicus* 6023
- Origanum vulgare* 2260
- Ornithogalum* 508
- Otacanthus coeruleus* 7756
- Otatea acuminata* 584
- Oxalis gracilis* 8646
- Papaver somniferum* 699
- passion fruits 7141
- pawpaws 7184, 9741
- peaches 148, 4058, 8177
- pears 4937, 8240
- pecans 8244
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2099, 6000

Growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Penstemon* 2816
- Penstemon serrulatus* 6240
- persimmons 8021
- Petunia* 4368
- Pharbitis nil* 5263
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8374
- Philodendron tuxtilanum* 9426
- Physalis ixocarpa* 1264
- Phytolacca americana* 6142
- Picea pungens* 554
- Piper longum* 3662
- Piper nigrum* 6138
- Platyterium bifurcatum* 528
- plums 1808, 8248
- Poncirus trifoliata* 735, 1571
- Potentilla fruticosa* 5369
- Prunus* 7365
- Prunus laurocerasus* 8629, 9463
- Prunus tenella* 2907
- pummelos 5563, 5566
- Pyrus calleryana* 5370, 8241
- quinces 181
- raspberries 4965, 7387
- Rhododendron* 1602
- Rosa chinensis* 6096
- roses 1420, 2888-2889, 3641, 4476, 7845, 9448
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 9484
- Rubus glaucus* 4098
- Salvia leucantha* 8517
- Salvia officinalis* 4547
- Silene polypetala* × *Silene virginica* 6815
- Solanum laciniatum* 3783
- Solanum muricatum* 4695
- sour oranges 1571, 7987
- Spathiphyllum* 5283
- spinach 5047
- Spiraea nipponica* 5372
- Stirlingia latifolia* 3657
- strawberries 1060, 1832, 7407-7408
- Tagetes erecta* 6015
- tea 843, 3916-3917, 4756
- Tiarella cordifolia* 2817
- tomatoes 5915, 6761, 7648, 9250
- tulips 6832-6833
- Vitis rupestris* 6550
- Vriesea fosteriana* 7787
- watermelons 5622, 8856-8857
- Zingiber officinale* 2223, 5386, 5388-5389
- Zinnia elegans* 5285
- Ziziphus sativa* 1639

metabolism

- bananas 1602
- camellias 7735
- Lachenalia* 3596
- melons 2043
- Petunia* 4368
- radishes 320
- Rhododendron* 1602
- tomatoes 6761

physiology, peas 7599-7600

responses

- Amaranthus caudatus* 8347
- apples 120-121, 1738, 4037, 5725, 8980
- Asparagus* 8398
- bedding plants 456, 5249
- blackberries 2627
- Capsicum* 4274-4275
- Catharanthus roseus* 2301
- cauliflowers 5079
- Chamaelium uncinatum* 7850
- cherries 1775, 4924
- Citrus* 751
- cucumbers 1938-1939, 1943, 2703, 6644
- Cyclamen persicum* 2118
- Eucalyptus ficifolia* 577
- Hedera helix* 2161
- Ligustrum vulgare* 4499
- Magnolia denudata* 6121
- Malus* 2575
- mangosteens 2482
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056

Growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

responses cont.

- pawpaws 834
- peaches 4064, 4924
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2100
- Petunia* 3564
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 347, 1188, 6674, 9208
- Photinia fraseri* 7857
- radishes 8347
- Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* 8562
- roses 4481
- satsumas 4676
- tomatoes 4306
- tulips 6835
- Vicia faba* 1197
- translocation, *Citrus* 751
- uptake, apples 5725
- biochemistry, books 2486
- books 1652, 1660
- brassinosteroids
 - metabolism, peas 7608
 - responses, *Vicia faba* 3448
- butralin, responses, apples 8980
- carbaryl, responses, apples 121, 980, 4035, 4039, 6448
- CGA 163935, injuries, lawns and turf 4416
- chlorflurenol
 - responses
 - Myrica esculenta* 4690
 - Vicia faba* 1197
- chlomequat
 - in vitro culture, *Artemisia annua* 6207
 - responses
 - apples 1737
 - aubergines 391, 3490
 - bedding plants 2088
 - cabbages 6632
 - Catharanthus pusillus* 9548
 - Chamaelium uncinatum* 7850
 - cucumbers 9189
 - garlic 5025
 - grapes 231
 - Hypoestes phyllostachya* 2144, 7796
 - Jasminum sambac* 9440
 - lawns and turf 9417
 - Lilium longiflorum* 6826
 - mangoes 7177, 7180-7181, 9733
 - okras 3479
 - Parthenium argentatum* 1547
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 2796
 - Plumbago indica* 587
 - poisettias 1409, 7837
 - raspberries 6524
 - Rhododendron* 2169
 - strawberries 2636
 - Tagetes erecta* 9379
 - tomatoes 1236-1237
 - Vicia faba* 7584
- chloroethylmethylbenzylloxysilane,
 - responses, almonds 8183
- chlorophenoxyisobutyric acid
 - responses
 - Aranda* 4452
 - peas 1205
- chlorophenoxypropionic acid, responses,
 - oranges 2401
- chloropyridylphenylurea
 - in vitro culture, grapes 5803
 - responses, persimmons 776
- chrysanthemic acid
 - responses
 - cucumbers 333
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 333
- 4-CPA
 - application methods, tomatoes 9284
 - responses
 - cucumbers 2703
 - melons 814
 - tomatoes 2043
- cycloheximide
 - responses
 - Hemerocallis* 4377
 - mangosteens 3920
- cytokinins
 - biosynthesis
 - Cissus antarctica* 5098

Growth regulators cont.

cytokinins cont.

biosynthesis cont.

- Cucurbita pepo* 5098
 - composition, roses 4481
 - in vitro culture
 - Capsicum* 6719
 - Dianthus* 1295
 - Luffa acutangula* 6642
 - melons 7169
 - metabolism
 - apples 4010
 - Leguminosae 1703
 - mangoes 9735
 - peaches 1000
 - peas 8386, 8392
 - radishes 320
 - watermelons 8862
 - physiology
 - Capsicum* 4274
 - dates 6415
 - grapes 1855, 9093
 - responses
 - Amaranthus caudatus* 8347
 - carrots 8451
 - chrysanthemums 2094
 - Cucurbita pepo* 328
 - horticultural crops 6379
 - radishes 321, 8347
 - roses 1426
 - tomatoes 7660
 - translocation, peaches 8233
- 2,4-D
- in vitro culture
 - Aconitum heterophyllum* 5461
 - Allium victorialis* 2668
 - Aloe barbadensis* 5462
 - Anthurium andreanum* 2103, 3611
 - apples 117
 - Artemisia annua* 6207
 - Asparagus* 1992, 3476
 - bananas 3865
 - beetroots 1136
 - Brassica parachinensis* 3392
 - Brussels sprouts 8334
 - Caesalpinia pulcherrima* 8619
 - Capsicum* 4276, 6720
 - Carica monoica* 1630
 - Carica pubescens* 1630
 - camellias 458
 - carrots 3523, 5226
 - cashews 792
 - Catharanthus roseus* 658
 - celeriac 2066
 - Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 1495, 7023
 - Citrullus colocynthis* 3748
 - Citrus* 5567
 - cocoa 4712
 - coconuts 796, 5675
 - Coriandrum sativum* 7864
 - Cortaderia selloana* 6854
 - Crateva religiosa* 9560
 - Cucumis metuliferus* 5092
 - Cucurbita pepo* 326
 - dates 6277
 - Datura fastuosa* 7929
 - Digitalis lanata* 3751
 - Digitalis obscura* 1498
 - Drosera spatulata* 9569
 - Epimedium diphyllum* 2995
 - fennel 5382-5384
 - Ficus benamina* 2202
 - Forsythia suspensa* 9573
 - Freesia* 7763
 - grapes 9096
 - Heliconia psittacorum* 9371
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 2323
 - Homalomena occulta* 683
 - Hyoscyamus albus* 1509
 - Iris* 1322, 3591
 - Iris setosa* 504
 - Iris sibirica* 3686
 - Kniphofia nelsonii* 2814
 - Kniphofia uvaria* 2814
 - Laeliocattleya* 7811
 - leeks 9124
 - Linum* 3575
 - Maclura pomifera* 2331
 - mandarins 1589
 - melons 809, 6314

Growth regulators *cont.*2,4-D *cont.**in vitro* culture *cont.*

Mentha arvensis × *Mentha spicata* 5407

Metroxylon sagu 7202

Morus bombycis 996

olives 9670

onions 1130, 1880, 4172

Origanum vulgare 2260

Otatea acuminata 584

Papaver somniferum 699

pawpaws 1630, 5630, 7184

Physalis ixocarpa 1264

Piper nigrum 596

Pritchardia kaala 8561

pummelos 5563-5565

roses 1420

Salvia officinalis 707

Solanum laciniatum 3783

spinach 3378

strawberries 1832, 7408

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1477

Taxus cuspidata 4645

tea 843

Thevetia peruviana 2361

tomatoes 399, 5915

tulips 6832-6833

Vitis rupestris 6550

watermelons 5622

Zamia 2912

Zingiber officinale 2223, 5386, 6140

physiology, peas 7600

responses

aubergines 391

bananas 6300

Capsicum 7640

carrots 1271, 7697

Catharanthus roseus 9550

Curcuma longa 4507

Elettaria cardamomum 5381

Grewia subinaequalis 5647

Litchi 6281

melons 814

Nerium oleander 583, 7062

peas 399, 1984, 5150

Pyrus pyrifolia 167

Urginea indica 583, 7062

uptake, horticultural crops 7266

in vitro culture

grapes 7425

Otanthus coerules 7756

Rubus occidentalis 7387

responses

Capsicum 7643

celery 7702

lettuces 7702

3,4-D

in vitro culture

cocoa 4712

Hevea 4749, 8081

daminozide

application date, chrysanthemums 5258

in vitro culture, *Artemisia annua* 6207

responses

apples 983, 1737-1738, 2588, 5727, 6430, 6443, 7323

apricots 4047

Callistephus chinensis 3569

Chinese cabbages 4203

chrysanthemums 463-464, 2795-2796, 5257-5258, 8490

horticultural crops 5916

Hydrangea macrophylla 5343

Hypoestes phylllostachya 2144, 7796

mangoes 7177, 7180-7181

olives 9671

Panax pseudoginseng 3765

peaches 164

pears 169

Plumbago indica 587

plums 4078, 6515, 8249

Rhododendron 8607

tomatoes 5193

watermelons 8860, 8862

Growth regulators *cont.*

decyl imidazole

responses

apples 6423

cherries 6423

pears 6423

plums 6423

dicamba

in vitro culture, *Zingiber officinale* 6140

responses, apples 983

2,4-dichlorophenoxy propionic acid, responses, mandarins 9659

dichlorophenoxytriethylamine

responses

aubergines 392

radishes 5858

dihydrozeatin

physiology, *Capsicum* 4274

responses, carnations 9353

dihydrozeatin riboside, metabolism, fenel 4526

dikegulac

application date, *Weigela* 5373

responses

Bougainvillea 551, 9438

Hedera helix 2161

Photinia fraseri 7857

plums 4078

radishes 8344

Weigela 5373

dimethipin, responses, peaches 3260

dimethyl chloroethyl hydrogen chloride, responses, apples 6443

dimethyl morpholinium chloride, responses, apples 6443

DPX-1840, responses, peas 1205-1206

etamon, responses, vegetables 6578

ethephon

adjuvants

Hippophae rhamnoides 4985

Vaccinium macrocarpon 1055, 4105

application date

apples 1752, 4034, 8200

plums 8252

tomatoes 1239

in vitro culture

carrots 8455

Cattleya aurantiaca 9431

Digitalis lanata 9565

onions 5043

injuries, plums 8252

residues, mangoes 4732

responses

Adansonia digitata 2190

almonds 8183

apples 85, 120-121, 980, 2582, 4033-4034, 4037, 6443, 8997

apricots 4047

Aster ericoides × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807

Aster pilosus × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807

bedding plants 2088

Begonia cheimantha 497

Camellia 553

Capsicum 8403

carrots 8451, 8454

Chamelaucium uncinatum 7850

Coreopsis lanceolata 6803

cucumbers 341

Cucurbita pepo 328

grapes 9097

Grewia subinaequalis 5647

guavas 8057

Hevea 3915

lemons 3075

lettuces 5840

Ligustrum vulgare 4499

loquats 6283

Malus 2575

mandarins 2412

mangoes 4732, 9733

Manihot glaziovii 2375

Myrica esculenta 4690

onions 265, 4732

Panax pseudoginseng 3765

peaches 156, 2607

pears 169

Growth regulators *cont.*ethephon *cont.*responses *cont.*

Pelargonium hortorum 2100

Phyllanthus emblica 855

pineapples 7187

plums 3283, 8252

pummelos 3075

roses 8614

satsumas 2411

tomatoes 1252, 3508

Vicia faba 1190

surfactants

Hippophae rhamnoides 4985

Vaccinium macrocarpon 4105

translocation, olives 4683

uptake, olives 4683

ethychlozate

in vitro culture, carrots 9300

responses, mandarins 2403

ethylene

biochemistry

pears 1804

tomatoes 2040

biosynthesis

apples 115

carnations 5988

cucumbers 1942

horticultural crops 8969

melons 6322

plants, reviews 8965

tomatoes 2042, 5934, 7681

books 3926

composition, apples 6451, 6471

diffusion

avocados 730

peaches 730

in vitro culture

Begonia cheimantha 7761

carrots 8455

Hevea 6334

horticultural crops 4842

melons 9720

Petunia 5268

plants 8110

roses 9448

injuries

horticultural crops 4842

Lilium longiflorum 4393

metabolism

Anemone coronaria 6017

apples 120, 129, 1856, 3234, 5725, 5727, 6459, 8984, 9002-9004

Asparagus 5895

avocados 1566

beetroots 7479

broccoli 6634

Brussels sprouts 5852

Campanula carpatica 4371

Capsicum 5905

carnations 2793, 4357, 5986-5987, 8481, 9338

carrots 8454

cherimoyas 8837-8838

chrysanthemums 5997

coffee 3883

cucumbers 4238, 7545, 7688

Cucurbita maxima 7692

cut flowers 6063

figs 4056

grapes 1856, 3341

Hevea 6334

Impatiens balsamina 9374

Lavandula intermedia 6017

Leguminosae 1703

lettuces 1902

Lilium 5294

mandarins 7129

mangoes 6326

mangosteens 3920

melons 8864

ornamental plants 9374

Panax pseudoginseng 3765

pears 171

peas 3472, 6693

Petunia 5268, 8503

Petunia inflata 7748

Phalaenopsis 6872

raspberries 4966

sapodillas 9751

Growth regulators cont.
 ethylene cont.
 metabolism cont.
 tomatoes 420, 2036, 3508, 5938,
 7663-7664, 7679, 7688,
 7692, 9265, 9279, 9290-
 9291
 tulips 4397
 vegetables 292
 Ziziphus sativa 5643
 physiology
 apples 981, 6456
 bananas 3868
 Campanula carpatica 487
 carnations 2091, 8483-8484
 Catharanthus roseus 4814
 cherries 5735
 conferences 8100
 Crocasmia crocosmiiflora 2125
 grapes 1855
 Hemerocallis 4378
 Hippophae rhamnoides 4985
 lettuces 287
 ornamental plants 1285
 peaches 4929, 8236
 peas 368, 4252, 6685, 7599
 Petroselinum crispum 3661
 Petunia 8484
 Phalaenopsis 8573, 8575
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7571
 strawberries 3319
 Syringa vulgaris 2162
 Tagetes erecta 4814
 tomatoes 4307, 7571
 vegetables 4814
 removal
 avocados 8800
 horticultural crops 65
 pawpaws 8875
 responses
 bananas 1605, 3870, 3872
 Begonia cheimanthus 7761, 8523
 Begonia hiemalis 8523
 Brussels sprouts 5852
 carnations 5988, 8482, 8485
 chrysanthemums 5997
 Gloriosa rothschildiana 4402
 horticultural crops 6379
 kiwifruits 5772-5773
 Lactuca serriola 1910
 lemons 3075
 lettuces 1145, 5840, 9160
 Lilium longiflorum 4393
 mandarins 4675
 olives 4683
 oranges 3072
 peas 7593
 Pelargonium 8499
 Pelargonium hortorum 8500
 pummelos 3075
 raspberries 6524
 tomatoes 2766, 5935
 Vicia faba 1197
 scrubbers
 apples 2588
 bananas 4704
 tomatoes 5219
 flurprimidol
 injuries, lawns and turf 1338
 responses
 apples 956, 6430
 chrysanthemums 463
 fennel 4526
 lawns and turf 1338
 Phaseolus vulgaris 2708
 folcysteine, responses, endives 283
 folic acid, responses, *Elettaria*
 cardamomum 5381
 forchlorfenuron
 application methods, apples 4044
 physiology, peas 7599
 responses
 apples 4044, 8998, 9001
 avocados 1560
 cucumbers 2703
 grapes 3339, 4141
 fusicoccin
 physiology, peas 3471
 responses
 Phaseolus vulgaris 6676
 Vicia faba 3450

Growth regulators cont.
 gibberellic acid
 absorption, cherries 141, 3247
 application date
 olives 6292
 strawberries 7410
 Vaccinium ashei 4978
 in vitro culture
 Acacia 8615
 apples 954, 1729
 Aronia melanocarpa 8277
 avocados 3799
 Azadirachta indica 2940
 Bixa orellana 5391
 Brassica parachinensis 3392
 Brussels sprouts 8334
 Capsicum 6720
 carrots 440
 citranges 1571, 9647
 Citrus 5567
 cocoa 4710
 Dahlia pinnata 9386
 fennel 5384
 grapes 1848
 Grevillea scapigera 1435
 hops 8670
 horticultural crops 4801
 Iris setosa 504
 kiwifruits 4695
 Litchi 3842
 mandarins 3815
 Metroxylon sagu 7202
 plums 1808, 8248
 Poncirus trifoliata 1571
 Prunus laurocerasus 8629
 pummelos 5566
 quinces 181
 roses 1420, 2889, 3641
 Rubus glaucus 4098
 Solanum muricatum 4695
 sour oranges 1571, 7987
 spinach 3378, 5838
 Stirlingia latifolia 3657
 strawberries 1060, 7407-7408
 tea 3917
 tulips 6832-6833
 injuries, chrysanthemums 2094
 metabolism
 Alstroemeria pelegria 4398
 oranges 733
 Silene armeria 8518
 persistence, grapefruits 1587
 physiology
 Chinese cabbages 310
 dates 6415
 residues, grapes 4140
 responses
 Alstroemeria pelegria 4398
 Anthurium scherzerianum 7749
 apples 120, 7323
 aubergines 391
 blackberries 2627
 Brassica juncea 300
 cabbages 1120
 Callistephus chinensis 9367
 Camellia sasanqua 8590
 Capsicum 4274-4275
 carnations 5986-5987
 Catharanthus roseus 6110
 cherries 2601, 4924, 7329, 8224
 Chinese cabbages 310, 4203
 chrysanthemums 464, 2094, 4361
 Citrus limonia 9648
 clementines 2402
 coffee 3883
 Coreopsis lanceolata 6803
 Craspedia globosa 6004
 cucumbers 2703, 9188, 9197
 Cuminum cyminum 2219
 Cyclamen persicum 2118
 dates 3841
 Dioscorea 6218
 essential oil plants 6199
 Fraxinus ornus 3646
 grapefruits 2389
 grapes 2645, 3339, 4128
 guavas 8057, 8059
 Hedera helix 7832, 8597
 Impatiens balsamina 9373
 Juniperus communis 2160
 Lactuca serriola 1910

Growth regulators cont.
 gibberellic acid cont.
 responses cont.
 lettuces 1145, 1902, 1905, 7500,
 9160
 Ligustrum vulgare 4499, 5365
 limes 3068
 Litchi 6281
 loquats 8015
 Magnolia denudata 6121
 Malus 2575
 mangoes 821, 3906-3907
 mangosteens 2482
 medicinal plants 6199
 melons 9724
 Metroxylon sagu 1644
 Myrica esculenta 4690
 Nerium oleander 583, 7062
 olives 9671
 onions 5042, 8303
 oranges 2401
 Papaver bracteatum 7066
 pawpaws 834, 9740
 peaches 4924
 peas 2726
 Phaseolus vulgaris 9208
 Phytolacca dodecandra 4624
 Plantago ovata 4629
 plums 4078, 5764, 6514
 poinsettias 8602
 Poncirus trifoliata 9648
 radishes 8345
 Rhododendron 2169
 roses 2177, 4481, 7847, 8612
 sapodillas 9751
 satsumas 4676
 Sorbus domestica 3646
 Spathiphyllum 530
 spinach 8313
 strawberries 2636, 5787, 9060-
 9061
 Tagetes erecta 9379
 tomatoes 1236-1237, 1257-1258,
 4306, 5193
 tulips 6831, 6835
 Urginea indica 583, 7062
 Vicia faba 3448
 Ziziphus mauritiana 7198
 Ziziphus sativa 5643
 surfactants, cherries 3247
 gibberellins
 biosynthesis
 cucumbers 1177
 peas 4255
 composition
 clementines 6272
 loquats 8014
 peas 1208, 3469
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
 6697
 satsumas 6272
 in vitro culture
 Lilium speciosum 4392
 tulips 6833
 metabolism
 Agrostemma githago 9138
 apples 4010, 7313-7314
 fennel 4526
 Leguminosae 1703
 lettuces 6621
 peaches 1000
 peas 3473
 raspberries 6524
 roses 1423
 spinach 1895, 9138
 sweet peas 7753
 tomatoes 9263
 watermelons 8862
 physiology
 peas 7611
 Pharbitis nil 1305
 tomatoes 6739
 responses
 Alstroemeria 2084
 apples 120, 983, 1738, 1753,
 3228, 4037, 4039, 7313-
 7314, 8980, 9000
 Averrhoa carambola 3130
 bedding plants 456, 5249
 cherries 4924, 8224
 cucumbers 1177, 1903, 7547

Growth regulators cont.

gibberellins cont.

responses cont.

Cucurbita maxima 7547
Euphorbia fulgens 2084
Hedera helix 2161
 horticultural crops 3966, 6379
 lettuces 1903
Lilium 2084
 mangosteens 2482
 oranges 2401
 peaches 4064, 4924
 peas 3473
Pelargonium hortorum 2100
Phaseolus vulgaris 7547
Photinia fraseri 7857
Plantago ovata 4629
 poinsettias 8602
 raspberries 6524
 spinach 6604
 tulips 6831
Vicia faba 1197

translocation

peaches 8233
Pharbitis nil 1305

growth inhibitors

composition

Anagallis arvensis 2965
 peas 1207
Podocarpus andinus 6245

metabolism, radishes 322

physiology, peas 7599, 7607

responses

cucumbers 9198
 peas 1984
 radishes 3400

growth retardants, responses, apples 6443

growth stimulators

composition

Ipomoea carnea 9461
Saussurea lappa 615
 watermelons 5624

humates, in vitro culture, apples 953

humic acids, responses, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 10113-hydroxy- β -ionone, composition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5114

hydroxycarvacryl trimethylammonium chloride, in vitro culture, carrots 440

IAA

biosynthesis

carrots 7697
Phaseolus vulgaris 5100

composition

Asparagus 5893
 peaches 4063
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6697

determination

apples 8206
 broccoli 1119
 onions 1119
Phaseolus vulgaris 1119
 tomatoes 1119

in vitro culture

Acacia 8615
Aegle marmelos 8891
Aglaonema 7790
Aloe barbadensis 5462
Antirrhinum 1293
 apples 954, 4880, 6446
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1428
Asparagus 1992
 aubergines 387
Azadirachta indica 2940
Bixa orellana 5391
 black currants 2626
 blackberries 4965
Brassica parachinensis 3392
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 8619
Capsicum 382
 carrots 9280, 9300
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 1495
 cocoa 4710
Crateva religiosa 9560
Cucumis meluliferus 5092
Cucurbita ficifolia 6643
Cymbidium forrestii 534
Dahlia pinnata 9386-9387
Datura fastuosa 7929

Growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

Digitalis obscura 1498
Eustoma grandiflorum 8510
 garlic 5024, 7460
Gerbera 5998, 8495
 grapes 1848, 4123, 7426, 8280-8281, 9095
Hericium erinaceus 8467
Homalomena occulta 683
 hops 8670
Iris setosa 504
 Jerusalem artichokes 8317
 kiwifruits 3288, 4085
 lettuces 6612
Lilium 505
Litchi 3842
Lupinus texensis 6811
 mandarins 1589, 3815
 melons 3888
Monotagma smaragdinum 3615
Nardostachys jatamansi 4615
Nepenthes khasiana 2110
 peas 5891
Pelargonium hortorum 2099, 6000
Penstemon serrulatus 6240
Pharbitis nil 5263
Piper longum 3662
 quinces 181
 raspberries 4965
Rhododendron laetum \times *Rhododendron aurigeranum* 1417
 roses 2887, 2889, 4476
Rosmarinus officinalis 9484
Rubus glaucus 4098
 spinach 5047
 strawberries 7408
 tea 3917, 4756
 tomatoes 399, 1229, 1231, 6761, 9280
 tulips 6832-6833
Vitis rupestris 6550
Zingiber officinale 6140

metabolism

apples 4001-4002, 6427, 6446, 8997

carrots 5226
 cherries 8225
Citrus limonia 3069
 cucumbers 2703, 9197
Cucurbita pepo 6651, 9196
 fennel 4526
Hevea 4749

oranges 733, 6264
 peaches 1000, 5750
 peas 5144, 5889
Petunia 8502
Phaseolus vulgaris 7557
 pummelos \times grapefruits 3069
 raspberries 6524
 tomatoes 425, 6761, 7683-7684

physiology

marrows 8364
 peas 3471, 7599, 7603, 7611
Petunia 7747
 radishes 3400
 strawberries 3319

responses

Alstroemeria pelegina 4398
 apples 115
Brassica juncea 300
Capsicum 7640
 cashews 9697
Cassia fasciculata 4487
Clusia rosea 546
 lemons 3813
Ligustrum vulgare 4499, 5365
Magnolia denudata 6121
 medicinal plants 6184
Metroxylon sagu 1644
Opuntia ficus-indica 2420
 peas 399, 1205-1206, 2726, 2732
Petunia 3564
Phaseolus vulgaris 6676, 9203
Piper nigrum 4511
Rhododendron 6889
Rhododendron neriiflorum 6889
 roses 8612
Skimmia laureola 6161

Growth regulators cont.

IAA cont.

responses cont.

tea 1636
 tulips 6830-6831, 6835
Vicia faba 1197, 3448
Ziziphus sativa 5643

translocation

apples 8997
Cucurbita pepo 1940, 7550
 mandarins 4675
 peaches 158
 peas 3195
Pharbitis nil 1304
 tomatoes 3195

uptake

apples 4878
Petunia 8502

IBA

application methods, woody plants 6077

in vitro culture

Aconitum heterophyllum 5461
Aegle marmelos 8891
Aglaonema 7790
Albizia chinensis 9454
Albizia julibrissin 4484
Aloe barbadensis 5462
 apples 90, 953-954, 1729-1730, 4003, 4877-4878, 4880, 5721, 6446, 8177, 8194-8195
Aronia arbutifolia 8617
Aronia melanocarpa 8277
Artemisia annua 8714
Asparagus 2745
Averrhoa carambola 8892
 avocados 3799
Aztekium ritteri 1349
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 8619
Camellia 8589
Camellia reticulata 2158
Carica monoica 1630
Carica pubescens 1630
 carnations 9346
Caustis dioica 4432
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 1495
 chicory 5053
Citrus 5567
Coccinia grandis 3404
 cocoa 4710
Cucurbita ficifolia 6643
Cymbidium forrestii 534
Dahlia pinnata 9387
Daphne odora 2900
Dasypogon hookeri 3645
Eucalyptus grandis 8621
Eucalyptus gunnii 2901
Eustoma grandiflorum 8510
Ficus benjamina 2202
Gladiolus 501
 grapes 1848
Grevillea scapigera 1435
 hazelnuts 8228
Hippeastrum 2831
Kalmia latifolia 8580
Linum 3575
Lupinus texensis 6811
Metroxylon sagu 7202
Monotagma smaragdinum 3615
Nardostachys jatamansi 4615
Nerine angustifolia \times *Nerine sarniensis* 4396
 olives 9670
 passion fruits 7141
 pawpaws 1630, 5630, 9741
 pears 4937, 8240
 pecans 8244
Penstemon serrulatus 6240
 persimmons 8021
Piper nigrum 6138
Platyserium bifurcatum 528
 plums 8248
Prunus laurocerasus 8629, 9463
Prunus serotina 589
Pyrus calleryana 5370
Rhododendron 7840
Rhododendron catawbiense 8580
Rhododendron luteum 6890
 roses 2889, 4476, 9448
Rubus glaucus 4098

Growth regulators cont.

IBA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- Salvia leucantha* 8517
- Solanum laciniatum* 3783
- sour oranges 7987
- spinach 3378
- strawberries 7407
- tea 843, 3123, 3916-3917
- tomatoes 399, 1229, 7648
- tulips 6832
- Vitis rupestris* 6550
- Ziziphus sativa* 1639

metabolism

- apples 4001, 5721, 6427, 6446
- Leucadendron discolor* 7854
- mandarins 4675
- Petunia* 8502

responses

- apples 8974
- Benula utilis* 9455
- Bixa orellana* 6254
- Bougainvillea* 8586
- Carpinus betulus* 6109
- cashews 9697
- Catharanthus roseus* 9550
- cherries 2599
- chestnuts 6491
- Citrus* 9646
- Clusia rosea* 546
- cocoa 9701
- Cortaderia selloana* 488
- Corylus maxima* 9455
- Cotoneaster buxifolius* 2198
- cucumbers 9197
- currants 1036
- Dasypogon hookeri* 3645
- Eucalyptus ficifolia* 577
- gooseberries 1036
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3648
- Hiptage madhoblota* 1436
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 6882
- Ipomoea beraviensis* 1436
- Juniperus virginiana* 7828, 8592
- kiwifruits 4085
- Litchi* 7134
- medicinal plants 6184
- Myrtus communis* 2906
- olives 8825
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2420
- pawpaws 834
- peaches 1781
- peas 399
- pecans 7359
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9203
- Phyllanthus emblica* 855
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 4624
- Piper betle* 6258
- Poncirus trifoliata* 9646
- Prunus* 2566
- Prunus serotina* 8630
- Prunus umbellata* 8630
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 1011
- quinces 8974
- Rhododendron* 6889
- Rhododendron neriiflorum* 6889
- Ribes* 1036
- Stirlingia latifolia* 3657
- Symphoricarpos albus* 6912
- Syringa vulgaris* 1403
- tamarillos 4689
- tea 1636
- Wisteria floribunda* 7859
- woody plants 546
- Ziziphus sativa* 8888

translocation

- Leucadendron discolor* 7854
- mandarins 4675
- uptake, *Petunia* 8502

2iP

determination, apples 8206

in vitro culture

- Bactris gasipaes* 3132
- Berberis thunbergii* 573
- Camellia reticulata* 2158
- chicory \times endives 1898
- Cupressus sempervirens* 555
- Cymbidium forrestii* 534
- Kalmia latifolia* 8580
- kiwifruits 184
- Lilium* 505

Growth regulators cont.

2iP cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- melons 3888
- olives 6288
- pawpaws 9741
- pears 8240
- Phytolacca americana* 6142
- plums 1808
- Pritchardia kaale* 8561
- Rhododendron* 7840
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 8580
- Rhododendron laetum* \times *Rhododendron aurigeranum* 1417
- Rhododendron luteum* 6890
- Stirlingia latifolia* 3657
- tea 3917
- Thevetia peruviana* 2361
- Vaccinium* 2632

metabolism

- carnations 1298
- mangoes 9735

responses

- cherries 1775
- tomatoes 4306
- translocation, carnations 1298

IPA, in vitro culture, *Asparagus* 1992

isopentenyladenosine

metabolism

- mangoes 9735
- oranges 733, 6264

physiology, *Capsicum* 4274

jasmonic acid

in vitro culture

- Corydalis claviculata* 632
- grapes 5101
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 346, 5101
- Rauwolfia tetraphylla* 632
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia* 632
- tomatoes 632

metabolism

- Corydalis claviculata* 632
- Ficus superba* 2203
- Rauwolfia tetraphylla* 632
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia* 632
- tomatoes 632

physiology

- apples 3998
- plants, reviews 7680
- tomatoes 7680

kinetin

application methods

- Capsicum* 8410
- tomatoes 8410

in vitro culture

- Aconitum heterophyllum* 5461
- Aloe barbadensis* 5462
- Anthurium andreaeanum* 2103
- Antirrhinum* 1292
- Artemisia annua* 6207
- Asparagus* 1211
- aubergines 1219
- Azadirachta indica* 2940
- bananas 3865
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* 8619
- Carica monoica* 1630
- Carica pubescens* 1630
- celeriac 2066
- Citrullus colocynthis* 3748
- Citrus* 5567
- Coccinia grandis* 3404
- coconuts 796
- Coriandrum sativum* 7864
- Crateva religiosa* 9560
- Crinum macowanii* 6022
- Cucumis metuliferus* 5092
- Cucurbita pepo* 326
- Cupressus sempervirens* 555
- Cymbidium* 8567
- Cymbidium forrestii* 534
- Cypripedium calceolus* 1380
- Dahlia pinnata* 9386
- Daphne odora* 2900
- Digitalis lanata* 3751
- Drosera spatulata* 9569
- Eucalyptus gunnii* 2901
- fennel 5384
- Forsythia suspensa* 9573
- Galium verum* 1505
- Gerbera* 5998
- Gladiolus* 501

Growth regulators cont.

kinetin cont.

in vitro culture cont.

- globe artichokes 7491
- grapes 7426
- Grevillea scapigera* 1435
- Hibiscus syriacus* 2323
- Homalomena occulta* 683
- hops 8670
- Hyoscyamus albus* 1509
- Iris* 1322, 3591
- Iris setosa* 504
- Iris sibirica* 3686
- Jerusalem artichokes 8317
- leeks 9124
- lettuces 6612
- Lilium* 505
- Linum* 3575
- Lupinus texensis* 6811
- mandarins 1589
- melons 3888, 6314
- Monotagma smaragdinum* 3615
- Nardostachys jatamansi* 4615, 6236
- Nepenthes khasiana* 2110
- onions 1130, 4172
- Papaver somniferum* 699
- pawpaws 1630
- peaches 8177
- peas 5891, 8388
- Phytolacca americana* 6142
- Piper nigrum* 596
- pistachios 178
- Rhodohypoxis baurii* 6846
- safflower 7871
- Salvia officinalis* 707
- Sansevieria trifasciata* 1372
- Solanum laciniatum* 3783
- spinach 3378
- strawberries 8271
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 1477
- Taxus cuspidata* 4645
- tea 843
- Thevetia peruviana* 2361
- tomatoes 1229, 1231, 7648
- watermelons 8856
- Zamia* 2912

responses

- Alstroemeria pelegrina* 4398
- aubergines 391
- Brassica juncea* 300
- Capsicum* 8410
- carnations 9353
- Catharanthus roseus* 2301
- cherries 7329
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 6803
- Lactuca serriola* 1910
- lettuces 287, 1145, 1905, 9160
- Malus* 2575
- Phyllanthus emblica* 7205
- plums 6514
- sapodillas 9751
- tomatoes 4306, 8410, 8414
- Vanilla planifolia* 7868

LAB 173711, responses, peaches 156

maleic hydrazide

application date, *Weigela* 5373

responses

- Cucurbita pepo* 328
- onions 5042
- peaches 153
- plums 4078
- Weigela* 5373

MCPB, responses, apples 120

mefluidide

- injuries, lawns and turf 9414
- responses, cocoa 3875

mepiquat, responses, chrysanthemums

463

methyl jasmonate

in vitro culture

- Corydalis claviculata* 632
- Rauwolfia tetraphylla* 632
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia* 632
- tomatoes 632
- metabolism
- Corydalis claviculata* 632
- Ficus superba* 2203
- Rauwolfia tetraphylla* 632
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia* 632
- tomatoes 632

Growth regulators cont.

methyl jasmonate cont.

responses

tomatoes 9290
tulips 9400

morphactins

responses

Aranda 4452
globe artichokes 7492
Phyllanthus emblica 7205

NAA

application date, apples 1752, 4032, 4034

in vitro culture

Aconitum heterophyllum 5461
Aglanema 7790
Albizia julibrissin 4484
Allium tuberosum 266
Allium victorialis 2668
almonds 8180
Aloe barbadensis 5462
Antirrhinum 1292
apples 4877, 4880, 8195
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 1428
Artemisia annua 8714
Asparagus 1211, 1992
aubergines 7645
Averrhoa carambola 8892
bamboos 4464
Brussels sprouts 8334
Caesalpinia pulcherrima 8619
Carica monoica 1630
Carica pentagona 4695
Carica pubescens 1630, 4695
carnations 461, 2788, 6791
carrots 3523, 8453, 9280
cashews 792
cauliflowers 1913
Cautis dioica 4432
celeriac 2066
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 1495, 7023
cherimoyas 4695, 8836
chicory 1897
chicory x endives 1898
citranges 1571, 9647
Citrullus colocynthis 3748
Coccinia grandis 3404
cocoa 4710
Coriandrum sativum 7864
Crateva religiosa 9560
Crinum macowanii 6022
cucumbers 3402-3403
Cucumis metuliferus 5092
Cucurbita pepo 326
Cyclamen persicum 6018
Cymbidium 8567
Cymbidium forrestii 534
Cymbidium goeringii 1379
Daphne odora 2900
Dasyopogon hookeri 3645
Datura fastuosa 7929
Digitalis lanata 3751
Digitalis obscura 1498
Drosera 6804
Eucalyptus grandis 8621
Eustoma grandiflorum 8510
Ficus benjamina 2202
Fraxinus ornus 6115
Galium verum 1505
garlic 249, 5024
Gerbera 8496
grapes 214, 1078, 1848, 7425-7427
Hericium erinaceus 8467
Hibiscus syriacus 2323
Homalomena occulta 683
Hyoscyamus albus 1509
Iris 1322
Jerusalem artichokes 8317
kiwifruits 4695
Lachenalia 3596
Laeliocaulleya 7811
Lavatera oblongifolia 1437
lemons 8806
lettuces 5841
Lilium 505
Linum 3575
Liquidambar styraciflua 1438
Litchi 6279
Lupinus texensis 6811

Growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

in vitro culture cont.

melons 3887-3888, 9720
Mentha 4530
Metroxylon sagu 7202, 7204
Morus bombycis 996
Nardostachys jatamansi 4615, 6236
Neoregelia carolinae 7788
Nepenthes khasiana 2110
Nolina recurvata 8558
olives 4802, 8829, 9670
onions 1130, 1880, 4172
Ophiopogon japonicus 6023
Origanum vulgare 2260
Ornithogalum 508
Otacanthus coeruleus 7756
Oxalis gracilis 8646
Papaver somniferum 699
passion fruits 7141
pawpaws 1630, 7184
peaches 4058
pears 4937
pecans 8244
Penstemon serrulatus 6240
Pharbitis nil 5263
Philodendron tuxilanum 9426
Physalis ixocarpa 1264
Picea pungens 554
Piper longum 3662
Piper nigrum 6138
pistachios 178
Poncirus trifoliata 735, 1571
Prunus 7365
Prunus insititia 4947
Prunus laurocerasus 8629, 9463
Pyrus amygdaliformis 8239
Pyrus calleryana 5370, 8242
quinces 8239
Rhodohypoxis baurii 6846
roses 1420, 2887-2889, 3641, 4476, 7845
safflower 7871
Sansevieria trifasciata 1372
Simmondsia chinensis 4802
Solanum muricatum 4695
sour oranges 1571, 7987
strawberries 7408
Tagetes erecta 6015
tea 843, 3123
temperate fruits 4802
Tiarella cordifolia 2817
tomatoes 399, 1229, 5915, 7648, 9250, 9280
Vriesea fosteriana 7787
watermelons 8857
Zingiber officinale 2223, 5386, 5388-5389, 6140

responses

apples 115, 980, 983, 2582, 4034-4035, 4039, 6448, 7323, 9000-9001
Bougainvillea 8586
Capsicum 7640, 7643
cashews 9697
cauliflowers 5079
cherries 4924, 8222
Citrus 9646
Clusia rosea 546
cocoa 9701
Crataegus monogyna 8620
Crocasmia crocosmiiflora 2125
cucumbers 2703, 9188, 9197
Curcuma longa 4507
Cyclamen persicum 2118
grapes 1855
Grewia subinaequalis 5647
Hedera helix 557
Litchi 3847, 6281
loquats 8015
mangoes 6325
mangosteens 2482
medicinal plants 6184
melons 814
Opuntia ficus-indica 2420
peaches 4924
peas 399
Phalaenopsis 6872
Phaseolus vulgaris 9203
Phyllanthus emblica 855

Growth regulators cont.

NAA cont.

responses cont.

Phytolacca dodecandra 4624
Piper betle 6258
plums 6514
Poncirus trifoliata 9646
Pyrus pyrifolia 167
Rhododendron 6889
Rhododendron neriiflorum 6889
tamarillos 4689
tea 1636
woody plants 546
Ziziphus mauritiana 7198
Ziziphus sativa 8888
translocation, *Cucurbita pepo* 1940
naphthaleneacetamide
responses
apples 4035, 6448, 9000
loquats 6283
2-naphthoxyacetic acid
application methods, tomatoes 9284-9285
in vitro culture
grapes 4990
roses 2889
responses
dates 3841
mangoes 821, 3907
tomatoes 1257-1258
naptalam, responses, cucumbers 2703
norbornadiene
responses
avocados 1566
lettuces 9160
tomatoes 4307
oligosaccharides, physiology, horticultural crops, reviews 3977
oxyathiin, responses, chrysanthemums 463
paclobutrazol
application date
chrysanthemums 5256
olives 6292
peaches 3264
Weigela 5373
application methods
apples 1733, 1738
Bougainvillea glabra 8587
Buddleja davidii 6107
Cordyline fruticosa 2849
Juniperus chinensis 8587
mangoes 3901
plums 1809
Pyrus pyrifolia 2612
tulips 7771
composition, grapes 3329
in vitro culture
carrots 440
chrysanthemums 2794
Citrus 5567
grapes 2641, 2794
Lilium speciosum 4392
roses 2794
strawberries 1060
injuries
lawns and turf 1338
mangoes 7177
responses
apples 956, 1737-1738, 8980
apricots 136
avocados 1551, 1553
bedding plants 2088, 5979
broccoli 297
cauliflowers 297
Chamaelium uncinatum 7850
cherries 3248
Chinese cabbages 310, 4203
chrysanthemums 463, 7739, 8490
Clerodendrum speciosum 2896
Crataegus 8256
Euonymus japonicus 578
garlic 5025
grapes 3329, 4995, 9080
Hydrangea macrophylla 5343, 6883
Hypoestes phyllostachya 2144
lawns and turf 1338
Ligustrum vulgare 4499, 5365
mangoes 820, 3901, 7177, 7180-7181, 9735

Growth regulators cont.

paclobutrazol cont.

responses cont.

- Matthiola incana* 7755
- olives 9671
- oranges 6266, 7116
- pawpaws 834
- peaches 157, 4923, 9028
- pears 169
- peas 3472
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2708
- Photinia fraseri* 7857
- plums 6515, 9045
- poisetias 1409
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2612
- raspberries 6524
- Rhodochiton atosanguineus* 492
- Rhododendron* 2169
- roses 4481
- spinach 6604
- strawberries 8273
- tomatoes 5193
- tulips 7771
- Vicia faba* 1190
- Weigela* 5373
- woody plants 6082
- PBA, responses, carrots 8451
- phenolic compounds, responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2717
- phloroglucinol
 - in vitro culture
 - apples 1730
 - Pyrus calleryana* 5370, 8242
- phosphonates, in vitro culture, *Amaranthus caudatus* 1454
- physiology, books 2486
- phytotropins, physiology, *Cucurbita pepo* 6651
- picloram
 - in vitro culture
 - Bactris gasipaes* 3132
 - Freesia* 7763
- polyamines
 - books 3926
 - composition, *Asparagus* 3477
 - in vitro culture
 - horticultural crops 4682
 - olives 4802
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 4802
 - temperate fruits 4802
- metabolism
 - apples 3234
 - Catharanthus roseus* 4585
 - chestnuts 4802
 - horticultural crops 4682
 - olives 4802
 - Petunia* 8503
 - Rudbeckia hirta* 7757
 - tulips 8528
 - walnuts 4802
- physiology, vegetables, reviews 7457
- responses
 - cauliflowers 5079
 - horticultural crops 6379
 - pears 6507
 - Petunia* 8503
 - roses 5355
 - tomatoes 9291
- uptake
 - carrots 4841
 - Jerusalem artichokes 4841
- polyvidone, responses, chestnuts 6491
- prohexadione, responses, tomatoes 9263
- proline
 - in vitro culture, celery 5955
 - responses, vegetables 5806
- propenylphosphonic acid, responses, carnations 4357
- propyl butyl phenoxyacetate, responses, apples 8980
- propylene, responses, avocados 1566
- pyranil benzyladenine, responses, *Pelargonium hortorum* 2100
- 4-pyridylurea, in vitro culture, *Phytolacca americana* 6142
- responses
 - apples 4888
 - pears 4888
- ribozeatin, metabolism, raspberries 6524

Growth regulators cont.

salicylic acid

physiology, horticultural crops,

reviews 5688

responses

- Campanula carpatica* 4371
- cucumbers 1942
- steroids, vegetables, reviews 4155
- 2,4,5-T
 - in vitro culture
 - Asparagus* 1992
 - bananas 3865
 - Cucurbita pepo* 326
 - responses
 - satsumas 4676
 - loquats 8015
- terbacil, responses, apples 121
- tetacyclacis
 - in vitro culture, carrots 440
- responses
 - Agrostemma githago* 9138
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2708
 - spinach 9138
- thidiazuron
 - in vitro culture
 - Aloe barbadensis* 5462
 - apples 4003, 8193
 - chicory 1897
 - Gerbera* 8496
 - globe artichokes 7491
 - grapes 1078
 - olives 6288, 8829
 - peas 8388
 - pecans 8244
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 2099, 6000
 - Pyrus amygdaliformis* 8239
 - quinces 8239
 - watermelons 5622, 8856
 - woody plants 6079
 - responses
 - apples 5720
 - cherries 1775
 - grapes 3339
 - tomatoes 7660
- thiourea
 - responses
 - guavas 8057
 - Malus* 2575
- TIBA
 - application date
 - nectarines 159
 - peaches 158
 - in vitro culture
 - Iris* 1322
 - Mentha* 4530
 - responses
 - Aranda* 4452
 - cucumbers 2703
 - Nerium oleander* 583, 7062
 - peas 1205
 - Pharbitis nil* 1304
 - plums 6515, 8249
 - roses 8612
 - Urginea indica* 583, 7062
 - Vicia faba* 1197
- triacontanol
 - composition, *Shorea robusta* 3059
 - in vitro culture, *Heridium erinaceus* 8467
 - physiology, horticultural crops, reviews 7265
 - responses
 - apricots 136, 6487
 - aubergines 391
 - Capsicum* 2001
 - cucumbers 9275
 - Cucurbita pepo* 328
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 5381
 - plums 6515, 9045
 - tomatoes 9275
- triadimenol, responses, *Callistephus chinensis* 3569
- uniconazole
 - application date
 - chrysanthemums 5256
 - poisetias 4469
 - application methods
 - apples 4008
 - Bougainvillea glabra* 8587
 - Juniperus chinensis* 8587

Growth regulators cont.

uniconazole cont.

application methods cont.

poisetias 9441

Pyracantha coccinea 7858

in vitro culture, carrots 440

responses

- apples 956
- bedding plants 2088, 5979
- blackberries 2627
- chrysanthemums 463, 2795-2796
- Clerodendrum speciosum* 2896
- cucumbers 1177
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 1345
- grapes 9080
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 5343
- Hypoestes phyllostachya* 7796
- Myrtus communis* 2906
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3765
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2796
- Photinia fraseri* 7857
- Physostegia virginiana* 6014
- poisetias 1409, 6887
- Rhododendron* 8607
- tomatoes 4285, 9263
- zeatin
 - determination, apples 8206
 - in vitro culture
 - Antirrhinum* 1293
 - Berberis thunbergii* 573
 - Brassica parachinensis* 3392
 - Camellia reticulata* 2158
 - Catharanthus roseus* 1493
 - celeriac 2066
 - cocoa 4710
 - Cucumis metuliferus* 5092
 - Cupressus sempervirens* 555
 - Digitalis lanata* 3751
 - Eucalyptus gunnii* 2901
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 8510
 - Homalomena occulta* 683
 - kiwifruits 183, 3288, 4085
 - lettuces 6612
 - Linum* 3575
 - mandarins 3815
 - olives 6288
 - Oplopanax elatus* 5502
 - peas 8388
 - Phytolacca americana* 6142
 - Rhododendron luteum* 6890
 - tomatoes 1229
 - Vaccinium* 2632
 - metabolism
 - mangoes 9735
 - peas 8386, 8392
 - poisetias 9442
 - radishes 320
 - raspberries 6524
 - physiology, *Capsicum* 4274
 - responses
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2301
 - cherries 1775
- zeatin riboside
 - determination, apples 8206
 - in vitro culture
 - Grevillea scapigera* 1435
 - tomatoes 399
 - metabolism
 - fennel 4526
 - mangoes 9735
 - oranges 733, 6264
 - peas 8386
 - poisetias 9442
 - radishes 320
 - physiology, *Capsicum* 4274

Growth retardation (see also Dwarfing)

- cultivars, chrysanthemums 8490
- cultural methods
 - carrots 4328
 - parsnips 4328
- growth regulators
 - apples 956, 1738, 4008, 8200, 8980
 - apricots 4047
 - avocados 1551
 - bedding plants 2088, 5979
 - Bougainvillea buttiana* 9438
 - Bougainvillea glabra* 8587
 - Buddleja davidii* 6107
 - Callistephus chinensis* 3569
 - Catharanthus pusillus* 9548
 - cherries 3248

Growth retardation cont.

growth regulators cont.

- chrysanthemums 1682, 2795-2796, 5256-5258, 8490
- Cordyline fruticosa* 2849
- Crataegus* 8256
- Euonymus japonicus* 578
- fennel 4526
- grapes 3329, 4995, 9080
- horticultural crops 5916
- Hydrangea macrophylla* 5343
- Hypoestes phyllostachya* 2144, 7796
- Juniperus chinensis* 8587
- lawns and turf 1338, 4416
- mangoes 3901, 7177, 9733, 9735
- Matthiola incana* 7755
- Myrtus communis* 2906
- peaches 4923, 9028
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2796
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5114
- Photinia fraseri* 7857
- Physostegia virginiana* 6014
- poinsettias 1409, 4469, 6887, 9441
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2612
- Rhododendron* 8607
- tomatoes 5193
- tulips 7771
- Weigela* 5373
- woody plants 6082
- irrigation, poinsettias 6887
- light, chrysanthemums 4361
- mechanically induced stress
- radishes 9179
- vegetables 5009
- temperature, tomatoes 9256
- water stress, horticultural crops 5916

Grubbing

- equipment, temperate fruits 930
- techniques, *Asparagus* 7614

Guaianolides

characterization

- Achillea millefolium* 1487
- Artemisia xerophytica* 649
- Centaurea solstitialis* 1494
- Cynara humilis* 5552
- Eriocephalus punctulatus* 8656
- Helenium donianum* 6224
- Lactuca saligna* 5493
- Thapsia garganica* 5543

composition

- Artemisia mesatlantica* 5466
- Picris echioides* 8771
- taxonomy, *Helenium donianum* 6224

Guardiola platyphylla

- antibacterial properties 6990
- antifungal properties 6990

Guatemala

- Hevea*, production 4744
- medicinal plants, research 3741

Guavas

- air layering, techniques 4728
- antibacterial properties 5454
- cold, resistance, temperature 3797
- cropping systems
- agroforestry 8941
- intercropping 1623
- cultivars, characteristics, India 3898
- cultural methods, India 1623
- defoliation, responses 4728
- disease control
- Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3899
- Glomerella cingulata* 3899
- Pestalotia psidii* 8060
- Pestalotiopsis psidii* 3899
- Puccinia psidii* 6324
- fertilizers
- nitrogen 3114, 7176, 8058-8059
- phosphorus 8058-8059
- potassium 8058
- flowers, drop, fertilizers 7176
- fruits
- drop, fertilizers 7176
- injuries, pollution 7175
- quality
- fertilizers 8059
- growth regulators 8059
- nutrition 3114
- thinning 3900
- size, thinning 3900
- thinning, responses 3900
- harvesting, seasons 3114

Guavas cont.

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1624
- intercropping, vegetables 1623
- leaves
- composition 9612
- injuries, pollution 7175
- medicinal properties 9612
- nematicidal properties 7888
- nutrition, nitrogen 3114
- pest control
- Bactrocera dorsalis* 816, 2454
- Bactrocera zonata* 816
- Drosicha mangiferae* 9731
- Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405
- planting stock, establishment 4728
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 7175
- production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259
- protected cultivation, disease control 6324
- seedlings, development, seed treatment 8057
- seeds, germination, seed treatment 8057
- Guayule* (see *Parthenium argentatum*)
- Guilielma* (see also *Bactris*)
- Gums**
- biochemistry, carobs 7111
- composition, cashews 4556
- exudation, tulips 9400
- Gutenbergia cordifolia**
- antibacterial properties 6984
- plant, composition 6984
- Guilierrezia resinosa**, plant, composition 6223
- Guzmania monostachia**, photosynthesis, light 6851
- Gymnanthocereus**, taxonomy, anatomy 6054
- Gymnema sylvestre**
- leaves, composition 681, 1507, 9637
- medicinal properties 681, 4591, 9637
- Gynostemma pentaphyllum**, insecticidal properties 6167
- Gypsophila**
- cooling, techniques 7720
- cut flowers, handling 7720
- in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 8511
- reports, Australia 17
- Gypsophila oldhamiana**, growth retardation, growth regulators 2088
- Gypsophila paniculata**
- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4375, 6807
- cuttings, sources, assessment 4374
- disease control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 7752
- flowers
- initiation
- light 4376
- temperature 4376
- in vitro* culture, propagation, responses 6807
- photosynthesis
- light 4376
- temperature 4376
- plant
- development
- light 4376
- temperature 4376
- planting stock, treatment 4375
- soil fumigation 7752
- Gypsum**
- utilization
- fertilizers, *Ruscus hypoglossum* 4382
- soil amendments
- mandarins 9654
- oranges 741
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9206
- rough lemons 9654
- Vaccinium ashei* 4101
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4101
- Gyranusoidea tebygi**
- control
- of *Rastrococcus invadens*
- Citrus* 819
- mangoes 819
- Haemodoraaceae**, characteristics, Australia 5286
- Hagenia abyssinica**
- flowers, composition 9576

Hagenia abyssinica cont.

- medicinal properties 8748

Hail

- injuries, tea 5638
- protection
- apples 4881
- ornamental plants 2077

Halesia carolina

- in vitro* culture
- explants, sources 6117
- propagation, micropropagation 6117

Hamelia patens

- leaves, composition 5488
- shoots, composition 5488

Handling

- economics
- nectarines 1788
- peaches 1788
- equipment
- coconuts 802
- greenhouse crops 2526
- oil palms 833
- onions 5824
- temperate fruits 3209
- tomatoes 5217
- ergonomics
- apples 142
- cherries 142-143
- Citrus* 759
- cucumbers 343
- dates 763
- stone fruits 79
- injuries
- apples 983, 985, 1756, 1763, 3231, 6453
- bananas 8845
- Brussels sprouts 7517
- Capsicum* 7644
- chicory 7495
- mangosteens 3920
- mushrooms 7708
- oranges 2410
- peaches 1795, 6502
- pears 1795
- tomatoes 2768, 3517
- vegetables 9120
- techniques
- apples 939
- Asparagus* 4259, 6711
- cocoa 9705
- culinary herbs 7447
- cut flowers 4402, 9337, 9356
- fruit crops 4855-4856
- garlic, reviews 5376
- greenhouse crops 890, 900
- horticultural crops 920, 8973
- lemons 5580
- mushrooms 6780
- nectarines 1788
- ornamental plants 2081
- peaches 1788
- spice plants, reviews 5376
- strawberries 4115
- tomatoes 5217
- vegetables 4855-4856, 6580, 7447, 9120

Haplopappus gracilis

- research, space science 6009
- shoots, development, assessment 6009

Haplophyllum perforatum, medicinal properties 2289**Haplophyllum tuberculatum**, plant, composition 5489**Haptoncus luteolus**, peaches 1005**Hardenbergia violacea**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 5364**Harvesting**

- desiccants, peas 1991
- economics
- hazelnuts 2604
- melons 8867
- equipment
- apples 5726
- black currants 3293-3294
- Citrus* 8818
- cucumbers 4313
- grapes 8443
- Macadamia* 7137
- melons 5626
- mushrooms 1277, 9313
- raspberries 1049

Harvesting cont.

equipment cont.

small fruits 3293-3294
tea 5642
temperate fruits 929
tomatoes 2767, 3516, 4313, 8443
tropical fruits 5593
vegetables 3357

frequency, *Levisticum officinale* 6134

harvesting date

assessment

Anethum graveolens 6144, 9477
apples 1755, 1759, 3230, 6450, 6452, 6460, 6467, 8212
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 6543
Averrhoa carambola 852
avocados 1562
bananas 790
broccoli 4197
cabbages 3397
Capsicum 5899, 5906, 6717
Chamomilla recutita 9478
fennel 593
grapes 3340
hops 6164
Hyoscyamus muticus 684
Hyoscyamus niger 684
leeks 254
Ocimum basilicum 2256, 4537
oil palms 8873
Opuntia ficus-indica 779
peaches 6503
pears 1018
persimmons 8023
small fruits 4959
tea 8886
tomatoes 8442
Valerianella locusta 8460
Vicia faba 1970
Zingiber officinale 597

cultivars

cauliflowers 4192
tomatoes 4281
Vaccinium corymbosum 7388

cultural methods

peaches 3264
raspberries 4096
tomatoes 4290

forecasting

apples 981
broccoli 9174
cauliflowers 5081-5082
vegetables 5022

growth regulators, apples 939

protected cultivation

Capsicum 4267
Vaccinium corymbosum 7388

injuries

raspberries 2631
temperate fruits 8976
tomatoes 426, 2768

seasons

cocoa 3876
guavas 3114
pomegranates 778

systems, assessment, tea 9758

techniques

assessment

Borassus flabellifer 6278
Capsicum 6729
Croton sublyratus 7924
dates 6278
fruit crops 1724
Hevea 4750-4753, 6335
tea 8887
tomatoes 1260

mechanical harvesting

apricots 6488
Asparagus 3478
broccoli 1920
cabbages 311, 1921
Chamomilla recutita 6149
Citrus 5575, 8005
cucumbers 3417, 5877, 6655
fruit crops 68, 125, 6418
hazelnuts 2604, 3252
melons 3113, 6320, 8867, 9728-9729
nut crops 3208
olives 3208, 3855, 5591, 6293
onions 3373, 5824

Harvesting cont.

techniques cont.

mechanical harvesting cont.

raspberries 1045, 2631
tea 1637, 3126
tomatoes 426, 2768
Vaccinium angustifolium 7391
once over harvesting, peaches 5751
tea 2476

work study

hazelnuts 2604

tea 2475

Hazelnuts

cultivars

assessment

Denmark 3206
Yugoslavia 6493
characteristics, USA 72, 2603
disease resistance 2603, 7335
pest resistance 7334

cultural methods, Denmark 3251

harvesting

economics 2604
techniques, mechanical harvesting 2604, 3208, 3252
work study 2604

in vitro culture

culture media 6492
organogenesis 6492
propagation, micropropagation 8228
mycorrhizas 4341, 9325

nuts, composition 919, 6493

pollination, compatibility 2603

pruning, responses 6493

sorting, techniques 2604

Heat (see also Temperature)

injuries, foliage plants 4426

protection, ornamental plants 2077

requirements, temperate fruits 4862

resistance

breeding, *Rhododendron* 7838

cultivars

Phaseolus vulgaris 7553
tomatoes 6742

physiology

cucumbers 6644, 7546
tomatoes 2761
vegetables 9119

responses

Araucaria araucana 1399
Capsicum 2008, 5905
carrots 4323
cucumbers 8361
Gerbera 469
Gladiolus 9388
Opuntia ficus-indica 781
peas 6693, 9227
Rhododendron 4471
Rosa damascena 6960
Simmondsia chinensis 7485
spinach 7485

tolerance

grapes 7440
tomatoes 1254

Heavy metals

metabolism, pollution, apples 4006

responses, pumpkins 8366

Hebe

fertilizers, manganese 6118
soilless culture, nutrition 6118

Hebeloma senescens, antibacterial properties

682

Hedera

cuttings, rooting, growing media 5344
fungicides, injuries 5344
irrigation, responses 549

Hedera helix

antifungal properties 5436

cultivars

characteristics, USA 6085, 7830
identification 7831

cuttings

sources, cultural methods 2161
treatment 557
fruits, composition 1402
growth regulators, gibberellic acid, responses 8597

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 30
senescence 8598

Hedera helix cont.

leaves

composition 7941
senescence 8597
medicinal properties 7941, 8721, 8749
photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3200
pinching, responses 2161
plant extracts, application, apples 5436
roots, initiation, growth regulators 557
shoots

development

growth regulators 2161
phyllotaxy 7832
senescence 8598
taxonomy, morphology 7831
water relations, measurement 4799

Hedera helix subsp. canariensis

molluscicidal properties 660

photosynthesis, light 8596

Hedera rhombea

cultivars

characteristics

Germany 8595
USA 8595

winter hardiness, cultivars 8595

Hedera taurica, leaves, composition 6884-6885**Hedya dimidioalba**

apples 5697

pears 5697

plums 5697

Hedya nubiferana, pome fruits 3222**Hedycarya arborea**, plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622**Hedychium**, pollen, morphology 8162**Hedychium coccineum**, rhizomes, composition 3684**Hedychium spicatum**, rhizomes, composition 3684**Hedysarum hedysaroides**, utilization, erosion control 9339**Helenium donianum**

plant, composition 6224
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6224

Helianthus (see also Jerusalem artichokes)**Helichrysum arenarium**

medicinal properties 7053

plant, composition 7053

Helichrysum bracteiferum

leaves, composition 5402

medicinal properties 5402

Helichrysum diosmifolium, cut flowers,

physiology 6877

Helichrysum italicum

antibacterial properties 9577

plant, composition 9577

Helichrysum picardii

antibacterial properties 9577

plant, composition 9577

Helichrysum stoechas, antimicrobial properties 9578**Heliconia fredberryana**, taxonomy, new taxa 4403**Heliconia litana**, taxonomy, new taxa 4403**Heliconia lutheri**, taxonomy, new taxa 4403**Heliconia psittacorum**

in vitro culture

culture media 9371
propagation, micropropagation 4404, 9371

Heliconia stricta, ethnobotany 3736**Helicoverpa armigera**

cabbages 4210

Capsicum 5903

tomatoes 417

Helicoverpa zea, tomatoes 416, 2028**Heliothis virescens**, *Petunia* 475**Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis**, avocados 1559**Heliotropium**, plant, composition 8695**Heliotropium strigosum**, medicinal properties 2288**Helipterum anthemoides**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 2811**Helipterum roseum**, flowers, initiation, temperature 8512**Hellula phidilealis**, Cruciferae 9181**Hellula undalis**

cabbages 3396

cauliflowers 294, 3396

Helminthosporium, lawns and turf 1340**Helopeltis**, cocoa 2432, 2439

Helopeltis antonii, cashews 9699

Helopeltis clavifer, cocoa 5606

Helopeltis schoutedeni, tea 847

Helopeltis theivora

cocoa 2437, 5606

Piper longum 6136

Helvella crispa, composition 2776

Hemerocallis

books 3925

cut flowers, senescence 4377

flowers, senescence 4378

herbicides

injuries 2812

tolerance 2812

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 7817

planting stock, production, containers 2782

research, space science 6009

shoots, development, assessment 6009

weed control 2782, 2812

Hemiberlesia lataniae

kiwifruits 185

olives 769

Hemiberlesia rapax, kiwifruits 1817

Hemidesmus indicus

cuttings

treatment 6184

types, assessment 6184

in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 4606

Hemilea vastatrix, coffee 1613, 7165

Hemiptera

aubergines 4278

Macadamia 6284

Protea laurifolia 6124

Protea neriifolia 6124

Herbicides

acifluorfen, injuries, strawberries 1062

alachlor

injuries, *Vicia faba* 356

tolerance

cabbages 7505

Callistephus chinensis 2808

amitrole

injuries, *Asparagus* 4258

metabolism, apples 109, 7294

residues

apples 7294

Asparagus 4258

responses

carbamates 8485

peas 1981

tolerance, nectarines 7339

asulam, residues, peaches 3263

atrazine

injuries

coffee 3880

Vicia faba 356

responses, peas 8393

aziprotryne

injuries, onions 4166

tolerance, cabbages 7505

benfluralin, injuries, lawns and turf 2842

bensulfuron

in vitro culture, carrots 5227

tolerance, carrots 5227

bentazone

injuries, *Vicia faba* 2722

tolerance, *Vicia faba* 7579

bromacil, application date, *Citrus* 3070

carbamates, responses, onions 5041

chlorbromuron, residues, *Salvia*

officinalis 4548

chlorotoluron

uptake

Capsicum 2762

tomatoes 2762

chlorpropham

injuries, *Vicia faba* 2722

residues, onions 3369

chlorthal-dimethyl, responses, lawns and turf 6026

clopyralid, injuries, onions 4166

cyanazine, residues, onions 3369

2,4-D

application date

cherries 8223

plums 8223

Prunus insititia 8223

Herbicides cont.

2,4-D cont.

injuries

oil palms 828

Panax pseudoginseng 3766, 3774

peas 3468

responses

cherries 8223

cucumbers 7531

plums 8223

Prunus insititia 8223

tomatoes 9253

Vicia faba 9253

tolerance, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3766, 3774

responses, cherries 8222

desmetryn

residues, *Satureja hortensis* 4513

tolerance, cabbages 7505

dichlobenil

application date, grapes 7430

persistence, grapes 7430

tolerance, nectarines 7339

dichlorprop

application date

cherries 8223

plums 8223

Prunus insititia 8223

responses

cherries 8222-8223

plums 8223

Prunus insititia 8223

diflufenican, injuries, *Rosa corymbifera* 1422

diquat, tolerance, olives 2417

dithiopyr

responses, lawns and turf 6026

tolerance

Hemerocallis 2812

woody plants 6876

diuron

application date

Citrus 3070

grapes 7430

injuries, coffee 3880

persistence, grapes 7430

tolerance

Callistephus chinensis 2808

nectarines 7339

olives 2417

uptake

Capsicum 2762

tomatoes 2762

DNOC, responses, apples 5709

ethalfuralin, injuries, *Vicia faba* 356

ethylmercury chloride, responses, cherries 8222

fenoxaprop, responses, lawns and turf 6026

fenuron

injuries, *Vicia faba* 2722

uptake

Capsicum 2762

tomatoes 2762

fluazifop, tolerance, *Vicia faba* 7579

fluazifop-P

determination, onions 7468

residues, onions 7468

fluchloralin, responses, cucumbers 7531

fluridone, responses, cocoa 3875

fomesafen

injuries

Brassica 7504

strawberries 1062

glufosinate, residues, grapes 3337

glyphosate

application methods

Hevea 4737

oil palms 4737

injuries, *Asparagus* 4258

physiology, *Parthenium hysterophorus* 5514

residues, *Asparagus* 4258

responses

cherries 8222

Xeranthemum cylindraceum 8520

surfactants, tomatoes 7655

uptake, tomatoes 7655

imazaquin

injuries

lawns and turf 513

Herbicides cont.

imazaquin cont.

injuries cont.

vegetables 4149

residues, vegetables 4149

isoproturon

injuries, *Rosa corymbifera* 1422

responses, cucumbers 7531

uptake

Capsicum 2762

tomatoes 2762

isoxaben

injuries, *Betula pendula* 2782

tolerance

Hemerocallis 2812

woody plants 6876

lactofen

injuries

Brassica 7504

strawberries 1062

lenacil

determination, strawberries 6540

residues, strawberries 6540

linuron

injuries

lawns and turf 5304

onions 4166

residues, *Salvia officinalis* 4548

tolerance

lawns and turf 5304

nectarines 7339

Vicia faba 7579

metam, application methods, vegetables 7654

methabenzthiazuron

physiology, *Vicia faba* 5128

responses, cucumbers 7531

metobromuron, residues, *Salvia officinalis* 4548

metolachlor

injuries, *Acer tataricum* 2782

tolerance

Callistephus chinensis 2808

woody plants 6876

metoxuron, responses, cucumbers 7531

monuron

uptake

Capsicum 2762

tomatoes 2762

MSMA, injuries, lawns and turf 7779

napropamide

application date, grapes 7430

application methods, grapes 7431

persistence, grapes 7430-7431

residues, *Melissa officinalis* 4529

responses, *Asparagus* 376

tolerance, olives 2417

norflurazon

application date, grapes 7430

persistence, grapes 7430

oryzalin

application date, grapes 7430

application methods, grapes 7431

injuries

Acer tataricum 2782

Betula pendula 2782

Hemerocallis 2812

lawns and turf 2842

persistence, grapes 7430-7431

tolerance

coffee 3880

nectarines 7339

woody plants 6876

oxadiazon

application date, grapes 7430

application methods, grapes 7431

injuries

Hemerocallis 2812

onions 4166

Rosa corymbifera 1422

persistence, grapes 7430-7431

responses, lawns and turf 6026

tolerance

nectarines 7339

woody plants 6876

oxyfluorfen

application date, grapes 7430

injuries

Hemerocallis 2812

onions 4166

persistence, grapes 7430

Herbicides *cont.*oxyfluorfen *cont.*

responses, cucumbers 7531

tolerance

Brassica 7504

coffee 3880

nectarines 7339

olives 2417

woody plants 2864, 6876

paraquat

injuries, lawns and turf 2842

responses, cherries 8222

tolerance

olives 2417

Phaseolus vulgaris 2710

pendimethalin

injuries

Callistephus chinensis 2808

onions 4166

Vicia faba 356

responses, lawns and turf 6026

tolerance

nectarines 7339

Vicia faba 7579

woody plants 2864, 6876

phenylmercury acetate, responses, cherries 8222

prodiarnide

responses, lawns and turf 6026

tolerance, woody plants 6876

prometryn

injuries

onions 4166

peas 362

tolerance, *Vicia faba* 7579

propyzamide

application date, grapes 7430

injuries, lawns and turf 2842

persistence, grapes 7430

tolerance, olives 2417

pyridate, injuries, onions 4166

quinclorac, responses, lawns and turf 6026

sethoxydim

tolerance

Brassica 7504*Vicia faba* 355

simazine

application date, grapes 7430

application methods, grapes 7431

injuries

coffee 3880

Vicia faba 356

persistence, grapes 7430-7431

responses, *Elettaria cardamomum*

5381

tolerance

Callistephus chinensis 2808

nectarines 7339

olives 2417

2,4,5-T, responses, cherries 8222

tebutam

residues

Melissa officinalis 4529*Satureja hortensis* 4513

terbacil, tolerance, nectarines 7339

terbuthylazine, injuries, *Vicia faba* 356

terbutryn

injuries, *Vicia faba* 356

tolerance, olives 2417

thiazopyr

application methods, olives 8018

tolerance, olives 8018

tri-allate, residues, garlic 1123

triclopyr, responses, apples 983

trifluralin

injuries, *Vicia faba* 356tolerance, *Hemerocallis* 2812***Hericium erinaceus***

composition 1508

cultivars

composition 7710

growth 7710

in vitro culture, culture media 8467

medicinal properties 1483

mycelium, growth 8467

Hernandia ovigera, seeds, composition 4607***Herrania***, ethnobotany 3736***Herreanthus meyeri***, chromosomes 1343***Hesperaloe***

products

fibres 1466

paper 1466

Heterocentron macrostachyum

cultivars

characteristics

Australia 2813

Germany 2813

Heterodermia diademata, medicinal proper-

ties 6189

Heteropeza pygmaea

mushrooms 4336

Pleurotus ostreatus 449***Heteropyxis natalensis***

leaves

composition 5403

fragrance, biochemistry 5403

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora

control

of *Blitopertha orientalis*, lawns and

turf 3605

of *Diaprepes abbreviatus*, *Citrus*

2390, 9656

of *Pachnaeus*, *Citrus* 9656of *Pachnaeus litus*, *Citrus* 2390of *Popillia japonica*, lawns and turf

2130, 3605, 9416

Heterosporium echinulatum, carnations

5253

Heterothalamus psiadioides

medicinal properties 7900

plant, composition 7900

Heterotropa (see *Asarum*)***Hevea***

antifungal properties 628

books 3934

climate, China 6333

conferences 7223

cropping systems, intercropping 2425,

5231

cultivars

assessment, Brazil 3914

characteristics, India 7188

composition 7191

flowering 1633

yields 4754

cultural methods

Brazil 8077

Malaysia 9746

disease control

Corticium salmonicolor 8079*Ganoderma philippii* 4746

Malaysia 8078

Microcyclus ulei 3121*Phellinus noxius* 4746, 8080*Rigidoporus lignosus* 4746

growth regulators, ethephon, responses

3915

herbicides, application methods 4737

in vitro culture

culture media 4748

physiology 6334

propagation, micropropagation 30

somatic embryogenesis 2467, 4748-

4749, 6334, 8081

insecticidal properties 9494

intercropping, *Euterpe edulis* 5231

leaves, morphology 840

mycorrhizas 8076-8077

nectaries 4747

nutrition 5636

molybdenum 8879

phosphorus 8076

plant

composition 841

development, cultivars 4754

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 3913, 5635

pollen, viability, cultivars 1633

production

environmental impact 9746

Guatemala 4744

products, oils 2367

reports

India 1673, 6367

Indonesia 4796

Malaysia 1675-1676, 7231

Sri Lanka 3953

research, tropics 839

rhizosphere, microorganisms 8076

Hevea *cont.*

rootstock scion relationships, growth

7189

rootstocks

propagation, techniques 6332

selection 6332

seeds

composition 2367

morphology 840

production, harvesting 1634

quality, harvesting date 1634

soil management, systems 9749

soil types 7190, 8076, 9749

tapping 4750-4753, 6335

weed control 4737-4738, 4745, 9747-

9748

Hibiscus (see also *Okras*)

mutants, induction, gamma radiation

1282

Hibiscus abelmoschus (see *Abelmoschus**moschatus*)***Hibiscus esculentus*** yellow vein mosaic

virus, okras 19

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis

cultivars, propagation 3648

cuttings

cultural methods 6876

treatment 3648

herbicides, tolerance 6876

leaves, senescence 2554

mechanically induced stress, responses

3978

medicinal properties 2957

nectaries 9453

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 6876

pollution, exhaust gases 8588

water relations, measurement 5690

Hibiscus sabdariffa

fertilizers 8795

seeds, composition 9634

Hibiscus schizopetalus

leaves

anatomy 3649

ultrastructure 3649

shoots

anatomy 3649

ultrastructure 3649

Hibiscus syriacus

flowers

colour

biochemistry 6913

cultivars 6913

in vitro culture, propagation, protoplasts

2323

protoplasts, isolation 2323

Hibiscus vitifolius, plant, composition 9579***Hieracium pilosella***

medicinal properties 7053

plant, composition 7053

High density planting

cultural methods, avocados 1551

economics, apples 957, 7290

irrigation, peaches 4059

pruning, apples 963

rootstocks, apples 2576, 4886, 5704

systems

apples 7289

peaches 3259

pears 7289

training

apples 963, 4885-4886, 5704, 7289

pears 7289

Hillebrandia sandwicensis

leaves, anatomy 3584

taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 3584

Hintonia latiflora

antimicrobial properties 5452

plant, composition 5452

Hippeastrum

bulbs, biochemistry, assessment 7770

genetics 9399

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 453, 2831, 4345

propagation, techniques 6843

seeds

germination

storage 6842

temperature 6842

storage, temperature 6842

Hippocratea excelsa

- antimicrobial properties 5452
- bark, composition 5490
- medicinal properties 5490
- plant, composition 5452
- roots, composition 5490

Hippocrepis comosa

- establishment, slopes 8472
- utilization, erosion control 9339

Hippophae neurocarpa, fruits, composition 211***Hippophae rhamnoides***

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Hungary 5793
 - Russia 5793
 - characteristics, Russia 4117
- fruits
 - abscission, physiology 4985
 - composition 211, 7374
 - ornamental value 6874
 - production possibilities, Hungary 5793
 - seeds, composition 4116

Hippophae tibetana, fruits, composition 211***Hippotion***, pollinators, *Cynorkis uniflora* 3619***Hiptage madhoblota***

- cuttings
 - sources, assessment 1436
 - treatment 1436

Holarrhena floribunda, medicinal properties 4600***Holarrhena pubescens***

- bark, morphology 9580
- medicinal properties 9580

Hollies (see *Ilex*)***Homalomena aromatica***

- medicinal properties 6225
- roots, composition 6225

Homalomena occulta

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 683
 - somatic embryogenesis 683
- rhizomes, composition 6945

Homoptera, apples 107**Honduras**, coffee, cultivars 7157**Hops**

- cones, composition 2274-2275, 3718
- conferences 6360
- cultivars
 - assessment, Yugoslavia 2273
 - characteristics
 - Czechoslovakia 1467
 - Romania 1468
 - USA 2936
- disease control
 - Czech Republic 5426
 - Slovakia 5426
- fruits, composition 7886
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 6164
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2937
 - development, assessment 9489
 - growth, assessment 636
 - propagation
 - anthers 9488
 - micropropagation 5424
 - ovules 9488
 - techniques 8670
 - leaves, composition 2275
 - medicinal properties 2276
 - pest control
 - Czech Republic 5426
 - Slovakia 5426
- reports
 - India 2503, 3951
 - New Zealand 5669
- seedlings, development, culture media 8670
- training, systems 9490
- weed control 3717, 5426
- wirework 5425

Horseradish (see *Armoracia rusticana*)**Horticultural crops**

- books 3932
 - Australia 8910
- chloroplasts, biochemistry 3202
- climate, Europe, books 2492
- conferences 4794, 8928
- cultivars, characteristics, Brazil 6377

Horticultural crops cont.

- cultural methods
 - arid regions, books 3144
 - China 7236
 - containers 883
 - India 8094
 - low input agriculture 883
 - mechanization 5677
 - reclaimed land 1697
- cuttings, treatment, reviews 6379
- cytology 8963
- disorders, expert systems 923
- ecology, models 6383
- economics
 - Australia 881
 - Belgium 71
 - Germany 70
 - Netherlands 924
 - UK 880
- fertilizers 8939
 - nitrogen 6404
- fruits
 - mechanical properties, assessment 5692
 - ripening, physiology 8969
 - size, assessment 3204
- growing media
 - amendments 5686
 - assessment 7255
 - characteristics 3191
 - composition 889
 - production 5674
 - water relations 5686
- handling, techniques 8973
- humidity, equipment 1687
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, automation 4807
 - humidity, measurement 3969
 - propagation
 - embryos 3968
 - equipment 4810
 - micropropagation 8943-8944
 - techniques 3967, 8947
 - storage 1685, 8109
 - techniques 4812
- irrigation
 - fertigation 905
 - water, salinity 3167
- leaves, composition 4839
- mitochondria, biochemistry 3202
- mulching, materials 8116
- mycorrhizas 904, 3189
- reviews 4834
- nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 4828
 - uptake 8939
- nutrition
 - aluminium 2542
 - books 3145
 - boron 2540
 - research 8147
 - sulfur 2541
 - trace elements 2539
- packing, materials 6417
- pest control
 - Bemisia tabaci* 7257
 - Isoptera 3193
- pesticides, residues 7259
- pests, books 6349
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3200, 4848, 8966
- plant
 - colour, analysis 7241
 - composition 5689, 7261
 - development
 - computer software 858
 - models 2563, 4843
 - phenology 8160
- planting, mechanical methods 8163-8164
- planting stock
 - lifting 3165
- production
 - containers 4803
 - cultural methods 4803
 - in vitro* culture 3967-3968
- pollen, development, pollination 8112
- pollination, physiology 6415
- pollution
 - dusts 3166
 - exhaust gases 8112
 - ozone, reviews 4817

Horticultural crops cont.

- pollution cont.
 - radionuclides 8111
- production
 - Australia, books 3143
 - Congo 2504
 - Europe, books 2492
 - Gambia 5672
 - India 8939
 - Netherlands 3959
- production possibilities, Czechoslovakia 8924
- production possibilities, USA 3157
- propagation, equipment 7245
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 6409
 - cultural methods 2529, 4800
 - energy conservation 49
 - energy requirements 2529
 - heating systems 7236
 - labour requirements 4822
 - mulching 7236
 - pest control 910, 7257, 8955
 - shading 7236
 - systems, row covers 46
 - temperature 49
- reports
 - Australia 3940
 - Canada 3957
 - Cyprus 8103
 - Nepal 7232
 - New Zealand 5669
 - Taiwan 3954
 - USA 3957
- research
 - Brazil 3159
 - USA 3157
- salinity, tolerance 3167, 8961
- seedlings
 - planting, mechanical methods 4813
- production
 - cultural methods 49, 4800
 - equipment 4805, 4811, 5676
 - protected cultivation 7236
- soil heating, equipment 2545
- soilless culture
 - disease control 2521
 - growing media 5674
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 2519, 2525
 - monitoring 2524
 - temperature 3168
- systems
 - aeroponics 8114
 - hydroponics 2519, 2521, 3168
 - nutrient film techniques 2521, 2524-2525
- stomata, movement, hypoxia, reviews 4849
- storage
 - buildings 2556
 - conferences 867
 - precooling 3981, 4984
 - scrubbers, ethylene 8171
- systems
 - cold storage 8170
 - modified atmosphere storage 2559
 - bibliographies 8166
- treatment, reviews 3984
- surveys, UK 3162
- transpiration, models 894
- transport
 - refrigeration 8173
 - vibration 4854
- weed control 3957, 7235

Horticulture

- economics, USA 1717
- new journals 1-2

Hosta

- books 1659
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7817
- Hosta ventricosa*, leaves, composition 2324
- Howeia forsteriana*, pot plants, storage 2136
- Hoya australis*, leaves, composition 8555
- Hoya carnosia*
 - leaves, senescence 2851
 - stomata, movement, circadian rhythm 2851
- Hoya keyssii*
 - leaves, senescence 2851

- Hoya keyisii** *cont.*
stomata, movement, circadian rhythm 2851
- Hoya lacunosa**
leaves, senescence 2851
stomata, movement, circadian rhythm 2851
- Hoya longifolia**
leaves, senescence 2851
stomata, movement, circadian rhythm 2851
- Huckleberries** (see *Vaccinium*)
- Humates**, utilization, soil amendments, oranges 741
- Humic acids**, utilization, fertilizers, olives 6287
- Humidity**
equipment, horticultural crops 1687
measurement, nurseries 2518
responses
apples 1742, 4913, 8209
cocoa 795
cucumbers 6650
Flammulina velutipes 8465
greenhouse crops 5679
Macadamia 3080
Phaseolus vulgaris 7558
roses 5353
Saintpaulia 478
strawberries 5784
tomatoes 9264
vegetables 4147
Vicia faba 1194
- Hummingbirds**, pollinators, *Echinocereus* 7794
- Humulus** (see also Hops)
- Hungary**
apples, pest control 4891
apricots, cultivars 1764
cherries, production 1773
cucumbers
cultivars 4223
cultural methods 4223
fruit crops, production 1679
grapes, cultivars 7419
greenhouse crops
disease control 8153
pest control 8153
Hippophae rhamnoides
cultivars 5793
production possibilities 5793
medicinal plants, research 6982
Prunus, rootstocks 1720
stone fruits
cultivars 1720
rootstocks 1720
- Hyacinthoides hispanica**, forcing 2116
- Hyacinths**
disorders 2115
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9392
roots, development, cytology 8525
- Hyadaphis**, *Lonicera* 7816
- Hyalopteris pruni**, plums 1025
- Hydrangea**, pest control, *Pulvinaria hydrangeae* 1389
- Hydrangea macrophylla**
cuttings, treatment 6882
flowers, colour, cultural methods 6084
forcing 6084
growth retardation, growth regulators 5343
inflorescences, development, growth regulators 6883
- Hydrangea petiolaris**, translocation, physiology 7725
- Hydrocarbons**
composition
Aristolochia 3667
Bystropogon canariensis 6932
Chrysanthemum millefoliatum 3673
Colliguaja integerrima 3058
Elettaria cardamomum 2220
feijoas 3079
Juglans nigra 5404
kiwifruits 1820
Lantana camara 6152
mandarins 3677
Nidorella resedifolia 4536
Origanum dubium 3698
Polyalthia suaveolens 3704
- Hydrocarbons** *cont.*
composition *cont.*
Saussurea involucrata 4549
Thapsia garganica 6965
Viola odorata 2272
Yucca gloriosa 3055
Zanthoxylum simulans 3716
emission, plants 2552
extraction, essential oil plants 606
taxonomy, black currants 9483
- Hydrogen sulfide**, toxicity, *Litchi* 764
- Hydrophilic polymers**
utilization
growing media
horticultural crops 5686
melons 6316
pot plants 5972
soil amendments
tomatoes 6738
Vaccinium ashei 5779
Vaccinium corymbosum 5779
vegetables 1115
- Hylocereus ocamponis**, books 5652
- Hylocereus triangularis**, books 5652
- Hymenaea courbaril**, leaves, biochemistry, seasonal variation 664
- Hymenaea stilbocarpa**
production possibilities, Brazil 3131
seedlings, production, cultural methods 3131
- Hymenoscyphus ericae**
mycorrhizas
Calluna vulgaris 4468
Vaccinium angustifolium 6527
Vaccinium myrtillus 4468
- Hyophorbe lagenicaulis**
chromosomes 3650
flowers, biology 3650
in vitro culture, propagation, embryos 3650
- Hyophorbe verschaffeltii**, pot plants, storage 2136
- Hyoscyamus albus**
in vitro culture
culture media 6226
genetic transformation 6226
metabolites, production 1509, 6226, 9581
responses, light 6226
- Hyoscyamus muticus**
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 684
in vitro culture
culture media 8751
genetic transformation 8751
metabolites, production 8751
photosynthesis, salinity 8750
plant, composition 3001
respiration, salinity 8750
salinity, responses 8750
seeds
sowing
sowing date 684-685
spacing 684-685
- Hyoscyamus niger**
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 684
in vitro culture
biochemistry 5439
metabolites, production 9582
plant, composition 3001
roots, composition 5439
seeds, composition 8157
- Hypericum ascyron**
landscaping, China 2903
plant, composition 686
planting, site factors 2903
- Hypericum calycinum**
antifungal properties 7054
medicinal properties 7054
plant, composition 7054
- Hypericum canariense**
in vitro culture
culture media 687
propagation, techniques 687
- Hypericum elegans**, plant, composition 686
- Hypericum hirsutum**, plant, composition 686
- Hypericum maculatum**
in vitro culture, biochemistry 9583
plant, composition 686
- Hypericum perforatum**, medicinal properties 2955
- Hypericum perforatum**
herbicides, responses 6978
in vitro culture, biochemistry 9583
medicinal properties 8752
plant
biochemistry, herbicides 6978
composition 686
- Hypericum revolutum**, medicinal properties 2285
- Hypericum scabrum**, plant, composition 686
- Hypericum tetrapterum**, plant, composition 686
- Hypocyrta radicans** (see *Nematanthus gregarius*)
- Hypoestes phyllostachya**
growth retardation, growth regulators 2144, 7796
pot plants, production, cultural methods 7796
- Hypothenemus hampei**, coffee 4721, 6308
- Hypothenemus obscurus**, *Macadamia* 3848-3849
- Hypoxia**
carrots 5945
horticultural crops, reviews 4849
pears 7357
tomatoes 7679
- Hypoxis**
in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 3002
medicinal properties 3002
plant, composition 3002
reviews 3002
- Hyptis albida**
antimicrobial properties 5452
plant, composition 5452
- Hyptis oblongifolia**
antimicrobial properties 5452
plant, composition 5452
- Hyptis pectinata**
antimicrobial properties 5452
plant, composition 5452
- Hyptis suaveolens**
antimicrobial properties 5452
plant, composition 5452
shoots, composition 2242
- Hyptis verticillata**
antimicrobial properties 5452
plant, composition 5452
- Hyssopus officinalis**
antiviral properties 8753
flowers, composition 6983
herbicides, responses 6983
leaves, composition 6983
pollution, heavy metals 6983
- Icacina senegalensis**
medicinal properties 3755
roots, composition 3755
- Ichnocarpus frutescens**, characteristics 8693
- Idiospermum australiense**, leaves, composition 1461
- Ilex**
fertilizers, nitrogen 2871
flowers, development, hybrids 6881
hybrids, flowering 6881
planting stock, production, cultural methods 2871
pollen, viability, tests 6881
- Ilex aquifolium**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 556
- Ilex cornuta**
cuttings, cultural methods 6876
fertilizers, nitrogen 2871
herbicides, tolerance 6876
planting stock, production, cultural methods 2871, 6876
- Ilex crenata**
photosynthesis, temperature 3636
planting stock, production, containers 2865
weed control 2865
- Ilex decidua**
cultivars
characteristics, USA 6880
flowering date 6880
- Ilex guayusa**, ethnobotany 3736
- Ilex opaca** × **Ilex aquifolium**, pollen, viability, tests 6881
- Ilex paraguariensis**, shade, responses 3003

Ilex serrata* × *Ilex verticillata

cultivars

- characteristics, USA 6880
- flowering date 6880

Ilex verticillata

cultivars

- characteristics, USA 6880
- flowering date 6880

Illicium dunnianum*, bark, composition 8754**Illicium majus*, fruits, composition 4608*****Impatiens***

- disease control, USA 9372
- fertilizers 6808
- fungicides, responses 1290
- pest control
- Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4346
- USA 9372

Impatiens balsamina

- cuttings, rooting, biochemistry 6809
- flowers, initiation, biochemistry 9373
- growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 9374

Impatiens glandulifera

- pollen, composition 4347
- translocation, physiology 7725

Impatiens hawkeri

cultivars

- characteristics
- Australia 6810
- Germany 6810

Impatiens walleriana

- fertilizers, nitrogen 4384
- growing media, composition 454
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 4384, 5979
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 5275

seeds

germination

- biochemistry 489, 3563
- drying 3563
- light 456
- pollination 3563
- temperature 456
- water relations 456
- quality, cultural methods 3563
- treatment 456, 5249

In vitro culture

anatomy

- chrysanthemums 4358
- Lilium* 9396
- Lilium regale* 9396
- Sedum telephium* 1373

biochemistry

- Ajuga reptans* 6171
- almonds 8177
- Amaranthus caudatus* 1454
- Amsonia elliptica* 6202
- apples 115, 117, 8177
- Artemisia annua* 6206
- Asparagus* 3477
- Atropa belladonna* 5439
- beetroots 1136
- Capsicum* 2009, 2176, 4276
- carnations 1297, 8479
- carrots 439-440, 1271, 2056-2057, 2774, 4321-4322, 4324-4326, 5947, 5950-5951, 7699, 8452, 8454, 9296, 9298, 9302
- Catharanthus roseus* 1431, 4488, 4585, 8692, 8725, 8787
- celery 2065, 5955
- Chenopodium rubrum* 9592
- cherries 992
- chestnuts 8227
- Cinchona robusta* 8692
- cocoa 4712, 7155
- coffee 1619
- Coleus blumei* 9556-9557
- Corydalis* 635
- Corydalis sempervirens* 1310
- Costus speciosus* 29
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 8509
- Datura fastuosa* 5477
- Datura stramonium* 5439, 5478
- Digitalis lanata* 9565
- Dioscorea deltoidea* 9567
- Dorotheanthus bellidiformis* 7793
- Duboisia leichhardtii* 5439
- Eschscholzia californica* 9522
- Euonymus europaeus* 8692

In vitro culture cont.

biochemistry cont.

- Euphorbia calyptrata* 7043
- Galium mollugo* 2284, 7938, 9574
- Galium uliginosum* 2284
- Galium verum* 2284
- Gerbera* 469
- Glaucium flavum* 9522
- grapes 1100, 1106, 2649, 6561, 7443, 9095
- Hyoscyamus niger* 5439
- Hypericum maculatum* 9583
- Hypericum perforatum* 9583
- Lachenalia* 3596
- Lilium testaceum* 7943
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 2226, 7946-7947
- liverworts 6209-6210
- Lobelia inflata* 6232
- Macleaya cordata* 635
- mandarins 1589
- Melissa officinalis* 9481
- melons 9726
- Mentha arvensis* × *Mentha spicata* 5407
- Morinda lucida* 2284, 9592
- nectarines 8177
- Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6237
- onions 1133
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3760
- Papaver bracteatum* 9522
- peaches 8177
- pears 1804
- Penstemon serrulatus* 5519
- Pharbitis nil* 4363
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5118
- Phyllanthus niruri* 8770
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 7958
- Pimpinella anisum* 2264
- plants 913, 2954
- Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6696
- pumpkins 8366
- Rhodiola rosea* 3034
- Rosa damascena* 6960
- roses 568, 2176
- Rubia tinctorum* 8692
- Ruta graveolens* 7963
- Salvia miltiorrhiza* 706
- Scopolia carniolica* 5477
- Scopolia japonica* 5439
- Smyrniun perfoliatum* 4550
- Solanum aviculare* 9618
- spinach 2176, 6606
- Syringa vulgaris* 1404
- Tabernaemontana divaricata* 1539, 2360, 8692
- Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* 8692
- Taraxacum officinale* 1464, 9486
- tea 8883-8884
- Thevetia peruviana* 8787
- tomatoes 2176, 2763, 3507, 4304, 9279
- Vanilla planifolia* 9472
- Zinnia elegans* 7759

books 3138

containers

- apples 88
- aquatic plants 8540
- plants 1683
- strawberries 8540
- woody plants 8540

contaminants

- coffee 8043
- plants 520

culture media

- Agastache foeniculum* 5393
- Anemone coronaria* 6017
- Anthurium andreanum* 3611
- Antirrhinum* 1292
- apples 87-89, 1729-1730, 4879-4880, 8193
- Aronia arbutifolia* 8617
- Artemisia annua* 5465
- Asparagus* 2745
- aubergines 387, 1219
- bananas 1602, 3090
- beetroots 268, 1136
- blackberries 4965
- Capsicum* 6719-6720
- carnations 2789, 4356, 5251, 9347, 9352

In vitro culture cont.

culture media cont.

- carrots 3968, 4801, 9280
- Catharanthus roseus* 2978
- celeriace 2066
- celery 9304
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 1495
- cherries 1775
- chrysanthemums 1301
- citranges 9647
- cocoa 3875, 7155
- coconuts 5675
- coffee 805
- Crateva religiosa* 9560
- cucumbers 2699
- Cupressus sempervirens* 555
- Cyclamen persicum* 6018
- Cymbidium forrestii* 534
- Cymbidium goeringii* 1379
- Cyperus alternifolius* 1352
- Cypripedium* 1380
- Daphne odora* 2900
- Datura fastuosa* 7929
- Dianthus* 1295
- Digitalis lanata* 1497
- Digitalis obscura* 1498
- Echinacea pallida* 7037
- Echinacea purpurea* 7037
- Eucalyptus gunnii* 2901
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 8510
- Forsythia suspensa* 9573
- Freesia* 7763
- Ganoderma lucidum* 7050
- garlic 249, 5024, 7460
- Gladiolus* 501
- grapes 224, 1078, 1847-1848, 7426-7427, 9096
- hazelnuts 6492
- Heliconia psittacorum* 9371
- Hericium erinaceus* 8467
- Hevea 4748
- Homalomena occulta* 683
- hops 2937
- hyacinths 9392
- Hyoscyamus albus* 1509, 6226
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 8751
- Hypericum canariense* 687
- Iris* 1322
- Jerusalem artichokes 8317
- Kalmia latifolia* 8580
- kiwifruits 3288, 4962
- Kniphofia nelsonii* 2814
- Kniphofia uvaria* 2814
- Laeliocattleya* 7811
- Lavandula angustifolia* 602
- Lavandula intermedia* 6017
- lemons 4801
- lettuces 6612
- Lilium* 505, 5294
- Lilium speciosum* 4392
- Luffa acutangula* 6642
- mandarins 3815, 4669, 5567
- melons 810, 3887, 7169
- Mentha* 4530
- Metroxylon sagu* 7202, 7204
- Mokara* 543
- mushrooms 448
- Notholaena* 6852
- olives 6288, 9670
- onions 1130, 4164, 4172, 5043
- Ophiopogon japonicus* 6023
- oranges 5567
- ornamental plants 8148
- Ostea acuminata* 584
- peaches 8232
- pears 165
- peas 8388
- Pelargonium grandiflorum* 473
- Pelargonium zonale* 473
- persimmons 8021
- Phalaenopsis* 4461
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 346
- Physalis ixocarpa* 1264
- Picea pungens* 554
- Piper nigrum* 596
- pistachios 8245
- Pistacia atlantica* 177
- Platycerium bifurcatum* 2848
- Prunus* 7365
- Prunus laurocerasus* 9463
- pummelos 5564-5565

In vitro culture cont.

culture media cont.

- quinces 181
 - raspberries 4965
 - Rhododendron* 1602
 - Rhododendron catawbiense* 8580
 - Rhododendron laetum* × *Rhododendron aurigeranum* 1417
 - Rosa chinensis* 6096
 - Rosa multiflora* 1419
 - roses 1420, 2887, 4476
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 9484
 - Salvia officinalis* 707
 - Sophora flavescens* 3048
 - spinach 5046
 - Stevia rebaudiana* 7105
 - strawberries 4801, 7407
 - tea 4756
 - Tillandsia* 521
 - tomatoes 1231, 5915, 7648, 9280
 - Vaccinium* 2632
 - Vriesea fosteriana* 7787
 - watermelons 1622
 - Zingiber officinale* 5390
 - Ziziphus sativa* 1639
- cytology
- apples 117
 - carrots 2061, 6768
 - Catharanthus roseus* 1431, 2297
 - grapes 9089-9091
 - Pittosporum tobira* 2345
- development, assessment, hops 9489
- disorders

vitricification

- apples 91
- Asparagus* 5161
- carnations 460, 4356, 5251, 5983, 9352
- chrysanthemums 2794
- Daphne odora* 2900
- Dasypogon hookeri* 3645
- Datura insignis* 9563
- grapes 2794
- pears 91
- Penstemon* 2816
- plants 33
- Prunus tenella* 2907
- roses 2794
- Stirlingia latifolia* 3657

dormancy, horticultural crops 3966

equipment

- Panax pseudoginseng* 7953
- plants 4804

explants

- automation, horticultural crops 4807
- sources

- Anthurium andreanum* 3611, 4370
- apples 954, 6117
- bananas 4699
- Betula pendula* 2195
- blackberries 4965
- Brassica parachinensis* 3392
- Camellia reticulata* 2158
- carnations 2788, 6791
- cherries 8225
- chrysanthemums 4358
- Citrullus colocynthis* 3748
- coconuts 9709
- Crinum macowanii* 6022
- cucumbers 3403
- Cucumis metuliferus* 5092
- Cyclamen persicum* 6018
- Daphne cneorum* 2195
- Daphne odora* 2195, 2900
- dates 6277
- Gardenia jasminoides* 8622
- Gerbera* 468
- grapes 7425
- Halesia carolina* 6117
- hyacinths 9392
- Lilium* 505, 4391
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 1438
- Litchi* 3842
- melons 3888
- Nepenthes khasiana* 2110
- olives 6288
- oranges 7112
- Ornithogalum* 508
- Otcanthus coeruleus* 7756
- Panax pseudoginseng* 7951
- Penstemon serrulatus* 6240

In vitro culture cont.

explants cont.

sources cont.

- Pritchardia kaale* 8561
 - raspberries 4965, 7387
 - Rhododendron laetum* × *Rhododendron aurigeranum* 1417
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 9484
 - Rubus occidentalis* 7387
 - Sansevieria trifasciata* 1372
 - strawberries 1831
 - Tagetes erecta* 6015
 - Taxus canadensis* 4645
 - Taxus cuspidata* 4645
 - tomatoes 5915
 - sterilizing, pecans 8244
 - treatment, *Tagetes erecta* 6015
 - genetic transformation
 - Catharanthus roseus* 7021
 - chrysanthemums 8486-8487
 - Datura stramonium* 5478
 - Hyoscyamus albus* 6226
 - Hyoscyamus muticus* 8751
 - Lobelia inflata* 6232
 - Nicandra physalodes* 698
 - Nicotiana* 7949
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 3760
 - Phyllanthus niruri* 8770
 - Solanum laciniatum* 3046
- growth
- assessment
- algae 3794
 - Bactris gasipaes* 3132
 - Capsicum* 6719
 - carrots 9300
 - Catharanthus roseus* 636, 656-657
 - Cinchona robusta* 636
 - Cymbidium forrestii* 534
 - Digitalis lanata* 636
 - Gentiana fetisowii* 5553
 - Gentianella moorcroftiana* 5553
 - grapes 9089
 - hops 636
 - melons 7169
 - mushrooms 447
 - roses 1424
 - spinach 1424
 - Syringa vulgaris* 1404

histology

- Antirrhinum* 1293
- Cyclamen persicum* 498
- Mentha* 4530

humidity, measurement, horticultural crops 3969

inoculation

- Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
 - Armoracia rusticana* 6129
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2298
 - Lobelia inflata* 6232
 - Glomus fasciculatum*, avocados 7108
- mechanization, plants 32

metabolites

production

- Abrus precatorius* 6970
- Agastache foeniculum* 5393
- Armoracia rusticana* 7861
- Artemisia annua* 5465, 6207
- Astragalus boeticus* 9537
- Astragalus hamosus* 9537
- Atropa belladonna* 7931, 9538
- beetroots 1136
- Begonia erythrophylla* 4580
- Brucea javanica* 9541
- Brugmansia candida* × *Datura aurea* 7928
- Capsicum* 2749
- Catharanthus roseus* 654-655, 657-658, 1493, 2298-2301, 2954, 2978, 6213, 7020-7021, 7918, 8726-8727, 9549
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 1495
- Chamaemelum nobile* 8650
- Chelidonium majus* 7921
- Cinchona ledgeriana* 5469
- Cinchona robusta* 2305, 5469, 7922
- coffee 804-805
- Coleus blumei* 2308, 8550
- Coleus forskohlii* 9558
- Crocus sativus* 8636

In vitro culture cont.

metabolites cont.

production cont.

- Curcuma zedoaria* 667
 - Cyanospira capsulata* 2371
 - Datura fastuosa* 7929
 - Datura stramonium* 669-670, 7930-7931, 7950, 8738, 9581
 - Digitalis lanata* 3751, 4596, 6217
 - Digitalis obscura* 1498
 - Digitalis thapsi* 1499
 - Dioscorea deltoidea* 7033
 - Echinacea pallida* 7037
 - Echinacea purpurea* 7037
 - Emilia flammea* 7935
 - Ephedra distachya* 2994
 - Epimedium diphyllum* 2995
 - Euphorbia characias* 2318
 - Forsythia suspensa* 9573
 - Galium vernum* 1505
 - Ginkgo biloba* 679
 - Glycyrrhiza glabra* 9575
 - grapes 9096
 - Hyoscyamus albus* 1509, 6226, 9581
 - Hyoscyamus muticus* 8751
 - Hyoscyamus niger* 9582
 - Iris sibirica* 3686
 - Lablab purpureus* 9585
 - Lavandula angustifolia* 602
 - Linum flavum* 1512
 - Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 2920, 4610
 - Maclura pomifera* 2331
 - medicinal plants, books 8898
 - Morinda citrifolia* 3016
 - Nicandra physalodes* 698
 - Nicotiana* 7949
 - Nicotiana rustica* 7950
 - onions 4172, 9129
 - Oxalis gracilis* 8646
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 3764
 - Papaver somniferum* 699, 9600
 - Penstemon serrulatus* 2341, 9603
 - Perilla frutescens* 603
 - Phytolacca americana* 604, 6142
 - Pimpinella anisum* 4626
 - Pimpinella major* 4626
 - plants 913, 6412, 8906, 9466
 - books 4781
 - reviews 36, 2913
 - Podophyllum hexandrum* 9610
 - Rauvolfia* 705
 - Rauvolfia serpentina* 704, 2351, 7960
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 5415
 - Ruta graveolens* 2352
 - safflower 7871
 - Salvia officinalis* 707, 4547
 - Sanguinaria canadensis* 3039
 - Sapientia sebiferum* 3040
 - Senecio jacobaea* 7968
 - Senecio vulgaris* 7969
 - Solanum laciniatum* 3046
 - Solanum nigrum* 9619
 - Sophora flavescens* 3048
 - Stephania cepharantha* 1536
 - Tabernaemontana pandacaqui* 7092
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 626, 1477, 7896
 - Taxus cuspidata* 4645
 - Tripterygium wilfordii* 1541, 6252
 - Vanilla planifolia* 7868
 - Vitex glabrata* 6923
 - Yucca gloriosa* 4650
- microclimate, plants 888
- nutrition, ornamental plants 8148
- organogenesis
- almonds 4802, 8177
 - Alstroemeria* 5298
 - Antirrhinum* 1291
 - apples 90, 4802, 4879-4880, 5721, 6427, 6446, 8177
 - apricots 4802
 - Armoracia rusticana* 6129
 - Asparagus* 1992, 2745, 3477, 5161
 - aubergines 387, 1219
 - bananas 3865

In vitro culture cont.**organogenesis cont.**

- carnations 461, 2789, 4356, 5983, 6791
- carrots 7698, 8453
- cashews 792
- Cephaelis ipecacuanha* 7023
- chestnuts 4802
- chrysanthemums 8486
- Cupressus sempervirens* 555
- Cyclamen persicum* 6018
- Cymbidium forrestii* 534
- Cyperus alternifolius* 1352
- Dahlia pinnata* 9386-9387
- Digitalis lanata* 3750
- Digitalis obscura* 1498
- Digitalis purpurea* 3750
- Equisetum arvense* 7936
- garlic 7460
- Gerbera* 9355
- Gladiolus* 501
- globe artichokes 7491
- grapes 1078, 1847-1848, 5101, 7427
- hazelnuts 6492
- Iris setosa* 504
- Jerusalem artichokes 8317
- kiwifruits 3288
- Kniphofia nelsonii* 2814
- Kniphofia uvaria* 2814
- Lachenalia* 3596
- Laeliocattleya* 7811
- leeks 9124
- lettuces 6612
- Lilium* 5294
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 1438
- Luffa acutangula* 6642
- Lupinus texensis* 6811
- melons 809-810, 813, 3887-3888, 9720, 9726
- Mentha* 4530
- Metroxylon sagu* 7202
- Morus bombycis* 996
- nectarines 8177
- Nolina recurvata* 8558
- olives 4802, 6288, 8829
- onions 1130
- Oxalis gracilis* 8646
- Panax pseudoginseng* 7951
- peaches 4058, 8177
- pears 165, 4802
- peas 5891, 8388
- persimmons 8021
- Petunia* 4368, 5268, 8501
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 346, 5101, 8374
- Physalis ixocarpa* 1264
- Pistacia atlantica* 177
- plums 180, 1808
- Potentilla fruticosa* 5369
- Prunus insititia* 4947
- Pyrus calleryana* 4802, 8242
- raspberries 7387
- Rhododendron* 7840
- Rhododendron laetum* × *Rhododendron aurigeranum* 1417
- Rhododendron luteum* 6890
- Rosa chinensis* 6096
- roses 9448
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 9484
- Simmondsia chinensis* 4802
- spinach 5838
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7105
- tomatoes 399, 1229, 5915, 6760-6761
- Vaccinium* 2632
- walnuts 4802
- woody plants 6079
- Zamia* 2912

physiology

- Asparagus* 7618
- carrots 2054
- Cucurbita pepo* 4237
- Gerbera* 4473
- grapes 8291
- Hevea* 6334
- lawns and turf 1341
- Lilium speciosum* 4392
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3765
- pears 7357
- Petroselinum crispum* 4509
- plants, reviews 7247
- Rosa multiflora* 1419, 4473, 5352
- roses 9448

In vitro culture cont.**physiology cont.**

- satsumas 4676
 - tomatoes 1250
- propagation**
- anthers**
 - Antirrhinum* 1292
 - apples 955
 - Brussels sprouts 1914
 - cabbages 1914
 - cauliflowers 1914
 - hops 9488
 - kale 1914
 - lemons 8806
 - strawberries 8271

artificial seeds, mulberries 4918**bulbs**

- Lilium* 9396
- Lilium regale* 9396

callus

- Anthurium andreaeanum* 3611
- Asparagus* 3476
- Begonia erythrophylla* 4580
- Brassica parachinensis* 3392
- cherries 140
- Citrullus colocynthis* 3748
- Iris setosa* 504
- Lavatera oblongifolia* 1437
- Lilium* 4391
- Piper longum* 3662
- Rauwolfia serpentina* 7078
- Solanum laciniatum* 3783
- spinach 3378
- Stevia rebaudiana* 7105
- tomatoes 5915

cell suspensions, lettuces 5841**economics**

- carnations 7730
- Cymbidium* 7730
- Gerbera* 7730

embryos

- almonds 8180
- Ariocarpus retusus* 4429
- bananas 1601, 4699
- Capsicum* 6720
- carrots 2772
- Caustis dioica* 4432
- coconuts 796, 8852
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 6643
- Fraxinus ornus* 3646
- globe artichokes 7491
- grapes 229-230, 1846, 3325, 4990
- horticultural crops 3968
- Hyophorbe lagenicaulis* 3650
- Litchi 6279
- Metroxylon sagu* 7202, 7204
- peaches 148, 4058, 8232
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3425
- Picea pungens* 554
- Podophyllum peltatum* 4631
- Pyrus calleryana* 5370
- Sorbus domestica* 3646
- Tillandsia* 521

equipment, horticultural crops 4809-4810**mechanization, chrysanthemums 5255****meristems**

- apples 954
- Caustis dioica* 4432
- garlic 7460
- grapes 4125, 7426-7427
- Ophiopogon japonicus* 6023
- ornamental plants, reviews 4344
- Pelargonium grandiflorum* 473
- Pelargonium zonale* 473

micropropagation

- Acacia* 8615
- Aconitum heterophyllum* 5461
- Aegle marmelos* 8891
- Aglaonema* 7790
- Albizia chinensis* 9454
- Albizia julibrissin* 4484
- Allium victorialis* 2668
- Aloe barbadensis* 5462
- Aloe variegata* 1348
- Anthurium andreaeanum* 2103, 4370
- apples 87-88, 953-954, 1729, 3966, 4002-4003, 4430, 4877-4878, 4880, 6117, 8194-8195, 8979
- aquatic plants 8540

In vitro culture cont.**propagation cont.****micropropagation cont.**

- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* 1428
- Aronia arbutifolia* 572, 8617
- Aronia melanocarpa* 572, 8277
- Artemisia annua* 6207, 8714
- Artemisia pallens* 4519
- Asparagus* 1211, 1992
- Asplenium nidus* 523
- Atropa belladonna* 1484
- aubergines 400
- Averrhoa carambola* 8892
- avocados 3799
- Azadirachta indica* 2940
- bamboos 4464
- bananas 4697, 4699, 8072
- Begonia* 9381
- Berberis thunbergii* 573
- black currants 1037, 2626
- books 5649
- Brassica* 4196
- Brassolaeliocattleya* 1375
- Cactaceae 6850
- Caesalpinia pulcherrima* 8619
- calamondins 1624
- Calathea ornata* 4430
- Camellia* 8589
- Camellia reticulata* 2158
- Capparis spinosa* 6918
- Capsicum* 5169
- Carica monoica* 1630
- Carica pentagona* 4695
- Carica pubescens* 1630, 4695
- carnations 2788, 5252, 9346-9347
- Caustis dioica* 4432
- cherimoyas 4695, 8836
- cherries 140, 8220
- chicory 1897, 5053
- Choisya ternata* 7817
- chrysanthemums 1300-1301, 4331
- citranges 1571, 9647
- Coccinia grandis* 3404
- coffee 4719
- Coptis teeta* 1485
- Coriaderia selloana* 6854, 7791
- Crinum macowanii* 6022
- cucumbers 3402-3403
- Cucumis metuliferus* 5092
- Cymbidium goeringii* 1379
- Cyperus alternifolius* 1352
- Daphne blagayana* 7817
- Dasyopogon hookeri* 3645
- Delphinium* 7817
- Dendrocalamus strictus* 4719
- Digitalis lanata* 3750
- Digitalis purpurea* 3750
- Dionaea muscipula* 3614
- Diuris longifolia* 3624
- Diuris purdiei* 3624
- Drosera* 3614, 6804
- Drosera spatulata* 9569
- Eucalyptus grandis* 8621
- Eucalyptus gunnii* 2901
- fennel 5384, 8637
- fems 8544
- Ficus benjamina* 2202
- Fraxinus ornus* 6115
- Freesia refracta* 4389
- fruit crops, books 5650
- garlic 249, 5024
- Gerbera* 5998, 8495-8496
- Gladiolus* 501, 4331
- grapes 30, 1078, 4123, 4125, 7425, 8279-8280
- Grevillea scapigera* 1435
- guavas 1624
- Halesia carolina* 6117
- hazelnuts 8228
- Hedera helix* 30
- Heliconia psittacorum* 4404, 9371
- Hemerocallis* 7817
- Hevea* 30
- Hippeastrum* 2831
- hops 5424
- horticultural crops 4842, 8943-8944, 8946
- Hosta* 7817
- hyacinths 9392
- Ilex aquifolium* 556
- Iris germanica* 7817

In vitro culture cont.
propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

- jackfruits 785
- Kalmia latifolia* 8580
- kiwifruits 184, 4085, 4695
- Laeliocattleya* 1375
- Lilium* 505
- Lilium longiflorum* 7766
- Lilium speciosum* 3966, 4392
- Linum hologynum* 3575
- Linum perenne* 3575
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 1438
- Liichi* 3842
- Lupinus texensis* 6811
- mangosteens 1624
- Meconopsis simplicifolia* 1485
- melons 3887
- Mokara* 543
- Monotagma smaragdinum* 3615
- Narcissus* 7769
- Nardostachys jatamansi* 4615, 6236
- Nepenthes khasiana* 1485, 2110
- Nerine angustifolia* × *Nerine sarniensis* 4396
- Nolina recurvata* 8558
- Notholaena* 6852
- olives 6288, 9670
- Ophiopogon japonicus* 6023
- oranges 7112
- Orchidaceae 6850
- Origanum vulgare* 2260
- ornamental bulbs 9380
- ornamental plants 453, 4345, 5244, 8148, 8471
- Ornithogalum* 508
- Otacanthus coerules* 7756
- Palmae 1600
- pawpaws 1630, 5630, 7184, 9741
- peaches 1002
- pears 3274, 4937, 8240
- peas 8388
- pecans 8244
- Pelargonium hortorum* 2099
- Penstemon* 2816
- Penstemon serrulatus* 6240
- persimmons 8021
- Phalaenopsis* 4461
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3425
- Philodendron tuxilanum* 9426
- Photinia fraseri* 7817
- Physalis ixocarpa* 1264
- Picrorhiza kurroa* 1485
- pineapples 8072
- Piper nigrum* 6138
- pistachios 178, 8245
- plants 33, 887, 891-892, 1683, 8110
- Platycerium bifurcatum* 528
- plums 8248
- Podophyllum hexandrum* 1485
- pomegranates 4687
- Poncirus trifoliata* 1571
- Prunus* 7365
- Prunus laurocerasus* 8629, 9463
- Prunus serotina* 589
- Prunus tenella* 2907
- Pyrus amygdaliformis* 8239
- Pyrus calleryana* 8241
- quinces 181, 3966, 8239
- Rauvolfia serpentina* 1484
- Rhododendron* 7840
- Rhododendron catawbiense* 8580
- Rhodohypoxis baurii* 6846
- Rosa* 9450
- Rosa chinensis* 6096
- Rosa multiflora* 1419, 5352
- roses 566, 2887-2889, 3641, 4476, 7845, 9449-9450
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 9484
- Rubus glaucus* 4098
- Salvia leucantha* 8517
- Salvia officinalis* 9485
- Saussurea lappa* 1485
- Silene polypetala* × *Silene virginica* 6815
- Silene pratensis* 5282
- Solanum khasianum* 1484
- Solanum muricatum* 4695
- Solanum surattense* 1484

In vitro culture cont.
propagation cont.

micropropagation cont.

- Solanum torvum* 1484
- sour oranges 1571, 7987
- Spathiphyllum* 5283
- spinach 5047
- Stirlingia latifolia* 3657
- strawberries 7407-7408, 8540
- tea 842, 3123, 3916-3917, 4756
- Thevetia peruviana* 2361
- Tiarella cordifolia* 2817
- tomatoes 400, 4289, 7648, 9250
- tropical crops 784, 9681
- tropical fruits 1600
- Valeriana wallichii* 1485
- walnuts 2615
- watermelons 1622, 8856-8857
- woody plants 2195, 6079, 8540
- Zingiber officinale* 2223, 5388-5389, 6140
- ovules
 - Gerbera* 8497
 - grapes 1846, 3325, 4124, 8279, 8281
 - hops 9488
 - Iris* 3591
 - Lilium* 4391
 - onions 1880
 - pumpkins 5566
 - Zingiber officinale* 5386
- protoplasts
 - bananas 9688
 - Brussels sprouts 8334
 - cauliflowers 1913, 2679
 - celeriac 2066
 - chicory × endives 1898
 - cucumbers 5093
 - Dendranthema zawadskii* × *chrysanthemums* 6795
 - Dianthus* 459
 - Digitalis lanata* 3751
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 8510
 - grapes 214
 - Hibiscus syriacus* 2323
 - melons 809, 6314
 - passion fruits 7141
 - pawpaws 2464
 - Silene pratensis* 5282
 - Solanum laciniatum* 3783
 - strawberries 2637
 - tomatoes 1230
- responses
 - apples 954, 3999, 4008, 4430
 - Calathea ornata* 4430
 - chrysanthemums 2794
 - Drosera rotundifolia* 9568
 - Drosera spatulata* 9568
 - Freesia refracta* 4389
 - Gerbera* 4473
 - grapes 2641, 2794
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 6807
 - Pyrus amygdaliformis* 8239
 - quinces 8239
 - raspberries 7384
 - Rauvolfia serpentina* 7078
 - Rhododendron* 7839
 - Rosa multiflora* 4473
 - roses 2794, 4475, 5354
 - spinach 4176
 - strawberries 1060
 - Vriesea fosteriana* 7787
 - woody plants 8581
- spores
 - Cyathea schanschin* 522
 - Dicksonia sellowiana* 522
 - ferns 6042
 - Platycerium bifurcatum* 2848
- techniques
 - Allium tuberosum* 266
 - almonds 3207
 - Antirrhinum* 1291
 - apples 3207
 - bamboos 2152
 - bananas 3090, 4698
 - Bixa orellana* 5391
 - Brassica oleracea* 4195
 - Capsicum* 382
 - camellias 460
 - Citrus* 732, 3816
 - cocoa 4710

In vitro culture cont.
propagation cont.

techniques cont.

- coffee 4718
- Eucheuma denticulatum* 3791
- Gerbera* 468
- grapes 3326, 7428
- Gypsophila* 8511
- Hemidesmus indicus* 4606
- hops 8670
- horticultural crops 3967, 4682, 8947
- Hypericum canariense* 687
- Hypoxis* 3002
- Kappaphycus alvarezii* 3791
- lemons 4668
- medicinal plants, books 8898
- Metroxylon sagu* 7204
- Neoregelia caroliniae* 7788
- Orchidaceae 531
- Phalaenopsis* 2860
- Pinellia ternata* 1524
- Piper longum* 4606
- Piper nigrum* 5391
- plants 32, 34
- Platonia insignis* 5391
- roses 2170, 4474
- stone fruits 3207
- woody plants 547
- protoplasts
 - cabbages 1918
 - cauliflowers 1918
 - Chinese cabbages 7503
 - grapes 9091
 - Nicotiana glauca* 4381
- responses
 - amino acids, apples 1730
 - anoxia, *Rosa damascena* 6960
 - antibiotics
 - camellias 5983, 8478
 - camellias × *Dianthus chinensis* 8478
 - Dianthus chinensis* × *Dianthus barbatus* 8478
 - foliage plants 520
 - Musa acuminata* 520
 - Sedum telephium* 1373
 - antioxidants
 - cherimoyas 8836
 - coconuts 1612
 - carbon dioxide
 - beetroots 269
 - chrysanthemums 1301
 - Dendrobium* 2149
 - Rosa multiflora* 4473
 - cold, *Prunus tenella* 2907
 - copper, melons 810
 - coumarins, apples 8979
 - cultivars
 - apples 8193, 8979
 - aubergines 387
 - camellias 461
 - cherries 1775
 - grapes 1078, 8279
 - kiwifruits 184
 - lettuces 6612
 - melons 3888
 - watermelons 8856
 - electricity, *Mentha* 5408
 - enzymes, *Morinda citrifolia* 3016
 - etiolation, apples 8979
 - fungal elicitors
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2978
 - Chamaemelum nobile* 8650
 - Corydalis claviculata* 632
 - Ephedra distachya* 2994
 - Hyoscyamus muticus* 8751
 - Petroselinum crispum* 4510
 - Rauvolfia tetraphylla* 632
 - Ruta graveolens* 2352
 - Sarcocapnos crassifolia* 632
 - tomatoes 632, 9279
 - Tripterygium wilfordii* 6252
 - fungicides, carrots 8453
 - gamma radiation
 - chrysanthemums 3558
 - cocoa 4710
 - garlic 8302
 - heat, *Daphne odora* 2900
 - heavy metals, pumpkins 8366
 - herbicides, carrots 5227

In vitro culture cont.

responses cont.

humidity

- chrysanthemums 2794
- grapes 2794
- Rosa multiflora* 4473
- roses 2794, 4474

irradiation, *Gerbera* 9355

light

- algae 3794
- apples 1730, 5721
- Armoracia rusticana* 6129
- Camellia* 8589
- carrots 9280
- Centaurea cyanus* 2225
- cherries 1775
- chrysanthemums 1301
- coffee 805
- Dendrobium* 2149
- Hyoscyamus albus* 6226
- onions 4164
- pears 3274
- Perilla frutescens* 603
- Petunia* 8501
- plants 888
- plums 180
- Prunus insititia* 4947
- Spiraea nipponica* 5372
- Syringa vulgaris* 1404
- tea 8884
- tomatoes 6760, 9280
- mutagens, garlic 8302
- mycotoxins, *Corydalis sempervirens* 1310
- nitrogen, *Lavandula angustifolia* 602
- oxygen, carrots 5945
- pH

carrots 3523

Choisya ternata 7817*Daphne blagayana* 7817*Delphinium* 7817*Hemerocallis* 7817*Hosta* 7817*Iris germanica* 7817*Photinia fraseri* 7817phosphorus, *Alstroemeria* 5298

photoperiod

hyacinths 9392

onions 4164

pears 3274

strawberries 1831

plant extracts, *Chamaemelum nobile*

8650

salinity

algae 3794

Atriplex halimus 8618*Atriplex semibaccata* 8618

carrots 1269

Datura metel 8737*Lavandula angustifolia* ×*Lavandula latifolia* 5406*Metroxylon sagu* 7203

oil palms 7203

quinces 8254

Simmondsia chinensis 6253

tomatoes 9281

Vaccinium corymbosum 4973

space flight, carrots 6768

sugars

aubergines 1219

Dendrobium 2149

temperature

algae 3794

Catharanthus roseus 2299-2300*Crinum macowanii* 6022

garlic 5024

hyacinths 9392

mandarins 5567

onions 1130

oranges 5567

Oxalis gracilis 8646

pears 3274

Rosa damascena 6960

roses 4474

ultraviolet radiation

Catharanthus roseus 7918*Centaurea cyanus* 2225*Rosa damascena* 6960

water stress

celery 5956

chrysanthemums 466

In vitro culture cont.

responses cont.

water stress cont.

Metroxylon sagu 7203

oil palms 7203

seed inoculation, fungi, *Platanthera integrilabia* 3628selection, *Begonia cheimanthus* 7761senescence, *Hedera helix* 8598

somaclonal variation

bananas 787

celeriac 2066

chrysanthemums 3559

Cymbidium forrestii 8567*Cymbidium goeringii* 8567

globe artichokes 9146

Nerine angustifolia × *Nerine sarniensis* 4396

ornamental plants 5244

Petunia 3564

strawberries 1832

Zinnia marylandica 9378

somatic embryogenesis

Aconitum heterophyllum 5461*Anthurium andreanum* 2103*Asparagus* 3476

aubergines 7645

Camellia 8589*Capsicum* 6720

carnations 458, 8478

carnations × *Dianthus chinensis* 8478

carrots 2049-2050, 2058-2060, 2772,

2774, 3523, 5226, 5945-5947,

5949-5950, 7697-7698, 8454-

8455

cashews 792

cauliflowers 309

celeriac 2066

celery 442, 4331, 5955-5956, 7702,

9304, 9306

chicory × endives 1898

coconuts 796, 9709

coffee 784, 803

Coriandrum sativum 7864*Crateva religiosa* 9560

cucumbers 2699, 8349

Cucurbita pepo 326*Dianthus chinensis* × *Dianthus**barbatus* 8478*Digitalis obscura* 1498

fennel 5382-5383, 8637

Freesia 7763

grapes 4990, 5803, 7425, 8279

Hevea 2467, 4748-4749, 6334, 8081*Homalomena occulta* 683*Iris* 1322*Iris setosa* 504

kiwifruits 183

lettuces 7702

Liriodendron tulipifera 8623*Magnolia* 8623

mandarins 3815, 4669, 5567

melons 809, 3888, 6314

Nardostachys jatamansi 6236

onions 1880

Ophiopogon japonicus 6023*Oplopanax elatus* 5502

oranges 5567

Ostea acuminata 584*Panax pseudoginseng* 7951

pawpaws 2464, 5630

Pelargonium hortorum 2099, 6000*Pharbitis nil* 5263*Picea pungens* 554

plants 31-32, 6380

pumpkins 5563-5566

roses 1420

Rubus occidentalis 7387

sour oranges 7988

tea 843

Thevetia peruviana 2361*Vitis rupestris* 213, 5802, 6550

watermelons 5622

Zamia 2912*Zingiber officinale* 6140

storage

algae 6776

apples 89, 91, 4861, 4879

Asparagus 1995

carnations 7731

chrysanthemums 7731

In vitro culture cont.

storage cont.

coconuts 8852

Digitalis lanata 1497, 3752*Dionaea muscipula* 3614*Drosera* 3614

horticultural crops 1685

Lavatera oblongifolia 3651

lawns and turf 4421

Morus bombycis 4861

oil palms 8069

Papaver somniferum 3778

pears 91, 4861

persimmons 6294

pineapples 3911

plants, reviews 8109

Poncirus trifoliata 735*Pyrus pyrifolia* 4861*Rhododendron* 2875symbiosis, *Anacystis nidulans*, *Dioscorea**deltoides* 7033

techniques

Asparagus 2537*Aztekium ritteri* 1349

bananas 8072

beetroots 268-269

Begonia 5289

cocoa 7155

coffee 804

Ginkgo biloba 679

horticultural crops 4812

Lilium 2537*Lilium longiflorum* 7766*Narcissus* 7769

pineapples 8072

plants, books 4772

Tabernaemontana pandacaqui 7092

watermelons 5289

woody plants, books 4767

ultrastructure

Aronia arbutifolia 8617

roses 2175

Incarvillea emodi, characteristics 1329**Indarbela quadrinotata**, *Ziziphus mauritiana*

850

India*Agaricus bitorquis*, cultural methods

5236

almonds, economics 3211

apples

economics 3211, 3997

production 3997

rootstocks 6426

Asparagus, production possibilities 9234

aubergines, cultivars 3346, 3489

bananas

cultivars 3864

production 9686

cabbages

cultivars 4191

economics 8329

Capsicum

cultivars 3346

cultural methods 8090

cashews, cultivars 5602

cauliflowers, cultivars 3390-3391

chrysanthemums, cultivars 6794

coconuts

bibliographies 4713

cultivars 3107, 3109, 8041

cultural methods 9707

diseases, surveys 2443

research 9707

coffee, production 2506

Cordia myxa, production possibilities

9761

cucumbers, cultivars 3401

Cucurbita moschata, cultivars 8348*Curcuma longa*, cultivars 2915

cut flowers, production possibilities 9337

Cymbopogon flexuosus, cultivars 2240*Dahlia*, cultivars 3590

edible fungi

cultural methods 5232

production 5232

research 5232

Elettaria cardamomum

cultivars 2916

cultural methods 9470

surveys 9470

essential oil plants, new journals 4764

India cont.

- ethnobotany 5448
 - fennel, cultivars 595
 - fruit crops, production possibilities 7107
 - garlic
 - cultivars 1121
 - cultural methods 7463
 - production 7463
 - research 7463
 - Gladiolus*, cultivars 5291, 6821
 - grapes, cultural methods 9068
 - greenhouse crops, production possibilities 8940
 - guavas
 - cultivars 3898
 - cultural methods 1623
 - Hevea*, cultivars 7188
 - horticultural crops
 - cultural methods 8094
 - production 8939
 - Lablab purpureus*, cultivars 2743
 - Macadamia*, cultural methods 9668
 - mandarins, surveys 8810
 - mangoes
 - cultivars 3115
 - production 2455
 - medicinal plants
 - new journals 4764
 - surveys 2288, 2949-2950, 2957, 5445, 5448, 5451, 6192, 6988, 8693-8694
 - books 8896
 - mulberries, cultivars 997
 - Murraya koenigii*, economics 5385
 - mushrooms, cultivars 9316
 - Myristica fragrans*, production 1451
 - Nardostachys jatamansi*, wild plants, conservation 4615
 - okras, cultivars 378, 3346
 - onions
 - cultivars 1134, 3346, 9126
 - cultural methods 7463
 - production 7463
 - research 7463
 - ornamental plants, production 9326
 - Pogostemon cablin*, cultivars 6958
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, cultivars 9233
 - research, agriculture, books 8094
 - spice plants
 - cultivars 7860
 - new journals 4764
 - spinach beets, cultural methods 8316
 - subtropical fruits, production 3063
 - tea, production 2506
 - tomatoes, cultivars 1221, 2754, 3346, 3496, 4295, 6736
 - Trigonella corniculata*, cultural methods 8316
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum*, cultural methods 8316
 - tropical fruits, production 3063
 - vegetables
 - economics 3343
 - marketing 4156
 - production 4156
 - India 860
 - Vetiveria zizanioides*, cultivars 7885
 - wild plants
 - edible species 6420
 - utilization 6128
 - ornamental plants 9327
 - Withania somnifera*, cultivars 3787
 - Zingiber officinale*, cultivars 2918
- Indigofera suffruticosa**, fruits, toxicology 1510
- Indigofera tinctoria**
- cuttings
 - treatment 6184
 - types, assessment 6184
- Indoles**
- characterization, *Amsonia sinensis* 7008
 - composition
 - Catharanthus roseus* 2302
 - Uncaria* 8788
- Indonesia**
- cocoa
 - disease control 2432, 2434
 - pest control 2432, 2434
 - coconuts, cultural methods 2442
 - Hevea*, cultivars 3914

Indonesia cont.

- Mentha arvensis*, cultivars 2931
 - Mentha piperita*, cultivars 2931
 - Myristica*, surveys 6135
 - oil palms, surveys 829
 - vegetables, production 5011
- Industrial wastes**
- utilization
 - energy sources, greenhouses 3182-3183
 - fertilizers
 - chrysanthemums 3560
 - grapes 8286
 - growing media
 - camations 5984
 - horticultural crops 889
 - irrigation
 - beetroots 5045
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7588
 - soil amendments
 - lawns and turf 514
 - oranges 741
- Inflorescences**
- colour
 - light, cauliflowers 1156
 - protected cultivation, cauliflowers 1156
 - development
 - assessment, *Freesia* 6019
 - biochemistry, *Arum maculatum* 4399
 - cultivars, *Liichi* 3843
 - growth regulators
 - Hydrangea macrophylla* 6883
 - onions 4732
 - temperature, cauliflowers 5080
 - initiation
 - juvenility, cauliflowers 5080
 - temperature, cauliflowers 5080
 - maturity, models, broccoli 9174
 - size, assessment, *Metroxylon sagu* 1647
- Inga edulis**, as shade plants, coffee 8045
- Insect attractants**
- sources
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 3721
 - satsumas 2280
- Insect repellents**
- sources
 - Azadirachta indica* 3719, 8681, 9496, 9507-9508
 - Capsicum* 3726
 - Cymbopogon* 9496
 - Datura* 9496
 - Eucalyptus* 9496
 - Madhuca longifolia* 3719
 - Ocimum suave* 8686
 - Pongamia pinnata* 3719
 - Spirostachys africana* 2357
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 8686
- Insecticidal plants**
- plant, composition 9491, 9495
 - plant extracts, application, fruit crops 9493
- Insecticidal properties**
- Acorus calamus* 8676, 9499
 - Aesculus indica* 6166
 - Ageratum conyzoides* 5431
 - Ageratum houstonianum* 3721
 - Ajuga nipponensis* 9494
 - Angelica edulis* 6167
 - Angelica sachaliensis* 6167
 - Angelica ursina* 6167
 - Annona squamosa* 6173, 8672, 9497
 - Argemone mexicana* 8673
 - Arundo donax* 7887
 - Asarum sieboldii* 5428
 - Asimina triloba* 5429
 - Azadirachta indica* 621, 624-625, 2278, 3530, 3720, 3723-3724, 4557, 5431, 6136, 6166, 6174-6175, 6552, 6716, 6973, 7511, 8673-8675, 8679-8680, 8813, 9491-9492, 9494, 9496-9497, 9499, 9501-9512
 - Boscia senegalensis* 9513
 - Broussonetia papyrifera* 6166
 - Brugmansia suaveolens* 8673
 - Calliandra haematocephala* 2279
 - Calotropis gigantea* 9497
 - Calotropis procera* 5433, 8673
 - Capsicum* 3726
 - cashews 623, 4556, 5427
 - Cassia tora* 9498

Insecticidal properties cont.

- Catharanthus roseus* 6176, 8673
 - Celastrus angulatus* 1472, 9494
 - Chloranthus japonicus* 6167
 - Clerodendrum inerme* 8673
 - Curcuma longa* 4558
 - Cymbopogon* 4555, 9496
 - Daphne gnidium* 6177
 - Datura* 9496
 - Delonix regia* 4561
 - Derris elliptica* 9494
 - Diospyros cordifolia* 8672
 - Dryopteris ramosa* 6166
 - Encelia actoni* 1475
 - Encelia asperifolia* 1475
 - Erythrina indica* 4561
 - Eucalyptus* 9496
 - Eucalyptus globulus* 9497
 - Eupatorium lindleyanum* 6167
 - garlic 7894, 8672
 - groundnuts 9499
 - Gynostemma pentaphyllum* 6167
 - Hevea* 9494
 - Ipomoea carnea* 9498
 - Labiatae 619
 - Lantana camara* 8672, 9497-9498
 - lemons 4555
 - Lippia* 5437
 - Lolium temulentum* 7887
 - Madhuca longifolia* 8674-8675
 - mangoes 9499
 - Melia azedarach* 4563, 6166, 6975, 7894
 - Melia toosendan* 6975
 - Melia volkensii* 9511
 - Meliaceae 9494
 - Mentha spicata* 3727
 - Milletia auriculata* 2941
 - Momordica charantia* 8672
 - Myristica fragrans* 621
 - Nama* 3728
 - natsudaids 627
 - oil palms 9499
 - Parthenium hysterophorus* 9498
 - Persea indica* 6178
 - Phalaris minor* 7887
 - Pinus radiata* 621
 - plants 2214, 9495
 - Plumbago indica* 9494
 - Plumbago zeylandica* 1476
 - Pongamia* 8674
 - Pongamia pinnata* 8672, 8675, 9497, 9506
 - Psoralea corylifolia* 6179
 - Rhododendron molle* 9494
 - rice 8687, 9515
 - Ricinus communis* 8675
 - Schinus molle* 6166
 - Schoenocaulon officinale* 3729, 3800
 - Serratula tinctoria* 6181
 - sesame 9499
 - Skimmia japonica* 6167
 - sunflowers 9499
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 4555
 - Syzygium cumini* 9499
 - Tagetes minuta* 5419
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 626
 - Tanacetum vulgare* 4567
 - Tephrosia apollinea* 1480
 - Tephrosia purpurea* 9498
 - Tephrosia vogelii* 9494
 - Tetradenia riparia* 6182, 9626
 - Tridax procumbens* 9498
 - Zanthoxylum dipetalum* 630
 - Zanthoxylum hawaiiense* 630
 - Zanthoxylum kuanse* 630
 - Zephyranthes* 8673
 - Zingiber officinale* 9499
- Insecticides**
- acephate
 - residues
 - lettuces 1909
 - tomatoes 1248
 - aldicarb, residues, *Trichosanthes dioica* 4232
 - azinphos-methyl
 - residues
 - apples 977
 - pears 1014
 - tomatoes 1248
 - benfurcarb, application methods, *Brassica* 7515

Insecticides cont.

- bromophos, application methods, *Brassica* 7515
- buprofezin, application methods, *Citrus* 3826
- carbaryl
 - metabolism
 - apples 2579
 - strawberries 2579
 - persistence, cauliflowers 5851
 - residues
 - apples 2579
 - strawberries 2579
 - tomatoes 1248
- carbofuran
 - metabolism
 - Brussels sprouts 306
 - cauliflowers 306
 - persistence, cauliflowers 3393
 - residues, okras 4262
- cartap, residues, tomatoes 7676
- chlorfenvinphos
 - metabolism
 - Brussels sprouts 306
 - cauliflowers 306
 - persistence, cauliflowers 3393
- chlorpyrifos
 - application methods, *Brassica* 7515
 - injuries
 - Citrus* 9657
 - Leucospermum cordifolium* 3642
 - metabolism
 - Brussels sprouts 306
 - cauliflowers 306
 - persistence, cauliflowers 3393
 - residues, apples 977
- cyhalothrin
 - residues
 - apples 5717
 - aubergines 5910
- cypemethrin, residues, lettuces 1909
- deltamethrin, residues, olives 8828
- demeton, residues, tomatoes 1248
- diazinon
 - application methods, mushrooms 9318
 - injuries, mushrooms 9318
 - residues
 - apples 977
 - tomatoes 1248, 4303
- dicofol, residues, tomatoes 4303
- diflubenzuron, residues, cabbages 5078
- dimethoate
 - residues
 - mangoes 7179
 - tomatoes 1248, 4303
 - responses, *Mentha arvensis* 612
- endosulfan
 - application date, coffee 4721
 - persistence, aubergines 5911
 - residues
 - aubergines 1247
 - lettuces 1909
 - Luffa acutangula* 3894
 - melons 3894
 - tomatoes 1247-1248, 5929
 - turnips 4211
- fenthion
 - residues
 - mangoes 7179
 - olives 8828
- fenvalerate
 - residues
 - okras 1213
 - tomatoes 4303
- fluvalinate
 - injuries
 - Anthurium* 9334
 - Cycadaceae 9334
 - Orchidaceae 9334
 - residues, aubergines 5910
- fonofos, application methods, *Brassica* 7515
- formothion, residues, olives 8828
- isofenphos, application methods, *Brassica* 7515
- malathion, residues, tomatoes 1248
- methamidophos
 - injuries, ornamental plants 7786
 - residues
 - lettuces 1909

Insecticides cont.

- methamidophos
 - residues
 - tomatoes 4303
- methidathion, residues, apples 977
- methomyl
 - residues
 - lettuces 1909
 - tomatoes 4303
- methyl bromide
 - application methods, nectarines 7348
 - injuries, nectarines 4066, 7347
 - residues, nectarines 7347-7348
 - responses, pears 7358
- mevinphos
 - injuries, ornamental plants 7786
 - residues, lettuces 1909
- monocrotophos
 - application methods, mandarins 3832
 - residues, okras 1213, 4261
- omethoate, injuries, ornamental plants 7786
- oxydemeton-methyl, responses, *Mentha arvensis* 612
- parathion, residues, apples 977
- parathion-methyl
 - application methods, peaches 1006
 - coverage, peaches 1006
- permethrin
 - residues
 - lettuces 1909
 - tomatoes 1248
 - turnips 4211
- phenothoate
 - application date, mangoes 1626
 - injuries, mangoes 1626
- phosmet, residues, apples 977
- phosphamidon, responses, *Mentha arvensis* 612
- pirimicarb, injuries, ornamental plants 7786
- profenofos, residues, tomatoes 8433
- sulfotep, injuries, *Plumbago indica* 587
- thiodicarb, application methods, *Brassica* 7515

Insects

- fruit crops 4837
- oil palms 2461

Integrated control

- Aonidiella aurantii*, *Citrus* 3834, 9655
- Bemisia tabaci*, poinsettias 5347
- Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 1013
- Crinipellis perniciosus*, cocoa 7153
- diseases
 - apples 965, 4890, 4892, 7301
 - fruit crops 933, 4865-4866
 - grapes 4131, 7301
 - conferences 6362
 - ornamental plants 6787
 - pears 1799
 - tomatoes 5208
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vanillae*, *Vanilla planifolia* 2222
- Ganoderma*, coconuts 3878
- Liriomyza sativae*, tomatoes 1245
- Operopthera burmata*, cherries 3249
- Panonychus citri*, *Citrus* 9655
- Panonychus ulmi*, apples 103, 8991
- pests
 - apples 965, 4890-4892, 7301
 - chrysanthemums 8494
 - fruit crops 932-933, 4865
 - grapes 4131
 - conferences 6362
 - greenhouse crops 8152
 - horticultural crops 7256
 - lawns and turf 517
 - ornamental plants 8473, 8962
 - pears 1799
 - plantation crops 6260
 - plums 4946
 - pome fruits 4012
 - strawberries 8275
 - temperate fruits 4867
 - vegetables 6354, 8962
- Plutella xylostella*
 - Brassica* 5849
 - broccoli 4208
 - cauliflowers 4208
- Pseudomonas solanacearum*, bananas 5599

Integrated control cont.

- Quadrastipidius perniciosus*, apples 8991
- Synanthedon myopaeformis*, apples 8991
- Thrips palmi*, aubergines 8411
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 8431
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 4891
- viruses, *Citrus* 5571
- weeds, grapes 3327
- Intercropping**
 - Amaranthus hybridus* 835
 - Bactris gasipaes* 2425
 - bananas 2425, 4700, 9204
 - Bixa orellana* 2425
 - cabbages 4210, 5069, 5073, 7513
 - Capsicum* 1881, 1999, 5900
 - carrots 7696
 - cauliflowers 4145
 - cocoa 2425
 - coconuts 3877-3878, 5610, 6958, 8854
 - coffee 3087, 7160, 8854
 - Corchorus olitorius* 835
 - Curcuma longa* 6132
 - Cymbopogon winterianus* 2929
 - Euterpe edulis* 5231
 - Euterpe oleracea* 2425
 - fruit crops 3087, 8115
 - grapes 9078
 - guavas 1623
 - Hevea* 2425, 5231
 - lemons 2425
 - Macadamia ternifolia* 7160
 - mandarins 2425
 - melons 8859, 8861
 - Mentha* 2929
 - Ocimum sanctum* 6163
 - okras 835
 - onions 1881, 4700
 - oranges 2425
 - passion fruits 2425
 - pawpaws 835
 - peas 7160
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 348, 6132, 7160, 9204
 - Piper nigrum* 2425
 - Pogostemon cablin* 2267, 6958
 - Solanum gilo* 835
 - Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 1479
 - temperate fruits 2568
 - Theobroma grandiflorum* 2425
 - tomatoes 4145, 7160, 8861
 - vegetables 1866, 9078, 9105
 - Vetiveria zizanioides* 6163
 - watermelons 835
- Interstocks**
 - apples 84, 948, 950, 1726, 7283
 - peaches 4920
 - pears 4936, 6506
- Inula graveolens*, plant, composition 688
- Inula helenium*
 - rhizomes, composition 7055
 - roots, composition 7055
- Inula viscosa*, plant, composition 6227
- Iodine, composition, *Datura stramonium* 4593
- Ipomoea* (see also *Merremia*; *Pharbitis*)
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9458
- Ipomoea aquatica*
 - leaves
 - aroma, biochemistry 3685
 - composition 1874, 3685
 - flavour, biochemistry 3685
 - nutritive value 1874
 - photosynthesis, physiology 6577
 - shoots
 - aroma, biochemistry 3685
 - composition 3685
 - flavour, biochemistry 3685
- Ipomoea arborescens*, seeds, composition 9458
- Ipomoea beraviensis*
 - cuttings
 - sources, assessment 1436
 - treatment 1436
- Ipomoea carnea*
 - growth regulators, growth stimulators, composition 9461
 - insecticidal properties 9498
 - molluscicidal properties 3732

***Ipomoea carnea* cont.**

- plant extracts
- application
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9461
 - Populus deltoides* 9461
- seeds, composition 9458

Ipomoea operculata*, roots, composition 8755**Ipomoea pes-caprae***

- leaves, composition 7056
- medicinal properties 7056, 9584

Ipomopsis aggregata

- flowers
- morphology 5276
- sex, assessment 5276
- taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5277

Iran

- Leguminosae, species 885
- vegetables, production 5010

Iraq, Leguminosae, species 885***Iresine herbstii***

- antiviral properties 637
- pollution, exhaust gases 8588

Iridaceae, characteristics, Australia 5286**Iridoids**

- biosynthesis, *Lamium album* 689
- characterization
 - Argylia radiata* 7910
 - Buddleja japonica* 8720
 - Cassinopsis madagascariensis* 7917
 - Gardenia jasminoides* 4494
 - Lamium album* 690
 - Linaria vulgaris* 3009
 - Nepeta leucophylla* 6154
 - Nepeta velutina* 7061
 - Oldenlandia corymbosa* 4616
 - Pedicularis nordmanniana* 7070
 - Penstemon nitidus* 5518
 - Penstemon serrulatus* 5519
 - Phlomis rotata* 1521
 - Scrophularia koelzii* 2355
 - Scrophularia ningpoensis* 3043
 - Strychnos ligustrina* 8783
 - Villarsia exaltata* 5548
- composition
 - Oxera morieri* 3795
 - Penstemon serrulatus* 6240
 - Verbascum lychnitis* 7977
- metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Penstemon serrulatus* 9603
- production, *in vitro* culture, *Penstemon serrulatus* 2341
- taxonomy, *Lamium album* 689

Iridomyrmex humilis*, *Banksia menziesii* 3642**Iris***

- bulbs, production, handling 2821
- cut flowers, vase life, models 2086
- disorders 2115
- Iris albertii*, cultural methods, Russia 3550
- Iris ensata*, chromosomes 9393
- Iris germanica*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7817
- Iris pseudacorus*
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, ovules 3591
 - somatic embryogenesis 1322
- Iris setosa*
 - in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 504
 - propagation
 - callus 504
 - ovules 3591
 - somatic embryogenesis 504, 1322
- Iris sibirica*, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 3686
- Iris versicolor*
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, ovules 3591
 - somatic embryogenesis 1322

Iris albertii*, cultural methods, Russia 3550**Iris ensata*, chromosomes 9393*****Iris germanica*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7817*****Iris pseudacorus***

- in vitro* culture
- propagation, ovules 3591
- somatic embryogenesis 1322

Iris setosa

- in vitro* culture
- organogenesis 504
- propagation
 - callus 504
 - ovules 3591
- somatic embryogenesis 504, 1322

Iris sibirica*, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 3686**Iris versicolor***

- in vitro* culture
- propagation, ovules 3591
- somatic embryogenesis 1322

Irish Republic

- apples, climate 4774
- pears, climate 4774
- peas, climate 4774

Iron

- application methods
 - olives 8826
 - peaches 8826
- composition
 - Abelmoschus manihot* 5167
 - apples 962, 6438

Iron cont.**composition cont.**

- Asparagus* 377
- broccoli 8450
- Capsicum* 5172, 5898
- carrots 8450
- coffee 7161
- cucumbers 2704
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 7879
- Cyperus esculentus* 6773
- Datura stramonium* 4593
- fruit crops 1715
- grapes 6551
- Metroxylon* 1641
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 9322
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 9322
- small fruits 7374
- tomatoes 5921
- Vaccinium ashei* 4970, 4972
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
- vegetables 1715, 1874

deficiency

- avocados 1555
- Capsicum* 9241
- cucumbers 1171
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 7879
- lemons 2384, 2396
- lettuces 7499
- mangoes 8063
- Mentha arvensis* 5409
- pawpaws 836
- peaches 3262
- pears 5758
- quinces 5758
- tomatoes 1241, 7669

fertilizers

- apples 8986
- Capsicum* 2004
- lettuces 1906
- mangoes 2456
- Mentha arvensis* 6153
- oranges 7993
- Papaver somniferum* 9602
- tomatoes 5921
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8643
- Vicia faba* 7582

metabolism

- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5198
- cultivars
 - apples 4009
 - radishes 1923
- germination, cocoa 4709
- mycorrhizas
 - Capsicum* 5170
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 2385
 - rough lemons 2385
 - Vitis* 5798
- nitrogen, cucumbers 3405

pH

- Poncirus trifoliata* 2385
- rough lemons 2385
- rootstock scion relationships, grapefruits 1570
- seasonal variation, kiwifruits 2619
- seaweed products, tomatoes 1238
- soil pH
 - pears 5758
 - quinces 5758
- water stress
 - mandarins 1585
 - sour oranges 1585
- zinc, peas 1977

nutrition

- broccoli 7507
- Brussels sprouts 7507
- Capsicum* 2004
- cauliflowers 7507
- Citrus* 4670
- cocoa 3096
- cucumbers 1171
- mangoes 1625
- melons 8861
- olives 8826
- oranges 7118
- peaches 3262, 8826
- peas 8429
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8429
- pomegranates 7145
- Pyrus amygdaliformis* 8239
- quinces 8239
- spinach 277

Iron cont.**nutrition cont.**

- swedes 7507
- tea 9755
- tomatoes 8429, 8861
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 3297
- requirements
 - analysis
 - apples 4009
 - chrysanthemums 4359
 - melons 3351
 - vegetables 3351
 - watermelons 3351
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 851

responses

- lettuces 4185
- mushrooms 2777

toxicity

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5881
- sweet peas 7754

translocation, tomatoes 7669**uptake**

- apricots 9015
- garlic 6587
- mangoes 8063
- Mentha arvensis* 6153
- tomatoes 1241, 2037
- Vicia faba* 1191

Irradiation

- books 8095
- conferences 3148
- gamma radiation
 - Averrhoa carambola* 2479
 - bananas 1605
 - Callistephus chinensis* 7722
 - Capsicum* 3488
 - cauliflowers 1919, 5855
 - chrysanthemums 3558
 - cocoa 4710
 - cut flowers 4349
 - garlic 252-253, 3360-3361, 3376, 8302
 - lettuces 286
 - mangoes 3376
 - melons 9727
 - oil palms 8874
 - onions 3375-3376, 9128
 - peas 1200
 - pineapples 8074
 - strawberries 1839, 4114, 6541
 - Tagetes erecta* 7722
 - Zingiber officinale* 598
 - Zinnia elegans* 7722
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2478
- ionizing radiation, *Anethum graveolens* 8649
- microwave radiation, cut flowers 4349
- ultraviolet radiation
 - bananas 7150, 9693
 - Catharanthus roseus* 7918
 - Centaurea cyanus* 2225
 - grapefruits 8008
 - kumquats 6267
 - lettuces 6616
 - olives 6291
 - oranges 6267
 - peas 1985
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5103
 - Rosa damascena* 6960
 - Verbascum mallophorum* 6291
 - Verbascum speciosum* 6291

ionizing radiation, *Anethum graveolens* 8649**microwave radiation, cut flowers 4349****ultraviolet radiation**

- bananas 7150, 9693
- Catharanthus roseus* 7918
- Centaurea cyanus* 2225
- grapefruits 8008
- kumquats 6267
- lettuces 6616
- olives 6291
- oranges 6267
- peas 1985
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5103
- Rosa damascena* 6960
- Verbascum mallophorum* 6291
- Verbascum speciosum* 6291

X radiation

- Gerbera* 9355
- onions 7475

Irregular bearing

- cultivars, avocados 1548
- growth regulators
 - mangoes 9733
 - olives 6292, 9671
- pruning, apples 4883
- thinning, apples 6449

Irrigation

- carbon dioxide, application, tomatoes 2021, 5198
- economics
 - onions 9261
 - Piper betle* 5554
- tomatoes 5197, 9261
- vegetables 7455
- equipment, pawpaws 5631

Irrigation cont.**fertigation**

- apples 5708, 5710, 6434, 7298-7299, 8203
- fruit crops, books 3928
- grapefruits 3821
- horticultural crops 905
- melons 1116, 7172
- oranges 7993
- ornamental plants, books 3928
- Pelargonium hortorum* 7744
- Rhododendron* 1418
- roses 4480
- strawberries 3315
- tomatoes 407, 4292, 4298, 4300, 5203, 6743
- vegetables 1116
- watermelons 1116

frequency

- avocados 1552
- bananas 788
- Capsicum* 1998
- coffee 806
- grapefruits 2395
- lemons 9651
- lettuces 1147
- Litchi* 3847
- Luffa acutangula* 8352
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 8546
- Papaver nudicaule* 6012
- pawpaws 3119
- peaches 4059, 7340
- Phalaenopsis* 7814
- pomegranates 7148
- tomatoes 4292, 5198
- woody plants 2154, 2863

fungicides, application, melons 2448**herbicides, application, grapes 7431****models, lawns and turf 518****requirements****determination**

- apples 8984
- Areca catechu* 8839
- avocados 1552
- bananas 4700, 8841-8842
- Brassica juncea* 5066
- container grown plants 2518
- cucumbers 4293, 8353
- Cucurbita moschata* 9187
- foliage plants 2135
- globe artichokes 1896
- grapefruits 3821
- greenhouse crops 2781
- melons 9187
- olives 5587
- oranges 8003
- ornamental plants 2781
- peaches 1783, 5745, 9026-9027
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6665
- plants 2520
- books 8903
- roses 4478
- temperate fruits 1734
- tomatoes 2030, 2035, 2756, 3501, 4293, 7656, 8421, 9258, 9260
- turnips 5066
- vegetables 1867, 3350, 9109
- Vicia faba* 1962
- walnuts 2616

models, *Cucurbita pepo* 5094**responses**

- Alstroemeria* 2124
- apples 93, 1735, 3229, 4026, 7297
- aubergines 2752, 5178, 6732
- avocados 1552
- cabbages 1916
- carrots 2052, 4316-4317, 5952-5953, 8449
- cherries 7327
- coconuts 4714
- cucumbers 4225
- Eucrosia bicolor* 6840
- fennel 594
- garlic 250
- grapes 4126
- kohlrabi 6630
- lawns and turf 4414-4415
- leeks 1126
- Macadamia* 3081, 4681
- mangoes 4734

Irrigation cont.**responses cont.**

- Narcissus* 2827
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 6048
- oil palms 826, 4742
- onions 7469
- pears 4068
- peas 1973
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 1950
- plums 5765
- raspberries 1826, 4096
- roses 4480
- strawberries 1835
- temperate fruits 3986
- tomatoes 398, 406, 3500-3501, 4290, 6756, 7657, 7689
- tulips 6829
- Vaccinium angustifolium* 4100
- Vaccinium ashei* 1053, 4970
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
- Vicia faba* 1190
- woody plants 549

systems

- Amaranthus viridis* 4227
- aubergines 5176
- bananas 788, 8842
- beetroots 5045
- camellias 9348
- cauliflowers 5176
- chrysanthemums 5259
- Citrus* 6554
- coconuts 4714
- container grown plants 6081
- cucumbers 1930, 4227
- Cucurbita pepo* 5863
- foliage plants 2134
- grapefruits 3821
- grapes 6554
- horticultural crops 5686
- Mentha piperita* 3690
- onions 9261
- Panax quinquefolius* 9599
- pawpaws 5631
- Piper betle* 5554
- planting stock 4803, 6382
- poisettias 1410
- pomegranates 3857
- pot plants 5246
- Saintpaulia* 479
- strawberries 1063, 1835, 4112
- tea 2468
- tomatoes 5197, 5810, 8420, 9259, 9261
- vegetables 1869, 3350, 5810, 7455, 9110

water**composition**

- onions 7467
- Rhododendron simsii* 561

salinity

- Acer* 2189
- aubergines 5176
- Casimiroa edulis* 3085
- cauliflowers 5176
- horticultural crops 3167
- Luffa acutangula* 8352
- melons 2447
- oranges 1576, 4672
- Passiflora quadrangularis* 7142
- peaches 4059
- temperate fruits 3986
- tomatoes 6384, 7661, 9259
- Vicia faba* 2723

sources

- Acer* 2189
- apples 962
- beetroots 5045
- cucumbers 1932
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7588
- horticultural crops 1688
- lettuces 1904
- olives 5588

water relations, vegetables 1868***Ischaemum muticum*****as weeds**

- Hevea* 4738
- oil palms 4738

Israel

- algae, cultural methods 2373
- Anemone*, cultivars 3583
- avocados, rootstocks 3798

Israel cont.

- camellias, cultivars 9345
- Casimiroa edulis*, climate 3085
- olives, cultivars 2416
- Papaver bracteatum*, cultural methods 7066

Italy**apples**

- cultivars 1725
- disease control 8987
- marketing 984
- pest control 7300, 8987
- apricots, production 3239
- Arnica montana*, production 6205
- Asparagus*, cultivars 6701
- camellias, cultivars 9345
- chestnuts, climate 5738
- Citrus*, production 1568
- Cucurbita pepo*, cultivars 6641
- cut flowers, production 5241
- cut foliage, production 4427
- fennel, cultivars 3528
- figs, cultivars 3253
- fruit crops
- disease control 933
- economics 927
- pest control 933

Gentiana lutea*, cultural methods 6220*grapes**

- climate 9073
- cultivars 7420
- production 9070
- greenhouse crops, pest control 8152
- kiwifruits, cultivars 3287
- medicinal plants, surveys 2955
- melons, cultivars 9719
- Ocimum basilicum*, cultivars 5412
- olives, climate 5585
- ornamental plants, production 1278
- peaches, cultivars 3255, 3257
- pears
- disease control 1799
- pest control 1799

plums

- cultivars 1027-1028, 7364
- cultural methods 5662
- economics 1023
- pot plants, production 5241
- Salvia officinalis*, cultural methods 6160
- strawberries, production 8270
- temperate fruits, pest control 4867
- tomatoes
- cultivars 5192
- diseases, surveys 9270

Tuber magnatum*, ecology 5967**Tuber melanosporum***

- cultural methods 3549
- ecology 5967

Ivies (see *Hedera*)***Ixeris sonchifolia***

- leaves, composition 4609
- medicinal properties 4609

Ixora

- cut flowers, pest control 4348
- pest control, *Coccus viridis* 4348

Jacaranda jasminoides*, antiviral properties 637*Jackfruits****budding**

- seasons 3863
- techniques 3089, 3863, 9685
- grafting, techniques, assessment 3089
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 785
- leaves, composition 9683
- seeds, composition 2968

Japan**apples**

- cultivars 4871
- cultural methods 4871
- production 4871
- apricots, cultivars 3241
- camellias, cultivars 9345
- cut flowers, species 5242
- cut foliage, species 5242
- Eutrema wasabi*, production 6639
- fruit crops
- production 28
- research, reviews 7237
- grapefruits, marketing 3067
- greenhouse crops, production 26-27

- Japan cont.**
 horticultural crops, production 920
 lawns and turf
 cultural methods 511
 pest control 6033
 mandarins, cultivars 3807, 3809
 ornamental plants, production 7711
Panax, production 3759
Pyrus pyrifolia
 cultivars 3271-3273
 production 5756
 strawberries
 cultivars 1058
 cultural methods 3302
 production 3302
 subtropical fruits, marketing 2427
 tangors, cultivars 3806, 3808
 tea, cultivars 7192-7193
 tomatoes, cultivars 1222
 tropical fruits, marketing 2427
 wild plants, utilization, ornamental plants 6038
- Japanese pears** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Jasminum floridum***, plant, development, assessment 4466
- Jasminum fruticans***, pollen, morphology 2868
- Jasminum grandiflorum***
 fertilizers
 magnesium 558
 zinc 558
 flowers
 composition 7881
 development
 growth regulators 7881
 nutrition 558
- Jasminum mesnyi***
 plant, composition 2862
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2862
- Jasminum nudiflorum***
 plant, composition 2862
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2862
- Jasminum sambac***
 flowers
 composition 8658
 development, growth regulators 9440
 pest control, *Contarinia* 6973
- Jasminum sinense***, plant, morphology 9439
- Jasonia montana***, plant, composition 7057
- Jatropha***, cultural methods, UK 4435
- Jatropha berlandieri***, cultural methods, UK 4435
- Jatropha cinerea***, cultural methods, UK 4435
- Jatropha curcas***
 products, oils 2367
 seeds, composition 720, 2367
- Jatropha gossypifolia***
 cultural methods, UK 4435
 leaves, composition 3004
 medicinal properties 3004
- Jatropha grossidentata***, plant, composition 6228
- Jatropha mollissima***
 medicinal properties 3005
 roots, composition 3005
- Jatropha multifida***, cultural methods, UK 4435
- Jatropha podagrica***, cultural methods, UK 4435
- Jerusalem artichokes**
 cultivars, physiology 278
 growth regulators
 polyamines
 physiology 7457
 uptake 4841
in vitro culture
 culture media 8317
 organogenesis 8317
 leaves, composition 278
 mitochondria, biochemistry 4841, 6608, 9145
 nutrition, nitrogen 278
 photosynthesis
 age 278
 cultivars 278
 nutrition 278
 protoplasts, biochemistry 9145
 shade, responses 9144
 tubers
 biochemistry 279, 7490
- Jerusalem artichokes cont.**
 tubers cont.
 development
 biochemistry 9145
 nutrition 278
 dormancy, biochemistry 280
- Jessenia***, utilization 4506
- Jojoba*** (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)
- Jordan***, peas, cultivars 7591
- Juglans*** (see also *Walnuts*)
- Juglans ailantifolia***, ornamental value 6874
- Juglans neotropica***, pest control, *Gretchena garai* 8255
- Juglans nigra***
 as rootstocks, walnuts 4954
 fruits
 aroma, biochemistry 5404
 composition 5404
 pollen, morphology 2617
- Juglans nigra* × *Juglans regia***, plant, biochemistry 6517
- Juniperus chinensis***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
 cuttings, treatment 6077
 growth retardation, growth regulators 8587
 planting stock, production, containers 2865, 8587
 weed control 2865
- Juniperus communis***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 2160
 phosphorus 2160
 potassium 2160
 plant, development, growth regulators 2160
 planting stock, production, containers 2160
- Juniperus conferta***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
- Juniperus davurica***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
- Juniperus excelsa***
 leaves, composition 2243
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2243
- Juniperus horizontalis***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
 cuttings, treatment 6077
 fertilizers, magnesium 8583
 growing media, amendments 6078
 planting stock
 production
 containers 8583
 cultural methods 8593
- Juniperus media***, cuttings, rooting, cultural methods 5342
- Juniperus phoenicea***, leaves, composition 7058
- Juniperus procumbens***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
- Juniperus recurva***, ornamental value 6874
- Juniperus sabina***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
 cuttings, treatment 6077
 leaves, composition 6946
- Juniperus scopulorum***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
- Juniperus semiglobosa***
 leaves, composition 2243
 taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2243
- Juniperus squamata***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
- Juniperus virginiana***
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 6878
 habit 6878
 cuttings
 treatment 8592
 types, assessment 7828
 fertilizers, nitrogen 8594
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 8592, 8594
- Juvenility**
 biochemistry
 Citrus 2399
 Juglans nigra × *Juglans regia* 6517
 cultural methods, plums 9044
in vitro culture
 cherries 8225
 chestnuts 8227
 photoperiod
 Aster ericoides × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807
 Aster pilosus × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807
- Kadsura***
 medicinal properties 5491
 seeds, composition 5491
- Kadsura coccinea***, plant, composition 3756, 5492
- Kadsura heteroclita***
 medicinal properties 2325
 plant, composition 2325
- Kadsura longipedunculata***
 medicinal properties 5492
 plant, composition 3756
 roots, composition 3006
 shoots, composition 5492
- Kaempferia***, pollen, morphology 8162
- Kaempferia galanga***
 medicinal properties 6921
 rhizomes, composition 6921
- Kalanchoe***
 pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4346
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3606, 4436
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 9329
 species, physiology 4436
 utilization, protective plants, pollution 9336
- Kalanchoe beharensis***
 leaves, biochemistry 9419
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 9424
 water stress 9424
- Kalanchoe blossfeldiana***
 flowers
 development, histology 1365
 initiation
 cultivars 2852
 histology 1364
 photoperiod 2852
 growing media
 characteristics 5972
 composition 5972
 leaves, vascular system 2852
 plant, development, histology 1364
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana***
 circadian rhythm 4437
 nutrition
 calcium 6055
 potassium 6055
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 4437, 7797
 circadian rhythm 4437
 light 4437
 respiration, biochemistry 7797
 translocation, physiology 6055
- Kalanchoe pinnata***
 electrical properties, assessment 2846
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8341
 respiration, photorespiration 8341
- Kalanchoe prolifera***, plant, composition 2326
- Kalanchoe verticillata***
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8341
 respiration, photorespiration 8341
- Kalanchoe zimbabwensis***
 nutrition, nitrogen 1366, 4438
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 1366
 nutrition 1366

Kale

- cropping systems, intercropping 9078
- cultural methods, Netherlands 1911
- fertilizers, phosphorus 7506
- flowers, development, assessment 5853
- in vitro* culture, propagation, anthers 1914
- intercropping, grapes 9078
- pest control, *Plutella xylostella* 4206
- production, USA 3342

Kalmia latifolia

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8580

photosynthesis, temperature 6119

seedlings, development, temperature 6119

Kalotermitidae, horticultural crops 3193**Kappaphycus alvarezii**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 3791

reproduction 3061

Karimbolea, characteristics 1342**Kazakhstan**, onions, cultivars 1127, 1129**Kegeliella atropilosa**, characteristics 1381**Kegeliella houtteana**, characteristics 1381**Kegeliella kupperi**, characteristics 1381**Kenya**

coffee, pest control 8046

medicinal plants, wild plants, utilization 6979

Phoenix reclinata, conservation 2376

tea

climate 5637-5638

production 5638

wild plants

edible species 2508

utilization 6979

Ketones

biosynthesis, *Euphorbia lathyris* 6255

characterization, *Cochlospermum*

tinctorium 1496

composition

Bystropogon 6932

Elsholtzia blanda 3682

Ipomoea pes-caprae 7056

raspberries 192

Saussurea involucreata 4549

Uvaria narum 5422

Zanthoxylum simulans 3716

determination, *Zingiber officinale* 4515

emission, plants 2552

extraction, essential oil plants 606

taxonomy, *Artemisia laciniata* 3669

Kigelia pinnata

flowers, composition 4496

pollen, germination, biochemistry 4496

pollination, compatibility 4496

Kiwifruits**buds**

composition 1819

dormancy, cyanamide 1819, 8261

climate, requirements 182

cultivars

characteristics

China 4961, 8258-8259

Italy 3287

identification 3285-3286

processing 4084

disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 1821, 3210, 5774

fertilizers, nitrogen 1816

flowers**development**

cyanamide 8261

growth regulators 7375

fragrance, biochemistry 1820

frost

injuries 5768

protection

irrigation 5768

wrappings 5768

fruits

biochemistry 7267

composition 1816, 5772, 9662

development, biochemistry 6519

maturity, harvesting date 4088

physical properties, measurement 5775

quality

environment 4088

harvesting date 4088

position 5771

Kiwifruits cont.**fruits cont.****quality cont.**

standards 1822

storage 4088, 6520

ripening

biochemistry 3291, 4089, 5772-5773

environment 4088

growth regulators 5773

harvesting date 4088

storage 189, 2625, 4088-4089, 4963

shape

development 4087

position 4087

ultrastructure 6521

geographical distribution 182

growth regulators, ethylene, responses 5773

***in vitro* culture**

culture media 3288, 4962

organogenesis 3288

propagation, micropropagation 184, 4085, 4695

responses, cultivars 184

somatic embryogenesis 183

nutrients, uptake, seasonal variation 5769

nutrition 2619

nitrogen 7275

pest control

Aspidiotus nerii 1817

Ceratitis capitata 9049

Hemiberlesia lataniae 185

Hemiberlesia rapax 1817

Paranthrene actinidiae 3290

photosynthesis

diurnal variation 1818, 8260

light 186, 2622

measurement 1818

models 187

seasonal variation 186

plant**development**

assessment 2621

biochemistry 2620

seasonal variation 5769

pollen, storage 7376

pollination

pollinators, *Apis mellifera* 2623-2624

research 9050

processing, cultivars 4084

propagation, techniques 1815

reports

Japan 23, 1674

New Zealand 5669

respiration

diurnal variation 1818

measurement 1818

storage 4963

roots

composition 2619

development

anatomy 4086

physiology 5770

shade, responses 915, 2622

shelterbelts 3289

shoots

composition 1819

development, growth regulators 7375

storage

cultivars 3287

disease control 1821, 3210, 5774

diseases 189, 2625

packing 4853

quality, harvesting date 4088

systems

cold storage 2625

controlled atmosphere storage

189, 2562, 6520

modified atmosphere storage 4853

temperature 4963, 6520

treatment 189, 2625

taxonomy, nomenclature 182

training, systems 1034

translocation

measurement 2620

source sink relations 5770

transpiration, measurement 188

water relations, diurnal variation 8260

Kiwifruits cont.**wind**

injuries 774

protection 774

windbreaks 3289

Kniphofia*, geotropism 2106**Kniphofia nelsonii***

in vitro culture

culture media 2814

organogenesis 2814

Kniphofia uvaria

in vitro culture

culture media 2814

organogenesis 2814

Kochia scoparia

nutrition, sodium 2804

photosynthesis, physiology 2804

Koeleria paniculata

leaves, composition 3738

medicinal properties 3738

Kohlrabi**fertilizers**

nitrogen 9113

phosphorus 9113

potassium 9113

irrigation, responses 6630

manures 9113

photosynthesis

carbon dioxide 4212, 6630

fertilizers 4212

water stress 6630

plant

composition 2683, 9113

development, light 2683

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 7508, 8298

pollution 8298

reports, Belgium 877

shoots, composition 7508

soil types 9113

soilless culture, nutrition 7508

water relations

carbon dioxide 4212

fertilizers 4212

water stress, reviews 8295

Korea Republic

cucumbers, rootstocks 9184

Liriope muscari, cultivars 7945

Lycoris, species 1331

Panax, production 3759

spinach, cultivars 2669

vegetables, cultural methods 4147

Krameria

ethnobotany 2327

leaves, composition 2327

medicinal properties 2327

roots, composition 2327

***Krascheninnikovia lanata*, mulching,**

responses 7818

Kumquats

cultivars, precocity 8803

disease control, *Penicillium digitatum* 6267

storage, disease control 6267

Kyrgyzstan, apples, cultivars 7281**Labiatae**

insecticidal properties 619

leaves, composition 8648

Lablab purpureus

antifungal properties 9585

as green manures, *Capsicum* 3483

cultivars, characteristics, India 2743

in vitro culture, metabolites, production 9585

***Laburnum alpinum*, seeds, composition**

2205

Laccaria amethystea*, composition 4334**Lachenalia***

in vitro culture

biochemistry 3596

organogenesis 3596

Lactarius*, composition 6974**Lactarius piperatus***

algicidal properties 6980

antibacterial properties 6980

antifungal properties 6980

composition 6980

medicinal properties 6980

Lactarius salmonicolor*, composition 2776**Lactarius vellereus***

algicidal properties 6980

- Lactarius vellereus** *cont.*
antibacterial properties 6980
antifungal properties 6980
composition 6980
medicinal properties 6980
- Lactones**
characterization
Achillea micrantha 8697
Achillea millefolium 1487
Achillea setacea 7901
Angelica flaccida 7906
Artemisia frigida 647
Artemisia glabella 7012
Artemisia gracilescens 7013
Artemisia herba-alba 648
Artemisia xerophytica 8715
Blumea arfakiana 7915
Crepis tectorum 7030
Cynara humilis 5552
Dunalia australis 1503, 2991
Inula graveolens 688
Kadsura coccinea 3756
Kadsura longipedunculata 3756
Podocarpus andinus 6245
Rhamnus wightii 1530
Salpichroa origanifolia 3036
Salvia officinalis 5530
Saussurea lappa 615
Sonchus nymanii 5537
Tanacetopsis mucronata 4643
Tanacetum annuum 712
Tanacetum densum 713
Vernonia nudiflora 2364
- composition
Achillea millefolium 6994
Ambrosia 2964
Ambrosia maritima 7007
apricots 9018
Artemisia mesatlantica 5466
Inula helenium 7055
mangoes 2459
medicinal plants 6984
Picris echioides 8771
Polyporus tuberaster 1526
Saussurea involucreata 4549
strawberries 9066
Urginea maritima 7095
- extraction, plants 3961
- metabolism
in vitro culture, *Artemisia annua* 6207
ripening, peaches 1794
production, *in vitro* culture, *Artemisia annua* 5465
- Lactuca** (see also Lettuces)
- Lactuca saligna**, plant, composition 5493-5494
- Lactuca serriola**, seeds, dormancy, physiology 1910
- Laelia bahiensis**, characteristics 2151
- Laeliocattleya**
in vitro culture
culture media 7811
organogenesis 7811
propagation, micropropagation 1375
- Laetisaria arvalis**, control, of *Pythium*, tulips 2829
- Laetisaria fuciformis**, lawns and turf 9409-9410
- Lagenaria siceraria**
cropping systems, rotations 4145
economics, India 3343
flowers, development, sex 1945
fruits, set, pollination 1945
pollination, techniques 1945
- Lagerstroemia**, cultivars, pest resistance 9459
- Lagerstroemia fauriei**, cultivars, pest resistance 9459
- Lagerstroemia indica**
frost, resistance, assessment 7819
herbicides, tolerance 2864
plant, development, assessment 4466
planting stock, production, containers 5339
pollination, compatibility 4497
weed control 2864
- Laggera aurita**, nematocidal properties 8671
- Lagochilus platycalyx**
leaves, composition 3007
medicinal properties 3007
- Laminaria digitata**, composition 7942
- Laminaria saccharina**, composition 7942
- Laminaria schinzii**, wild plants, utilization, Namibia 2374
- Lamium**, landscaping, urban sites 5974
- Lamium album**
plant
biochemistry 689
composition 690
- Lamium amplexicaule**
as weeds
Brassica 7504
Vicia faba 356
- Lampronia capitella**
black currants 190
red currants 190
- Landolphia**, taxonomy, revisions 853
- Landolphia kirkii**
seeds
treatment 3062
viability, temperature 3062
- Landscaping**
books 2484
China, *Hypericum ascyron* 2903
Czech Republic, ornamental plants 5969
gardens, woody plants 6875
Hong Kong, woody plants 6875
market research, ornamental plants 4352
parks, *Liquidambar styraciflua* 2904
reclaimed land, woody plants 8582
roadsides, woody plants 8578
roofs, books 4778
Russia
Acer japonicum 1386
Acer tschonoskii 1386
Lonicera tolmachevii 1386
Prunus glandulosa 1386
Prunus kurilensis 1386
Prunus ssiori 1386
Pyrus ussuriensis 1386
Ribes burejense 1386
Ribes japonicum 1386
Ribes ussuriense 1386
Rosa koreana 1386
UK, woody plants 6874
urban sites
Liquidambar styraciflua 2904
ornamental plants 5969, 5974
woody plants 8577-8578
USA
Ilex decidua 6880
Ilex serrata × *Ilex verticillata* 6880
Ilex verticillata 6880
ornamental plants 7713
Prunus serotina 4502
Quercus lobata 6126
wild plants 5971
woody plants 6076
- Lantana camara**
antifungal properties 618
cuttings, cultural methods 6876
herbicides, tolerance 6876
insecticidal properties 8672, 9497-9498
leaves
composition 6152
toxicology 4498
variegation, somatic mutations 6908
plant extracts, application, aubergines 9497
planting stock, production, cultural methods 6876
reports, India 3946
- Lantana depressa**, mutants, induction, gamma radiation 1282
- Lantana trifolia**, medicinal properties 2285
- Lanthanum**, responses, *Cucurbita pepo* 1940
- Larrea tridentata**, plant residues, utilization, soil amendments 7567
- Larvacarus transitans**, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 4757
- Laser trilobum**, fruits, composition 2244
- Lasiosphaera nipponica**
composition 691
medicinal properties 691
- Latex**
biochemistry
Aloe ferox 2962
Euphorbia nivulia 2996
Hevea 628, 841, 3915
Papaver somniferum 2337
- Latex** *cont.*
biosynthesis, *Parthenium argentatum* 1547, 8796
characterization, *Hevea* 7191
metabolism, growth regulators, *Parthenium argentatum* 1547
physiology, *Hevea* 4747, 6335
production, cultivars, *Hevea* 4754
- Lathyrus** (see also Sweet peas)
- Lathyrus latifolius**, plant, biochemistry 8513
- Launaea asplenifolia**, nematocidal properties 8671
- Laurencia caespitosa**, composition 692
- Laurencia pinnatifida**, composition 1511
- Laurocerasus officinalis** (see *Prunus laurocerasus*)
- Lavandula angustifolia**
flowers, composition 8659
in vitro culture
culture media 602
metabolites, production 602
plant, composition 5405
- Lavandula angustifolia** × **Lavandula latifolia**
in vitro culture, responses, salinity 5406
salinity, responses 5406
- Lavandula intermedia**, *in vitro* culture, culture media 6017
- Lavandula stoechas**
seeds
germination
storage 1686
water relations 1686
- Lavatera oblongifolia**
in vitro culture
propagation, callus 1437
storage 3651
- Lavender and lavandin** (see *Lavandula*)
- Lawns and turf**
as cover crops, fruit crops 959
breeding
biotechnology 6025
USA 2835
cultivars
assessment
China 7777
Italy 6848
UK 9405
USA 2836-2837
characteristics
Australia 5303
Canada 4408
USA 1336-1337, 8534, 9406-9411
Czechoslovakia 3598
disease resistance 1336, 2836, 9406-9411
drought 1336
herbicides 5304
pest resistance 2836
cultural methods 2841
golf courses 511, 2128, 2834, 2844, 3599, 7781, 9413
Japan 511
cytology 1341
disease control
Curvularia 1340
fungi 7784
Helminthosporium 1340
Magnaporthe grisea 3602
models 518
Monographella nivalis 4419
Pythium 1340
Rhizoctonia 1340
Rhizoctonia solani 3603-3604
Sweden 2128
USA 7784
drainage 4409-4410, 8536-8538
durability 4409-4410
economics, UK 4410
fertilizers
nitrogen 511, 2844, 3600, 4414, 6027, 7778, 9412, 9415, 9417
potassium 3601, 6028
frost, resistance, growth regulators 1341
fungicides, injuries 3603
grass clippings 1289
growing media, amendments 4418
growth regulators
amidochlor, injuries 9414
mefluidide, injuries 9414

Lawns and turf cont.

- growth retardation, growth regulators 4416
- herbicides
 - injuries 2842, 5304, 7779
 - responses 6026
 - tolerance 5304
- in vitro* culture
 - physiology 1341
 - storage 4421
- irrigation
 - models 518
 - responses 4414-4415
- leaves
 - colour, growth regulators 9414
 - development
 - cultivars 6034
 - water relations 6034
- mowing 4407, 5306, 7778, 8535, 9412
- oversowing 2842
- pest control
 - Ataenius spretulus* 3605
 - Blissus insularis* 6029-6032
 - Blitopertha orientalis* 3605
 - Japan 6033
 - Popillia japonica* 2130, 3605, 4420, 9416
 - Scapteriscus vicinus* 4420
 - Sweden 2128
 - USA 517
- pesticides, residues 7259
- photosynthesis
 - fertilizers 9415
 - growth regulators 9414
- plant residues, processing 1289
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 6026
- protected cultivation, systems, plastic film 4411
- quality
 - assessment 2840, 4407, 4409-4410, 4422, 5307, 6847
 - cultivars 9405
 - fertilizers 2844
- reviews 509
- roots, development, assessment 9405
- salinity, responses 7782-7783
- seeds
 - germination
 - provenance 2839
 - salinity 7782
 - seed treatment 510
 - temperature 510
 - tests 7449, 8293-8294
 - mixtures 1336
 - production, cultural methods 9417
 - purity, tests 7449, 8293-8294
 - sowing
 - site preparation 2838
 - spacing 9412
- soil amendments 514, 4417
- soil management
 - responses 9413
 - systems 8536-8538
- soil sterilization, responses 6027
- soil water
 - drainage 8538
 - measurement 4411
- species
 - assessment, Germany 8535
 - characteristics
 - Egypt 1334
 - UK 1335
 - Czechoslovakia 3598
 - growth 2837
 - identification 5307
- thatch, removal 8539
- transpiration, cultivars 6034
- water relations
 - irrigation 4415
 - measurement 2843
 - salinity 7783
- weed competition 7778
- weed control 512, 2128, 3599, 4412-4413, 5304-5305, 7778-7781, 9412

Layering, techniques, apples 85-86**Lead**

- composition
 - apples 7308
 - apricots 7308
 - essential oil plants 6983

Lead cont.

- composition cont.
 - fruit crops 8156
 - tea 9752
 - vegetables 8156
 - determination
 - apricots 8217
 - Citrus* 8155
 - plants 8155
 - tomatoes 8155
 - toxicity, *Vicia faba* 7581
 - uptake
 - apricots 9015
 - beetroots 5045
 - lettuces 5057, 6614
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3427
 - vegetables 237, 5015, 9166
 - Vicia faba* 7581
- Leaf mould**
- utilization
 - growing media
 - cashews 6301
 - Cyathea schanschin* 522
 - Dicksonia sellowiana* 522
 - horticultural crops 889
 - Syringa vulgaris* 1403

Leaves

- abscission
 - physiology
 - apples 8997
 - Bougainvillea glabra* 552
 - Ficus superba* 2203
 - peaches 4929
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1185, 7571
 - tomatoes 7571
- areas
 - assessment
 - apples 4025
 - Benincasa hispida* 4233
 - Cucurbita pepo* 334
 - melons 8054
 - pecans 7360
 - tea 2474
 - Telfairia occidentalis* 4234
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2477
- aroma
 - biochemistry
 - Agastache rugosa* 6924
 - Ipomoea aquatica* 3685
 - Lippia somalensis* 3688
 - Lippia ukambensis* 3688
 - Strobilanthes callosus* 3708
 - biochemistry
 - age
 - Capsicum* 2005
 - grapes 1854
 - carbon dioxide
 - cucumbers 291
 - lettuces 291
 - diurnal variation, plants 2553
 - growth regulators
 - Capsicum* 4275
 - spinach 8313
 - light
 - chicory 7494
 - Dimorphotheca sinuata* 7933
 - grapes 58
 - lettuces 8326
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 3762
 - peas 5148
 - Peperomia metallica* 8559
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1960
 - plants 2553
 - radishes 58
 - spinach 1143, 5834, 7487, 9141
 - nutrition
 - grapes 1857
 - lemons 2384
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1960
 - photoperiod
 - Lycopersicon hirsutum* 7893
 - spinach 8313
 - planting date, tomatoes 2018
 - position
 - apples 4024
 - Capsicum* 2005
 - grapes 1854
 - pruning, apples 119
 - salinity
 - lettuces 8326
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5109

Leaves cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - seasonal variation
 - carobs 8801
 - Copaifera officinalis* 664
 - Copaifera pubiflora* 664
 - Hymenaea courbaril* 664
 - plants 58
 - rambutans 9764
 - shading, apples 119
 - stress, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 7940
 - techniques, pecans 7361
 - temperature
 - apples 119
 - Capsicum* 2008, 5905
 - grapes 58
 - Lycopersicon hirsutum* 7893
 - radishes 58
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 7485
 - spinach 5832, 7485
 - thinning, apples 119
 - ultraviolet radiation, peas 1985
 - water relations, apples 5718
 - water stress
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 1273
 - Craterostigma plantagineum* 8509
 - tomatoes 8434
- browning, biochemistry, endives 1900
- colour
 - assessment
 - spinach 248, 2670
 - spinach beets 248
 - watercress 2687
 - biochemistry
 - Victoria amazonica* 2845
 - Victoria cruziana* 2845
 - cultivars, *Exacum affine* 2105
 - fertilizers, spinach 3379
 - growth regulators, lawns and turf 9414
 - light, *Cordyline* 5314
 - temperature, coffee 9713
- development
 - allelopathy, cucumbers 7530
 - anatomy, *Peperomia columella* 4446
 - assessment, *Bactris gasipaes* 8895
 - biochemistry
 - apples 4028
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 1460
 - Dimorphotheca sinuata* 7933
 - Mentha piperita* 2250
 - Ocimum basilicum* 6156
 - sour oranges 8000
 - carbon dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1951
 - cultivars
 - apples 4899
 - lawns and turf 6034
 - peas 1978
 - cultural methods
 - onions 5039
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5102
 - satsumas 750
 - cytology, apples 7310
 - defoliation, grapes 9088
 - growth regulators
 - apples 956, 8998
 - apricots 6487
 - Capsicum* 4274-4275
 - cherries 3248
 - cucumbers 9188
 - oranges 7116
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9208
 - in vitro* culture, *Lilium speciosum* 4392
 - irrigation, coffee 806
 - light
 - Ilex paraguariensis* 3003
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7569, 9208
 - models
 - Begonia* 9384
 - cucumbers 3413
 - grapes 4127
 - morphology
 - grapes 1092
 - Ocimum basilicum* 6156
 - peas 1978-1979
 - nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1951
 - photoperiod, *Begonia hiemalis* 2823

Leaves cont.

development cont.

phyllotaxy

- Cytisus scoparius* 1434
Metroxylon sagu 1646-1647

physiology

- cashews 8847
Cestrum nocturnum 5358
 cucumbers 1172
 grapes 1854
 peaches 4063
 peas 2549
Pelargonium hortorum 4364
Phalaenopsis 2861
Zephyranthes candida 4153
 position, apples 4024, 4899
 protected cultivation, *Capsicum* 9242
 pruning, apples 4004
 reviews, plants 2549, 4840
 shade, coffee 7159
 soil water, *Asparagus* 6707-6708
 spacing, apples 4004
 temperature
 Begonia hiemalis 2823
 coffee 7159
 cucumbers 3413
 grapes 4127
 spinach 6602
 tomatoes 2018
 water relations
 bananas 8030
 lawns and turf 6034
 water stress, *Peperomia columella* 4446

drop, transport, pot plants 2143

flavour

biochemistry

- Eriocephalus punctulatus* 8656
Ipomoea aquatica 3685
Origanum majorana 6956
Piper beetle, reviews 5414
Rubus suavissimus 6247

fragrance, biochemistry, *Heteropyxis natalensis* 5403

initiation

- assessment, roses 6899
 reviews, plants 2549

injuries

- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 2020
 light
 Begonia cheimanthus 9382-9383
 Calceolaria herbeohybrida 486
 pollution, guavas 7175

mechanical properties

assessment

- Acer rubrum* 8158
Liquidambar styraciflua 8158
Phaseolus vulgaris 8158
Populus alba 8158

movement

- biochemistry, *Phaseolus coccineus* 7572
 calcium, *Cassia fasciculata* 4487
 growth regulators, *Cassia fasciculata* 4487
 light, *Oxalis regnellii* 3597
 water stress, tomatoes 5212

physical properties

- carbon dioxide
 plants 882
 sour oranges 882

quality

- assessment
 spinach 248
 spinach beets 248
 tea 7197
 biochemistry, tea 8885
 cultural methods, tea 2468
 harvesting date, tea 8886
 processing, tea 8886

temperature

environment

- Capsicum* 9195
 cucumbers 9195

variegation

anatomy

- Aglaonema nitidum* 8548
 cocoa 9682
 coffee 9682
 durians 9682
 mangoes 9682

Leaves cont.

variegation cont.

anatomy cont.

- Photinia fraseri* 9682
 genetics, *Aglaonema nitidum* 6049
 somatic mutations, *Lantana camara* 6908

Lectins

biochemistry

- Abrus precatorius* 1486
 medicinal plants 3739
 plants 3739
Tetracarpidium conophorum 857

characterization

- Artocarpus integer* 5595
Erythrina variegata 4599
Galanthus nivalis 8530
Hippeastrum 7770
 jackfruits 2968
Laburnum alpinum 2205
Lentinula edodes 2328
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 7770
Sambucus nigra 1033
Sechium edule 5878
 tamarillos 8025

composition

- Hippeastrum* 9399
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 9399
Phaseolus vulgaris 8373
 plants 914
Urtica dioica 9630
 extraction, *Sophora japonica* 4640
 metabolism, seasonal variation, apples 6444

ultrastructure

- medicinal plants 3739
 plants 3739

Ledebouria socialis, pollen, development, ultrastructure 8531**Ledum palustre**, plant, composition 611, 9586**Leea coccinea**

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 4439-4440
 shade, responses 4439-4440

Leea rubra

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 4439-4440
 shade, responses 4439-4440

Leeks

- blanching, techniques 1126
 cover crops, responses 2661
 cultivars

- assessment, Norway 1876
 disease resistance 5027

cytology 5030

fertilizers, nitrogen 8339

flowers

- initiation
 nutrition 4160
 temperature 4160
 morphology 9134
 handling, techniques 6580
in vitro culture, organogenesis 9124
 irrigation, responses 1126
 leaves, composition 3365
 mycorrhizas 1131, 3363, 5030, 6588-6589

nutrition, nitrogen 4160

pest control

- Acrolepiopsis assectella* 5031
Thrips tabaci 5031

plant, composition 3355

planting

- planting depth 1126
 site factors 1126
 spacing 254

pollution, cadmium 2660

protected cultivation, systems, assessment 1865

reports, Belgium 875, 1669

roots

- biochemistry, mycorrhizas 1131
 development
 biochemistry 7462
 mycorrhizas 6589

seedlings

- development
 nutrition 4160
 temperature 4160
 emergence, seed treatment 9123

Leeks cont.

seedlings cont.

production, cultural methods 4160

seeds

- development, temperature 3364
 germination
 inhibitors 7450
 seed treatment 5028-5029, 5819, 9123
 temperature 5819
 tests 1125
 microorganisms 9123
 morphology 9134
 production, cultural methods 254
 quality
 harvesting date 254
 spacing 254
 treatment 1125, 5028-5029, 5806, 5819-5820, 9123

storage

- quality, cultivars 1876
 systems
 controlled atmosphere storage 2657
 modified atmosphere storage 2657
 weed control 2661

Leguminosae

- as weeds, *Hevea* 9748
 nematocidal properties 5210
 nutrition, nitrogen 8149

plant

- biochemistry 1705
 composition 8695

roots

- nodulation 1703, 8149
 physiology 1703

seeds, composition 5122

taxonomy

- chemotaxonomy 1705
 nomenclature, books 885
 utilization, erosion control 9339

Lemaireocereus, species, characteristics, Mexico 4441**Lemaireocereus eruca**, geographical distribution 8556**Lemboglossum maculatum**

- flowers, development, anatomy 8569
 pollen, tubes, development 8569

Lemboglossum uro-skinnei

- flowers, development, anatomy 8569
 pollen, tubes, development 8569

Lemons

cold

- resistance
 temperature 3797
 water stress 3797

cropping systems

- agroforestry 8941
 intercropping 2425

cultivars, pest resistance 3804

cultural methods, Brazil 3802

cuttings, treatment 3813

disease control, *Penicillium digitatum* 1588

disorders

- chilling injury 5580
 chlorosis 2396
 oleocellosis 5580

fertilizers

- nitrogen 4673
 phosphorus 4673
 potassium 4673

fruits

- colour
 maturity 755
 storage 755
 composition 2926, 4523, 6937, 9662

quality

- maturity 755
 pests 3825
 storage 755

grafting, techniques, micropropagation 4668

handling, techniques 5580

in vitro culture

- culture media 4801
 propagation

- anthers 8806
 techniques 4668

insecticidal properties 4555

irrigation, frequency 9651

Lemons *cont.*

- leaves
 - biochemistry, nutrition 2384
 - composition 2396, 6937, 9658
- nutrition
 - iron 2384, 2396
 - manganese 2384
- packing, containers 755
- pest control
 - Aceria sheldoni* 3825
 - Aonidiella aurantii* 3828
 - Prays citri* 5572
- plant, biochemistry 2552
- production possibilities
 - Brazil 5557
 - Venezuela 8802
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 26
- regeneration, economics 9650
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 734
 - yields 5561
- seeds, morphology 6263
- shoots
 - development
 - rootstock scion relationships 734
 - seasonal variation 734
- storage
 - disease control 1588, 3075, 5580
 - disorders 5580
 - pest control 5580
 - systems
 - cold storage 755
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2562
 - treatment 3075
 - wrappings 756, 3075
- water relations
 - irrigation 9651
 - physiology 9658
 - water stress 7998
- yields, pests 3825

Lentinula boryana

- growing media
 - composition 5237
 - production 5237
- mycelium, growth 5237

Lentinula edodes

- biochemistry 5238
- composition 2328, 8468, 9321
- cultural methods 3543
 - Switzerland 3542
- drying, equipment 2779
- growing media
 - composition 2778, 3541, 3544, 5237, 5959
 - production 5237
 - utilization 6777
- medicinal properties 1483, 9611
- moisture content 2779
- mycelium, growth 5237, 6777
- quality, storage 3547
- storage, systems, cold storage 3547

Lentinus*, growing media, composition 4338**Leonotis leonurus***

- flowers, composition 3687
- medicinal properties 3687
- ornamental value 3687

Leonurus heterophyllus*, plant, composition 8756**Lepidium* (see also Cress)*****Lepidocaryum*, utilization 4506*****Lepidophyllum quadrangulare*, shoots, composition 2245*****Lepidoptera***

- apples 107
- cabbages 304, 7511
- caranions 9351
- Citrus* 8814
- lettuces 8325

Leptidosaphes ulmi*, fruit crops 908**Lepista irina*, composition 2780*****Leptochloa uninervia*, as weeds, lawns and turf 7780*****Leptomastix dactylopii***

- control
 - of *Planococcus*
 - coffee 3830
 - mandarins 3830
 - of *Planococcus citri*, coffee 9717
 - of *Planococcus lilacinus*, coffee 9717
 - of *Planococcus minor*, coffee 9717

Leptospermum*, cut flowers, physiology 6877**Leptoxiphium fumago*, mangoes 3902*****Lespedeza capitata***

- medicinal properties 9587
 - plant, composition 9587
- Lespedeza cuneata***
- as cover crops
 - Acer saccharinum* 7718
 - Malus* 7718
 - utilization, erosion control 7718

Lettuces

- allelopathy 5843, 7631
- bolting
 - cultivars 3380
 - fertilizers 5845
 - protected cultivation 5844
- chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 1152
 - physiology, temperature 1151
 - ultrastructure 8326
- cropping systems, rotations 6618
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 4181, 8319
 - Netherlands 8320
 - Norway 1901
 - Saudi Arabia 9149
 - South Africa 284
 - USA 1153
 - characteristics
 - Australia 5054, 6610
 - Brazil 2675
 - USA 2676, 3380
 - consumer preferences 9149
 - disease resistance 2676, 3380
 - disorders 2676
 - fertilizers 5058
 - nutrition 7497
 - protected cultivation 8320
 - sowing date 5058
- disease control
 - Bremia lactucae* 6619-6620
 - France 5809
 - Olpidium* 6616
 - Pythium* 6616
 - Rhizomonas suberifaciens* 289, 6618
 - Sclerotinia minor* 5059
- disorders, tipburn 1908, 2676, 4188, 5844, 6617
- fertilizers 9156
 - boron 1906, 9159
 - copper 1906
 - iron 1906
 - manganese 1906
 - molybdenum 1906
 - nitrogen 1149, 1870, 4183-4184, 5057, 5845, 8324, 9113, 9137
 - phosphorus 4183, 5057-5058, 5845, 8324, 9113
 - potassium 4183, 5057, 8324, 9113
 - zinc 1906
- frost, resistance, cultivars 3380
- fungicides, residues 4152
- growing media
 - amendments 1115
 - pH 1906
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 9161
 - gibberellic acid, responses 7500
- herbicides
 - injuries 4149
 - residues 4149
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6612
 - organogenesis 6612
 - propagation, cell suspensions 5841
 - responses, cultivars 6612
 - somatic embryogenesis 7702
- insecticides, residues 1909
- irrigation
 - frequency 1147
 - systems 1869
 - water, sources 1904
- leaves
 - biochemistry, carbon dioxide 291
 - composition 2677, 7458, 7498
 - microorganisms 1904
 - manures 3386, 4183, 5057, 8299, 9113
- mulching
 - materials 1117, 1147
 - responses 1147

Lettuces *cont.*

- mycorrhizas 288, 1117, 1148, 3385
- nutrition
 - cadmium 246, 4185
 - calcium 1908
 - iron 7499
 - nitrogen 1150, 1905, 3386, 7456, 7497-7498, 9157
 - phosphorus 3386
 - potassium 9158
 - trace elements 1907, 4152
 - zinc 246, 3386
- pest control
 - Agrotis segetum* 55
 - Deroceras panormitanum* 305
 - Deroceras reticulatum* 305
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 8325
 - Lepidoptera* 8325
 - Liriomyza huidobrensis* 290, 8325
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 5842, 6613
 - nitrogen oxides 6613
 - physiology 6577
 - pollution 5842
 - temperature 5842, 6613
- plant
 - biochemistry 4186
 - mycorrhizas 1148
 - composition 9113, 9137
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 2078
 - light 4182
 - photoperiod 1153
 - temperature 1153, 4182, 7496
 - quality
 - irrigation 1904
 - temperature 7496
- planting, planting date 284, 1149
- planting stock, age 289
- pollution
 - cadmium 3382, 9151
 - heavy metals 237
 - lead 6614
 - nitrogen oxides 5842, 6613
 - radionuclides 7451
- production, USA 3342
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 6613
 - cultivars 7498
 - cultural methods 4800, 7498
 - harvesting date 7498
 - humidity 4147, 5679
 - light 1146
 - pest control 8325
 - pollution 6613
 - shading 4147
 - systems
 - assessment 1865
 - greenhouses 6615
 - growth chambers 1146
 - plastic film 8297, 9154
 - row covers 4182, 9152-9153
 - temperature 3383, 7496
 - ventilation 1908
- reports, Belgium 874, 1669
- respiration, biochemistry 9160
- roots
 - biochemistry, mycorrhizas 3385
 - composition 8327
- salinity, responses 8326
- seedlings
 - development
 - calcium 9161
 - growth regulators 6621, 9161
 - light 4187, 6621
 - emergence
 - allelopathy 5843
 - fertilizers 5057
 - irrigation 9150
 - planting 9150
 - sowing 9150
 - production, cultural methods 4800
 - treatment 1903
- seeds
 - artificial seeds 3381
 - biochemistry
 - assessment 6611
 - storage 1863
 - composition 5055
 - development, cultivars 9162

Lettuces *cont.*seeds *cont.*

germination

allelopathy 7631
assessment 3347
growth regulators 1145
inhibitors 4656
models 8322
physiology 287
seed treatment 5807, 5840, 8321, 9160

soil amendments 9166
storage 1686
temperature 5840, 9160
thermodynamics 8322
water relations 1686

imbibition, irradiation 286

production

cultivars 9162
cultural methods 7500

sowing

equipment 9150
sowing date 1149

treatment 285-286, 1145, 1629, 1902, 8321, 9160

ultrastructure 286

soil amendments 267, 3382, 4183, 6614, 9166

soil conditioners, responses 1115

soil temperature, responses 1147

soil types 246, 9113

soilless culture

cultivars 7499
disease control 6616
nutrient solutions
composition 1146, 1905, 5056, 6617, 7456
pH 6617
nutrition 5056, 7497, 7499, 9155
systems
hydroponics 5844, 7249, 8323
nutrient film techniques 3384, 6616, 9155

storage

disorders 4188
packing 292
physiology 292
precooling 5023
systems

controlled atmosphere storage 2657

modified atmosphere storage 2657

temperature 4188

transpiration, light 9155

weed control 5809

Leucadendron

cut flowers

storage 2206
vase life 2206

Leucadendron discolor

cuttings

rooting, cultivars 7854
treatment 7854

growth regulators

IBA

metabolism 7854
translocation 7854

Leucanthemum vulgare

antimicrobial properties 3737

flowers, composition 3008

plant

composition 3737
development, phenology 7248

Leucas aspera

leaves, composition 6229
medicinal properties 6229

Leucas urticifolia, medicinal properties 2288**Leucinodes orbonalis**, aubergines 3489, 4278, 5907-5909, 6733**Leucojum**

cultural methods 2832
taxonomy, keys 2832

Leucojum tingitanum, characteristics 2126**Leucopogon verticillatus**, cut foliage, pre-servatives 2869**Leucoptera malifoliella**

apples 970, 8993
pears 8993

Leucosedum, taxonomy, revisions 4423**Leucospermum cordifolium**, insecticides, injuries 3642**Leucostoma**, apples 4013**Leucostoma cinctum**, apricots 4049**Leveillula taurica**

Capsicum 385
tomatoes 9270

Levesticum officinale

fertilizers, nitrogen 6134
leaves, composition 4528
medicinal properties 4528
production possibilities, Finland 4528

roots

composition 4528
development, harvesting 6134

quality, harvesting 6134

Liatris spicata, cut flowers, responses, sugars 6844**Libanotis delichostylos**, fruits, composition 2329**Libanotis transcaucasica**, fruits, composition 2329**Liberia, Hevea**, cultivars 3914**Licaria puchury-major** (see *Ocotea puchury-major*)**Lichens**

antibacterial properties 6987
antifungal properties 6987
composition 614
control, woody plants 4465
edible species 6189
medicinal properties 6189, 8730

Licuala spinosa, leaves, composition 4679**Light** (see also Dark; Photoperiodism;

Shade)

absorption, spinach 2672

artificial light

Achimenes 7773
carnations 462
chicory 7494
cucumbers 1941
Euphorbia characias 724
Freesia 7764
Impatiens balsamina 9374
lettuces 1152
ornamental plants 9374
Phaseolus vulgaris 5114, 9208
Pleurotus ostreatus 2074
Prunus insititia 4947
roses 1421
spinach 271
Spiraea nipponica 5372
tomatoes 1152, 2038

blue light

Anemia phyllitidis 9421
Anethum graveolens 6146
chrysanthemums 6796
cucumbers 7544
Cucurbita pepo 3356
lettuces 4187
Nicotiana glauca 4500
ornamental plants 455
peas 3356, 4252, 9226
Pelargonium hortorum 7746
Phaseolus vulgaris 7569
Portulacaria afra 2854
Prunus insititia 4947
spinach 2672
tomatoes 3356
Vicia faba 1966, 3447, 7585-7586

far red light

Anemia phyllitidis 6044
Anethum graveolens 6146
Armoracia rusticana 6129
Catharanthus roseus 9551
chrysanthemums 4360, 6796
cress 4217
cucumbers 9277
Impatiens balsamina 9374
lettuces 8321
onions 5039
peas 369, 5144, 8397
Perilla frutescens 7704
Pharbitis nil 2096
Prunus insititia 4947
radishes 7520
Spiraea nipponica 5372
tomatoes 6760, 9277
watermelons 812, 6312-6313
green light, plants, reviews 1704

interception

assessment

apples 4004, 4038, 4886

Light *cont.*interception *cont.*assessment *cont.*

coconuts 3877
cucumbers 337
tomatoes 337
cultivars, coconuts 3877
models, temperate fruits 5696
photosynthesis, apples 4024
training
apples 7289
grapes 223, 6562
pears 7289

light intensity

algae 2373, 3794
Anethum graveolens 6145
Anthurium scherzerianum 7749
apples 118, 980, 2394, 6433, 8215
Armoracia rusticana 6129
aubergines 5177
bedding plants 7723
beetroots 9118
Begonia 4386
Begonia cheimanthus 497, 4387, 8523, 9382-9383
Begonia hiemalis 8523
Beula utilis 9455
calamondins 2394
Capsicum 1997, 2019
carrots 9118
cashews 8847
Chinese cabbages 4203
chrysanthemums 3561, 4361
Citrus 2393
Citrus iyo 752
Cordylone 5314
Corylus maxima 9455
cucumbers 335-336, 6654, 7601
Cucurbita pepo 1937, 6648, 7548
Dendrobium 2149
Dieffenbachia 3613, 5309
Epipremnum pinnatum 8553
Eustoma grandiflorum 7751
Ficus benjamina 5309
foliage plants 2135, 4425, 4439-4440
fruit crops 3976
greenhouse crops 4146
Guzmania monostachia 6851
Gypsophila paniculata 4376
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 8596
Impatiens walleriana 5275
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4437
kiwifruits 186, 2622
kohlrabi 2683
Lilium longiflorum 7767
Macadamia 3080
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 6856
nectarines 9032
Nerium oleander 697
Opuntia ficus-indica 4688
Panax pseudoginseng 3763, 5505
Paphiopedilum malipoense 4460
peas 2734-2735, 7601
Perilla frutescens 1452
persimmons 8022
Petunia 4367
Phaseolus vulgaris 1960, 5110, 7568
pineapples 2465
plants 58, 2553
Polypodium polypodioides 6853
Poncirus trifoliata 2393
radishes 3399, 6637, 9118
roses 4477, 6099, 9452
Rubus caesius 9054
Schefflera 5309
Sedum telephium 529
spinach 1890
Talinum triangulare 1274
tomatoes 1251, 2019-2020, 3506, 3514-3515
Tradescantia albiflora 2734-2735
Urginea indica 697

natural light

apples 8197
cocoa 795
fruit crops 915
kiwifruits 8260
Pelargonium hortorum 7746
quality
apples 6433

Light cont.

quality cont.

- Capsicum* 2019
- carrots 9280
- chrysanthemums 464, 467, 4361, 6796
- Citrus iyo* 752
- onions 4164
- pot plants 6001
- tomatoes 2019, 9280

red light

- Anemia phyllitidis* 6044
 - Anethum graveolens* 6146
 - apples 4029
 - Armoracia rusticana* 6129
 - Catharanthus roseus* 9551
 - chrysanthemums 4360, 6796
 - Citrus iyo* 752
 - cucumbers 3412, 6652, 9277
 - Impatiens balsamina* 9374
 - lettuces 4187
 - Nicotiana glauca* 4500
 - onions 5039
 - ornamental plants 455, 9374
 - peas 369, 1207, 4252, 5144, 7607, 8397
 - Perilla frutescens* 7704
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7569
 - Portulacaria afra* 2854
 - Prunus insititia* 4947
 - radishes 4220
 - spinach 2672
 - Spiraea nipponica* 5372
 - tomatoes 6760, 9256, 9277
 - Vicia faba* 1966, 7585
- reflection, *Citrus* 9644
- responses, lettuce 8326
- supplementary light
- Calceolaria herbeohybrida* 486
 - Capsicum* 1997, 2019
 - Dieffenbachia* 5309
 - Ficus benjamina* 5309
 - ornamental plants 3553
 - Petunia* 4367
 - roses 567, 2172, 2178, 4477, 9452
 - Schefflera* 5309
 - tomatoes 2019

Lignans

- biosynthesis, *Forsythia intermedia* 579
- characterization

- Centaurea solstitialis* 1494
- Illicium dunnianum* 8754
- Jatropha grossidentata* 6228
- Kadsura* 5491
- Kadsura coccinea* 5492
- Kadsura heteroclita* 2325
- Kadsura longipedunculata* 3006
- Magnolia officinalis* 4611
- Nardostachys jatamansi* 3758
- Syringa vulgaris* 6886
- Verbascum thapsus* 3053
- Viola pavonis* 1544, 5549
- Viola venosa* 717

composition

- Asarum heterotropoides* 2970
- Astragalus mongolicus* 7014
- Hernandia ovigera* 4607
- Hypoxis* 3002
- Kadsura longipedunculata* 5492
- Krameria* 2327
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3770

determination

- Magnolia* 6233
- Magnolia officinalis* 4612

metabolism

- in vitro* culture, *Podophyllum hexandrum* 9610
- ripening, *Viola venosa* 717

Lignin

- biochemistry, *Sedum telephium* 1373
- composition

- apricots 6489
- tea 9758

metabolism

- biochemistry, edible fungi 5957
- light, peas 2737
- storage, *Asparagus* 5895

Lignite, utilization, growing media, horticultural crops 889**Ligularia denata**, translocation, physiology 7725**Ligularia veitchiana**, plant, composition 693**Ligusticum chuangxiang**

- medicinal properties 2330, 6230
- rhizomes, composition 2330, 6230

Ligustrum japonicum

- irrigation, systems 6081
- plant, development, assessment 4466
- water relations, measurement 5690

Ligustrum lucidum, irrigation, responses 549**Ligustrum vulgare**

- cuttings
 - rooting, physiology 4499
 - treatment 2866, 5365
- forcing 2866
- photosynthesis, biochemistry 3524
- pollen, morphology 2868

Lilacs (see Syringa)**Liliaceae**, characteristics, Australia 5286**Lilium**

- breeding
 - in vitro* culture 4391
 - interspecific hybridization 1323
 - polyploidy 1323, 7765
- bulbs
 - production, cultural methods 6824
 - treatment 1323
- cooling, techniques 7720
- cultivars
 - assessment, Germany 1324
 - characteristics
 - Australia 2824
 - Netherlands 2824
- cut flowers
 - handling 7720
 - responses, growth regulators 2084
 - vase life, models 2086
- edible species 2537
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sources 505
 - propagation
 - bulbs 9396
 - meristems 4344
 - micropropagation 505
 - techniques 2537
- mycorrhizas 4835
- planting stock, size 6824
- pollen, morphology 7760
- reports, India 3946
- yearbooks 1663

Lilium callosum, chromosomes 3592**Lilium candidum**, bulbs, composition 2826**Lilium cernuum**, propagation, techniques 1326**Lilium concolor**, chromosomes 3592**Lilium davidii**

- breeding, *in vitro* culture 4391
- pollen, composition 8157

Lilium glehnii, propagation, techniques 1326**Lilium henryi**

- breeding, *in vitro* culture 4391
- bulbs, development, magnetism 9397

Lilium lancifolium, breeding, *in vitro* culture 4391**Lilium longiflorum**

- anthers
 - composition 6825
 - development, biochemistry 6825
- breeding, interspecific hybridization 9395
- chromosomes 7766
- cultivars, assessment, USA 1325
- cut flowers, utilization 5242
- flowers
 - composition 506
 - histology 506
- growth regulators
 - ethylene
 - injuries 4393
 - metabolism 5294
 - responses 4393
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5294
 - organogenesis 5294
 - propagation, micropropagation 7766
- leaves, composition 1327
- plant
 - development
 - mechanically induced stress 1284
 - temperature 1284
 - water stress 1284
- pollen
 - biochemistry 7827

Lilium longiflorum cont.

pollen cont.

- composition 1327, 2120
- tubes
 - composition 4394
 - development 2120, 4394, 6826, 7768

pollination

- compatibility 4395
- research 9398
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 7767
- protected cultivation, pollution 4393
- protoplasts
 - composition 1327
 - ultrastructure 7768
- reports, India 3945

Lilium longiflorum × **Lilium amoenum**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6020**Lilium pardalinum**, breeding, *in vitro* culture 4391**Lilium pensylvanicum**

- bulbs, composition 6231
- propagation, techniques 1326

Lilium philadelphicum, anthers, anatomy 2119**Lilium regale**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, bulbs 9396**Lilium regale** × **Lilium amoenum**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 6020**Lilium speciosum**

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 9395
- bulbs
 - development, *in vitro* culture 4392
 - dormancy, physiology 3966
 - treatment 2825
- genetics 9394
- growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 5294
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 5294
 - organogenesis 5294
 - propagation, micropropagation 3966, 4392

Lilium testaceum, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 7943**Lily-of-the-valley (see Convallaria majalis)****Lime**

- utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 9315
 - fertilizers
 - cauliflowers 8340
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9205
 - tomatoes 7668
 - soil amendments
 - apples 6436
 - cabbages 3382
 - cauliflowers 2680
 - celery 8456
 - lettuces 3382
 - mandarins 9654
 - Nerium oleander* 582
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9206
 - radishes 318
 - rough lemons 9654
 - spinach 270
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4101
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4101

Limes

- cold
 - resistance
 - temperature 3797
 - water stress 3797
- disease control
 - Alternaria limicola* 7996
 - Capnodium citri* 7996
 - Gloeosporium limeticicola* 7996
- economics, USA 2423
- fertilizers, phosphorus 7992
- fruits
 - quality, trace elements 8809
 - size, trace elements 8809
 - leaves, composition 9658
- nutrition
 - boron 8809
 - copper 8809
 - zinc 8809
- pest control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8674, 8813

- Limes** *cont.*
 roots, development, seasonal variation 7992
 seeds
 germination, seed treatment 3068
 morphology 6263
 treatment 3068
 storage, systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2562
 water relations, physiology 9658
 wounds, responses 8159
- Limnanthes douglasii**, embryos, development, biochemistry 7758
- Limodorum abortivum**, nectaries 5330
- Limonia acidissima**, grafting, techniques, assessment 3089
- Limonium latifolium**, salinity, responses 2107
- Limonium perezii**, salinity, responses 2107
- Limonium sinuatum**, salinity, responses 2107
- Limonium vulgare**, salinity, responses 2107
- Limonoids**
 characterization
 calamondins 3073
 Phellodendron amurense 5520
 composition, plants, reviews 2214
 determination, oranges 8009
 metabolism, fruiting, oranges 6273
- Linaria vulgaris**
 medicinal properties 3009
 plant, composition 3009
- Lindera benzoin**
 reproduction, ecology 5366
 shade, responses 5366
- Lindera megaphylla**
 medicinal properties 7944
 roots, composition 7944
- Linum flavum**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 1512
- Linum hologynum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3575
- Linum perenne**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3575
- Lipaphis erysimi**, cabbages 4210
- Liparis krameri**, taxonomy, new taxa 6866
- Lipids**
 biochemistry
 cucumbers 338
 Cucurbita pepo 4239, 5874
 Elettaria cardamomum 2220
 melons 4239
 Mentha verticillata 1462
 Petroselinum crispum 3661
 Pithecellobium dulce 1030
 plants 4347
 Terminalia bellirica 1030
 Umbellularia californica 1546
 walnuts 1030
 watermelons 4239
 biosynthesis
 cocoa 2441
 Euphorbia lathyris 6255
 olives 771
 peas 1988
 characterization
 Acanthopanax sessiliflorus 6992
 Agave cantala 7002
 composition
 Aloe barbadensis 3742
 apples 2618, 5730
 Calophyllum inophyllum 8791
 carrots 2061
 Chaenomeles speciosa 2618
 cherries 7331
 edible fungi 4334
 feijoas 3079
 olives 9674
 pears 2618
 Phaseolus vulgaris 8376
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8376
 quinces 2618
 Sapium sebiferum 7101
 small fruits 7374
 tea 9758
 Tuber melanosporum 451
 vegetables 1874
 Vicia faba 8376
 watermelons 8860
 determination, onions 9127
- Lipids** *cont.*
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 avocados 2381
 Capsicum 6727
 Panax pseudoginseng 3767
 peas 5146
 Samanea saman 9465
 vegetables 1863
 dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 280
 germination
 apples 8188
 cabbages 9164
 melons 9724
 peas 3453
 growth regulators
 cauliflowers 5079
 melons 9724
in vitro culture
 carrots 9298
 cocoa 7155
 light
 cucumbers 7549
 lettuces 1152
 tomatoes 1152
 watermelons 812
 physiology
 celery 9304
 Coriandrum sativum 6919
 Vicia faba 9215
 ripening
 grapes 8292
 tomatoes 2766
 salinity
 melons 9723
 Simmondsia chinensis 6253
 seasonal variation, carobs 8801
 senescence
 cauliflowers 1919
 Hemerocallis 4377
 storage, lettuce 5055
 temperature
 Catharanthus roseus 2299-2300
 grapefruits 758
 Rhododendron 565
 Simmondsia chinensis 7485
 spinach 7485
 tulips 2122
- Lippia carviadora**
 insecticidal properties 5437
 leaves, composition 5437
 medicinal properties 5437
- Lippia citriodora** (see *Aloysia triphylla*)
- Lippia dauensis**
 insecticidal properties 5437
 leaves, composition 5437
 medicinal properties 5437
- Lippia dulcis**, antibacterial properties 5454
- Lippia grandifolia**
 insecticidal properties 5437
 leaves, composition 5437
 medicinal properties 5437
- Lippia graveolens**
 plant
 biochemistry, provenance 6947
 composition 6947, 8660
- Lippia javanica**
 insecticidal properties 5437
 leaves, composition 5437
 medicinal properties 5437
- Lippia somalensis**
 insecticidal properties 5437
 leaves
 aroma, biochemistry 3688
 composition 3688, 5437
 medicinal properties 5437
- Lippia ukambensis**
 insecticidal properties 5437
 leaves
 aroma, biochemistry 3688
 composition 3688, 5437
 medicinal properties 3688, 5437
- Lippia wilmsii**
 insecticidal properties 5437
 leaves, composition 5437
 medicinal properties 5437
- Liquidambar styraciflua**
 climate, microclimate 2904
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1438
- Liquidambar styraciflua** *cont.*
 landscaping
 parks 2904
 urban sites 2904
 leaves, mechanical properties, assessment 8158
- Liquorice** (see *Glycyrrhiza*)
- Liriodendron tulipifera**, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 8623
- Liriomyza**
Capsicum 415
 chrysanthemums 8493
 tomatoes 415
- Liriomyza huidobrensis**
 chrysanthemums 5992
 greenhouse crops 5812
 lettuce 290, 8325
 tomatoes 5928
 vegetables 3353, 9117
- Liriomyza sativae**, tomatoes 1245
- Liriomyza trifolii**, chrysanthemums 8494
- Liriope muscari**, cultivars, characteristics, Korea Republic 7945
- Liriope spicata**, roots, composition 5495
- Lisianthus russellianus** (see *Eustoma grandiflorum*)
- Litchi**
 air layering, treatment 7134
 altitude, responses 3847
 cultivars
 flowering 3843
 fruiting 3843
 embryos, development, growth regulators 9666
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 765
 phosphorus 765
 potassium 765
 flowers
 abnormal development 3844
 development, cultivars 3843
 sex, temperature 3843
 fruits
 browning
 biochemistry 7135
 storage 3846
 reviews 8824
 composition 765, 7135
 cracking
 altitude 3847
 anatomy 8823
 cultural methods 3847
 development
 anatomy 3845
 growth regulators 9666
 pollination 3845
 drop, growth regulators 6281
 ripening, biochemistry 4680, 8822
 senescence 8822
 set
 cultivars 3843
 growth regulators 6281
 pollination 1594
 grafting, techniques, micropropagation 3842
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 3842
 propagation
 embryos 6279
 micropropagation 3842
 inflorescences, development, cultivars 3843
 irrigation, frequency 3847
 leaves, composition 9683
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 6280
 nutrition, surveys, Australia 6280
 pest control, *Aceria litchii* 8821
 planting stock, establishment 8819
 pollination, research 1594
 pollution
 ammonia 764
 hydrogen sulfide 764
 phenolic compounds 764
 sulfur dioxide 764
 reports, Australia 3941
 reproduction, physiology, reviews 8013
 respiration, biochemistry 4680
 seeds
 germination
 moisture content 5582
 seed treatment 5582

Litchi *cont.*

- seeds *cont.*
 - germination *cont.*
 - temperature 5582
 - storage
 - moisture content 8012
 - systems 8012
- shelterbelts 3847
- storage
 - biochemistry 3846, 7135
 - disorders 7135
 - pest control 9667
 - precooling 766
 - systems, cold storage 3846
 - temperature 6282
 - treatment 6282, 9667
- water stress, responses 8820

Lithium

- responses
 - cucumbers 7688
 - spinach 5833
 - tomatoes 7688
- uptake, tomatoes 1242

Lithops, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 9403**Lithospermum erythrorhizon**

- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 2226, 7946-7947
 - metabolites, production 2920, 4610
 - roots, composition 4517

Lithuania, beetroots, cultivars 1135**Litsea glutinosa**, bark, composition 8757**Litsea odorifera**, medicinal properties 9527**Litsea zeylanica**, leaves, composition 2246**Liverworts**

- antibacterial properties 633
- composition 6210
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6209-6210

Lobelia bridgesii

- geographical distribution 8514
- taxonomy, morphology 8514

Lobelia cardinalis

- pollination, research 3576
- seeds
 - quality, pollination 3576
 - set, pollination 3576

Lobelia inflata

- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6232
 - genetic transformation 6232
 - inoculation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 6232

Lobelia organensis, characteristics 2108**Lobelia tupa**, chromosomes 5278**Lobesia botrana**, grapes 1084, 1090, 3988, 4134-4137, 4139**Lobularia maritima**, seedlings, production, cultural methods 5978**Locastra muscosalis**, walnuts 4082**Lolium**

- as cover crops, strawberries 7413
- as weeds, horticultural crops 7253

Lolium multiflorum

- as cover crops
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 166
 - vegetables 241
- as weeds, broccoli 301
- weed competition 7778
- weed control 7778

Lolium perenne

- as cover crops
 - Acer saccharinum* 7718
 - leeks 2661
 - Malus* 7718
- breeding, biotechnology 6025
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - China 7777
 - Italy 6848
 - USA 2836
 - characteristics, USA 9410
 - disease resistance 2836, 9410
 - pest resistance 2836
 - durability 4418
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 3600, 9415
 - potassium 6028
 - growing media, amendments 4418
 - herbicides, injuries 2842
 - photosynthesis, fertilizers 9415
 - quality, assessment 4417-4418, 5307
 - roots, development, assessment 9405

Lolium perenne *cont.*

- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 510
 - temperature 510
 - mixtures 1336
 - soil amendments 4417
 - utilization
 - erosion control 7718
 - lawns and turf 3598
 - weed competition 7778
 - weed control 7778

Lolium rigidum

- as weeds
 - grapes 6553
 - olives 768

Lolium temulentum, insecticidal properties 7887**Lonchocarpus cyanescens**, flowers, composition 5496**Longans**

- fruits, browning, biochemistry 7136
- reports, Australia 3941
- seeds

- germination
 - moisture content 5582
 - seed treatment 5582
 - temperature 5582
- storage
 - moisture content 8012
 - systems 8012
- treatment 5582

Lonicera

- cultivars
 - characteristics, USA 7816
 - pest resistance 7816
- seeds, production, assessment 1439
- Lonicera pilosa**, plant, morphology 9460
- Lonicera tolmachevii**, landscaping, Russia 1386

Lonicera turczaninowii, pollen, development, ultrastructure 6909**Lophira alata**

- antiviral properties 3010
- bark, composition 3010

Lophocereus schottii, genetic variance 2145**Loquats**

- flowers, thinning, growth regulators 6283
- fruits
 - ripening
 - cultivars 8015
 - growth regulators 8015
 - set, pollination 2415
- growth regulators, gibberellins, composition 8014
- pollen, viability, cultivars 2415
- pollination, compatibility 2415
- seeds, composition 8014

Loropetalum chinense, plant, composition 2319**Lotononis oxyptera**, plant, composition 3011**Lotus**, landscaping, urban sites 5974**Lotus tenuis**

- establishment, slopes 8472
- utilization, erosion control 9339

Lucerne, as cover crops, apples 4026**Lucuma** (*see* *Pouteria*)**Luffa acutangula**

- disorders, chilling injury 7551

in vitro culture

- culture media 6642
- organogenesis 6642
- insecticides, residues 3894
- irrigation
 - frequency 8352
 - water, salinity 8352
- seeds, germination, salinity 8352
- storage
 - disorders 7551
 - systems, cold storage 7551

Lupinus arboreus, seeds, development, biochemistry 6120**Lupinus sparsiflorus**, seeds, treatment 5976**Lupinus texensis**

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6811
- parasitic plants, *Castilleja indivisa* 5981

Luvunga scandens

- antifungal properties 6969
- fruits, composition 6969

Lycaste, growing media, composition 533**Lycaste brevispatha**, taxonomy, nomenclature 5331**Lycaste candida**

- characteristics 5331
- taxonomy, nomenclature 5331

Lychnis githago (*see* *Agrostemma githago*)**Lycium**, leaves, composition 7459**Lycoperdon perlatum**, composition 4334**Lycopersicon** (*see also* Tomatoes)**Lycopersicon hirsutum**

- leaves
 - biochemistry
 - photoperiod 7893
 - temperature 7893
 - morphology 7893

Lycopus virginicus, medicinal properties 9588**Lycoriella auripila**, mushrooms 3539, 9317**Lycoriella mali**, mushrooms 4336**Lycoris**

- taxonomy
 - keys 1331
 - new taxa 1331

Lycoris koreana

- geographical distribution 1330
- taxonomy
 - morphology 1330
 - nomenclature 1331

Lycoris radiata

- flowers, composition 4405
- planting stock, size 9589
- pollen, biochemistry 7827

Lycoris sanguinea

- geographical distribution 1330
- taxonomy
 - morphology 1330
 - nomenclature 1331

Lyngbya

- extracts
 - application
 - cucumbers 5091
 - pumpkins 5091

Lyngbya majuscula, medicinal properties 1513**Lythrum salicaria**

- flowers, initiation, growth regulators 2088
- growth retardation, growth regulators 2088

Maackia amurensis

- rhizosphere, microorganisms 8624
- roots, nodulation 8624

Macadamia*cultivars*

- assessment, Brazil 8016
- identification 1595
- pest resistance 3848-3849
- cultural methods, India 9668
- economics, Brazil 5583
- harvesting, equipment 7137
- irrigation, responses 3081, 4681
- nuts, size, irrigation 4681
- pest control, Hemiptera 6284
- photosynthesis, environment 3080
- planting, spacing 767
- reports, Costa Rica 3942
- seeds, development, embryology 6285
- sorting, equipment 5584
- stomata
 - movement
 - environment 3080
 - water relations 3081
 - transpiration
 - environment 3080
 - irrigation 3081
 - water relations, irrigation 3081

Macadamia ternifolia, intercropping, coffee 7160**Macaranga vedeliana**

- leaves, composition 5497
- medicinal properties 5497

Macleania rupestris

- fruits, anatomy 4761
- production possibilities, Colombia 4761

Macleaya, books 8905**Macleaya cordata**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 635**Maclura pomifera**

- characteristics 2905
- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 2331

- Maclura pomifera** *cont.*
propagation, techniques 2905
- Macrolophus caliginosus**, control, of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 1246
- Macrophomina**, *Sechium edule* 3418
- Macrophomina phaseolina**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9207
- Macropidia** (see also *Anigozanthos*)
- Macrosiphum euphorbiae**, tomatoes 2028, 3494, 3505
- Madagascar**
Landolphia, species 853
medicinal plants, surveys 6194
- Madhuca longifolia**
antifungal properties 620
insecticidal properties 8674-8675
plant, composition 3719
plant extracts, application, limes 8674
products, oils 2367
seeds, composition 2367, 8675
- Maesopsis eminii**
as shade plants, coffee 8044
propagation, techniques 8044
- Magnaporthe grisea**, lawns and turf 3602, 9411
- Magnesium**
application date, *Jasminum grandiflorum* 558
composition
Abelmoschus manihot 5167
apples 962, 6438, 6477
Asparagus 377
bananas 9690
Begonia cucullata 4388
Capsicum 5898
coffee 7161
cucumbers 2704
Cucurbita andreana 5875
Cucurbita maxima 5875
Datura stramonium 4593
fruit crops 1715
melons 7172
Metroxylon 1641
peaches 7337
Pleurotus citrinopileatus 9322
Pleurotus sajor-caju 9322
small fruits 7374
tomatoes 5921, 7661
Vaccinium ashei 4970, 4972
Vaccinium corymbosum 4970
vegetables 1715, 1874
deficiency
avocados 1555
Capsicum 9241
carnations 9349
cucumbers 3406
Cyanospira capsulata 2371
mandarins 745
olives 9672
Phaseolus vulgaris 1960, 2710
fertilizers
Arnica montana 644
Capsicum 1215
coconuts 799, 8042
Cotoneaster dammeri 2199
cucumbers 3406
grapes 8288
Jasminum grandiflorum 558
Juniperus horizontalis 8583
melons 7172
peaches 164
Photinia fraseri 8583
Rhododendron obtusum 8583
tea 8882
tomatoes 7668, 9267
metabolism
calcium, tomatoes 5919
carbon dioxide
sour oranges 6265
tomatoes 5198
cultivars
apples 4009
radishes 1923
cultural methods, apples 3227
germination, cocoa 4709
growth regulators
cucumbers 9275
mangoes 821
tomatoes 9275
irrigation, apples 7297
lithium, tomatoes 1242
- Magnesium** *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
nitrogen
cucumbers 3405
tomatoes 2760
nutrition, *Juniperus virginiana* 8594
potassium, lawns and turf 6028
ripening
avocados 3065
plums 7371
rootstock scion relationships
apples 4009
grapefruits 1570
grapes 6549
salinity
Grewia subinaequalis 4760
horticultural crops 8961
seasonal variation
apples 4009
kiwifruits 2619
peaches 4926
seaweed products, tomatoes 1238
soilless culture
lettuces 6617
tomatoes 3502
water stress
mandarins 1585
sour oranges 1585
weed competition, pecans 3278
nutrition
apples 3217
Arnica chamissonis 7911
Arnica montana 7911
avocados 7983
Citrus 4670
Cotoneaster dammeri 2199
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7588
grapes 3333
Hericium erinaceus 8467
Juniperus horizontalis 8583
mangoes 1625
oil palms 826
onions 7467
oranges 1576
pawpaws 836
peaches 4926
Pelargonium hortorum 2800
Photinia fraseri 8583
plants, conferences 2501
Rhododendron obtusum 8583
strawberries 1836
tea 8882
tomatoes 407, 7668, 9255, 9265
Vaccinium ashei 4101
Vaccinium corymbosum 3297, 4101
Vaccinium uliginosum 2633
requirements
analysis
apples 1739, 4009
Asparagus 6706
chrysanthemums 4359
peaches 152, 4925
Ziziphus mauritiana 851
responses, pomegranates 7148
translocation, grapes 1858
uptake
apples 1741
Capsicum 5902
chrysanthemums 4359
garlic 6587
lettuces 5057
Papaver somniferum 8769
tomatoes 5201
Vicia faba 1191
watermelons 4724
- Magnetism**, responses, *Lilium henryi* 9397
- Magnolia**
bark, composition 6233
breeding, polyploidy 1407
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 8623
taxonomy, typification 8599
- Magnolia biondii**
characteristics 1406, 7834
geographical distribution 7834
- Magnolia denudata**
seeds
dormancy, biochemistry 6121
treatment 6121
- Magnolia gotoburgensis**, taxonomy, morphology 7833
- Magnolia grandiflora**
chromosomes 3631
planting stock, production, containers 548
winter hardiness, assessment 1408
- Magnolia officinalis**
antiviral properties 9590
bark, composition 4611-4612
medicinal properties 4611-4612, 9590
- Magnolia wilsonii** × *Magnolia hypoleuca*, taxonomy, morphology 7833
- Magnoliaceae**, chromosomes 3631
- Mahasena corbetti**, oil palms 831
- Mahonia bealei**
medicinal properties 7975
roots, composition 7975
- Maihuea patagonica**, roots, development, assessment 5316
- Maihuea poeppigii**
flowers, morphology 1367
roots, development, assessment 5316
- Maingaya malayana**
characteristics 8625
geographical distribution 8625
- Maize**
as green manures, *Capsicum* 3483
medicinal properties 9527
- Malawi**
Orchidaceae, books 2491
tea, cultivars 1635
- Malaysia**
Capsicum, cultivars 8401
cocoa, pest control 2437
Hevea
cultivars 3914
cultural methods 9746
disease control 8078
Metroxylon
production 1640
surveys 1640
Metroxylon sagu
economics 1649
production 1645
production possibilities 1649
oil palms, cultural methods 825, 9746
Orchidaceae, books 8914
tropical crops, pest control 4693
- Mallada basalis**, control, of *Panonychus citri*, *Citrus* 8811
- Mallotus philippensis**
fruits, composition 3757
products, oils 2367
seeds, composition 2367
- Malus** (see also Apples)
cultivars, assessment, Denmark 3206
planting stock, production, cultural methods 7718
seedlings, development, seed treatment 2575
seeds, treatment 2575
- Malus baccata**
as rootstocks, apples 1727-1728
frost, resistance, assessment 1728
- Malus floribunda**, ornamental plants, pollination, apples 979
- Malus ioensis**, leaves, cytology 6122
- Malus micromalus**
as rootstocks, apples 1728
frost, resistance, assessment 1728
- Malus prunifolia**, as rootstocks, apples 111-112
- Malus purpurea**, ornamental plants, pollination, apples 979
- Malus robusta**, as rootstocks, apples 949
- Malus toringo**, as rootstocks, apples 111
- Malva**, as weeds, olives 768
- Malva sylvestris**
as weeds, peaches 6496
leaves, composition 8758
- Malva verticillata**, seeds, composition 8759
- Malvella leprosa**, as weeds, pome fruits 7293
- Mamestra brassicae**
cabbages 55, 2682, 5069, 5073-5074
cauliflowers 55, 2682
Chinese cabbages 1160
roses 55
- Mammillaria deherdtiana**, characteristics 5317
- Mammillaria herrerae**, characteristics 5318

Mandarins

- as rootstocks
 - Citrus* 4670
 - grapefruits 1570
 - lemons 734
 - oranges 1574, 1581
 - tangors 4667
- chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
- cropping systems, intercropping 2425
- cultivars
 - characteristics, Japan 3807, 3809
 - composition 3676
 - disease resistance 3807, 3809
 - in vitro* culture 4669
 - pest resistance 3804
 - precocity 8803
- disorders
 - chlorosis 745
 - decline 8810
- earthworms 8150
- fertilizers
 - chlorine 743
 - copper 9653
 - nitrogen 743, 7991, 8810
 - phosphorus 7992
 - zinc 9653
- fruits
 - biochemistry, position 2413
 - composition 3676-3677
 - development
 - assessment 8004
 - morphology 7128
 - position 2413
 - quality, transport 8084
 - ripening, growth regulators 753, 7129
 - size, growth regulators 9659
 - thinning, growth regulators 753, 2403
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, responses 751
 - 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 1589
 - 2,4-dichlorophenoxy propionic acid, responses 9659
 - ethephon, responses 2412
 - ethylene, metabolism 7129
 - IAA, *in vitro* culture 1589
 - IBA
 - metabolism 4675
 - translocation 4675
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 1589
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 1589
 - culture media 3815, 4669, 5567
 - responses, temperature 5567
 - somatic embryogenesis 3815, 4669, 5567
- insecticides, application methods 3832
- leaves, composition 746
- nutrients, uptake, water stress 1585
- nutrition
 - aluminium 1580
 - boron 745
 - copper 745, 9653-9654
 - magnesium 745
 - sodium 746
 - zinc 9653
- packing, containers 9661
- pest control
 - Aleurocanthus woglumi* 3832
 - Cribrolecanium andersoni* 6269
 - Phyllocnistis citrella* 7123
 - Planococcus* 3830
- plant
 - development
 - spacing 1572
 - water stress 1585
 - planting, spacing 1572, 2413
 - production, Japan 28
 - production possibilities, Brazil 5557
 - reports, India 21, 8931
 - roots, development, seasonal variation 7992
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - nutrition 3814
 - yields 3814
 - rootstocks, assessment, USA 3814
 - seedlings
 - development, salinity 3812
 - emergence, salinity 3812
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 3811

Mandarins cont.

- seeds cont.
 - germination cont.
 - tests 3811
 - morphology 6263
 - soil amendments 9654
 - soil management, responses 7991
- storage
 - disease control 2406
 - packing 6274
 - systems
 - cold storage 5576
 - modified atmosphere storage 9661
 - temperature 6274
 - treatment 2406, 5576, 6274, 9661
 - wrappings 756
- surveys, India 8810
- transpiration, water stress 1585
- transport
 - containers 8084
 - systems, assessment 9661
 - water relations, water stress 7998
 - water stress, responses 1585
- Mandarins × oranges**, fruits, composition 3676
- Mandarins × *Poncirus trifoliata***, as rootstocks, lemons 5561
- Mandarins × tangors**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 3805
- Mandevilla illustris***, characteristics 2207
- Mandragora officinarum***, fruits, composition 2247
- Manduca sexta***, tomatoes 416
- Manfreda* (see Agave)**
- Manganese**
 - composition
 - apples 962, 6438
 - Asparagus* 377
 - bananas 9690
 - Capsicum* 5172, 5898
 - coffee 7161
 - cucumbers 2704
 - Cymbopogon flexuosus* 7879
 - Datura stramonium* 4593
 - essential oil plants 6983
 - fruit crops 1715, 8156
 - grapes 6551
 - Metroxylon* 1641
 - Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 9322
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 9322
 - tomatoes 5921
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4970, 4972
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
 - vegetables 1715, 8156
 - deficiency
 - avocados 1555
 - lemons 2384
 - fertilizers
 - apples 4889, 8986
 - grapefruits 1579
 - grapes 212, 1850
 - Hebe* 6118
 - lettuces 1906
 - Mentha piperita* 6952
 - oranges 1579, 7993
 - Papaver somniferum* 9602
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8643
 - Vicia faba* 7577, 7582
 - metabolism
 - carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5198
 - germination, cocoa 4709
 - growth regulators, *Pyracantha coccinea* 7858
 - mycorrhizas, *Capsicum* 5170
 - nitrogen, cucumbers 3405
 - nutrition, *Juniperus virginiana* 8594
 - rootstock scion relationships, grapefruits 1570
 - seasonal variation, apples 4009
 - seaweed products, tomatoes 1238
 - soil pH
 - pears 5758
 - quinces 5758
 - soilless culture, tomatoes 3502
 - water stress
 - mandarins 1585
 - sour oranges 1585
 - zinc, peas 1977
 - nutrition
 - avocados 7983
 - broccoli 7507

Manganese cont.

- nutrition cont.
 - Brussels sprouts 7507
 - cauliflowers 7507
 - Citrus* 4670
 - cucumbers 7534
 - grapefruits 1579
 - grapes 3333
 - mangoes 1625
 - melons 4152
 - oranges 1579, 7118
 - plants, reviews 4829
 - pomegranates 7145
 - spinach 277
 - strawberries 1836
 - swedes 7507
 - tea 8882
 - tomatoes 7668
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5780
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 3297
 - vegetables 4152
- requirements
 - analysis
 - apples 4009
 - chrysanthemums 4359
 - melons 3351
 - vegetables 3351
 - watermelons 3351
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 851
- responses
 - lettuces 4185
 - mushrooms 2777
- toxicity
 - apples 3217
 - grapes 3331
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 2800
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5881
 - sweet peas 7754
- uptake
 - apricots 9015
 - garlic 6587
 - Papaver somniferum* 8769
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 2713, 3427
 - vegetables 5015
 - Vicia faba* 1191
- Mangifera* (see also Mangoes)**
- Mangoes**
 - air layering, treatment 6325
 - buds
 - development, biochemistry 8064, 9736
 - dormancy, growth regulators 820
 - fruiting potential 9736
 - chloroplasts, development 9682
 - cropping systems, agroforestry 8941
 - cultivars
 - biochemistry 2457, 2459
 - characteristics, India 3115
 - disease resistance 8868
 - pest resistance 817
 - processing 4729
 - cultural methods
 - Australia 8061
 - tropics 8902
 - disease control
 - Glomerella cingulata* 7182
 - Leptoxiphium fumago* 3902
 - Microxyphium columnatum* 3902
 - Tripsostrongylus myrti* 3902
 - disorders
 - breakdown 8068
 - chilling injury 4731, 8870
 - fertilizers 4734
 - boron 7178
 - cobalt 8869
 - copper 7178
 - iron 2456, 8063
 - nitrogen 7178
 - phosphorus 7178
 - potassium 7178
 - zinc 7178
 - flooding, responses 2456, 6326, 9734
 - flowers
 - abnormal development 8869
 - development
 - growth regulators 821
 - histology 8065
 - nutrition 8869
 - initiation
 - biochemistry 9736
 - growth regulators 3901

Mangoes cont.

flowers cont.

initiation cont.

potassium nitrate 4734

fruits

aroma

biochemistry 2459

cultivars 2459

composition 3907, 4733

development, assessment 3116

drop, physiology 3116

quality

cultivars 3115

cultural methods 4734

fertilizers 7178

growth regulators 3907

storage 8870

ripening

biochemistry 823, 2457, 4730,

8066, 9737

gamma radiation 3376

growth regulators 4732

storage 3117, 3906, 4732, 5628,

8871

set

cultivars 3116

growth regulators 9733

grafting

techniques

assessment 8062

cultivars 8062

unions, anatomy 9732

growth regulators

abscisic acid, physiology 820

chlormequat, responses 7177, 7180-

7181

daminozide, responses 7177, 7180-

7181

ethylene, metabolism 6326

gibberellic acid, responses 821

2-naphthoxyacetic acid, responses 821

paclobutrazol

application methods 3901

responses 820, 3901, 7177, 7180-

7181, 9735

growth retardation, growth regulators

3901, 9733, 9735

inflorescences

abnormal development 1625

composition 1625

insecticidal properties 9499

insecticides

application date 1626

injuries 1626

residues 7179

irregular bearing, growth regulators 9733

irrigation, responses 4734

leaves, composition 821, 1625, 9683

marketing, Caribbean 2458

mechanically induced stress, responses

3978

mycorrhizas 4660

nutrition 1625

phosphorus 4660

potassium 3063

pest control

Anastrepha suspensa 5629*Apsylla cistellata* 818*Aulacaspis tubercularis* 1626, 6328*Colgaroides acuminata* 3905*Cricula trifenestrata* 3903*Drosicha mangiferae* 6327*Frankliniella occidentalis* 3904*Rastrococcus invadens* 819

pesticides, application methods 4694

plant, histology 9734

processing, cultivars 4729

production, India 2455

reports

Australia 17, 3941

Costa Rica 3942

respiration, temperature 1627

rootstock scion relationships

compatibility 9732

growth 8868

seedlings

abnormal development 1625

production, cultural methods 4660

shoots, composition 1625

storage

biochemistry 8871

Mangoes cont.

storage cont.

disease control 3376, 7182

diseases 4732

disorders 4731, 8068

pest control 824, 5629

physiology 1627, 2457, 8871

precooling 822

quality, nutrition 8067

systems

cold storage 4731

controlled atmosphere storage

2562

hypobaric storage 822

temperature 822, 1627, 3906

treatment 822, 3117, 3906, 4731-

4732, 5628-5629, 8068, 8870

utilization, shelterbelts 3847

Mangosteens

buds, dormancy, growth regulators 2482

handling, injuries 3920

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 1624

pest control, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 5644

reports, Australia 17

storage

pest control 5644

treatment 5644

Manihot glaziovii, seeds, treatment 2375*Manilkara* (see also *Sapodillas*)**Mansoa alliacea**

medicinal properties 3012

plant, composition 3012

Maquira coriacea

ethnobotany 6234

plant, composition 6234

seeds, composition 6234

Maquira guianensis

plant, composition 6234

seeds, composition 6234

Maquira sclerophylla

plant, composition 6234

seeds, composition 6234

Maranta leuconeura, pot plants, storage

2136

Marasmius scandens, cocoa 3103**Marcotting** (see Air layering)**Marigold** (see *Calendula officinalis*;*Tagetes*)**Marjoram** (see *Origanum*)**Marjorana** (see *Origanum*)**Marketing**

apples

Canada 4910

Italy 984

USA 4911

bananas, Chile 2430

bedding plants, Germany 2089

cut flowers

Germany 1286-1287

USA 4350, 8475

fruit crops, European Communities 4852

grapefruits

Canada 3067

France 3067

Japan 3067

Netherlands 3067

mangoes, Caribbean 2458

ornamental plants

European Communities 5248

Germany 5248

USA 4351, 4353, 8474

Pelargonium, Germany 5267

pot plants, Germany 1286-1287

subtropical fruits

European Communities 2426

Japan 2427

tropical crops, USA 2423

tropical fruits

European Communities 2426

Japan 2427

vegetables, European Communities 4852

Markhamia platycalyx

medicinal properties 9591

plant, composition 9591

Marrows (see also *Cucurbita*)

cultivars, characteristics, Armenia 5089

cytology 9222

disease control

France 5809

viruses 5095

Marrows cont.

fruits, composition 8174

growth regulators, IAA, physiology 8364

mulching, materials 1117

mycorrhizas 1117

pest control

Bemisia tabaci 5095*Diaphania hyalinata* 5095*Diaphania nitidalis* 5095*Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 9192

production, Spain 9106

protected cultivation, pest control 1246,

9192

reports, Belgium 877

seedlings, composition 8364

weed control 5809

Marsdenia koi

medicinal properties 3013

shoots, composition 3013

Marshall Islands, *Tacca leontopetaloides*,

production possibilities 3134

Martynia annua

flowers, composition 3014

medicinal properties 3014

Masdevallia

growing media, composition 533

taxonomy, new taxa 541, 3625, 6066

Masdevallia anceps, characteristics 541**Masdevallia dudleyi**, characteristics 541**Masdevallia eucharis**, characteristics 541**Masdevallia goliath**, plant, morphology 3625**Masdevallia indecora**, characteristics 541**Masdevallia masecarata**, plant, morphology

3625

Masdevallia ricii, plant, morphology 3625**Masdevallia rubeola**, characteristics 541**Masdevallia sertula**, characteristics 541**Masdevallia ximenae**, characteristics 541**Masdevallia zapatae**, characteristics 541**Matricaria chamomilla** (see *Chamomilla**recutita*)**Matthiola incana**

flowers, senescence 7755

plant, morphology 7755

pollination, research 6812

pot plants, production, cultural methods

7755

Mauritia, utilization 4506**Mauritius**, medicinal plants, surveys 3735**Maxillaria cryptobulbon**, characteristics 542**Maxillaria neglecta**, taxonomy, revisions

6067

Maxillaria pseudoneglecta, taxonomy, new

taxa 6067

Maytenus canariensis

medicinal properties 8760

plant, composition 8760

Mechanically induced stress

responses

Annona squamosa 3978*Averrhoa carambola* 3978

avocados 3978

Bryonia cretica 9543

chrysanthemums 1284

Fuchsia 1284*Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3978*Lilium longiflorum* 1284

mangoes 3978

onions 5041

tomatoes 1284, 3497

vegetables 5009

Meconopsis

books 8905

cultural methods, UK 4380

species, characteristics, UK 4380

Meconopsis simplicifolia, *in vitro* culture,

propagation, micropropagation 1485

Medicago lupulina, as weeds, lawns and turf

4413

Medicinal plants

allelopathy 1481

antibacterial properties 6191

antifungal properties 6191

books 3931, 8908

China 4775

South America 8913

Vietnam 4776

composition 6197

conservation, Nepal 3740

drying, techniques 5459, 8696

ecology, China 7898

Medicinal plants cont.

- establishment, coal mine spoil 2290
- fruits
 - colour, physiology 3980
 - ripening, physiology 3980
- in vitro* culture, books 8898
- medicinal properties 9519-9520, 9524
- new journals 7206
- India 4764
- plant, composition 1481, 2286, 3739, 6977, 7897
- production 6982
- France 6985
- reports
 - India 2503, 3947, 3950-3951
 - Israel 22
- research 6982
 - Czech Republic 6914
 - Guatemala 3741
 - Nigeria 2947
 - reviews 1482
- reviews 2951
- seeds, production, cultural methods 6981
- surveys
 - Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2507
 - Brazil 2942, 6234
 - Brunei Darussalam 5443-5444, 5450
 - Burundi 2285
 - Canada 6188
 - Colombia 6234
 - Ecuador 5441, 6234
 - Equatorial Guinea 6195
 - Greece 6186
 - India 2288, 2949-2950, 2957, 5445, 5448, 5451, 6192, 6988, 8693-8694
 - books 8896
 - Italy 2955
 - Madagascar 6194
 - Mauritius 3735
 - Mexico 5438, 6190-6191
 - Morocco 6196
 - Nepal 2948, 5446, 5458
 - New Caledonia 2958
 - Pakistan 4569
 - Panama 6989
 - Papua New Guinea 5447, 5455-5456
 - Polynesia 5449
 - Rwanda 2956
 - Somalia 5442, 5453, 6193
 - South Africa 2510, 2943, 5440
 - Spain 6187, 6986
 - Thailand 3659
 - Turkey 5457, 6198
 - USA 6990
 - Vanuatu 2958, 6185
 - Zaire 2944-2946, 7899
- utilization
 - China 7898
 - USA, books 7214
- wild plants, utilization, Kenya 6979

Medicinal properties

- Acacia nilotica* 2957
- Achillea millefolium* 5392, 6994, 7900
- Achillea setacea* 7901
- Achyranthes aspera* 5460
- Aconitum* 6200
- Aconitum ferox* 9529
- Adenophora tetraphylla* 4572
- Adhatoda vasica* 2957
- Agaricus blazei* 8698
- Agaricus muscarius* 8699
- Agastache rugosa* 6924
- Agrimonia pilosa* 2961
- Alcea rosea* 5463
- algae 9521, 9604
- Allium* 9606
- Allophylus edulis* 9532
- Aloe barbadensis* 3742
- Alpinia galanga* 7031
- Althaea officinalis* 5463
- Alyssum saxatile* 2955
- Amalocalyx yunnanensis* 8707
- Amaranthus spinosus* 9527
- Amberboa* 2288
- Ambrosia maritima* 7007
- Ammothamnus lehmannii* 2289
- Amomum schmidtii* 3666
- Ampelozizyphus amazonicus* 642
- Anethum graveolens* 5394
- Angelica acutiloba* 4576
- Angelica keiskei* 7907
- Anisotes trisulcus* 5464
- Annona muricata* 7908
- Annona salzmanii* 6203
- Aristolochia* 3667
- Aristolochia birostris* 3667
- Aristolochia gigantea* 3667
- Aristolochia papillaris* 3667
- Artemisia* 7900
- Artemisia absinthium* 646
- Artemisia annua* 6206
- Artemisia mesatlantica* 5466
- Artemisia parviflora* 5395
- Asarum heterotropoides* 2970
- Asarum sieboldii* 5428
- Astragalus membranaceus* 650
- Astragalus mongholicus* 7014
- avocados 6957
- Azadirachta indica* 5467, 9631
- Baphia nitida* 3031
- Barosma crenulata* 2971
- Berberis chitria* 2972
- Bidens campylothea* 8718
- black currants 3035
- Blumea arfakiana* 7915
- Boswellia serrata* 9540
- Bridelia ferruginea* 2946
- Brucea javanica* 4583, 9542
- Bryonia cretica* 2974
- Buddleja coriacea* 2976
- Bupleurum falcatum* 7016
- Bystropogon plumosus* 6932
- Calamintha grandiflora* 5468
- Calendula arvensis* 7916, 8721
- Calendula officinalis* 8721, 9544
- Callistemon rigidus* 3670
- Cannabis sativa* 9546
- carrots 2288
- Cassia senna* 9516
- Cedronella canariensis* 5398
- celery 2294
- Cenchrus biflorus* 2288
- Centella asiatica* 2979, 8728
- Chamaemelum nobile* 7900
- Chamomilla recutita* 9553
- Changnienia amoena* 7807
- Chaunochiton kappleri* 8729
- cherimoyas 7908
- chicory 3747
- Chlorophytum tuberosum* 9516
- Cicer mogoltavicum* 2289
- Cissus digitata* 5470
- Cistus clusii* 9554
- Citrus* 2307
- Clausena anisata* 2285
- Clematis simensis* 2285
- Clerodendrum myricoides* 2285
- Clinopodium polycephalum* 2981
- Cnidium monnieri* 5471
- Cochlospermum tinctorium* 2982
- Coix lacryma-jobi* 9555
- Coleus amboinicus* 6130
- Commiphora guidottii* 7027, 9559
- Commiphora wightii* 9516
- Conyza canadensis* 3683
- Coptis chinensis* 8731
- Coptis japonica* 8731
- Coptis trifolia* 2309
- Corydalis hsuichowensis* 5472
- Crinum augustum* 7923
- Crinum bulbispermum* 7923
- Crithmum maritimum* 2928
- Crocus sativus* 8733
- Crotalaria laburnifolia* 5474
- Croton macrostachys* 2984
- Croton megalocarpus* 8734-8735
- Cupressus lusitanica* 4568
- Curculigo orchioideis* 665
- Curcuma longa* 1450
- Curcuma xanthorrhiza* 9527
- Curcuma zedoaria* 4591
- Cymbopogon citratus* 7031
- Cymbopogon giganteus* 6939
- Cynanchum hanccockianum* 3749, 4592
- Cynodon dactylon* 7032
- Daphne papyracea* 5476
- Detarium microcarpum* 6215
- Diplocisia glaucescens* 6219
- Diploaxis tenuifolia* 2955
- Dryopteris penzance* 2285

Medicinal properties cont.

- Echinacea* 7038
- Eclipta alba* 5481
- edible fungi 1483, 3733
- Egletes viscosa* 6941
- Ehretia cymosa* 2993
- Ellipeia cuneifolia* 8741
- Embelia ribes* 9571
- Engelhardia colebrookiana* 5482
- Epilobium angustifolium* 7041
- Eruca vesicaria* 5401
- Erythrina variegata* 9527
- Eschscholzia californica* 9522
- Euclea divinorum* 4568
- Euphorbia calyptrata* 7043
- Euphorbia hirta* 4600
- Euphorbia kansui* 5485
- Euphorbia maculata* 3738
- Euphorbia nivulia* 2996
- Euphorbia resinifera* 7044
- feijoas 3079
- fennel 6943
- Ferula varia* 2289
- Ficus* 2997
- Ficus religiosa* 2288
- Fraxinus* 9525
- Fritillaria* 2321
- fungi 6980
- garlic 4159, 7903, 9530-9531
- Gentiana asclepiadea* 2998
- Ginkgo biloba* 5486
- Glaucium flavum* 9522
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 2289, 4605
- Gnetum parvifolium* 2322
- Gomphrena boliviana* 3000
- Gomphrena martiana* 3000
- Grifola* 8746
- guavas 9612
- Gymnema sylvestre* 681, 4591, 9637
- Hagenia abyssinica* 8748
- Haplophyllum perforatum* 2289
- Hedera helix* 7941, 8721, 8749
- Helichrysum arenarium* 7053
- Helichrysum bracteiferum* 5402
- Heliotropium strigosum* 2288
- Heterothalamus psidioides* 7900
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2957
- Hieracium pilosella* 7053
- Hippocratea excelsa* 5490
- Holarrhena floribunda* 4600
- Holarrhena pubescens* 9580
- Homalomena aromatica* 6225
- hops 2276
- Hypericum calycinum* 7054
- Hypericum perforatum* 2955
- Hypericum perforatum* 8752
- Hypericum revolutum* 2285
- Hypoxis* 3002
- Icacina senegalensis* 3755
- Ipomoea pes-caprae* 7056, 9584
- Ixeris sonchifolia* 4609
- Jatropha gossypifolia* 3004
- Jatropha mollissima* 3005
- Kadsura* 5491
- Kadsura heteroclita* 2325
- Kadsura longipedunculata* 5492
- Kaempferia galanga* 6921
- Koeleruteria paniculata* 3738
- Krameria* 2327
- Lagochilus platycalyx* 3007
- Lantana trifolia* 2285
- Lasiosphaera nipponica* 691
- Lentinula edodes* 9611
- Leonotis leonurus* 3687
- Leonurus heterophyllus* 8756
- Lespedeza capitata* 9587
- Leucas aspera* 6229
- Leucas urticifolia* 2288
- Levisticum officinale* 4528
- lichens 6189, 8730
- Ligusticum chuanguixiong* 2330, 6230
- Linaria vulgaris* 3009
- Lindera megaphylla* 7944
- Lippia* 5437
- Lippia ukambensis* 3688
- Litsea odorifera* 9527
- liverworts 6209
- Lycopus virginicus* 9588
- Lyngbya majuscula* 1513
- Macaranga vedeliana* 5497
- Magnolia biondii* 7834

Medicinal properties cont.

Magnolia officinalis 4611-4612, 9590
Mahonia bealei 7975
 maize 9527
Mansoa alliacea 3012
Markhamia platycalyx 9591
Marsdenia koi 3013
Martynia annua 3014
Maytenus canariensis 8760
 medicinal plants 9519-9520, 9524
Melampyrum pratense 7059
Melilotus officinalis 2332, 7060
Mentha piperita 3690
Merremia mammosa 9527
Milletia versicolor 8761
Millingtonia hortensis 2333
Mirabilis jalapa 6235
Momordica balsamina 5498
Momordica charantia 8762-8763, 9527
Morinda lucida 2946
Moringa oleifera 2957
 mulberries 3017
Musa brachycarpa 9527
Myristica fragrans 5411
Nardostachys chinensis 7900
Nardostachys jatamansi 3758, 7948
Nauclea latifolia 2946, 5500
Neorautanenia mitis 9594
Nerium oleander 9596
Ocimum basilicum 2285, 2288
Ocimum gratissimum 3696
Oldenlandia corymbosa 4616
 olives 4568
 onions 2289, 8702
Orthosiphon aristatus 5503
Paeonia daurica 5504
Panax pseudoginseng 3768-3769, 5507, 6239
Papaver bracteatum 9522
Passiflora tetrandra 5515
 pawpaws 9527
Peganum harmala 2340
Pera benensis 6241
Persicaria stagnina 7957
Phellodendron amurense 5520
Phormidium persicinum 9604
Phyllanthus 5521
 reviews 3025
Phyllanthus emblica 3024
Phyllanthus niruri 2343, 3024, 4623, 8770
Phytolacca acinosa 5523
Phytolacca dodecandra 7958
Picralima nitida 3026
Picrasma javanica 700, 4625
Pimenta haitiensis 3703
Piper betle 7072
Piper kadsura 2344
Pistacia lentiscus 7073
Pithecellobium lobatum 8772
Plantago ovata 9516
 plants 2214, 3734, 9523, 9526
Plectranthus albidus 9606
Pleurotus ostreatus 9607
Pluchea indica 9608
Plumeria rubra 8773
Polyalthia longifolia 7074
Polyalthia macropoda 7075
Polygonum cognatum 3029
Polygonum hydropiper 6980
Polyporus confluent 7959, 9611
Populus 9525
Prosopis farcta 2289
Prunus spinosa 701, 5524
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 9527
Psoralea 5525
Pycnanthus angolensis 3031
Pyrola incarnata 3738
Rabdosia excisa 703
Rabdosia rubescens 5526
 radishes 2289, 9527
Reynoutria japonica 1529
Rhamnus wightii 1530
Rhaponticum carthamoides 2289
Rhodiola coccinea 7079
Rhodiola rosea 7080
Rhododendron arboreum 4635
Rhus chinensis 7962
Rhus natalensis 4568
Rhus sylvestris 3738
Rosa rugosa 7900

Medicinal properties cont.

Rubus ellipticus 8779
Ruscus aculeatus 3781
Salvia apiana 7964
Salvia chinensis 3037
Salvia fruticosa 6961
Salvia miltiorrhiza 7965
Salvia pomifera 6961
Salvia willana 6961
Sanguisorba officinalis 5532
Sauropus androgynus 9527
Saussurea elegans 2289
Saussurea involucrata 4549
Schefflera heptaphylla 708-709, 9615
Schefflera impressa 3042
Schima wallichii 4638
Schumannophyton magnificum 9616
Scrophularia koelzii 2355
Scrophularia ningpoensis 3043
Sida cordifolia 4568
Sideritis javalambrensis 9617
Sideritis perfoliata 5535
Sigesbeckia pubescens 3044
Smilax menispermoides 5536
Solanum chrysotrichum 3045
Solanum stramonifolium 6248
Solidago 9525
Solidago virgaurea 2356
Sophora alopecuroides 2289
Sophora exigua 3047
Sophora subprostrata 5538
Spathodea campanulata 9620
 spice plants 3660
Spirostachys africana 2357
Stachyurus praecox 4642
Stellaria media 7091
Sutherlandia frutescens 2910
Symphytum officinale 9621
Tabebuia avellanedae 9622
Tabernaemontana pandacqui 7092, 9623
Tagetes lucida 7973
Taxus chinensis 7974
 tea 9545
Terminalia arjuna 714
Terminalia catappa 9527
Teucrium 6162
Thapsia garganica 5543, 6965
Thermopsis alterniflora 2289
Thermopsis dolichocarpa 2289
Thymus webbiana 9627
Tibouchina urvilleana 4646
Tinospora sagittata 7975
Tithonia diversifolia 3714
 tobacco 2285
Trianthema portulacastrum 2288
Tribulus terrestris 3052
Tripterospermum lanceolatum 1540
Triumfetta cordifolia 2285
Tylopilus felleus 9628
Uncaria rhynchophylla 2363, 3786
Uncaria tomentosa 5546
Urtica dioica 9630
Uvaria 7096
Uvaria narum 5422
Valeriana jatamansi 9516
 vegetables 3733
Viola surinamensis 6248
Viscum album 7097
Wedelia calendulacea 5481
Werneria dactylophylla 3054
Wikstroemia canescens 5550
Withania somnifera 9516
Woodfordia fruticosa 9631
Xanthium spinosum 4649
Zanthoxylum simulans 3716, 8789
Zingiber cassumunar 4653, 9632
Zingiber officinale 3056

Mediterranean countries

fruit crops, cultural methods 3158
 vegetables, cultural methods 3158

Medlars

fruits
 anatomy 1017
 composition 7320

Megachile, pollinators, *Cleistis divaricata* 5326

Megaselia halterata, mushrooms 3539

Melaleuca alternifolia

cultivars, biochemistry 8661
 plant, composition 2930, 8661

Melaleuca cordata, plant, composition 6948
Melaleuca halmaturorum, plant, composition 6948

Melaleuca incana, plant, composition 6948
Melaleuca lanceolata, plant, composition 6948

Melaleuca raphiophylla, plant, composition 6948

Melaleuca sheathiana, plant, composition 6948

Melaleuca uncinata, plant, composition 6948

Melampyrum pratense
 medicinal properties 7059
 plant, composition 7059

Melandrium firmum, plant, composition 3015

Melanoplus bivittatus, *Prunus serotina* 4502

Melia azadirachta (see *Azadirachta indica*)

Melia azedarach
 insecticidal properties 4563, 6166, 6975, 7894

nematicidal properties 7888

Melia toosendan

insecticidal properties 6975
 leaves, composition 8685

Melia volkensii, insecticidal properties 9511

Meliaceae, insecticidal properties 9494

Melilotus alba, as weeds, pome fruits 7293

Melilotus indica, as weeds, onions 3368

Melilotus officinalis
 medicinal properties 2332, 7060
 plant, composition 7060

Melissa officinalis
 flowers, composition 3689
 herbicides, residues 4529
 in vitro culture, biochemistry 9481
 leaves, composition 3689
 medicinal properties 3733
 seeds, production, cultural methods 6981
 shoots, composition 3689
 weed control 4529

Melocactus conoideus, wild plants, conservation 2146

Melodinus henryi, plant, composition 694

Meloidogyne
 aubergines 5179
 grapes 6547
 tomatoes 396, 1224, 1226-1227, 4283, 5210

Meloidogyne arenaria, aubergines 5180

Meloidogyne incognita
 almonds 4921
 figs 9023
 grapes 3335
 okras 6714
 peaches 4921
Piper betle 7980
Piper nigrum 4512
 tomatoes 3496, 5190, 7647

Meloidogyne javanica
 figs 9023
 okras 6714

Melolontha melolontha
 apples 108
 grapes 108

Melons

cropping systems
 relay cropping 8859
 rotations 4145
 cultivars
 assessment
 Albania 1620
 Italy 9719
 Nepal 3344
 USA 8051-8052
 characteristics
 China 1621
 Saudi Arabia 6310
 Ukraine 5620
 consumer preferences 6323
 disease resistance 3886
 harvesting date 8051
 spacing 7171
 disease control
 Acremonium 2448
 Alternaria alternata 6321
 France 5809
 Fusarium 6321
 Pseudoperonospora cubensis 6318
 disorders, chilling injury 7174

Melons cont.

- electricity, responses 5113
- fertilizers
 - calcium 7172
 - magnesium 7172
 - nitrogen 7172
 - phosphorus 7172
 - potassium 7172
- flooding, responses 2451
- fruits
 - biochemistry
 - flooding 2451
 - wounds 8864
 - composition 2453, 6322, 8865
 - development
 - biochemistry 8865
 - cultivars 3895
 - parthenocarpy 814
 - physiology 2043
 - pollination 814
 - temperature 3895
 - maturity, assessment 815, 8866
 - mechanical properties, assessment 815
 - quality
 - assessment 6323
 - cultivars 8051
 - determination 2453
 - growth regulators 814
 - nutrition 8053
 - salinity 8053
 - soil types 8053
 - ripening
 - assessment 5625
 - biochemistry 2452, 3896, 8055
 - set
 - cultivars 7171
 - growth regulators 814
 - pollination 2043
 - spacing 7171
 - size
 - fertilizers 7172
 - pruning 7170
 - spacing 7170
- fungicides, residues 4152
- grafting, compatibility 9184
- growing media, characteristics 6316
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 9720
 - ethylene
 - biosynthesis 6322
 - in vitro* culture 9720
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 9720
- harvesting
 - economics 8867
 - equipment 5626
 - techniques, mechanical harvesting 3113, 6320, 8867, 9728-9729
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 9726
 - culture media 810, 3887, 7169
 - explants, sources 3888
 - growth, assessment 7169
 - organogenesis 809-810, 813, 3887-3888, 9720, 9726
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 3887
 - protoplasts 809, 6314
 - responses
 - copper 810
 - cultivars 3888
 - somatic embryogenesis 809, 3888
- insecticides, residues 3894
- intercropping
 - oats 8861
 - Pinus sylvestris* 8859
- irrigation
 - fertigation 1116, 7172
 - requirements, determination 9187
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 8054
 - composition 2450
- mulching
 - materials 4723
 - responses 8859
- nutrition 8053
 - iron 8861
 - nitrogen 3890
 - trace elements 3351, 4152
- pest control
 - Acalymma vittatum* 4726

Melons cont.

- pest control cont.
 - Bactrocera cucurbitae* 9722
 - Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405
 - planting, spacing 1116, 7171
 - pollen
 - germination, gamma radiation 9727
 - tubes, development 9727
 - production
 - expert systems 5623
 - Spain 9106
 - USA 3342
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 9719
 - fertilizers 7172
 - irrigation 2655
 - nutrition 2655
 - temperature 2655
 - pruning, systems, assessment 7170
 - reports
 - Australia 17
 - Belgium 1669
 - France 878
 - Israel 22
 - Netherlands 1677
 - roots, physiology 9723
 - salinity, responses 2447, 8053, 9723
 - sap, composition 7173-7174
 - seedlings, development, models 4727
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 2452, 4239, 9725
 - germination
 - biochemistry 9724
 - maturity 1169
 - storage 1169
 - production, extraction 3897, 5813
 - sowing, spacing 7170
 - soil types 8053
 - soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions, temperature 7659
 - systems
 - assessment 6317
 - containers 6317
 - hydroponics 7249, 7658
 - storage
 - biochemistry 8865
 - containers 5627
 - disease control 6321, 8056
 - systems
 - cold storage 2748
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657
 - modified atmosphere storage 2657, 5220
 - treatment 64, 5627, 8056
 - wrappings 5627
 - taxonomy, nomenclature 3885
 - translocation
 - growth regulators 7174
 - source sink relations 7173-7174
 - temperature 5113, 7174
 - ultrasonics, responses 5113
 - weed control 5809
 - yields, diseases 3112
- Meneris tulbaghia***, pollinators, *Disa uniflora* 7809
- Menispermum cocculus*** (see *Anamirta cocculus*)
- Mentha***
- flowers, composition 6950
 - in vitro* culture, responses, electricity 5408
 - leaves
 - composition 6950
 - histology 6949
 - soil types 9111
 - stomata, development 6949
- Mentha arvensis***
- altitude, responses 2931
 - antibacterial properties 4613
 - antifungal properties 4613
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Indonesia 2931
 - Yugoslavia 2248
 - disorders, chlorosis 5409
 - fertilizers
 - iron 6153
 - zinc 6153
 - insecticides, responses 612

***Mentha arvensis* cont.**

- intercropping, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 2929
- leaves, composition 2248
- nutrition, iron 5409
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9482
- plant
 - biochemistry 6199, 9482
 - nutrition 5409
 - composition 612
- Mentha arvensis* × *Mentha spicata***, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 5407
- Mentha cardiaca***
 - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9482
 - plant, biochemistry 9482
- Mentha gracilis***, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4530
- Mentha piperita***
 - altitude, responses 2931
 - cropping systems, rotations 6627
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Czech Republic 6953
 - Indonesia 2931
 - fertilizers
 - copper 6952
 - manganese 6952
 - zinc 6952
 - herbicides, responses 6978
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4530
 - intercropping, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 2929
 - irrigation, systems 3690
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 2249, 4531
 - composition 4532
 - development, biochemistry 2250
 - medicinal properties 3690
 - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9482
 - plant
 - biochemistry 2251, 9482
 - herbicides 6978
 - composition 606, 613, 6951, 6954
 - development, biochemistry 4532
 - seeds, production, cultural methods 6981
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6951
- Mentha piperita* var. *citrate***, *in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4530
- Mentha pulegium***, plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622
- Mentha spicata***
 - in vitro* culture, organogenesis 4530
 - insecticidal properties 3727
 - intercropping, *Cymbopogon winterianus* 2929
 - leaves, biochemistry 4531
 - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9482
 - plant
 - biochemistry 9482
 - composition 6391, 6951
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 6951
- Mentha verticillata***, plant, composition 1462
- Mentha viridis***
 - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 9482
 - plant, biochemistry 9482
- Mercury**
 - composition
 - Alstonia scholaris* 9437
 - Diospyros embryopteris* 9437
 - fruit crops 8156
 - Sapindus mukorossi* 9437
- Merendera***, plant, composition 7025
- Merendera robusta***, plant, composition 695
- Meripilus giganteus***, medicinal properties 3733
- Merodon equestris***, *Narcissus* 507
- Merremia mammosa***, medicinal properties 9527
- Merulius tremellosus***
 - algicidal properties 6980
 - antibacterial properties 6980
 - antifungal properties 6980
 - composition 6980
 - medicinal properties 6980
- Mesembryanthemum criniflorum*** (see *Dorotheanthus bellidifloris*)
- Mesembryanthemum crystallinum***
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 7798
 - composition 3201

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum *cont.*

- photosynthesis
 - age 8557
 - biochemistry 526
 - CAM pathway 1368-1369, 2147, 3606, 6056-6057, 6856, 8557
 - salinity 1368, 2147, 8557

plant

- biochemistry
 - age 6057
 - photoperiod 1369
 - salinity 1369, 6057
- salinity, responses 1369, 6056-6057
- water stress, responses 6056

Mespilus (*see also* Medlars)**Mesua ferrea**

- products, oils 2367
- seeds, composition 2367

Metarhizium anisopliae

control

- of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*
 - ornamental plants 4346
 - strawberries 5790
- of *Sitona lineatus*, *Vicia faba* 3441

Metaseiulus occidentalis

control

- of *Aculus schlechtendali*, apples
 - 1746, 5714
- of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 967, 1746, 5714
- of *Tetranychus urticae*, apples 967, 1746

Metisa plana, oil palms 831**Metroxylon**

- conferences 16
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1641
 - phosphorus 1641
 - potassium 1641
- leaves, composition 1641
- plant, composition 854
- planting, spacing 1642
- production
 - history 1642
 - Malaysia 1640
- products, starch 1643
- shoots, composition 1643
- soil types 1641
- surveys
 - Malaysia 1640
 - Papua New Guinea 1642
- yields, determination 1643

Metroxylon sagu

- economics, Malaysia 1649
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 7202, 7204
 - organogenesis 7202
 - propagation
 - embryos 7202, 7204
 - techniques 7204
 - responses
 - salinity 7203
 - water stress 7203
- inflorescences, size, assessment 1647
- leaves, development, phyllotaxy 1646-1647
- nutrients, uptake, assessment 1648
- plant
 - browning, biochemistry 1650
 - development
 - environment 854
 - phenology 1647
 - production, Malaysia 1645
 - production possibilities, Malaysia 1649
 - products, building materials 1648

seeds

- germination
 - humidity 1644
 - maturity 1644
 - water relations 1644
- treatment 1644
- soil types 854, 1649

Mexico

- Lemaireocereus*, species 4441
- Lemaireocereus eruca*, climate 8556
- medicinal plants, surveys 5438, 6190-6191
- Pachycereus pringlei*, ecology 6059

Mexipedium

- taxonomy
- morphology 6867

Mexipedium *cont.*

- taxonomy *cont.*
 - new taxa 6867
- Michelia*, chromosomes 3631

Michelia alba

- flowers, composition 2252
- leaves, composition 2252
- Michelia figo*, cuttings, treatment 546
- Microcyclus ulei*, *Hevea* 3121, 3914, 4744
- Microdochium dimerum*, bananas 3092
- Micromeria brownei*, plant, composition 3692

Micromeria congesta

- plant, composition 3693
- products, beverages 3693

Micromeria fruticosa, plant, composition 3694, 5410**Micromeria myrtifolia**, plant, composition 2253**Micropropagation** (*see In vitro* culture)**Microsphaera begoniae**, *Begonia* 7762**Microtis**

- taxonomy
 - keys 8570
 - new taxa 8570

Microula sikkimensis, seeds, composition 696**Microxyphium columnatum**, mangoes 3902**Mikania micrantha**, as weeds, *Hevea* 9748**Millettia auriculata**

- insecticidal properties 2941
- roots, composition 2941

Millettia versicolor, medicinal properties 8761**Millingtonia hortensis**

- flowers, composition 2333
- medicinal properties 2333

Mimulus guttatus

- genetics 8515
- pollination, compatibility 490
- seeds, set, pollination 490

Mint (*see Mentha*)**Mirabilis jalapa**

- antibacterial properties 6235
- antiviral properties 637
- medicinal properties 6235

Mirax insularis, control, of *Perileucoptera coffeella*, coffee 8050**Miridae**, cocoa 4741**Miscanthus sinensis**

- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 5319
 - phosphorus 5319
 - potassium 5319
- growing media, composition 5319
- production possibilities, Germany 7979

Mitochondria

biochemistry

- Arum italicum* 4399
- Arum maculatum* 4399
- beetroots 1888
- cauliflowers 4213, 4399
- cucumbers 7549
- grapes 1104, 2649
- horticultural crops 3202
- Jerusalem artichokes 4841, 6608, 9145
- peas 4253, 5148-5149, 5152, 8391, 8394
- spinach 8315, 8394
- Symplocarpus foetidus* 9362
- turnips 8342
- vegetables 9183
- ultrastructure
 - lettuces 286
 - roses 2175

Mokara

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 543
- propagation, micropropagation 543

Moldova

- pears, cultural methods 6505
- quinces, cultivars 4953
- tomatoes, cultivars 1225

Molluscicidal properties

- Agave filifera* 631
- Anagallis arvensis* 631
- Azadirachta indica* 6971
- Calendula micrantha* 631
- Cestrum parqui* 660
- Euphorbia hislopii* 5484

Molluscicidal properties *cont.*

- Euphorbia peploides* 675
- Hedera helix* subsp. *canariensis* 660
- Ipomoea carnea* 3732
- Persicaria stagnina* 7957
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 3732
- Podocarpus andinus* 6245
- Pongamia pinnata* 3732
- Solanum nigrum* 675
- Swartzia madagascariensis* 711
- tamarinds 5540
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* 3785, 5542

Molybdenum

deficiency

- avocados 1555
- poinsettias 6088-6089

fertilizers

- grapes 212
- lettuces 1906
- peas 7592
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5880

metabolism

- phosphorus, tomatoes 4297
- seaweed products, tomatoes 1238

nutrition

- carrots 2686
- cauliflowers 8340
- Hevea* 8879
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3430, 6669
- poinsettias 6089
- radishes 2686
- spinach 277

responses, mushrooms 2777

uptake

- tomatoes 4297
- Vicia faba* 1191

Momordica balsamina

- medicinal properties 5498
- plant, composition 5498

Momordica charantia

cultivars

- assessment, Nepal 3344
- germination 9182
- disorders, chilling injury 7551
- economics, India 3343
- flowers, development, assessment 3414
- insecticidal properties 8672
- medicinal properties 8762-8763, 9527
- plant, composition 9200
- pollination, techniques 5876
- pruning, responses 3414
- seedlings, emergence, assessment 325
- seeds
 - composition 1944
 - germination
 - cultivars 9182
 - temperature 9182
 - water relations 325
 - production, pollination 5876
 - treatment 325

storage

- disorders 7551
- systems, cold storage 7551

Momordica foetida

- leaves, composition 9121
- nutritive value 9121

Monalonion dissimulatum, cocoa 8039**Monanthes**, taxonomy, revisions 4442**Monanthotaxis capea**, leaves, composition 2254**Monarda citriodora**, cultural methods, Russia 3695**Monarda didyma**, cultural methods, Russia 3695**Monarda didyma** × **Monarda fistulosa**, plant, composition 4533**Monarthropalpus buxi**, *Buxus sempervirens* 1429**Monema flavescens**, walnuts 4082**Moneses uniflora**, antibacterial properties 6188**Monilia**, peaches 7338**Monilinia fructigena**, apples 133**Monilinia linhartiana**, quinces 1811**Moniliophthora roreri**, cocoa 3098**Monnina sylvatica**

- antifungal properties 5499
- roots, composition 5499

Monochamus leuconotus, coffee 3882**Monographella nivalis**, lawns and turf 4419, 9408-9410

Monomorium floricola*Tillandsia caput-medusae* 3607*Tillandsia scaposa* 3607**Monotagma smaragdinum**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 3615**Monstera deliciosa**

pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426

protected cultivation, light 4426

Moraceae

antibacterial properties 8161

plant, composition 8161

Moraea fugax, wild plants, edible species 8937**Morchella**, reports, India 2503**Moricandia arvensis**

leaves, ultrastructure 6813

photosynthesis, physiology 2109

Morinda citrifolia, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 3016**Morinda lucida***in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2284, 9592

medicinal properties 2946

Moringa oleifera

leaves, composition 634, 7271, 7459

medicinal properties 2957

pest control

Gitona 3530*Noorda blitaealis* 3530**Mormodes**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 531**Morning glories** (see *Ipomoea*; *Pharbitis*)**Morocco**

fruit crops, production 8936

medicinal plants, surveys 6196

vegetables, production 8936

Morus (see also *Mulberries*)**Morus bombycis***in vitro* culture

organogenesis 996

storage 4861

Mosses

control, woody plants 4465

utilization, propagation, mangoes 6325

Mucilagesbiochemistry, *Plantago major* 4628

composition

Annona 3861*Ecballium elaterium* 7036deposition, *Hibiscus schizopetalus* 3649

metabolism

temperature, *Opuntia ficus-indica*

2422

water relations, *Opuntia ficus-indica*

2422

Mucor piriformis

pome fruits 3210

stone fruits 3210

Mucuna, characteristics 1514**Mulberries**

cultivars, characteristics, India 997

fruits, quality, cultivars 997

in vitro culture, propagation, artificial

seeds 4918

leaves, composition 3017

medicinal properties 3017

seeds, artificial seeds 4918

Mulching

materials

Angelica dahurica 9533

apricots 6486

Asparagus 5893

aubergines 5178

bedding plants 7724

cucumbers 1117, 8355

Curcuma longa 6132

garlic 5816

horticultural crops 8116

lettuces 1117, 1147

marrows 1117

melons 4723

Petroselinum crispum 1117*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1117

pomegranates 7148

strawberries 3312, 4110, 4980, 6538

Syzygium aromaticum 7866, 8642

tomatoes 404, 4294, 5199, 5918,

6745, 8422, 9262

Vaccinium ashei 4972*Vaccinium corymbosum* 196

vegetables 242, 1865, 4148, 5013

Mulching cont.

materials cont.

watermelons 9721

responses

almonds 4921

Angelica dahurica 643

apples 4026, 8198

aubergines 5178

Bambusa vulgaris 2192

bedding plants 7724

Capsicum 5899, 7629-7630

carrots 3522, 7696

chrysanthemums 7736

culinary herbs 2914

Fortunella crassifolia 740

grapes 222, 8284

lettuces 1147

melons 8859

onions 7469

Panax pseudoginseng 4617

peaches 4921

peas 2727

pineapples 8876

pomegranates 7145-7147

raspberries 7384-7385

strawberries 1833, 3313-3314

Syzygium aromaticum 7866, 8642

tomatoes 2021, 5198, 5200, 8423

Vaccinium 193*Vaccinium angustifolium* 1054, 4100*Vaccinium ashei* 194*Vaccinium corymbosum* × *Vaccinium**darrowii* 194

vegetables 1865, 5013-5014

watermelons 8858

woody plants 7818

Muntingia calabura, roots, composition 9593**Muraya euchrestifolia**

bark, composition 4614, 8764

fruits, composition 3018

Muraya koenigii

economics, India 5385

fertilizers

nitrogen 9471

phosphorus 9471

potassium 9471

pruning, systems, assessment 9471

Musa (see also *Bananas*)

taxonomy, nomenclature 3652

Musa acuminata, *in vitro* culture, responses, antibiotics 520**Musa balbisiana**, seeds, composition 8765**Musa basjoo**, taxonomy, nomenclature 3652**Musa brachycarpa**, medicinal properties 9527**Muscari armeniacum**, forcing 2116**Mushroom compost**

utilization

fertilizers

cauliflowers 3393

vegetables 8299

growing media, horticultural crops 889

Mushrooms (see also *Edible fungi*)

aroma 6782

biochemistry 2070

biochemistry 8462

bruising 7708

casing 2069, 4337, 5235, 9310, 9314-9315

composition 6782

cultivars

assessment, India 9316

characteristics, China 3540

identification 1276

cultural methods

China 8463

containers 3532

Germany 3532

India 5232

mechanization 3538

reviews 3536

USA 2069

USSR 3538

disease control, *Mycogone perniciosa* 7709

drying, equipment 4222

fertilizers, nitrogen 9311

fructification 445, 6781

Mushrooms cont.

growing media

composition 2068-2069, 3533, 3535, 5960, 9311, 9314

microorganisms 2067, 5235

production 9312, 9316

utilization 3534, 5961, 6777

weed moulds 5234

handling, injuries 7708

harvesting, equipment 1277, 9313

in vitro culture

culture media 448

growth, assessment 447

insecticides

application methods 9318

injuries 9318

medicinal properties 1483

mycelium, growth 447-448, 2067, 2069, 6777

nutrition 2777

pest control

Heteropeza pygmaea 4336*Lycoriella auripila* 3539, 9317*Lycoriella mali* 4336*Megaselia halterata* 3539*Phytosciara flavipes* 4335

quality, strains 6781

reports

India 3945

Irish Republic 8104

size, casing 9310

spawn, production 2069, 6781

spores, germination, growing media 446

storage

biochemistry 2070, 6782

precooling 5023

quality

handling 6780

nutrition 6782

systems

controlled atmosphere storage

2657, 5233

modified atmosphere storage 66,

2559, 2657

temperature 6782, 7708

taxonomy, nomenclature 1275

Mussaenda

breeding, male sterility 3653

flowers, morphology 3653

Mussaenda frondosa

pollen, development, pollution 8112

pollution, exhaust gases 8112

Mycetophilidae, *Impatiens* 9372**Mycogone perniciosa**, mushrooms 7709**Mycoplasma-like organisms**

apricots 4048

chrysanthemums 7737

grapes 1851, 6552

Mycorrhizas

apples 1743, 8201

Asparagus 4835

avocados 4660, 7108

bananas 4702

books 4789

Calluna vulgaris 4468*Capsicum* 3481-3482, 5170, 7634

cashews 3093

Citrus limonia 5562

coffee 5618

conferences 7220

cucumbers 1117, 2695, 7533, 9191

Dactylorhiza incarnata 4455*Fortunella crassifolia* 740

grapes 4835

hazelnuts 4341, 9325

Hevea 8076-8077

horticultural crops 904, 3189

reviews 904, 4834

leeks 1131, 3363, 5030, 6588-6589

lettuces 288, 1117, 1148, 3385

Lilium 4835

mangoes 4660

marrows 1117

onions 1131, 1148, 5036, 6595, 7470

pawpaws 4660, 7185

peas 1131

Penstemon baccharifolius 5981*Petroselinum crispum* 1117*Petunia* 4835*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1117, 5105*Piper nigrum* 4512

Mycorrhizas cont.

- Poncirus trifoliata* 744, 2385
- Rhododendron maximum* 3640
- roses 4835, 6097
- rough lemons 2385, 7117
- Rubus arcticus* 205
- sour oranges 5568, 7117
- Spiranthes sinensis* 9435
- strawberries 205, 5789
- Tagetes* 5036
- Tagetes tenuifolia* 1317
- tamarinds 856
- tea 9755
- Tilia cordata* 4341
- tomatoes 4835, 6595, 7660
- Vaccinium myrtillus* 4468
- Viola* 4835
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis riparia* 5798
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis rupestris* 5798
- Vitis riparia* × *Vitis rupestris* 5798
- Mycosphaerella**, pawpaws 837
- Mycosphaerella caryigena*, pecans 174-175
- Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 8031
- Mycosphaerella musae*, bananas 8029
- Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 8029
- Mycosphaerella pomi*, apples 5711
- Mycotoxins, responses, *Corydalis sempervirens* 1310

Mycovellosiella cucurbiticola, *Sechium edule* 3419

- Myiopardalis pardalina*, Cucurbitaceae 5869
- Mylabris macilenta*, chrysanthemums 5993
- Mylabris phalerata*, chrysanthemums 5993
- Mylabris pustulata*, chrysanthemums 5993
- Myoporum laetum*, plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622

Myrciaria dubia, fruits, composition 9763

- Myrica esculenta**
 - flowers
 - initiation, growth regulators 4690
 - sex, growth regulators 4690

Myrica gale

- antifungal properties 4564
- leaves, composition 4564
- nutrition, nitrogen 3731
- shoots, composition 6993

Myrica rubra, bark, composition 6993**Myriophyllum heterophyllum**, *in vitro* culture, containers 8540**Myristica**

- fruits, morphology 6135
- surveys, Indonesia 6135

Myristica fragrans

- cropping systems, agroforestry 8938
- fruits, composition 5411
- insecticidal properties 621
- medicinal properties 5411
- production, India 1451

Myrothecium verrucaria, *Capsicum* 3486**Myrtus communis**

- cuttings
 - rooting
 - fog 2906
 - growing media 2906
 - mists 2906
- flowers, composition 4534
- fruits, composition 4534
- leaves, composition 4534
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 2906

Mythimna brassicae, cabbages 5076**Myzus persicae**

- Capsicum* 5903
- cauliflowers 6629
- chrysanthemums 8493-8494
- cucumbers 8358
- fruit crops 3990
- ornamental plants 7543
- peaches 1004, 1006
- vegetables 3352

Nama hispidum, insecticidal properties 3728**Nama lobbii**, insecticidal properties 3728**Nama rothrockii**, insecticidal properties 3728**Nama sandwicense**, insecticidal properties 3728**Namibia**, algae, production possibilities 2374**Narcissus**

- bulbs, production, cultural methods 2827, 6827

Narcissus cont.

- cultural methods, New Zealand 2827
- cut flowers, vase life, models 2086
- in vitro* culture, techniques 7769
- irrigation, responses 2827
- pest control, *Merodon equestris* 507
- planting stock, size 6827
- soil types 2827

Narcissus poeticus

- flowers, composition 2255
- pollen, composition 4347

Narcissus pseudonarcissus

- bulbs, biochemistry, assessment 7770
- genetics 9399
- pollen
 - germination, inhibitors 5296
 - tubes, development 5295
 - ultrastructure 5295

Narcissus tazetta, bulbs, composition 7972**Nardostachys chinensis**

- medicinal properties 7900
- plant, composition 7900

Nardostachys jatamansi

- growth regulators
 - kinetin, *in vitro* culture 6236
 - NAA, *in vitro* culture 6236
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4615, 6236
- medicinal properties 3758, 7948
- rhizomes, composition 7948
- roots, composition 3758, 7948

Nashi pears (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)**Nasturtium** (see also Watercress)**Natsudaidais**

- cold
 - resistance
 - temperature 3797
 - water stress 3797
- insecticidal properties 627

Nauclea latifolia

- antibacterial properties 5500
- antifungal properties 5500
- medicinal properties 2946, 5500
- roots, composition 5500

Naucleopsis amara, ethnobotany 6234**Naucleopsis caloneura**

- plant, composition 6234
- seeds, composition 6234

Naucleopsis chiguila, ethnobotany 6234**Naucleopsis concinna**

- plant, composition 6234
- seeds, composition 6234

Naucleopsis glabra

- ethnobotany 6234
- plant, composition 6234
- seeds, composition 6234

Naucleopsis macrophylla

- plant, composition 6234
- seeds, composition 6234

Naucleopsis mello-barreto

- ethnobotany 6234
- plant, composition 6234
- seeds, composition 6234

Naucleopsis naga, ethnobotany 6234**Naucleopsis stipularis**

- ethnobotany 6234
- plant, composition 6234
- seeds, composition 6234

Naucleopsis ternstroemiiflora

- plant, composition 6234
- seeds, composition 6234

Nectar

- Deutzia scabra* 6906
- Escallonia langleyensis* 6906
- Rivea corymbosa* 8778

Nectarines

- Euphorbia neriifolia* 9514
- Hevea* 4747
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 9453
- Limodorum abortivum* 5330
- Rosmarinus officinalis* 4546

Nectarines

- chilling requirement 7344
- cultivars
 - characteristics, USA 72
 - insecticides 7347-7348
- disease control, *Taphrina deformans* 1785
- disorders
 - breakdown 4931
 - chilling injury 1790, 5753

Nectarines cont.**disorders cont.**

- flesh browning 1791-1792
- internal browning 1790, 1793, 7350
- reddening 4931
- scald 7350
- split-pit 1003
- woolliness 160, 1790-1793, 7346, 7349-7350, 7352, 9038
- reviews 7351

fruits

- anatomy 5753
- development
 - assessment 1787
 - growth regulators 159
 - ringing 159
- histology 160
- injuries, storage 5753
- mechanical properties, storage 3267
- quality
 - insecticides 7347
 - storage 162, 7346, 7349

ripening

- biochemistry 163, 9038
- cultivars 161
- physiology 5752
- storage 160, 1791-1792, 3267, 5752, 7346
- temperature 1792, 7352
- ultrastructure 5752

handling

- economics 1788
- techniques 1788
- herbicides, tolerance 7339
- in vitro* culture, organogenesis 8177
- insecticides
 - application methods 7348
 - injuries 7347
 - residues 7347-7348

leaves

- anatomy 9032
- composition 1794
- nutrition, nitrogen 74
- pest control

Anarsia lineatella 3992, 4061, 9031**Cydia molesta** 4061**Quadraspidiotus perniciosus** 9031**ringing**, responses 159, 1003**rootstock scion relationships**

- growth 147
- soil pH 147
- yields 147

rootstocks

- assessment
 - Germany 1782
 - South Africa 147
 - Spain 5733
- characteristics, USA 72
- stomata, development 9032
- storage
 - biochemistry 163, 3267
 - disorders 1790, 1793, 4931, 7346, 7349-7352, 9038
 - injuries, reviews 5753
 - pest control 7277, 7350
 - physiology 5752
 - systems
 - cold storage 162, 3267, 4066, 5752, 7352
 - controlled atmosphere storage 162, 1790, 1793, 2562, 4065, 4931, 7277
 - temperature 7346
 - treatment 1793, 4066, 7347-7348, 7350
- suckers, production, rootstock scion relationships 1001
- training, systems 9032
- transport
 - systems, assessment 4066
 - vibration 4854
- Nectria galligena**, apples 966, 2573, 4893, 7288, 7304
- Nectria lucida**, composition 8766
- Nectria radicola**, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
- Nectria rigidiuscula**, cocoa 5605
- Nelumbo lutea**, taxonomy, cytotoxicity 7785
- Nelumbo nucifera**
 - antifungal properties 6168

Nelumbo nucifera *cont.*

- leaves, cytology 8541
- seedlings, development, morphology 519
- taxonomy, cytology 7785

Nematanthus gregarius

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
- protected cultivation, light 4426

Nematicidal properties

- Ageratum conyzoides* 8671
- Annona muricata* 7908
- Asparagus densiflorus* 7888
- Azadirachta indica* 7891, 7980, 9503-9504

- Calotropis procera* 3725, 8690
- Catharanthus roseus* 6714, 6972
- cherimoyas 7908
- Clerodendrum inerme* 6714
- coconuts 7980
- Eclipta alba* 8671
- Eucalyptus* 7888
- Gaillardia spicata* 8671
- Gnaphalium purpureum* 8671
- guavas 7888

- Laggera aurita* 8671
- Launaea asplenifolia* 8671
- Leguminosae 5210
- Melia azedarach* 7888
- Nigella sativa* 5534
- Ricinus communis* 7980
- Ruta graveolens* 7889
- Saussurea lappa* 5534
- Senecio bicolor* 7889
- sesame 7980

- Sonchus asper* 8671

- Tagetes* 3730

- Tagetes erecta* 7889

- Thevetia peruviana* 8690

Nematicides, fenamiphos, responses, peaches 7337**Nematoda**

- aubergines 5179
- control, of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, woody plants 7822
- strawberries 7409, 7413
- vegetables 5017

Nemoctes incomptus, small fruits 1813**Neoaplectana carpocapsae**, control, of *Solenopsis invicta*, *Pittosporum* 586**Neoaplectana felitiae**

- control
- of *Delia radicum*
- cabbages 5075
- cauliflowers 5075

Neobolusia tysonii, wild plants, edible species 8937**Neoglaziovia variegata**, characteristics 2137**Neorautanenia mitis**

- antimicrobial properties 9595
- medicinal properties 9594
- roots, composition 9594

Neoregelia carolinae, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 7788**Neoseiulus californicus**, control, of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 7306**Neoseiulus cucumeris**

- control
- of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
- Capsicum* 3487, 8406, 8409
- chrysanthemums 5994, 8494
- cucumbers 3487, 5871
- greenhouse crops 909
- of *Thrips tabaci*
- cabbages 1917
- cucumbers 3408
- of Thysanoptera, cucumbers 5870

Neoseiulus fallax

- control
- of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 8990
- of *Tetranychus urticae*, apples 8990

Neosilba, Capsicum 4270**Nepal**

- essential oil plants, conservation 3740
- medicinal plants
- conservation 3740
- surveys 2948, 5446, 5458
- melons, cultivars 3344
- vegetables, cultivars 3344
- woody plants, wild plants, genetic resources 3630

Nepenthes khasiana, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1485, 2110**Nepeta**, taxonomy, keys 4535, 7882**Nepeta leucophylla**, plant, composition 6154**Nepeta velutina**, plant, composition 7061**Nephele**, pollinators, *Cynorkis uniflora* 3619**Nephelium** (see also *Litchi*; Longans; Rambutans)**Nephrolepis**

- fertilizers, nitrogen 6047
- protected cultivation, humidity 5679

Nephrolepis cordifolia, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8544**Nephrolepis exaltata**

- fertilizers
- nitrogen 6048
- phosphorus 6048
- in vitro* culture, responses, antibiotics 520
- irrigation
- frequency 8546
- responses 6048
- photoperiodism 8547
- plant
- development
- photoperiod 8547
- temperature 8547
- pollution, dusts 7856
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 6048, 8546
- shoots, microorganisms 520
- utilization, protective plants, pollution 9336

Nerine, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 453**Nerine angustifolia** × **Nerine sarniensis**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4396**Nerium oleander**

- chloroplasts, biochemistry 276
- cut flowers, pest control 4348
- growth regulators
- 2,4-D, responses 583, 7062
- gibberellic acid, responses 583, 7062
- TIBA, responses 583, 7062
- irrigation, responses 549
- medicinal properties 9596
- pest control, *Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli* 4348
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3200
- plant
- composition 9596
- development
- light 697
- soil water 697
- temperature 697
- pollination, research 581
- pollution
- dusts 571
- fly ash 571
- roots, composition 583
- shoots, composition 583
- soil amendments 582
- soil pH, responses 582

Nervilia gladiolii, characteristics 8571**Netherlands**

- Alstroemeria*, cultivars 6839
- apples
- cultural methods 940
- economics 7290
- rootstocks 8189
- Asparagus*, cultural methods 2744
- bedding plants, economics 1280
- blackberries, cultivars 7381
- blackberries × raspberries, hybrids 7381
- carnations, cultivars 9345
- carrots, cultivars 8447
- Carum carvi*, cultivars 7243-7244
- chicory, cultural methods 2673
- cucumbers, cultivars 7526
- cut flowers, production 1279
- fruit crops
- cultural methods 7239
- economics 924
- production 8936
- grapefruits, marketing 3067
- greenhouse crops
- cultural methods 8942
- economics 895
- production 3959
- horticultural crops
- economics 924

Netherlands *cont.*horticultural crops *cont.*

- production 3959
- kale, cultural methods 1911
- lettuces, cultivars 8320
- Lilium*, cultivars 2824
- onions

- cultivars 7243-7244
- cultural methods 1877
- surveys 5135

ornamental bulbs

- cultural methods 1320, 7238
- economics 1319
- production 9380

ornamental plants

- economics 924
- information services 925
- pest control 8473

Papaver somniferum, cultivars 7243-7244

pears, cultural methods 940

peas, surveys 5135

pot plants, economics 1280

Radermachera sinica, cultivars 2855

radishes, cultural methods 1922

raspberries, pest control 1050

spinach, cultural methods 1889

strawberries

- cultivars 7401
- pest control 1050

vegetables

- economics 924, 1109, 1111
- production 234, 8936
- production possibilities 5008
- woody plants, economics 1387, 5341

Nets, utilization, pest control, *Ageratum* 8505**New Caledonia**, medicinal plants, surveys 2958**New journals**

- agriculture 3136
- botany 3137
- Citrus* 3922
- culinary herbs 7206
- edible fungi 5648
- essential oil plants 7206
- India 4764
- horticulture 1-2
- medicinal plants 7206
- India 4764
- small fruits 4763
- soil science 3135
- spice plants 7206
- India 4764
- toxic substances 7207

New Zealand

apples, nutrition, surveys 1739

Asparagus, cultivars 375

carnations

- disease control 7732
- pest control 7732

Chordospartium muritai, wild species, conservation 2895*Chordospartium stevensonii*, wild species, conservation 2895*Chrysanthemum coronarium*, production possibilities 9163*Cryptotaenia canadensis*, production possibilities 9163

garlic, cultural methods 2658

grapes, production 9070

Narcissus, cultural methods 2827

peaches, cultivars 998

roses, cultivars 2883-2885

Sophora hovinula, cultivars 1440*Sophora microphylla*, cultivars 1440

woody plants, wild plants, genetic resources 3630

Nezara viridula, *Macadamia* 3849**Nicandra physalodes**

- in vitro* culture
- genetic transformation 698
- metabolites, production 698

Nickel

- composition, grapes 6551
- nutrition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4242
- responses, carrots 5949
- toxicity, celery 8456
- uptake
- celery 8456
- lettuces 5057
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3427

Nickel *cont.*uptake *cont.*

- Vaccinium angustifolium* 1827
- vegetables 5015, 9166

Nicotiana

- antibacterial properties 1515
- in vitro* culture
 - genetic transformation 7949
 - metabolites, production 7949
- shoots, composition 1515

Nicotiana alata

- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3200
- pollen
 - composition 2815
 - tubes, development 2815

Nicotiana glauca

- in vitro* culture, protoplasts 4381
- leaves, senescence 5367
- photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 5367
- protoplasts, physiology 4381, 4500
- stomata
 - physiology
 - diurnal variation 4500
 - light 4500
 - senescence 5367

Nicotiana plumbaginifolia

- growth regulators, abscisic acid, biosynthesis 917, 7268
- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 6237
- leaves, composition 917
- roots, composition 917

Nicotiana rustica, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 7950**Nicotiana suaveolens**, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 6010**Nicotiana sylvestris**, flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 6010**Nicotinamide**, responses, *Catharanthus roseus* 8727**Nicotinic acid**, composition, small fruits 7374**Nidorella resedifolia**, plant, composition 4536**Nigella damascena**

- seeds
 - germination
 - grading 6011
 - light 6011
 - seed treatment 6011
 - temperature 6011
 - treatment 6011

Nigella sativa

- nematicidal properties 5534
- seeds, composition 1516, 8767

Nigeria

- bananas, cultivars 8028
- medicinal plants, research 2947
- vegetables, cultural methods 9105

Nipaecoccus nipae

- cut flowers 9334
- cut foliage 9334

Nitrates

- biochemistry, lettuces 4186
- composition
 - beetroots 8307
 - broccoli 9170
 - carrots 4319
 - celeriac 4319
 - endives 7498
 - kohlrabi 7508
 - lettuces 2677, 7498, 9137
 - spinach 9137
 - Valerianella locusta* 8460
 - vegetables 1870, 7458, 9113
- determination, vegetables 1873
- metabolism
 - anoxia, peas 9219
 - boron, broccoli 4202
 - carbon dioxide, kohlrabi 6630
 - cultivars, broccoli 4202
 - diurnal variation, tomatoes 5932
 - environment, vegetables 9114
 - fertilizers, lettuces 1905
 - fruiting, tomatoes 9266
 - germination, peas 9219
 - growth regulators, lettuces 1905
 - in vitro* culture, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 1539
 - light
 - kohlrabi 2683
 - tomatoes 5932

Nitrates *cont.*metabolism *cont.*

- molybdenum
 - carrots 2686
 - radishes 2686
- nutrition, *Kalanchoe zimbabwensis* 1366
- salinity, peas 367
- soil, vegetables 9114
- storage
 - Brussels sprouts 4216
 - carrots 4216
 - vegetables 6581
 - water stress, kohlrabi 6630
- nutrition, tomatoes 7665
- responses, carobs 7985
- uptake
 - cucumbers 1174
 - tomatoes 2758

Nitrites

- composition, vegetables 7458
- metabolism
 - biochemistry, *Cyamopsis tetragoloba* 360
 - fertilizers, lettuces 1905
 - growth regulators, lettuces 1905
 - light, vegetables 7452
 - storage
 - Brussels sprouts 4216
 - carrots 4216
 - vegetables 6581

Nitrogen

- application date
 - Brussels sprouts 8338
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 8593
 - Juniperus horizontalis* 8593
 - tomatoes 6751
- biochemistry
 - lettuces 1150
 - reviews 6410
- composition
 - apples 962, 3236, 6434, 6437-6438, 7291
 - apricots 6489
 - bananas 9690
 - Citrus* 3071
 - coffee 7161
 - cucumbers 2704, 5091
 - kiwifruits 1816
 - melons 7172, 7659
 - Metroxylon* 1641
 - pears 4938
 - peas 1961
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1961
 - Pleurotus* 3545
 - pumpkins 5091
 - tomatoes 5921, 7661
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4970, 4972
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
- deficiency
 - avocados 1555
 - Capsicum* 9241
 - camellias 9349
 - cucumbers 3406
 - Cucurbita pepo* 1934
 - lettuces 9157
 - peaches 4927
 - peas 7595
 - pecans 3279
 - poinsettias 3637
- fertilizers
 - Alstroemeria* 6836-6837
 - Angelica dahurica* 643
 - Anthurium andreaeanum* 6002
 - apples 97, 958, 983, 2394, 4010, 5708, 5710, 6434-6435, 6437, 7297-7298, 8198, 8202-8203
 - apricots 137, 9014
 - Arnica montana* 644
 - Asparagus* 2746
 - aubergines 6732
 - avocados 7983, 8799
 - bananas 2429, 3091, 8843, 9690
 - beetroots 5228, 6575, 8307
 - black currants 9052-9053
 - Blandfordia grandiflora* 5272
 - broccoli 2681, 5848
 - Brussels sprouts 2978, 9171
 - cabbages 1157, 6575-6576, 6623-6624, 9172

Nitrogen *cont.*fertilizers *cont.*

- Capsicum* 1215, 2002-2003, 3484, 6723-6724, 7635-7636, 9239-9240
- camellias 5985
- carobs 7109
- carrots 5228, 6576
- cauliflowers 4193-4194, 4200, 5230, 8335, 9167
- celery 5230
- Chamaedorea elegans* 8551
- Chamomilla recutita* 4522
- cherimoyas 6298
- chicory 282
- Chinese cabbages 5067
- chrysanthemums 3560, 5991
- coconuts 798, 8042
- coffee 3881, 7163
- conifers 5342
- Coriandrum sativum* 7863
- cucumbers 329, 345, 3406, 4225, 5862, 8356
- Cucurbita pepo* 5094, 5863
- Cuminum cyminum* 9468
- Curcuma longa* 9469
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1971
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 9480
- Cymbopogon martinii* 8654
- Cymbopogon winterianus* 3680
- Dieffenbachia* 5309, 8551
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 2850, 8553
- fennel 593-594, 7880
- Ficus benjamina* 5309
- foliage plants 2134
- garlic 251, 5026, 5816
- Gladiolus* 8524
- grapefruits 3821
- grapes 1082, 4130, 8288-8289, 9082
- guavas 3114, 7176, 8058-8059
- Hevea* 5635
- horticultural crops 6404
- Ilex* 2871
- Ilex cornuta* 2871
- Impatiens* 6808
- Impatiens walleriana* 4384
- Juniperus communis* 2160
- kohlrabi 4212
- lawns and turf 511, 515, 1339, 2844, 3600, 4414, 6027, 7778, 9412, 9415, 9417
- lemons 4673
- lettuces 1149, 1905, 4183, 5057, 8324, 9137
- Levisticum officinale* 6134
- Litchi* 765
- mandarins 743, 7991, 8810
- mangoes 7178
- melons 7172
- Metroxylon* 1641
- Miscanthus sinensis* 5319
- Murraya koenigii* 9471
- mushrooms 9311
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 6048
- onions 258, 262, 1882, 2663, 3370, 3372, 5035, 5037-5038, 6575-6576, 6590, 6596, 7465
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 7149
- oranges 2388, 2404, 6266, 9652
- Origanum onites* 8664
- Papaver nudicaule* 6012
- Papaver somniferum* 6915
- Paullinia cupana* 4762
- pawpaws 3119
- peaches 164, 2608-2609, 3261, 4923
- peas 366, 1201, 1975, 4249, 5141, 7594
- Pelargonium zonale* 5265
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 348, 1183, 5879, 9205
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5240
- poinsettias 559, 2873
- pomegranates 7145-7147
- Pontederia cordata* 8542
- Quercus lobata* 6126
- radishes 8345
- raspberries 1045, 4096
- Rhododendron* 561
- Rhododendron simsii* 560
- Ruscus hypoglossum* 4382
- Ruscus hypophyllum* 2909

Nitrogen cont.**fertilizers cont.**

Saintpaulia 481
 satsumas 742-743
Schefflera 5309
 spinach 3379, 9137
 spinach beets 9143
 squashes 251
 strawberries 200, 206, 1063, 1834, 3312-3313, 3315
Tagetes patula 4384
 tea 1637, 2472, 3125, 8880, 8882, 9756
 tomatoes 406-407, 1239-1240, 2016-2017, 2764, 4291, 4295, 5862, 6749-6751, 7662, 7668, 8428, 9258
Vaccinium angustifolium 9055
Vaccinium ashei 195, 4972
Vaccinium corymbosum 195, 1828-1829, 3297-3299, 7390
 vegetables 244, 1866, 1870, 2656, 9113
Vicia faba 1965, 5141, 7580
 watermelons 4724
 woody plants 2154
Zingiber officinale 597, 9473
Zinnia elegans 495

fixation

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7589
 Leguminosae 8149
Myrica gale 3731
 peas 365, 1202-1203, 5140-5142, 6688
Phaseolus vulgaris 1184, 5110
Robinia pseudoacacia 2908
Sarracenia purpurea 4383
Vicia faba 1964, 2723, 5125, 5128, 5141

isotopes, reviews 4832**metabolism****biochemistry**

edible fungi 5957
 grapes 1100
Panax pseudoginseng 3775
 books 7215
 cadmium, peas 5142
 calcium, onions 5037
 carbon dioxide, sour oranges 6265
 cultivars, apples 4009
 cyanamide, kiwifruits 1819
 flowering, avocados 9640
 fruiting, *Vaccinium ashei* 3300
 growth regulators, mangoes 821
in vitro culture
 spinach 6606
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1539, 2360
 irrigation, apples 7297
 light
 apples 8205
 kiwifruits 186
 pineapples 2465
 molybdenum, poinsettias 6089
 nickel, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4242
 nitrogen oxides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8369
 ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8369
 physiology, plants 3197
 pollution, apples 4006
 ripening, plums 7371
 rootstock scion relationships
 apples 4009
 grapefruits 1570
 grapes 6549
 peaches 2606
 plums 2606
 salinity
Grewia subinaequalis 4760
 peas 2726
Phaseolus vulgaris 1953
Vicia faba 2723
 seasonal variation
 apples 4009
 peaches 4926
 rambutans 9764
 seed treatment, peas 2726
 soil management, apples 958
 soilless culture, lettuces 6617
 temperature, strawberries 199

Nitrogen cont.**metabolism cont.****water stress**

Amaranthus hypochondriacus 1273
 apples 1740
 mandarins 1585
Pyracantha coccinea 7858
 sour oranges 1585
 zinc, peas 1977

nitrification inhibitors

broccoli 9170
 lettuces 9137
 spinach 9137
 tea 9756
Vicia faba 7580

nutrition

Angelica archangelica 6147
 apples 3217
 avocados 1556, 7983
 beetroots 8307
 books 1654
 broccoli 9168-9170
 cabbages 8339
Capparis ovata 1448
 carobs 7985
 carrots 8449
 cauliflowers 349
 Chinese cabbages 7456
 chrysanthemums 2079
Citrus 4670
 coconuts 797
Cordyline fruticosa 2079
 cucumbers 3405, 7534
Dendrobium 2149
 endives 7498
 fruit crops 1721
 grapes 1083, 1096, 3333, 8282-8283
 Jerusalem artichokes 278
Juniperus virginiana 8594
Kalanchoe zimbabwensis 1366, 4438
 leeks 4160, 8339
 lettuces 1150, 1905, 7456, 7497-7498
 mangoes 1625
 melons 7659
Myrica gale 3731
Nerium oleander 582
 oil palms 826, 829
 ornamental plants 5980
Passiflora caerulea 2079
 peaches 2606, 2608, 4926
 pears 4938
 peas 1974, 5106, 5140
Phaseolus vulgaris 347, 349, 2712, 5106
 poinsettias 1410
 pomegranates 7145
Rhododendron 1418, 2169
Sarracenia purpurea 4383
 spinach 277, 1138, 7456
 strawberries 1836
 tea 8882, 9756
Tillandsia 9420
 tomatoes 407, 2022, 2760, 4287, 4305, 5932, 7663, 7665, 7678, 8425, 9266
Vaccinium ashei 195
Vaccinium corymbosum 195, 7390
Vaccinium uliginosum 2633
Valerianella locusta 8460
Vicia faba 5124

requirements**analysis**

apples 1739, 2577, 4009
Asparagus 6706
 Brussels sprouts 298
Capsicum 2002
 chrysanthemums 4359
Citrus 3071
 coffee 3881
 cucumbers 4184, 4296
Cucurbita pepo 1934
Dieffenbachia 7801
Equisetum arvense 7936
 guavas 3114
 lettuces 4184, 5845
 melons 3890
Nephrolepis 6047
 onions 5035
 peaches 152, 4925
 pecans 1022, 3279

Nitrogen cont.**requirements cont.****analysis cont.**

Phaseolus vulgaris 1183
 roses 4480
Spathiphyllum 7801
 tomatoes 4296
Ziziphus mauritiana 851
 assessment, *Capsicum* 5902

responses

algae 2373
 apples 120
Atropa acuminata 7914
 avocados 1557
Capsicum 7535, 7637
Chamomilla recutita 7876
Cortaderia selloana 7791
 cucumbers 7535
 tomatoes 7535, 7666

toxicity

Blandfordia grandiflora 5272
Cucurbita pepo 1934
 fruit crops 7275
 tomatoes 5182

translocation

carobs 7110
 grapes 1083, 1096, 1858, 8287
 lawns and turf 3600
 peas 7595
 tea 3124

uptake

Alstroemeria 6838
 apples 74, 1741
 apricots 74
 black currants 1038
 cabbages 1157
Capsicum 5902
 carnations 5985
 chicory 282
 Chinese cabbages 9255
 chrysanthemums 4359
 cucumbers 1174, 4184
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 360
 garlic 6587
 grapes 3334
 kiwifruits 1816
 lawns and turf 3600, 6027, 9415
 lettuces 3386, 4184, 5057
 mandarins 7991
Metroxylon 1641
 nectarines 74
Nerium oleander 583
Opuntia ficus-indica 7149
Papaver somniferum 8769
 peas 365
Phaseolus vulgaris 1184, 1953
Salix alba 2155
 strawberries 3313
 tea 3124
 tomatoes 1239, 2758, 5201, 6751, 9255
Urginea indica 583
 vegetables 1870
 reviews 9114
Vicia faba 1191
 watermelons 3891, 4724
 woody plants 2155

Nitrogen oxides**toxicity**

lettuces 5842, 6613
Phaseolus vulgaris 8369
 vegetables 7452

Noctua pronuba, Chinese cabbages 1160

Nolina**products**

fibres 1466
 paper 1466

Nolina recurvata, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8558

Nomocharis, pollen, morphology 7760

Noorda blitealis, *Moringa oleifera* 3530

Nopalea (see *Opuntia*)

North America

apples, pest control 4011
Asimina, species 3084
Cinchona, production 661
 ferns, production 6040
 wild plants
 books 4785
 utilization, ornamental plants 6037

Norway

- Asparagus*, cultivars 1901
- cabbages, cultivars 1878, 3389
- celeriac, cultivars 3527
- Chinese cabbages, cultivars 1901
- cucumbers, economics 1927
- leeks, cultivars 1876
- lettuces, cultivars 1901
- onions, cultivars 1878
- peas, cultivars 9217
- vegetables, research 1665
- Vicia faba*, cultivars 9217
- Notholaena*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6852
- Notholirion*, pollen, morphology 7760
- Notonia* (see *Senecio*)
- Notylia barkeri*, pollination, pollinators, *Euglossa viridissima* 4458
- Notylia tridachne*, pollination, pollinators, *Euglossa viridissima* 4458
- Notylia trispala*, pollination, pollinators, *Euglossa viridissima* 4458
- Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses
 - control
 - of *Mamestra brassicae*
 - cabbages 2682
 - cauliflowers 2682
- Nucleic acids
 - composition
 - apples 6445
 - Capsicum* 6730
 - Celosia* 5273
 - pawpaws 6330
 - peas 8389
 - Pistia stratiotes* 6774
 - Stachys sieboldii* 9308
 - determination, plants 2550
 - extraction
 - mangoes 4733
 - pecans 7361
 - metabolism
 - biochemistry, leeks 5820
 - development, carrots 4327
 - diurnal variation, mangoes 8064
 - dormancy, *Magnolia denudata* 6121
 - flowering, *Pharbitis nil* 5264
 - germination
 - carrots 4327
 - Onoclea sensibilis* 9423
 - tomatoes 2015
 - growth regulators
 - apples 115
 - carnations 1297
 - cucumbers 1943
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056
 - peaches 4929
 - peas 3471
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6674
 - radishes 321
 - in vitro* culture, carrots 9302
 - inhibitors, radishes 4220
 - light
 - cress 4217
 - cucumbers 1941
 - radishes 4220
 - physiology, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6856
 - ripening, mangoes 4730
 - rooting, *Impatiens balsamina* 6809
 - salinity
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056-6057
 - tomatoes 2044
 - seasonal variation
 - mangoes 8064
 - peaches 5742
 - senescence, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5115
 - storage, apples 6462
 - water stress, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056
 - wounds, carrots 5948
 - translocation, *Agrostemma githago* 1469
- Nucleosides
 - composition, *Allium tuberosum* 6600
 - determination, *Costus speciosus* 29
 - treatment
 - cucumbers 9275
 - tomatoes 9275

Nucleotides

- determination
 - Costus speciosus* 29
 - tomatoes 4308
- metabolism
 - biochemistry, lettuces 9160
 - light, cucumbers 7544
 - salinity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5109
- Nurseries, humidity, measurement 2518
- Nursery stock (see Planting stock)
- Nut crops
 - disease control, Australia, books 7208
 - earthworms 8150
 - fruits, composition 8174
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3208
 - nutrition, books 4788
 - pest control, Australia, books 7208
 - reports, Israel 22
 - weed control, Australia, books 7208
- Nutmegs (see *Myristica fragrans*)
- Nutrients
 - cycling
 - cashews 3094
 - cocoa 1606, 3096
 - metabolism
 - growth regulators, plums 6514
 - seasonal variation, kiwifruits 2619
 - requirements
 - analysis
 - apples 6438
 - Asparagus* 6706
 - avocados 1554, 7983
 - black currants 1038
 - broccoli 7507
 - Brussels sprouts 7507
 - cauliflowers 6625, 7507
 - Citrus* 1578, 7994
 - cucumbers 4296
 - fruit crops, books 4788
 - grapes 3333, 7994, 9081
 - horticultural crops 4828
 - Litchi* 6280
 - Metroxylon* 1641
 - nut crops, books 4788
 - passion fruits 4685
 - pears 7994, 9041
 - pecans 1021
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 4241
 - pineapples 8075
 - swedes 7507
 - tomatoes 4296
 - Vaccinium uliginosum* 2633
 - vegetables, books 4787
 - assessment, cashews 3094
 - uptake
 - assessment
 - grapes 225
 - Metroxylon sagu* 1648
 - Papaver somniferum* 8769
 - carbon dioxide, sour oranges 6265
 - cultural methods, *Cucurbita pepo* 5863
 - fertilizers, *Capsicum* 5902
 - growth, chrysanthemums 5990
 - horticultural crops 8939
 - lettuces 9155
 - measurement, broccoli 7516
 - models, chrysanthemums 5990
 - peas 9220
 - pineapples 9744
 - rootstock scion relationships, apples 3217
 - seasonal variation
 - kiwifruits 5769
 - sour oranges 6265
 - tomatoes 5201
 - soil compaction, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3427
 - soil types, *Vicia faba* 1191
 - soilless culture, tomatoes 7658, 7670
 - temperature, strawberries 202
 - water stress
 - mandarins 1585
 - sour oranges 1585

Nutrition

- research, horticultural crops 8147
- trace elements, plants, books 6350

Nutritive value

- Abelmoschus manihot* 1874, 5167
- Agaricus campestris* 8464

Nutritive value cont.

- Allium* 9136
- Angelica keiskei* 6770
- apples 2618
- Boletus* 5963
- Brassica juncea* 1874
- carrots 9303
- Chaenomeles speciosa* 2618
- Cucurbita maxima* 1874
- fruit crops 1716
- Hericium erinaceus* 7710
- horticultural crops 8175
- Ipomoea aquatica* 1874
- pears 2618
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 9322
- Pleurotus eryngii* 5964
- Pleurotus nebrodensis* 5964
- Pleurotus ostreatus* 5964
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 9322
- quinces 2618
- Secchium edule* 1874
- vegetables 1716
- Nymphaea colorata*, pollen, development, cytology 9418
- Nymphaea tetragona*, leaves, cytology 8541
- Oats, as cover crops, tomatoes 4291
- Oberonia anthropophora*, characteristics 6868
- Ocimum*, taxonomy, nomenclature 6155
- Ocimum americanum*, plant, composition 8662
- Ocimum basilicum*
 - cultivars, assessment, Italy 5412
 - flowers, composition 2256
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 2256, 4537
 - inflorescences, composition 4537
 - leaves
 - composition 2258, 4537, 6156
 - development
 - biochemistry 6156
 - morphology 6156
 - medicinal properties 2285, 2288
 - mulching, responses 2914
 - plant, composition 2256-2257, 2259, 5412, 7883, 9475
 - shoots, composition 4537
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2257
 - trichomes 6156
 - water stress, responses 2258
 - weed control 2914
- Ocimum gratissimum*
 - antimicrobial properties 3696
 - flowers, composition 3696
 - leaves, composition 3696, 4538
 - medicinal properties 3696
 - plant, biochemistry 6199
 - shoots, composition 3696, 4538
- Ocimum kilimandscharicum*
 - flowers, composition 3697
 - leaves, composition 3697
- Ocimum sanctum*
 - antifungal properties 6969
 - intercropping, *Vetiveria zizanioides* 6163
 - leaves, composition 634, 6969
- Ocimum suave*, plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 8686
- Ocotea puchury-major*
 - antimicrobial properties 1517
 - seeds, composition 1517
- Odoiporus longicollis*, bananas 789
- Odontoglossum*, growing media, composition 533
- Odontoglossum crispum*, flowers, colour, breeding 1382
- Odontoglossum edwardii* × *Odontoglossum uro-skinnei*, conservation 7812
- Odontoglossum micklowii*, taxonomy, new taxa 6068
- Oenothera biennis*, translocation, physiology 7725
- Oenothera speciosa*, parasitic plants, *Castilleja indivisa* 5981
- Oidium*
 - Begonia hiemalis* 496
 - carobs 7984
- Oil palms
 - climate, Thailand 3908
 - cultural methods
 - Malaysia 9746
 - mechanization 825

Oil palms cont.

- disease control, *Ganoderma boninense* 4739-4740
- flowers, abnormal development 832
- handling, equipment 833
- harvesting
 - equipment 5593
 - harvesting date, assessment 8873
- herbicides
 - application methods 4737
 - injuries 828
- in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 9681
 - techniques 8947
 - responses
 - salinity 7203
 - water stress 7203
 - storage 8069
- insecticidal properties 9499
- irrigation, responses 826, 4742
- nurseries, cultural methods 1628
- nutrition 829
 - boron 8872
 - chlorine 4715
 - magnesium 826
 - nitrogen 826
 - potassium 4742
- pest control
 - Coelaenomenodera minuta* 830
 - Darna trima* 831, 6329
 - insects 2461
 - Mahasena corbetti* 831
 - Malaysia 4693
 - Metisa plana* 831
 - Oryctes rhinoceros* 831
 - Pteroma pendula* 831
 - rats 4741
 - Setora nitens* 831, 6329
 - Setothosea asigna* 831
- pests, *Callosiurus notatus* 9739
- plant residues
 - processing 8071
 - utilization, growing media 4736
- planting, site preparation 826
- planting stock
 - establishment 826, 4735-4736
 - production, cultural methods 1628, 4735-4736
- processing, quality, irradiation 8874
- production, environmental impact 9746
- production possibilities
 - Thailand 3908
 - Uganda 9738
- products, feeds 2462
- replanting, diseases 4739
- reports
 - Costa Rica 3942
 - France 3152
 - India 20, 3948
 - Indonesia 4796
- research, reviews 8070
- roots
 - development
 - irrigation 826
 - soil compaction 826
- seeds, composition 2462
- soil compaction, responses 826
- soil management, systems 9749
- soil pH, responses 2460
- soil types 2460, 9749
- soil water, responses 2460
- surveys, Indonesia 829
- tillage
 - no-tillage 826
 - responses 826
- water relations
 - nutrition 4742
 - physiology 4742
- weed control 827-828, 3909, 4737-4738

Oils

- biochemistry
 - almonds 919
 - apples 919
 - avocados 2380, 9634
 - Calophyllum inophyllum* 9634
 - cashews 919
 - coconuts 919
 - Cucurbita pepo* 4239
 - Fevillea cordifolia* 1948
 - garlic 1124

Oils cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - Gmelina hystrix* 9635
 - grapes 919
 - hazelnuts 919
 - Hibiscus sabdariffa* 9634
 - Ipomoea* 9458
 - Jatropha curcas* 720
 - melons 4239
 - Microula sikkimensis* 696
 - Nigella sativa* 8767
 - okras 9634
 - Petrea volubilis* 9635
 - plants 3960
 - plums 919
 - sapodillas 9634
 - Stachytarpheta mutabilis* 9635
 - watermelons 4239
- biosynthesis, plants, books 4777
- composition
 - Annona* 3861
 - apricots 6489
 - Colliguaja integrerrima* 3058
 - hazelnuts 6493
 - oilseed plants 3788
 - olives 8830
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 3789
 - Thymus pulegioides* 2271
- determination, *Cordia dichotoma* 2368
- extraction, *Azadirachta indica* 5430
- metabolism
 - storage, olives 8020
 - temperature, olives 8020
- Oilseed cakes**
 - utilization
 - growing media, mushrooms 2068, 9314
 - pest control, cabbages 5077
- Oilseed plants**
 - glossaries 7100
 - seeds, composition 3788
- Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus, okras 7620, 7622**
- Okras**
 - allelopathy 2112
 - cropping systems
 - agroforestry 1866
 - intercropping 9078
 - rotations 4145, 9108
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - India 378
 - Nepal 3344
 - characteristics, India 3346
 - disease resistance 7620
 - sowing date 378
 - storage 5166
 - cultural methods, Nigeria 9105
 - disease control, okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 7622
 - disorders, chilling injury 5166
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 1866
 - phosphorus 1866
 - potassium 1866
 - growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 3479
 - insecticides, residues 1213, 4261-4262
 - intercropping
 - grapes 9078
 - Leucaena leucocephala* 1866
 - pawpaws 835
 - irrigation
 - economics 7455
 - systems 7455
 - pest control
 - Amrasca biguttula* 5896
 - Earias* 5896, 6715
 - Earias insulana* 1212
 - Earias vittella* 1212, 6716
 - Meloidogyne incognita* 6714
 - Meloidogyne javanica* 6714
 - Tetranychus ludeni* 8400
 - planting, spacing 379
 - Pods
 - size
 - growth regulators 3479
 - spacing 379
 - reports, India 19, 3944
 - seeds
 - composition 9634

Okras cont.

- seeds cont.
 - germination
 - allelopathy 2112
 - harvesting date 5168
 - tests 5168
 - histology 7623
 - production, cultural methods 7621
 - sowing
 - sowing date 378
 - spacing 3479
 - storage, humidity 6713
 - vigour, tests 1996
- storage
 - diseases 5166
 - disorders 5166
 - packing 5166
 - systems
 - cold storage 5166
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657
 - modified atmosphere storage 2657
- weed control 7621
- Oldenlandia corymbosa***
 - characteristics 8693
 - medicinal properties 4616
 - plant, composition 4616
- Olea* (see also Olives)**
- Olearia phlogopappa*, leaves, composition 6955**
- Oleoresins, metabolism, storage, *Curcuma longa* 5399**
- Olives**
 - climate
 - Brazil 1596
 - Europe 2492
 - France 5585
 - Greece 5585
 - Italy 5585
 - Yugoslavia 5585
 - cover crops, cultural methods 5586
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, Israel 2416
 - composition 9677
 - consumer preferences 2416
 - disease resistance 7138
 - pollination 5590
 - processing 9677
 - cuttings
 - cultural methods 9669
 - micropropagation 4682
 - rooting, *in vitro* culture 4682
 - soiless culture 8825
 - treatment 8825
 - types, assessment 9669
 - disease control, *Verticillium dahliae* 1597
 - disorders, chilling injury 772
 - fertilizers, iron 8826
 - flowers
 - development
 - cultivars 7139
 - models 7139
 - temperature 7139
 - initiation, growth regulators 6292
 - fruits
 - biochemistry 9675
 - composition 9676-9677
 - development
 - biochemistry 771
 - parthenocarpy 3854, 5590
 - loosening, growth regulators 4683
 - quality, storage 8830
 - ripening, biochemistry 8019
 - set
 - growth regulators 9671
 - irrigation 5587
 - pollination 5590, 9673
 - size, irrigation 5587
 - growing media, composition 6286
 - growth regulators
 - application methods 6290
 - gibberellic acid, application date 6292
 - paclobutrazol, application date 6292
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3208, 3855, 5591, 6293
 - herbicides
 - application methods 8018
 - tolerance 2417, 8018
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6288, 9670
 - explants, sources 6288

Olives cont.*in vitro* culture cont.

organogenesis 4802, 6288, 8829

propagation

micropropagation 6288, 9670

techniques 4682

insecticides, residues 8828

irregular bearing, growth regulators 6292, 9671

irrigation

requirements, determination 5587

water, sources 5588

leaves

characteristics 6291

composition 5589

medicinal properties 4568

nutrition, surveys, Turkey 9672

pest control

Aspidiotus nerii 769*Bactrocera oleae* 1598, 3853, 8828*Hemiberlesia lataniae* 769*Palpita quadristigmatis* 769*Pseudococcus* 769*Saissetia coffeae* 769*Saissetia oleae* 769

pesticides, application methods 6290

photosynthesis

light 3976

models 3976

temperature 3976

plant, composition 5763, 8827

plant residues, utilization, energy sources 773, 5592

planting stock

production

containers 8975

cultural methods 6287, 8975

pollen

composition 7140, 9674

germination, biochemistry 9674

morphology 2868

pollination

equipment 3854

techniques 5590

processing

quality

cultivars 9677

harvesting 3855

irrigation 5588

residues 5588

production 3850

Europe 2492

Greece 3852

Syria 3851

production possibilities

Brazil 1596

Turkmenistan 6259

products, charcoal 773, 5592

pruning, prunings disposal 773

regeneration

pruning 6289

replanting 6289

salinity, responses 8827

shoots

development

assessment 9673

fruiting 9673

growth regulators 9671

storage

disorders 772

systems

cold storage 772, 8020, 8830

controlled atmosphere storage

772, 2562, 8020, 8830

temperature 8830

surveys, Spain 8017

transpiration, water relations 770

trichomes 6291

water relations, physiology 770

weed control 768, 2417, 4993, 7253

weeds, surveys, Spain 4993

Olpidium, lettuces 6616*Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 1607,

2432, 2435, 3102, 3104

Onions

bolting

cultivars 1878

sowing date 3367

bulbs

aroma

biochemistry 1886

Onions cont.

bulbs cont.

aroma cont.

cultivars 1886

colour, assessment 248

composition 260, 265, 8970

cytology 260, 5041, 7474

development

cultural methods 5039

in vitro culture 1130, 4164

temperature 5039

dormancy, physiology 1884

flavour

assessment 5827-5828, 7478

biochemistry 4172

cultivars 5827

injuries, temperature 8304

mechanical properties

cultivars 255

planting stock 255

production, cultural methods 6593

quality, storage 2666

size, cultural methods 5034

sprouting

gamma radiation 3376, 9128

temperature 264

chromosomes 7475

cotyledons, cytology 9131

cropping systems

catch crops 6594

monoculture 7453

rotations 4161, 6575, 7453, 9108

cultivars

assessment

Brazil 3345

India 1134, 9126

Kazakhstan 1127

Norway 1878

USA 3366-3367, 6590

biochemistry 1886

characteristics

India 3346

Kazakhstan 1129

Netherlands 7243-7244

Russia 1128, 4162

Ukraine 4162

disease resistance 264

drying 255

nutrition 1883

storage 264, 2663, 9125

cultural methods

Finland 5033

India 7463

mechanization 1127

Netherlands 1877

Poland 7464

cytology 2550, 8968

defoliation, techniques 3374

disease control

Alternaria porri 5823*Aspergillus niger* 3371, 4171*Botrytis allii* 4167, 5044*Botrytis cinerea* 4171, 7471*Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae* 4167*Peronospora destructor* 259, 2664-

2665, 6597, 7472-7473

Pleospora tarda 259*Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 4167*Sclerotium cepivorum* 4168, 5822,

6598

USA 9130

economics, Egypt 4161

fertilizers

calcium 5037

nitrogen 258, 262, 1882, 2663, 3370,

3372, 5035, 5037-5038, 6575-

6576, 6590, 6596, 7465

phosphorus 262, 3372, 5038, 6575-

6576, 6596

potassium 258, 262, 1882, 6575-

6576, 6590, 6596

flowers, morphology 9134

frost, injuries 8304

fungicides, application methods 4167

growth regulators

abscisic acid, determination 1119

gibberellic acid, responses 5042

IAA, determination 1119

maleic hydrazide, responses 5042

handling

equipment 5824

Onions cont.

handling cont.

injuries 9120

techniques 9120

harvesting, techniques, mechanical har-

vesting 3373, 5824

herbicides

determination 7468

injuries 4149, 4166

residues 3369, 4149, 7468

in vitro culture

biochemistry 1133

culture media 1130, 4164, 4172, 5043

metabolites, production 4172, 9129

organogenesis 1130

responses

light 4164

photoperiod 4164

temperature 1130

somatic embryogenesis 1880

inflorescences, development, growth reg-

ulators 4732

intercropping

bananas 4700

cotton 1881

irrigation

economics 9261

responses 7469

systems 9261

water, composition 7467

leaves

composition 3365, 5035

cytology 5041

development, cultural methods 5039

physiology 261

manures 2656

medicinal properties 2289, 8702

mulching, responses 7469

mycorrhizas 1131, 1148, 5036, 6595,

7470

nutrition, sulfur 1883

organic culture 6568

pest control

Thrips tabaci 1132

USA 9130

plant

biochemistry, mycorrhizas 1148

composition 1270, 3355

development

assessment 5019

models 1885, 5040

planting

depth 3372, 4165

planting date 7464, 8305, 9126

spacing 262, 6590, 7464-7465

planting stock

age 6593

size 6593

types, assessment 255

pollination, pollinators, *Apis mellifera*

8305

pollution

aluminium 4816

arsenic 7467

heavy metals 237

production

India 7463

Iran 5010

protected cultivation, systems, row covers

5033

reports

Belgium 877, 1669

Costa Rica 3942

India 19, 3944

research, India 7463

roots

biochemistry, mycorrhizas 1131

cytology 9132

histology 6376, 6406, 6599

injuries, X radiation 7475

seedlings

development, seed quality 9133

emergence, temperature 4163

planting

age 5034, 7465-7466

planting date 7466

production

containers 5033

cultural methods 7464-7465

seeds

biochemistry, storage 1863

Onions cont.**seeds cont.**

- composition 2662, 9127
- germination
 - cultural methods 5042
 - drying 6592
 - growth regulators 4814
 - inhibitors 7450
 - seed treatment 8303, 9128
 - storage 256
- moisture content 6375, 8303
- morphology 9134
- production
 - Cuba 4169
 - cultivars 1134, 9126
 - cultural methods 262-263, 3372, 4732, 7463, 7476, 8305, 9126, 9133
- quality
 - cultural methods 262
 - pollination 9133
- senescence 9127
- sowing
 - sowing date 1885, 3367, 7464
 - spacing 1885, 7464
- storage
 - duration 6592
 - humidity 6591
 - temperature 256, 6591
- treatment 3371, 4163, 5806, 8303, 9128
- viability
 - drying 6592
 - storage 256
- vigour
 - storage 6591
 - tests 1879

sets

- production, cultural methods 1877, 1882
- size 4165
- soil solarization 4161
- storage
 - disease control 3376, 4171, 5044
 - diseases 264, 2666, 9125
 - humidity 264
 - physiology 1884
 - quality
 - cultivars 255, 2663, 9125
 - cultural methods 1885
 - planting stock 255
- systems
 - cold storage 2666, 7477
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657, 2666, 7477
 - modified atmosphere storage 2657
 - temperature 264, 4170
 - treatment 3375-3376

surveys, Netherlands 5135

- taxonomy, morphology 5032
- transpiration, antitranspirants 261
- water stress, reviews 8295
- weed control 257, 896, 1689, 3368-3369, 3454, 4166, 5821, 9130

yields

- correlation 7476
- diseases 5826
- pests 5825

Onoclea sensibilis*, spores, germination, biochemistry 9423**Operophtera brumata*, cherries 3249*****Ophiomyia phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 351, 8371*****Ophiomyia spencerella*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3433*****Ophiopogon japonicus******in vitro* culture**

- culture media 6023
- propagation, micropropagation 6023
- somatic embryogenesis 6023

Ophiorrhiza discolor*, plant, composition 7063**Ophrys apifera*, taxonomy, new taxa 8572*****Opilia celadifolia*, roots, composition 5501*****Opis pallipes*, control, of *Liriomyza huidobrensis*, tomatoes 5928*****Oplopanax elatus*, *in vitro* culture, somatic embryogenesis 5502****Optical properties**

- peas 8397
- tomatoes 5943, 7695

Opuntia*, production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259**Opuntia engelmannii*, shoots, composition 527*****Opuntia estevesii*, characteristics 4443*****Opuntia ficus-indica***

- books 5652
- cold, resistance, physiology 2422
- cuttings

- rooting, seasonal variation 2420
- treatment 2420
- types, assessment 2420

fertilizers, nitrogen 7149**fruits**

- biochemistry 782
- development, biochemistry 3860
- quality

cultivars 779**pruning 779****ripening, biochemistry 3860****leaves, biochemistry 9419****photosynthesis, environment 4688****plant****development**

- assessment 6296
- models 6296

planting, spacing 8832**pollen****germination, cultivars 3859****morphology 3859****viability, cultivars 3859****pruning, seasons 779****roots****anatomy 8554****biochemistry, temperature 781****physiology 6058****salinity, responses 2421****translocation, measurement 7799****water relations****models 6058****physiology 780****salinity 2421****water stress, responses 8554*****Opuntia hyptiacantha*****fruits****development, biochemistry 3860****ripening, biochemistry 3860*****Opuntia lindheimeri*****fruits****development, biochemistry 3860****ripening, biochemistry 3860*****Opuntia stricta*****fruits****development, biochemistry 3860****ripening, biochemistry 3860****leaves, biochemistry 9419*****Opuntia werneri*, taxonomy, new taxa 4444****Oranges****budding****budwood**

- sources 6264
- treatment 733

buds**development**

- pruning 8805
- training 8805

cropping systems, intercropping 2425**cultivars****assessment**

- Pakistan 5558
- USA 3818

characteristics, China 1569, 5559-5560**composition 3675****pest resistance 3804****cultural methods, Brazil 3802****disease control*****Glomerella cingulata* 3822*****Penicillium digitatum* 1588, 6267*****Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 741****disorders****chilling injury 5578****rind pitting 4677****rind staining 8002****stem-end rind breakdown 4677****earthworms 8150****fertilizers**

- copper 7993
- iron 7993
- manganese 1579, 7993

Oranges cont.**fertilizers cont.**

- nitrogen 2388, 2404, 6266, 9652
- phosphorus 9652
- potassium 9652
- zinc 1579, 7993

flowers**development**

- cultivars 7126
- orientation 7126

frost**protection**

- irrigation 1573, 3818, 4671
- materials 1573

resistance

- assessment 736, 3817
- cultivars 3818
- rootstock scion relationships 7113

fruits

- composition 2409, 2927, 3019, 3072, 3675, 6262, 6273, 7877, 8002, 8009, 9479, 9662

development

- assessment 8004
- biochemistry 6273
- morphology 7128

drop, salinity 4672**flavour, storage 7130****physical properties, assessment 736****quality**

- climate 7132
- cultivars 9645
- handling 2410
- nutrition 9652
- rootstock scion relationships 9645
- storage 8006-8007
- temperature 7132

ripening

- biochemistry 3072, 8002
- growth regulators 3072

set

- cultivars 7126
- cultural methods 2401
- diseases 3822
- orientation 7126
- pests 3822
- temperature 2401

size

- measurement 8003
- thinning 754
- thinning, seasons 754

grafting**cultural methods 4666****seasons 739****techniques, assessment 739****growth regulators**

- abscisic acid, metabolism 6264
- IAA, metabolism 6264
- isopentenyladenosine, metabolism 6264
- paclobutrazol, responses 6266, 7116
- triacetanol, physiology 7265
- zeatin riboside, metabolism 6264

handling, injuries 2410**harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 5575*****in vitro* culture****culture media 5567****explants, sources 7112****propagation, micropropagation 7112****responses, temperature 5567****somatic embryogenesis 5567****irrigation****fertigation 7993****requirements, determination 8003****water, salinity 1576, 4672****leaves**

- composition 1576, 1579, 9658
- development, growth regulators 7116

nutrition

- calcium 1581
- iron 7118
- manganese 7118
- zinc 7118, 8146

pest control

- Aleurocanthus woglumi* 3829
- Brevipalpus phoenicis* 1582
- Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 749
- Frankliniella bispinosa* 3822
- Panonychus citri* 2388
- Papilio demoleus* 7122

Oranges *cont.*

- pest control *cont.*
 - Saissetia oleae* 8812
 - Scirtothrips aurantii* 6268
- photosynthesis, growth regulators 7116
- plant, biochemistry 2552, 8816
- plant residues, composition 7133
- planting, spacing 2383
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 4670
- processing
 - quality
 - cultivars 9645
 - rootstock scion relationships 9645
- production possibilities, Brazil 5557, 6262
- protected cultivation, cultural methods 26
- ringing, responses 733, 2401, 6266
- roots
 - development
 - rootstock scion relationships 7124
 - salinity 1576
 - spacing 2383
 - morphology 7124
 - rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 7124, 8805, 9645
 - nutrition 1576
 - salinity 1581
 - winter hardness 7113
 - yields 9645
 - salinity, responses 1576, 1581, 4672
- seedlings
 - development, salinity 3812
 - emergence, salinity 3812
- seeds
 - composition 6273
 - development, biochemistry 6273
- shoots, development, growth regulators 7116
- soil amendments 741
- soil water, spacing 2383
- soilless culture
 - nutrient solutions
 - composition 1581
 - salinity 1581
- sorting, techniques 67
- storage
 - biochemistry 5578
 - buildings 3836
 - cultivars 5559
 - disease control 1588, 4677, 6267, 8006-8007
 - diseases 5578
 - disorders 4677, 5578
 - packing 8006-8007
 - physiology 7130
 - quality, fertilizers 2404
 - systems
 - cold storage 3836, 5578
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2562
 - modified atmosphere storage 5577
 - temperature 5578
 - treatment 3075, 3837, 4677, 7130, 8006-8007
 - wrappings 756, 3075, 4677
- topworking 739
- water relations
 - physiology 9658
 - spacing 2383
- weed control 7115, 7990
- yields
 - correlation 1575
 - forecasting 3835
 - pests 2388
 - rain 1574-1575

Oranges × *Poncirus trifoliata*, as rootstocks, lemons 5561

Orbignya, utilization 4506

Orchidaceae

- books 3930, 6345, 6353
- Australia 8907
- Malawi 2491
- Malaysia 8914
- Singapore 8914
- breeding, genetic resources 7812
- evolution 1376
- flowers
 - anatomy 5323
 - fragrance, books 6351
- identification, books 4770

Orchidaceae *cont.*

- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6850, 8946
- insecticides, injuries 9334
- mycorrhizas, books 4789
- plant, abnormal development 9427
- pollen, ultrastructure 8565
- pollination, biology 3616
- species, disease resistance 1383
- surveys

- Bahamas 2857
- Caribbean 2859
- Turks and Caicos Islands 2857
- Vanuatu 8566

- taxonomy 7804
- morphology 8907
- nomenclature 6861
- revisions 8564
- typification 6862

wild plants

- conservation
 - Europe 2856, 7805
 - Solomon Islands 7803
 - UK 7805
- taxonomy 5323

Orchis, propagation, techniques 6869

Orchis apollinaris, breeding, interspecific hybridization 3626

Orchis italica × **Orchis simia**, breeding, interspecific hybridization 3626

Orchis sancta, characteristics 5332

Orchis ustulata, geographical distribution 3627

Organic acids

- biochemistry, *Mentha piperita* 2249
- biosynthesis, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 7946

composition

- apples 5731, 7320
- Artemisia lagocephala* 6927
- Calliandra haematocephala* 2279
- Capsicum* 8174
- Craterostigma plantagineum* 8509
- Cynodon dactylon* 7032
- grapes 8288
- hops 2273, 3718
- marrows 8174
- medlars 7320
- Myrciaria dubia* 9763
- nut crops 8174
- onions 5827
- peaches 1796, 5749, 6504
- pears 7320
- Portulaca oleracea* 2112
- quinces 7320
- Rhus chinensis* 7962
- Salvia chinensis* 3037
- Schefflera heptaphylla* 709
- Sorbus aucuparia* 8174
- strawberries 2639, 8174
- subtropical fruits 8174
- tropical fruits 8174
- Vaccinium macrocarpon* 8174
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea* 8174
- vegetables 8174
- Zingiber officinale* 2224

determination

- cocoa 8850
- Glycyrrhiza uralensis* 680
- grapes 1105
- hops 2274
- horticultural crops 1714
- onions 7478
- plants 3038

extraction

- grapes 1105
- hops 2275

metabolism

- biochemistry
 - apples 2595
 - avocados 2381
 - Calendula officinalis* 1308
 - Crassula ovata* 9419
 - dates 2595
 - grapes 5266
 - peas 5266
 - Pelargonium crispum* 5266
 - Petroselinum crispum* 5266
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5266
 - Talinum* 8563
- diurnal variation, tomatoes 5932

Organic acids *cont.*metabolism *cont.**in vitro* culture

- Ephedra distachya* 2994
- hops 2937

light

- pineapples 2465
- tomatoes 5932

nutrition, spinach 277

photoperiod, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1369

physiology

- Phalaenopsis* 2861
- tomatoes 430
- Vicia faba* 1969

ripening

- apricots 1771
- bananas 3872
- tomatoes 5937

salinity, peas 2726

seed treatment, peas 2726

senescence, peas 9224

storage

- apples 6454
- cherries 1777
- oranges 2404
- plums 4951-4952
- tomatoes 3518

temperature, apples 122

responses, cucumbers 7530

taxonomy, *Pelargonium* 6798

translocation, grapes 1858

treatment, tomatoes 6759

Organic culture

- apples 5732, 8987
- beetroots 6568
- Capsicum* 6568
- carrots 4319, 6568
- celeriac 4319
- grapes 1842, 6552, 9077
- onions 6568
- tea 9754
- tomatoes 6568
- vegetables 6569, 6571

Origanum cordifolium

plant

- anatomy 6157
- composition 6157

Origanum dictamnus

- leaves, anatomy 8663
- trichomes 8663

Origanum dubium

- bark, composition 3698
- leaves, composition 3698

Origanum laevigatum, plant, composition 4539

Origanum majorana

- herbicides, responses 6978
- leaves, flavour, biochemistry 6956

plant

- biochemistry, herbicides 6978
- composition 7884
- production, USA 9467
- translocation, physiology 7725
- weed control 4540

Origanum minutiflorum, plant, composition 3699

Origanum onites

- fertilizers, nitrogen 8664
- plant, composition 8664

Origanum sipyleum, shoots, composition 3700

Origanum vulgare

- herbicides, responses 6983
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2260
- leaves, composition 6983
- medicinal properties 3733
- pollution, heavy metals 6983
- weed control 4541

Orius, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, cucumbers 8432

Orius insidiosus

control

- of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
 - Capsicum* 1216, 4272, 5904, 8408-8409
 - chrysanthemums 5995
 - roses 5995
- of Thysanoptera, cucumbers 5870

Orius majusculus

control

- of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
greenhouse crops 1217
vegetables 8300
- of *Thrips tabaci*, greenhouse crops 1217

Orius niger, control, of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum* 4272**Orius tristicolor**

control

- of *Frankliniella occidentalis*
Capsicum 3487
cucumbers 3487

Ornamental bulbs

books 2494

breeding, gene banks 8521

bulbs

- development, temperature 2115
- production, handling 2821
- cultural methods, Netherlands 1320, 7238
- economics, Netherlands 1319
- frost, protection, materials 3582
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 9380

production, Netherlands 9380

propagation, books 3927

reports, Netherlands 879

Ornamental plants

breeding

- genetic engineering 452, 5244
- genetic resources, China 5975
- in vitro* culture 5244

bulbs, storage, systems 2784

cold, responses 1283, 2085

conferences 865

cultural methods, books 5

cut flowers

- pest control 4348
- physiology, Australia, reviews 6877
- quality, assessment 1288
- senescence 2783
- storage 2082, 2784, 3981
- transport 2082

cut foliage, pest control 4348

cuttings, storage 2082, 2784

disease control

- USA, books 7218
- viruses 9332

economics

- Netherlands 924
- USA 4343

flowers

- abscission, physiology 2783
- colour, assessment 884
- senescence 1285, 2783

fruits

- colour, physiology 3980
- ripening, physiology 3980
- growing media, composition 3554
- growth regulators, ethylene, metabolism 9374

handling, techniques 2081

in vitro culture

- culture media 8148
- nutrition 8148
- propagation
- meristems 4344
- micropropagation 453, 5244, 8471
- somaclonal variation 5244
- storage 1685, 8109

information services, Netherlands 925

irrigation, fertigation, books 3928

landscaping

- market research 4352
- urban sites 5969, 5974
- USA 7713

marketing

- European Communities 5248
- Germany 5248
- USA 2083, 4351, 4353, 8474

nurseries

- market research, USA 4352
- quality 7713

pest control

- Bemisia tabaci* 7543, 9333
- Canada 8962
- Frankliniella occidentalis* 1118
- Myzus persicae* 7543
- Netherlands 8473
- Tetranychus urticae* 3556

Ornamental plants cont.

pest control cont.

- Thrips angusticeps* 1118
- Thrips tabaci* 1118
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3556
- USA 8962
- books 7218

pesticides

- application methods 9335
- coverage 9335
- photoperiodism 455
- photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3606

plant

- composition 7261
- reviews 60
- morphology 2080
- plant residues, processing 1289
- planting stock
- handling 6786
- production
- containers 5245
- books 4

pot plants

- longevity 2082
- production, cultural methods 9335
- quality, water stress 7717
- storage 2784, 3981

potting, mechanical methods 5245

production

- Germany 4342
- India 9326
- Italy 1278
- Japan 7711

protected cultivation

- books 3
- disease control 5247
- light 3553
- pest control 3556, 7543, 8473, 9333
- systems, frames 2077

pruning, prunings disposal 1289

reports

- Australia 17
- India 3950
- Irish Republic 8104
- Israel 22
- Japan 25
- Netherlands 879, 1677, 7233
- New Zealand 5669
- South Africa 3155

salinity, tolerance 9115

seedlings, storage 2082

seeds

- germination
- seed treatment 2076
- temperature 2076
- production, handling 6786
- storage, physiology 2076
- storage, diseases 5973
- surveys, Costa Rica 3552
- transport, refrigeration 2081
- tubers, storage, systems 2784
- utilization, protective plants, pollution 9336

weed control 1689, 7250, 9330

- books 3933
- USA, books 7218

wild plants, surveys, China 7712

Ornithogalum*in vitro* culture

- explants, sources 508
- propagation, micropropagation 508
- taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 5301

Ornithogalum algeriense, taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 5301**Ornithogalum umbellatum**

- bulbs, composition 7064
- leaves, composition 7064
- taxonomy, numerical taxonomy 5301

Orobanche

as weeds

- aubergines 388
- tomatoes 388
- Vicia faba* 388

Orobanche aegyptiaca

as weeds

- aubergines 7654
- tomatoes 7654

Orobanche crenata, as weeds, *Vicia faba* 357-358, 7580**Orobanch** (see *Lathyrus*)**Orontium aquaticum**, *in vitro* culture, containers 8540**Orophia ammopleura**

- Protea laurifolia* 6124
- Protea neriifolia* 6124

Ortaniques (see also Tangors)

fruits, composition 3676

Orthocarpus purpurascens, seeds, treatment 5976**Orthosiphon aristatus**

- leaves, composition 3019
- medicinal properties 5503
- plant, composition 5503

Oryctes rhinoceros

- coconuts 2444
- oil palms 831

Oscinella frit, lawns and turf 2128**Ostrinia nubilalis**, *Capsicum* 386**Osyris alba**, as weeds, almonds 7279**Otacanthus coeruleus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 7756**Otatea acuminata**

- in vitro* culture
- culture media 584
- somatic embryogenesis 584

Otiiorhynchus davricus, figs 3254**Otiiorhynchus ovatus**, small fruits 1813**Otiiorhynchus rugosostriatus**, small fruits 1813**Otiiorhynchus sulcatus**

- ornamental plants 4346
- Rhododendron* 6891
- small fruits 1813
- strawberries 5790
- woody plants 7822

Overwintering, strawberries 4110**Oxalis corniculata**, leaves, composition 2953**Oxalis gracilis**

- in vitro* culture
- metabolites, production 8646
- organogenesis 8646

Oxalis hirta

- pot plants, production, cultural methods 8532
- taxonomy, morphology 8532

Oxalis pes-caprae, as weeds, grapes 6553**Oxalis regnellii**

- circadian rhythm 3597
- leaves, movement, light 3597

Oxalis stricta

- as weeds
- lawns and turf 4413
- woody plants 6876

Oxera morieri, plant, composition 3795**Oxyanthus pyriformis**, plant, composition 2334**Oxyanthus speciosus**, plant, composition 2334**Oxycoccus** (see *Vaccinium*)**Oxygen**

- biochemistry, cucumbers 5873
- determination, fruit crops 127
- diffusion

measurement

- avocados 730
- peaches 730

emission

- Asparagus densiflorus* 9140
- spinach 9140

isotopes, horticultural crops 4846

measurement, fruit stores 1712

responses

- lettuces 9160
- mangoes 6326
- peas 1982, 5139
- temperate fruits 7277
- Tradescantia albiflora* 6817
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7392

toxicity, peas 1981

Oxymagis horni, cocoa 2436**Oxytropis campestris**, utilization, erosion control 9339**Oxytropis jacquinii**, utilization, erosion control 9339**Oxytropis strobilacea**, plant, composition 7065**Ozone**

responses

- apples 4882
- horticultural crops, reviews 4817
- sour oranges 1584

- Ozone** *cont.*
 responses *cont.*
 tomatoes 3498
 watermelons 6315
 toxicity
 grapes 9076
Phaseolus vulgaris 2707-2709, 3426, 5103, 7558, 8369
 plums 4948
 radishes 5859, 7521
 tomatoes 402
- Pachnaeus litus**, *Citrus* 2390, 9656
Pachnaeus opalus, *Citrus* 9656
Pachycereus pringlei, ecology, Mexico 6059
Pachyphytum caesium, characteristics 6060
Pachyphytum viride, characteristics 5320
Pachyrhizus erosus, seeds, composition 9597
- Pachysandra axillaris**, taxonomy, revisions 7855
Pachysandra procumbens, taxonomy, revisions 7855
Pachysandra terminalis
 frost, resistance, water relations 2208
 shoots, mechanical properties, assessment 7719
 taxonomy, revisions 7855
- Packing**
 containers
 broccoli 312
 grapes 9100
 lemons 755
 mandarins 9661
Vaccinium ashei 9058
Vaccinium corymbosum 9058
 injuries
 apples 126, 6453
 tomatoes 427
 materials
 apples 2587
 broccoli 312
 fruit crops 3983, 6416
 horticultural crops 6417
 vegetables 3983, 6416
 techniques
 cherries 2771
 cut flowers 9356
 garlic, reviews 5376
 spice plants, reviews 5376
 tomatoes 2771
 temperature, cherries 9021
- Paecilomyces fumosoroseus**, control, of *Bemisia tabaci*, ornamental plants 9333
Paecilomyces lilacinus, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 2027
- Paeonia**
 cut flowers
 preservatives 6845
 vase life 6845
 dormancy, sulfur 502
 flowers, development, sulfur 502
Paeonia anomala, cultural methods, Russia 3550
Paeonia daurica
 medicinal properties 5504
 roots, composition 5504
Paeonia suffruticosa
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 4501
 flowers, development, temperature 4501
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 4501
- Paepalanthus**, plant, composition 9598
Paivaea langsdorfii
 seeds
 germination
 growing media 6344
 temperature 6344
- Pakistan**
 medicinal plants, surveys 4569
 oranges, cultivars 5558
- Paliurus ramosissimus**, roots, composition 1518
Paliurus spina-christi, leaves, composition 2335
- Palmae**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1600
 utilization, South America 4506
- Palmae** *cont.*
 wild plants
 conservation
 India 2489
 Indonesia 2489
 Malaysia 2489
 Philippines 2489
 Sabah 2489
 Sarawak 2489
 utilization
 India 2489
 Indonesia 2489
 Malaysia 2489
 Philippines 2489
 Sabah 2489
 Sarawak 2489
- Palmicultor**, coconuts 5614
Palpita quadrastigmatis, olives 769
- Panama**
Begonia, species 1321
 medicinal plants, surveys 6989
- Panax**, production 3759
Panax pseudoginseng
 antibacterial properties 3773
 chloroplasts, biochemistry 3767
 cultural methods, China 3776, 6238
 disease control
Fusarium solani 7954
Nectria radicola 7954
Rhizoctonia solani 7955
 growth regulators
 daminozide, responses 3765
 ethephon, responses 3765
 ethylene, metabolism 3765
 uniconazole, responses 3765
 herbicides, tolerance 3766, 3774
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 3760
 equipment 7953
 genetic transformation 3760
 metabolites, production 3764
 organogenesis 7951
 somatic embryogenesis 7951
 leaves
 biochemistry, light 3762
 composition 5507, 7952
 medicinal properties 3768-3769, 5507, 6239
 mulching, responses 4617
 photosynthesis
 biochemistry 3767
 light 3762
 plant
 composition 3701, 3769-3770, 3775, 4618, 6239
 physiology 3775
 planting, spacing 5506
 production, China 5511, 6238
 research, China 3776
 reviews 6239
 rhizomes, composition 3021
 roots
 biochemistry, cultural methods 4617
 composition 1519, 3020, 3771-3772, 4619, 5510
 cytology 5508
 development, light 3763
 flavour, cultural methods 4617
 histology 5510
 quality, light 3763
 seeds
 development
 cytology 3761
 embryology 5509
 shade, responses 5505-5506
- Panax quinquefolius**
 cultural methods, Canada 5513
 irrigation, systems 9599
 plant, development, assessment 5512
 production, Canada 3777
 production possibilities, Canada 5512
- Pancreatium maritimum**, bulbs, composition 8768
Pandanus tectorius, leaves, composition 7271
Pandemis, apples 972
Pandemis heparana
 apples 4016, 4018-4020, 4023, 7307, 8992
 temperate fruits 3993
- Pandorea jasminoides**
 flowers, biology 2867
 pollen, viability, tests 2867
 pollination, compatibility 2209
Pandorea pandorana, pollination, compatibility 2209
Panicum, as weeds, *Plantago arenaria* 4627
Panicum dichotomiflorum, as weeds, broccoli 301
Panicum maximum, plant, cytology 1706
Panonychus citri
Citrus 3975, 8811, 9655
 oranges 2388
Panonychus ulmi
 apples 98, 103, 967-968, 1746, 3975, 4892, 5714, 7306, 8990-8991
Citrus 1583
 fruit crops 1700
 grapes 4136, 5000-5001
Pantomorus cervinus, *Citrus* 747
Pantorhytes, cocoa 2440
Papaver bracteatum
 cultural methods, Israel 7066
 flowers
 initiation
 growth regulators 7066
 temperature 7066
in vitro culture, biochemistry 9522
 medicinal properties 9522
 seeds
 composition 2336
 treatment 2336
- Papaver nudicaule**
 fertilizers
 nitrogen 6012
 phosphorus 6012
 potassium 6012
 irrigation, frequency 6012
 protected cultivation
 irrigation 6012
 nutrition 6012
 seeds
 germination, temperature 2111
 treatment 2111
- Papaver rhoeas**
 anthers, composition 8157
 as weeds, *Vicia faba* 356
- Papaver somniferum**
 cultivars
 assessment, Austria 6915
 characteristics, Netherlands 7243-7244
 cytology 7263
 disease control, *Peronospora arborescens* 7068
 fertilizers
 iron 9602
 manganese 9602
 nitrogen 6915
 phosphorus 9601
 potassium 9601
 zinc 9602
 herbicides, responses 6978
in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 699, 9600
 storage 3778
 nutrients, uptake, assessment 8769
 pest control
Acyrtosiphon ilka 3779
Aphis fabae 3779
 plant
 biochemistry 2337-2338, 7067
 herbicides 6978
 composition 3022
 seeds
 composition 634, 4620, 8769
 production, cultural methods 9601
 shoots, composition 8769
 yields, pests 3779
- Papaveraceae**, books 8905
Papaya ringspot potyvirus, pawpaws 5632
- Paper**
 utilization
 mulches, tomatoes 5199
 packing
Vaccinium ashei 9058
Vaccinium corymbosum 9058
 propagation, tomatoes 1228
Paphiopedilum bellatulum
 leaves
 anatomy 4459

***Paphiopedilum bellatulum* cont.**
leaves cont.

ultrastructure 4459

Paphiopedilum exul*, characteristics 5333**Paphiopedilum insigne***

leaves

anatomy 4459

ultrastructure 4459

Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum

leaves

anatomy 4459

ultrastructure 4459

Paphiopedilum malipoense*, photosynthesis, light 4460**Papilio demoleus*, oranges 7122****Papua New Guinea**

cocoa

disease control 2433, 3101

pest control 2433, 2440

coconuts, pest control 2444

coffee, cultural methods 9714-9715

medicinal plants, surveys 5447, 5455-5456

Metroxylon, surveys 1642***Parabemisia myricae*, Citrus 748, 3827*****Parabenzoin* (see *Lindera*)*****Paranthrene actinidiae*, kiwifruits 3290*****Parasa consocia*, walnuts 4082*****Parasaissetia nigra*, pomegranates 9678*****Paratrichodorus minor***

almonds 4921

peaches 4921

Parmelia cirrhata*, edible species 6189**Parmelia tinctorum*, composition 614*****Parodia microsperma*, characteristics 4445****Parsley (see *Petroselinum crispum*)****Parsnips**

fruits, composition 8709

growth retardation, cultural methods 4328

roots, size, cultural methods 4328

seeds, composition 6919

storage, systems, assessment 4328

Parthenium argentatum

books 3934

cultivars, assessment, USA 6257

growth regulators, chlormequat, responses 1547

photosynthesis, growth regulators 1547

plant, biochemistry, seasonal variation 6256

research, reviews 8796-8797

respiration, photorespiration 1547

seeds, production, cultural methods 8797

Parthenium hysterophorus

allelopathy 5514

herbicides, physiology 5514

insecticidal properties 9498

leaves, anatomy 2803

Parthenocissus tricuspidata*, pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4346**Parthenolecanium corni*, fruit crops 908*****Paspalum conjugatum*, as weeds, *Hevea* 9748*****Paspalum dilatatum*, as weeds, lawns and turf 7779*****Paspalum notatum***

as cover crops, peaches 7337

fertilizers

nitrogen 1339

phosphorus 1339

potassium 1339

growing media, characteristics 1339

Passiflora* (see also *Passion* fruits)**Passiflora caerulea*, nutrition, nitrogen 2079*****Passiflora incarnata*, plant, composition 4542*****Passiflora quadrangularis***

salinity, responses 7142

water relations, measurement 4799

Passiflora tetrandra

antibacterial properties 5515

leaves, composition 5515

medicinal properties 5515

shoots, composition 5515

Passion fruits

cold, resistance, temperature 3797

cropping systems, intercropping 2425

flowers, development, temperature 2418

fruits

composition 7143

Passion fruits cont.

fruits cont.

development, temperature 2418

in vitro culture, propagation, protoplasts 7141

leaves, composition 4685

nutrients, requirements, analysis 4685

nutrition, potassium 3063

pest control, *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405

plant, development, temperature 2418

production possibilities, USA 4684

reports, Costa Rica 3942

storage

biochemistry 7143

temperature 7143

Pastinaca* (see also *Parsnips*)*Patchouli (see *Pogostemon cablin*)*****Patersonia*, propagation, techniques 5279*****Patersonia inaequalis*, characteristics 5279*****Patersonia juncea*, characteristics 5279*****Patersonia occidentalis*, characteristics 5279*****Patersonia pygmaea*, characteristics 5279*****Patersonia rudis*, characteristics 5279*****Patersonia umbrosa*, characteristics 5279*****Paullonia cupana*, planting stock, production, cultural methods 4762*****Pavetta owariensis*, bark, composition 1520, 2339****Pawpaws**

anthers, development 6331

cold, responses 7183

cropping systems

agroforestry 5597

intercropping 835

cultivars, assessment, Canary Islands 7183

cultural methods

Australia 9742

tropics 8902

cuttings

production, techniques 834

rooting

growing media 834

seasonal variation 834

treatment 834

disease control

Botryodiplodia theobromae 837*Mycosphaerella* 837

papaya ringspot potyvirus 5632

Phomopsis 837*Ulocladium chartarum* 4907

fertilizers

nitrogen 3119

phosphorus 3119, 7185

flowers, initiation, water stress 9743

fruits

composition 4743, 7183

quality

fertilizers 3119

irrigation 3119

spacing 3118

ripening, storage 3120

set, water stress 9743

size, spacing 3118

in vitro culture

propagation

micropropagation 1630, 5630,

7184, 9741

protoplasts 2464

irrigation

equipment 5631

frequency 3119

systems 5631

medicinal properties 9527

mycorrhizas 4660, 7185

nutrition

iron 836

magnesium 836

phosphorus 836, 4660

potassium 3063

zinc 836

plant, development, spacing 3118

planting, spacing 3118

pollen, development, climate 6331

production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259

reports, Australia 3941

seedlings

development, seed treatment 9740

production, cultural methods 4660

Pawpaws cont.

seeds

colour, biochemistry 6330

composition 2463, 6330

dormancy, physiology 1629

germination, seed treatment 9740

treatment 9740

soil water, responses 9743

storage

containers 7186

disease control 4907

packing 3120, 8875

pest control 824, 7186

scrubbers, ethylene 8875

systems

controlled atmosphere storage

2562, 3120, 3910

modified atmosphere storage 8875

treatment 837, 7186

surveys, Thailand 7448

water stress, responses 9743

Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 7598**Peaches**

allelopathy 151, 6495

as rootstocks

almonds 8179

apricots 6485-6486

nectarines 147

buds

development

cultivars 4928

provenance 4928

dormancy

climate 9033

cyanamide 3264, 5747

growth regulators 3264

physiology 9033

pruning 2611, 3264

rootstock scion relationships 2611

initiation, assessment 155

chilling requirement 5747, 7344

climate, microclimate 150

cooling, models 4932

cultivars

assessment

New Zealand 998

Ukraine 999

biochemistry 5742

characteristics

China 6494, 8229-8231

Hungary 1720

Italy 3255, 3257

Russia 928

USA 72, 145, 2605, 3256, 5740

chilling requirement 2605

disease resistance 2605, 3256

flowering 4928

growth 4928

identification 7272

mechanical properties 5755

processing 7353

storage 998, 9037

winter hardiness 5742

cuttings

rooting

anatomy 4057

biochemistry 1781, 2566, 6422

cultural methods 9024

treatment 1781, 2566

types

leaf cuttings 1781

winter cuttings 1781

defoliation

responses 3260

techniques 3260

disease control

Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2610*Phomopsis amygdali* 6499*Sphaerotheca pannosa* 6498*Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *persicae*

9029

X-disease 6497

disorders

breakdown 9037

chilling injury 3268, 5753

woolliness 9037

reviews 7351

dormancy, physiology 5746

drought, resistance, physiology 7343

drying, techniques 9034

Peaches cont.

- economics, Italy 927
- electrical properties, assessment 4858
- fertilizers
 - calcium 153, 164
 - iron 8826
 - magnesium 164
 - nitrogen 164, 2609, 3261, 4923
 - phosphorus 164, 3261
 - potassium 164, 2609, 3261
 - zinc 153
- flowers
 - development
 - cultural methods 3264
 - defoliation 3260
 - growth regulators 156
 - interstocks 4920
 - phenology 7342
 - rootstock scion relationships 4919
 - initiation
 - assessment 155
 - cultivars 4928
 - injuries 5742
 - thinning
 - economics 1007
 - mechanization 1007
 - responses 157
- frost
 - injuries 149, 156
 - assessment 73
- protection
 - irrigation 150
 - whitewash 2607
- resistance
 - biochemistry 5742
 - cultivars 5742, 7336
 - rootstock scion relationships 4919
 - seasonal variation 5746
- fruits
 - abscission, physiology 4929
 - anatomy 5753
 - aroma
 - biochemistry 1794
 - maturity 7354
 - ripening 7354
 - bruising, assessment 1795
 - colour
 - assessment 4933
 - position 1796
 - storage 3266
 - composition 1796, 3269, 5749, 5751
 - development
 - assessment 1787
 - biochemistry 5750
 - cultural methods 3264
 - histology 5750
 - interstocks 4920
 - position 5749
 - flavour
 - biochemistry 3269
 - maturity 7354
 - position 1796
 - ripening 7354
 - injuries
 - assessment 5755
 - cultivars 5755
 - storage 5753
 - maturity, assessment 5751, 6503, 9037
 - mechanical properties
 - assessment 5751
 - storage 3266-3267
 - physical properties
 - cultivars 5754
 - ripening 5754
 - quality
 - assessment 4858, 6501
 - cultivars 6504
 - fertilizers 153, 2609, 3261
 - growth regulators 153
 - maturity 7354, 9035
 - position 1796, 3265
 - pruning 3261
 - ripening 7354
 - storage 162, 9035
 - ripening
 - assessment 5751
 - biochemistry 1786, 1794, 7345, 9036
 - cultivars 161
 - growth regulators 8236

Peaches cont.

- fruits cont.
 - ripening cont.
 - maturity 7354
 - physiology 9037
 - storage 3266-3267, 7354, 9037
 - set
 - cultivars 4928
 - growth regulators 9028
 - pollination 5748
 - size
 - fertilizers 153
 - growth regulators 153
 - thinning, responses 157, 6500
- grafting, techniques, micropropagation 3207
- growing media, composition 6286
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, metabolism 1008
 - benzyladenine, responses 4064, 4924
 - cytokinins, translocation 8233
 - ethephon, responses 2607
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4924
 - gibberellins
 - responses 4064, 4924
 - translocation 8233
 - IAA, composition 4063
 - maleic hydrazide, responses 153
 - NAA, responses 4924
 - paclobutrazol, responses 4923
 - TIBA, application date 158
- growth retardation, growth regulators 9028
- handling
 - economics 1788
 - injuries 1795, 6502
 - techniques 1788
- harvesting
 - harvesting date, assessment 6503
 - injuries 8976
 - techniques, once over harvesting 5751
- herbicides, residues 3263
- high density planting, irrigation 4059
- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 8177
 - propagation
 - embryos 148, 4058, 8232
 - micropropagation 1002
 - techniques 3207
- insecticides
 - application methods 1006
 - coverage 1006
- interstocks 4920
- irrigation
 - frequency 4059
 - requirements, determination 1783, 5745, 9026-9027
 - water, salinity 3986
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 4929
 - composition 152, 1794, 2608, 3262, 4063
 - development, physiology 4063
- mulching, responses 4921
- nematicides, responses 7337
- nutrition
 - calcium 4925-4926
 - iron 3262
 - magnesium 4925-4926
 - nitrogen 2606, 2608, 4925-4927
 - phosphorus 4925-4926
 - potassium 2608, 4925-4926
 - zinc 3262, 8146
- pest control
 - Anarsia lineatella* 3992, 7341, 9031
 - Carpophilus* 1005
 - Carpophilus hemipterus* 1005
 - Carpophilus mutilatus* 1005
 - Cydia molesta* 1006, 3988, 4060, 9030
 - Haptoncus luteolus* 1005
 - Italy 4867
 - Myzus persicae* 1004, 1006
 - Nematoda 4921
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 9031
 - Urophorus* 1005
- photosynthesis
 - light 3976
 - models 3976
 - temperature 3976

Peaches cont.

- planting, systems 3259
- planting stock
 - production
 - containers 8975
 - cultural methods 5743, 8975
- pollen
 - germination, tests 5748
 - morphology 8235
 - storage 5748
- processing
 - automation 1789
 - quality
 - cultivars 7353
 - harvesting 8976
 - maturity 7353
- production, Japan 28
- propagation, economics 9025
- pruning
 - responses 157, 1784, 2611
 - seasons 3264
 - systems
 - assessment 3261
 - root pruning 3994
- regeneration, cultural methods 7338
- replanting
 - allelopathy 151
 - cultural methods 7337
- reports
 - Japan 23, 1674
 - Spain 7234
- ringing, responses 8233
- roots
 - composition 151
 - development, models 4062
- rootstock scion relationships
 - compatibility 2606
 - flowering date 4919
 - growth 147, 1000
 - physiology 1000, 5741
 - pruning 2611
 - soil pH 147
 - yields 147, 3258, 4919
- rootstocks
 - assessment
 - Germany 1782
 - South Africa 147
 - Spain 5733
 - characteristics, USA 72
 - drought 7343
 - physiology 7343
 - propagation
 - cuttings 5741
 - in vitro* culture 1002
 - seeds 146, 5741, 8974
- seeds
 - biochemistry 154
 - cracking, assessment 6501
 - development, growth regulators 1008
 - germination, tests 146
 - treatment 146
 - viability, cultivars 8974
- shade, responses 915
- shoots
 - anatomy 4057
 - development
 - cultivars 4928
 - provenance 4928
- soil sickness 6495
- soil types 1697
- soiless culture, nutrient solutions, composition 5743
- storage
 - biochemistry 3267
 - diseases 1009
 - disorders 3210, 3268, 7351, 9037
 - injuries, reviews 5753
 - packing 1009
 - physiology 730, 9037
 - precooling 4930
 - systems
 - cold storage 162, 1009, 3266-3267, 7354, 9035, 9037
 - controlled atmosphere storage 162, 2562
 - modified atmosphere storage 1009
 - temperature 1009
- suckers, production, rootstock scion relationships 1001
- training
 - responses 8234

Peaches cont.

- training cont.
 - systems 1784, 4922, 8234
- transpiration, measurement 5744
- water relations
 - diurnal variation 5745
 - measurement 1783, 5690, 5744-5745
 - physiology 3994
- water stress
 - assessment 1734
 - responses 7340
- weed control 7253
- weeds, hosts, pests 1004, 6496
- winter hardiness
 - cultivars 5742
 - physiology 5746
- yields
 - correlation 152, 4926, 5749
 - diseases 9029

Peaches × almonds

- as rootstocks
 - nectarines 147
 - peaches 3258
- cuttings
 - rooting, biochemistry 2566
 - treatment 2566
- growth regulators
 - ethylene
 - in vitro* culture 4842
 - injuries 4842
- in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4842
- plant, abnormal development 4842

Pear necrotic spot virus, *Pyrus pyrifolia* 3271-3273**Pears**

- climate
 - Irish Republic 4774
 - UK 4774
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Argentina 4935
 - Brazil 1010, 3345
 - Denmark 3206
 - Yugoslavia 4067
 - biochemistry 4942
 - characteristics
 - Canada 4246
 - China 9040
 - USA 72, 4860
 - composition 7320
 - disease resistance 1797
 - flowering 1723
 - processing 9039
 - storage 2613, 9042
- cultural methods
 - Argentina 4870
 - low input agriculture 7289
 - Moldova 6505
 - Netherlands 940
- disease control
 - Cytospora carposperma* 1801
 - Italy 933, 1799
 - Leucoptera malifoliella* 8993
 - Pseudomonas syringae* 4939
 - Stemphylium vesicarium* 4941
 - Venturia pirina* 4940
- disorders
 - brown core 4070
 - brownheart 9042
 - chlorosis 5758
 - internal browning 9042
 - scald 4070, 4943, 6473, 7358, 9042
- economics, Italy 927
- electrical properties, assessment 4858
- flowers
 - development
 - physiology 1723
 - temperature 1798
- frost
 - injuries, assessment 73
 - protection
 - boron 1766
 - sugars 1766
- fruits
 - anatomy 1017
 - biochemistry, cultivars 4942
 - bruising, assessment 1795
 - composition 2618, 4938, 6509, 7320
 - development, growth regulators 61
 - maturity, assessment 9042

Pears cont.

- fruits cont.
 - quality
 - assessment 4858
 - cultivars 1018, 4067
 - harvesting date 1018
 - storage 1018
 - ripening
 - biochemistry 4942, 8214
 - cultivars 4942
 - oxygen 7357
 - storage 171
 - set
 - growth regulators 6423
 - physiology 6507
 - thinning, growth regulators 169
 - fungicides, application date 4941
 - growth regulators
 - decyl imidazole, responses 6423
 - ethylene, biochemistry 1804
 - responses 4888
 - handling, injuries 1795
 - harvesting, injuries 8976
 - high density planting
 - systems 7289
 - training 7289
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 1804
 - culture media 165
 - disorders, vitrification 91
 - organogenesis 165, 4802
 - physiology 7357
 - propagation, micropropagation 3274, 4937, 8240
 - storage 91, 4861
 - insecticides
 - residues 1014
 - responses 7358
 - interstocks 4936, 6506
 - irrigation
 - responses 4068
 - water, salinity 3986
 - leaves
 - composition 9041
 - development, reviews 4840
 - physiology 7266
 - nutrients, requirements, analysis 7994, 9041
 - nutrition
 - calcium 4938
 - nitrogen 4938, 7275
 - surveys
 - Taiwan 7994
 - Turkey 9041
 - nutritive value 2618
 - parasitic plants, *Viscum album* 718
 - pest control
 - Acari 4012
 - Adoxophyes orana* 5697, 5716
 - Archips podanus* 5697
 - Archips rosanus* 5697
 - Belgium 931-932, 4012
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 1013
 - Cacopsylla pyricola* 1802
 - Contarinia pyrivora* 1012
 - Cydia pomonella* 1749, 5716
 - Hedya dimidialba* 5697
 - insects 4012
 - Italy 933, 1799, 4867
 - Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405
 - Pseudococcus comstocki* 1803
 - Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 969
 - Spilonota ocellana* 5697
 - Turkey 3222
 - pesticides, residues 5759
 - plant, development, phenology 7248
 - planting, spacing 5696
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 6506
 - pollen, germination, cytology 8243
 - pollination
 - compatibility 4069
 - pollinators, *Apis mellifera* 1751
 - pollution
 - acids 9649
 - caesium 1016
 - fallout 1016
 - processing
 - quality
 - cultivars 9039
 - harvesting 8976

Pears cont.

- production, Argentina 4870
- pruning, systems, root pruning 3994
- reports
 - Belgium 877
 - Japan 23, 25, 1674
 - Spain 7234
- ringing, responses 6506
- roots, development, containers 6506
- rootstock scion relationships
 - winter hardiness 4936
 - yields 4936
- rootstocks
 - assessment, Denmark 3206
 - characteristics, USA 72
 - propagation
 - cuttings 8974
 - in vitro* culture 3274
- seeds, set, physiology 6507
- shade, responses 915
- shoots, development, water stress 4068
- soil pH, responses 5758
- soil types 1697, 9041
- soil water, irrigation 4068
- storage
 - disease control 4938
 - diseases 6508
 - disorders 2613, 4070, 4943, 6473, 9042
 - physiology 7357
 - quality
 - assessment 9042
 - harvesting date 6508
 - maturity 6508
 - systems
 - cold storage 9042
 - books 8901
 - controlled atmosphere storage
 - 171, 2591, 2613, 4070, 4943, 6473
 - modified atmosphere storage 170
 - treatment 6473, 7358
- training, systems 5696
- transpiration, diurnal variation 77
- transport, vibration 4854
- water relations, physiology 3994
- water stress, responses 4068
- weed control 7273
- weeds, surveys, Argentina 7293
- winter hardiness, rootstock scion relationships 4936
- yields, correlation 1798

Peas

- allelopathy 6684
- as cover crops, tomatoes 4291
- chloroplasts
 - anatomy 370
 - biochemistry 2739-2740, 5146, 5154, 5890, 6691, 8394, 9225, 9228-9229
 - composition 2733, 2736
 - physiology 3463, 4250
 - inhibitors 6690
 - light 6687, 8390
 - temperature 1151
- climate
 - Irish Republic 4774
 - UK 4774
- cover crops, responses 361
- cropping systems
 - monoculture 7453
 - rotations 4145, 7453
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Jordan 7591
 - Nepal 3344
 - Norway 9217
 - Poland 7592
 - characteristics
 - Russia 4247
 - Ukraine 1199
 - composition 9122
 - disease resistance 5136, 7598
 - drought 4247
 - lodging 4247
 - morphology 1978, 4251
 - physiology 4251
 - sowing date 2728
 - water stress 7591
- cytology 2550, 7602, 8968, 9222

Peas cont.

- disease control
 - Aphanomyces euteiches* 1204
 - Aphanomyces euteiches* f.sp. *pisi* 6686
 - Fusarium oxysporum* 4562
 - Pythium sylvaticum* 1204
 - Pythium ultimum* 1204
- disorders, hollow heart 6695
- drought, resistance, cultivars 4247
- economics, India 3343
- electrical properties, wounds 3467
- fertilizers
 - molybdenum 7592
 - nitrogen 366, 1201, 1975, 4249, 5141, 7594
 - phosphorus 1976, 4248, 7594
 - potassium 7594
 - sulfur 366, 1975-1976
- flowers
 - development, salinity 7596
 - initiation, temperature 2728
- frost
 - resistance
 - age 4245
 - cultivars 4245
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 917
 - metabolism 3470
 - physiology 3468, 7611
 - auxins
 - responses 399
 - translocation 3195
 - benzyladenine, physiology 7600
 - brassinosteroids, metabolism 7608
 - cytokinins, metabolism 8386, 8392
 - 2,4-D, physiology 7600
 - etamon, responses 6578
 - ethylene
 - metabolism 6693
 - physiology 4252, 6685
 - responses 7593
 - fusicoccin, physiology 3471
 - gibberellins
 - biosynthesis 4255
 - composition 1208, 3469
 - physiology 7611
 - responses 3473
 - growth inhibitors
 - composition 1207
 - physiology 7607
 - IAA
 - metabolism 5144, 5889
 - physiology 3471, 7603, 7611
 - responses 2732
 - polyamines, physiology 7457
 - triactanol, physiology 7265
 - zeatin, metabolism 8392
- harvesting, desiccants 1991
- heat, responses 6693, 9227
- herbicides
 - injuries 362, 3468
 - responses 3456, 8393
- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 8388
 - organogenesis 5891, 8388
- intercropping, coffee 7160
- irrigation, responses 1973
- leaves
 - biochemistry 1990, 2740, 3466, 5154, 5156, 5266, 6411, 6603
 - light 5148
 - ultraviolet radiation 1985
 - composition 917, 1680, 1986-1987, 5145, 6688, 8393, 9227
 - development
 - cultivars 1978
 - morphology 1979
 - physiology 2549
 - senescence 2554
 - mitochondria, biochemistry 4253, 5149, 5152, 5890, 7262, 8391, 8394
 - mulching, responses 2727
 - mycorrhizas 1131
 - nitrogen, fixation, reviews 1952
 - nutrition
 - chlorine 9220
 - iron 8429
 - nitrogen 365, 1202-1203, 1974, 5106, 5140, 5142, 7595

Peas cont.

- nutrition cont.
 - potassium 9220
 - sodium 9220
 - zinc 1977
- optical properties 8397
- pest control
 - Cacopsylla pyri* 7356
 - Chromatomyia horticola* 5143
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 1981, 1983, 2735, 3461
 - carbon dioxide 8967
 - cultivars 4251
 - light 369, 2734-2735, 3460, 6687, 6689, 7601, 8967
 - models 3203
 - physiology 1982, 3198, 3459, 5147
 - pollution 3460
 - senescence 9224
 - temperature 3462, 7601
- plant
 - biochemistry 2741, 5153, 6414, 7264
 - sulfur dioxide 7605
 - temperature 7605
 - composition 7604, 7606
 - development
 - apical dominance 7599
 - biochemistry 5150
 - growth regulators 1984, 3469
 - phenology 8160
 - water stress 3464
 - physiology 3356, 9226
 - pod
 - biochemistry, seeds 4255
 - development
 - growth regulators 7611
 - salinity 7596
 - physiology 5157
 - senescence 5157
 - set, pollution 6683
 - size, pollution 6683
 - pollen
 - development, salinity 7596
 - viability, tests 4069
 - pollution
 - cadmium 5142
 - ozone 4254
 - promethium 5138
 - radionuclides 5138
 - sulfur dioxide 3460, 6682-6683, 7605
 - respiration
 - biochemistry 1972
 - photorespiration 1981, 5148
 - roots
 - biochemistry 5106, 5151
 - growth regulators 3472
 - mycorrhizas 1131
 - composition 917, 1988, 3474, 7610, 9223
 - cytology 1980, 9221, 9223
 - development
 - calcium 2731
 - fasciation 1205-1206
 - growth regulators 1205-1206, 3472
 - measurement 5888
 - histology 6406
 - injuries, cytology 3458
 - morphology 6684
 - nodulation 365, 1203, 3457, 4248-4249, 6685, 7593, 8389
 - physiology 5139, 6692, 6694, 9231
 - vascular system 7600
 - salinity
 - responses 367, 2726, 7596
 - tolerance 7597
 - seedlings
 - biochemistry 5155
 - light 2737
 - temperature 7609
 - composition 371, 8396, 9230
 - development
 - growth regulators 3473, 7603
 - light 1207, 3473, 5144, 7603
 - physiology 368
 - emergence, seed treatment 3452
 - greening, biochemistry 5154
 - seeds
 - composition 1208, 1961, 3451, 8375, 8395, 9227

Peas cont.

- seeds cont.
 - development
 - biochemistry 2725
 - light 8397
 - physiology 9232
 - salinity 7596
 - translocation 5158
 - germination
 - anoxia 9219
 - biochemistry 3453, 6681, 9183
 - herbicides 3456
 - inhibitors 8387
 - physiology 8386
 - seed treatment 8385
 - storage 1972
 - imbibition, physiology 1972, 9218
 - physiology 372
 - production
 - harvesting 6695
 - models 3475
 - quality
 - harvesting 6695
 - water stress 3464
 - sowing
 - sowing date 2727-2728, 5143
 - spacing 7594
 - storage
 - humidity 1972
 - temperature 1972
 - treatment 1200, 1202, 2726, 3452, 4248, 4562, 6686, 8385
 - vigour, tests 5137
 - shoots
 - composition 1989
 - development
 - physiology 4153
 - water relations 3465
 - ultrastructure 2742
 - soil types 1697, 9111
 - soil water, responses 3464
 - soilless culture
 - nutrition 9220
 - systems, aeroponics 5673
 - storage
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 373, 2657
 - modified atmosphere storage 2657
 - temperature 373
 - surveys, Netherlands 5135
 - tendrils
 - development, cultivars 1978
 - physiology 1982
 - translocation
 - anoxia 1982
 - oxygen 1982
 - physiology 5158, 7725
 - source sink relations 3475
 - water relations, growth regulators 3472
 - water stress
 - responses 3464
 - reviews 8295
 - weed control 362-364, 896, 2729-2730, 3454-3455, 5887
 - wounds
 - healing 3458
 - physiology 2738, 3467
 - responses 8159
 - yields
 - correlation 5159
 - weeds 1198
- Peat**
 - utilization
 - casing, mushrooms 9310
 - growing media
 - Calceolaria herbeohybrida* 486
 - Capsicum* 1997, 6718
 - camations 5985
 - chrysanthemums 3560, 5259-5260
 - Cotoneaster buxifolius* 2198
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 2199, 2898
 - cucumbers 2694, 3406
 - Cupressocyparis leylandii* 2898
 - Empetrum nigrum* 6905
 - foliage plants 2134
 - Hebe* 6118
 - horticultural crops 889, 5674, 5686
 - lettuces 1906
 - melons 6316

Peat cont.

utilization cont.

growing media cont.

- Miscanthus sinensis* 5319
- olives 6286-6287
- ornamental plants 454, 9331
- peaches 5743, 6286
- Pontederia cordata* 8542
- pot plants 5972, 6051, 7716
- Rhododendron simsii* 563
- Ruscus hypophyllum* 2909
- Saintpaulia* 477
- strawberries 5788, 7412
- tomatoes 2756, 6718, 6748
- Vaccinium uliginosum* 6529
- mulches, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 196
- propagation
 - Dasypogon hookeri* 3645
 - Myrtus communis* 2906
 - olives 8825
 - Stirlingia latifolia* 3657
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 6527
- soil amendments
 - oranges 741
 - Petunia grandiflora* 2101
 - tomatoes 6737-6738
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5779
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5779
 - Vaccinium uliginosum* 6529

Pecans

- anthers, morphology 3280
- buds, dormancy, temperature 5761
- chilling requirement 5761
- conferences 4795
- cover crops, cultural methods 176
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - South Africa 1020
 - USA 1805
 - characteristics, USA 172-175
 - disease resistance 172, 174-175, 1020
- disease control
 - Cladosporium caryigenum* 6512-6513
 - Glomerella cingulata* 6513
 - USA 6511
- embryos, biochemistry, techniques 7361
- flowers
 - abnormal development 7362
 - development
 - cultivars 3280
 - temperature 7362
- frost
 - injuries 1805
 - resistance, rootstock scion relationships 3277
- grading, consumer preferences 4074
- grafting, techniques, assessment 7359
- in vitro* culture
 - explants, sterilizing 8244
 - propagation, micropropagation 8244
- leaves
 - areas, assessment 7360
 - biochemistry, techniques 7361
 - composition 1022
- nutrients, requirements, analysis 1021
- nutrition
 - calcium 3278
 - magnesium 3278
 - nitrogen 1022
 - potassium 3278
 - zinc 3278
- nuts
 - moisture content 1806
 - quality, assessment 4074
- pest control
 - birds 4071
 - Curculio caryae* 4945
- photosynthesis, nutrition 3279
- pollen, development, cultivars 3281
- pollination, research 4072-4073
- regeneration, topworking 7359
- rootstock scion relationships, growth 3277
- shade, responses 915
- soil management, systems 176, 3278
- water relations, measurement 5690
- weed competition 3278
- weed control 3278
- yields, forecasting 6510

Pecteilis radiata

roots, histology 544

Pecteilis radiata cont.

shoots, histology 544

Pectins

- biochemistry
 - celery 6769
 - kiwifruits 5772-5773
 - plants 6407
- composition
 - apples 128
 - apricots 6489
 - Brugmansia suaveolens* 4485
 - Myristica fragrans* 5411
- determination
 - carrots 3839
 - grapefruits 3839
- extraction, oranges 7133
- metabolism
 - gamma radiation, strawberries 6541
 - ripening
 - apples 4902
 - bananas 3870
 - kiwifruits 3291
 - mangoes 8066
 - melons 8055
 - nectarines 7346
 - tomatoes 422, 6762
 - storage
 - apples 132, 6457
 - plums 4951
- responses
 - pears 1804
 - tomatoes 2040
- Pedicularis condensata*, plant, composition 7069
- Pedicularis nordmanniana*, plant, composition 7070
- Pedicularis sibthorpii*, plant, composition 7069
- Pedicularis wilhelmsiana*, plant, composition 7069
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides*, pollution, dusts 7856
- Pedilanthus variegatum*, pollution, dusts 7856
- Peganum harmala**
 - antibacterial properties 5516
 - antifungal properties 5516
 - medicinal properties 2340
 - plant, composition 3023, 4621
 - seeds, composition 5516

Pelargonium

- books 861
- breeding
 - disease resistance 7742
 - Germany 7743
 - selection 7742
- cultivars
 - characteristics, Germany 6799, 7743
 - identification 6799
 - pest resistance 471
 - cuttings, handling 890
 - flowers, abscission, physiology 8499
 - forcing 8499
 - growing media, composition 454, 9331
 - irrigation, water, sources 1688
 - marketing, Germany 5267
 - mulching
 - materials 7724
 - responses 7724
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 4365
 - pot plants
 - quality
 - growth regulators 8499
 - temperature 8499
 - protected cultivation
 - fertilizers 1688
 - irrigation 1688, 2781
 - respiration, temperature 4365
 - soil amendments 7724
 - taxonomy, revisions 6798
 - transpiration, measurement 2781
- Pelargonium alchemilloides**
 - taxonomy
 - cytotaxonomy 9358
 - morphology 9358
- Pelargonium crispum**, leaves, biochemistry 5266
- Pelargonium dichondrifolium**, taxonomy, revisions 6798

Pelargonium domesticum

- cultivars, storage 3562
- pot plants, storage 3562
- Pelargonium echinatum**, taxonomy, revisions 6798
- Pelargonium grandiflorum**
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 473
 - propagation, meristems 473
- Pelargonium hortorum**
 - cuttings
 - mechanical properties 6800
 - sources, cultural methods 2100
 - flowers, abscission, physiology 8500
 - growing media, composition 2800, 7716
 - growth regulators
 - chlomequat, responses 2796
 - ethylene, responses 8500
 - thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6000
 - uniconazole, responses 2796
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation, micropropagation 2099
 - somatic embryogenesis 6000
 - irrigation, fertigation 7744
 - nutrition 2800
 - photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 4364
 - plant, development, temperature 1306
 - pot plants, production, cultural methods 2796, 7744
- seeds
 - germination
 - biochemistry 3563
 - drying 3563
 - pollination 3563
 - quality, cultural methods 3563
 - soilless culture, irrigation 7744
 - stomata
 - physiology
 - environment 7746
 - light 7746
 - trichomes 7745
 - water relations, measurement 4799
- Pelargonium odoratissimum**, taxonomy, revisions 6798
- Pelargonium patulum**, taxonomy, new taxa 7741
- Pelargonium peltatum**, cultivars, characteristics, Germany 7743
- Pelargonium reniforme**, taxonomy, revisions 6798
- Pelargonium roseum**, plant, biochemistry 6158
- Pelargonium vitifolium**
 - leaves, composition 4543
 - taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 4543
- Pelargonium zonale**
 - cultivars, characteristics, Germany 7743
 - cuttings, production, techniques 5265
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 5265
 - growing media
 - characteristics 5972
 - composition 5972
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 473
 - propagation, meristems 473
 - photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 8967
 - light 8967
 - seeds, histology 472
 - translocation, physiology 7725
- Peltandra virginica**
 - flowers, fragrance, biochemistry 2132
 - pollination, pollinators, *Elachiptera formosa* 2132
- Peltigera polydactyla**, medicinal properties 6189
- Penicillium**
 - control
 - of *Botrytis cinerea*, tomatoes 7675
 - of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 2790
 - lemons 5580
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6662
 - Physalis peruviana* 9067
 - strawberries 5791
- Penicillium digitatum**
 - Citrus 7131
 - grapefruits 5579, 8008
 - kumquats 6267
 - lemons 1588, 3075
 - oranges 1588, 4677, 5578, 6267

- Penicillium digitatum* cont.**
pummelos 3075
- Penicillium expansum***, apples 133, 2592, 4906
- Penicillium funiculosum***, pineapples 1632
- Penicillium italicum***
Citrus 7131
grapefruits 6275
oranges 5578
- Penicillium purpurogenum***, pineapples 8074
- Pennisetum clandestinum***, as weeds, urban sites 7251
- Penstemon baccharifolius***, mycorrhizas 5981
- Penstemon barbatus***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2816
- Penstemon digitalis***
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2816
leaves, composition 5517
- Penstemon grandiflorus***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2816
- Penstemon haydenii***, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 2816
- Penstemon nitidus***, leaves, composition 5518
- Penstemon serrulatus***
in vitro culture
biochemistry 5519
metabolites, production 2341, 9603
propagation, micropropagation 6240
- Pentalonia nigronervosa***
Alpinia purpurata 4348, 5297, 9363
cut flowers 9334
cut foliage 9334
- Pentilia egea***, Citrus 2391
- Peperomia***
cultural methods 1370
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3606
- Peperomia caperata***
ovules, development, cytology 9425
pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
protected cultivation, light 4426
- Peperomia columella***, leaves, development, anatomy 4446
- Peperomia fraseri***, ovules, development, cytology 9425
- Peperomia glabella***, chromosomes 6857
- Peperomia griseoargentea***, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6001
- Peperomia maculosa***, ovules, development, cytology 9425
- Peperomia magnoliaefolia***, chromosomes 6857
- Peperomia metallica***
chloroplasts, physiology 8559
leaves, biochemistry, light 8559
ovules, development, cytology 9425
- Peperomia obtusifolia***
chromosomes 6857
pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
protected cultivation, light 4426
- Peperomia okinawensis***, taxonomy, new taxa 2853
- Peperomia pellucida***, chromosomes 6857
- Peperomia polybotrya***, chromosomes 6857
- Peperomia verticillata***, ovules, development, cytology 9425
- Peptides**
characterization
Curcuma longa 1450
Gymnema sylvestre 1507, 9637
Ziziphus 9633
composition
Dracaena surculosa 2142
Flaveria trinervia 4602
pineapples 9745
metabolism, *in vitro* culture,
Catharanthus roseus 8727
- Pera benensis***
bark, composition 6241
medicinal properties 6241
roots, composition 6241
- Pereskopsis velutina***, as rootstocks, *Ariocarpus retusus* 4429
- Perileucoptera coffeella***, coffee 8049-8050
- Perilla frutescens***
antibacterial properties 7956
antifungal properties 7956
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 7704
- Perilla frutescens* cont.**
flowers
initiation
light 1452
photoperiod 1452
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 603
leaves, composition 7956, 8647
photoperiodism 7704
salinity, tolerance 8961
- Peristeria elata***
flowers
composition 5334
fragrance, biochemistry 5334
plant, composition 5334
- Perlite**
utilization
growing media
aubergines 2752
carnations 9348
Chamaedorea elegans 8551
container grown plants 1699
Cotoneaster buxifolius 2198
Cotoneaster dammeri 2199
Dieffenbachia 8551
horticultural crops 889
Lycaste 533
Masdevallia 533
melons 6316
Odontoglossum 533
pot plants 5972, 7716
Ruscus hypoglossum 4382
strawberries 5788
propagation
Dasyogon hookeri 3645
Myrtus communis 2906
Stevia rebaudiana 2378
Stirlingia latifolia 3657
Vaccinium angustifolium 6527
walnuts 2615
- Peronospora***, cucumbers 4228
- Peronospora arborescens***, *Papaver somniferum* 7068
- Peronospora destructor***, onions 259, 1129, 2664-2665, 5826, 6597, 7472-7473
- Peronospora farinosa***, spinach 1137
- Peronospora parasitica***, cauliflowers 3390, 5857
- Persea* (see also Avocados)**
- Persea indica***
insecticidal properties 6178
leaves, composition 6178
- Persicaria stagnina***
medicinal properties 7957
molluscicidal properties 7957
plant, composition 7957
- Persimmons**
cultivars, composition 3856
disease control, *Alternaria alternata* 6295
drying, models 3082
electrical properties, assessment 4858
flowers, initiation, pruning 775
fruits
colour, growth regulators 61
composition 59, 3856
cracking
cultivars 8831
seeds 8831
development, growth regulators 61
flavour, assessment 2419
moisture content 3082
quality
assessment 4858
storage 2419, 7144
wind 774
ripening, growth regulators 61
set
growth regulators 776
light 8022
pollination 8022
pruning 775
size, growth regulators 776
harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8023
in vitro culture
culture media 8021
organogenesis 8021
propagation, micropropagation 8021
storage 6294
production, Japan 28
- Persimmons cont.**
production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259
pruning, responses 775
reports, Japan 25
research, Japan, reviews 7237
shade, responses 915
storage
disease control 6295
packing 7144
systems
cold storage 8024
controlled atmosphere storage 2562
modified atmosphere storage 8024
temperature 2419
treatment 8023
wind
injuries 774
protection 774
- Peru**
edible fungi, species 6778
Masdevallia, species 541
- Pestalotia psidii***, guavas 8060
- Pestalotiopsis psidii***, guavas 3899
- Pesticidal plants**
books 3931
plant, composition 9492
- Pesticidal properties**
Reynoutria sachalinensis 6180
watercress 7524
- Pesticides (see also Acaricides; Antibiotics; Fungicides; Herbicides; Insect attractants; Insect repellents; Insecticides; Nematicides)**
carbofuran, residues, tomatoes 5211
dichlorvos, application methods, greenhouse crops 2546
lead arsenate
residues
apples 7308
apricots 7308
mineral oils, responses, peaches 2607, 7342
thiophanate-methyl, application methods, greenhouse crops 2546
- Petasites**
protected cultivation
cultural methods 27
rotations 27
- Petasites hybridus***, plant, development, phenology 6814
- Petasites japonicus***, medicinal properties 3733
- Petilium* (see Fritillaria)**
- Petrea volubilis***, seeds, composition 9635
- Petrobia latens***, garlic 5818
- Petroselinum crispum***
cultivars
assessment, USA 9467
composition 3702
in vitro culture
physiology 4509
responses, fungal elicitors 4510
leaves
biochemistry 5266
composition 5413, 7458
senescence, physiology 3661
mulching
materials 1117
responses 2914
mycorrhizas 1117
plant, biochemistry 8638
production, USA 9467
reports, Belgium 874
seeds, composition 3702, 5413, 6919
storage
systems
controlled atmosphere storage 2657
modified atmosphere storage 2657
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3702
weed control 2914
- Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum***, roots, composition 2261, 7458
- Petunia***
breeding, polyploidy 9359
chromosomes 3564, 9359
cut flowers, senescence 6063
flowers
biochemistry 8504

***Petunia* cont.**

flowers cont.

- colour, breeding 474
- composition 9360
- senescence 8484, 8503
- fungicides, responses 1290
- growth regulators
 - benzyladenine
 - in vitro* culture 4368
 - metabolism 4368
- ethylene
 - in vitro* culture 5268
 - metabolism 5268, 6063

IAA

- metabolism 8502
- physiology 7747
- uptake 8502

IBA

- metabolism 8502
- uptake 8502

in vitro culture

- organogenesis 4368, 5268, 8501
- somaclonal variation 3564

mulching

- materials 7724
- responses 7724

mycorrhizas 4835

nutrition

- chlorine 5980
- nitrogen 5980

ovules

- composition 4369
- cytology 4369

pest control

- Heliothis virescens* 475

- Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 5210

plant, biochemistry 6414, 8502

planting stock

- production, cultural methods 4365, 5979

storage 7723

pollen

- germination, flavonoids 5269
- tubes, development 5269

pollination, physiology 6063

pollution, aluminium 4816

protoplasts, viability 4366

respiration, temperature 4365

seedlings

- biochemistry
 - light 4367
 - photoperiod 4367
- development
 - light 4367
 - photoperiod 4367

seeds

- germination
 - light 456
 - temperature 456
 - water relations 456
- treatment 456, 5249
- shoots, anatomy 3565
- soil amendments 7724

Petunia grandiflora*, soil amendments 2101**Petunia inflata*, pollination, compatibility 7748*****Peucedanum japonicum*, roots, composition 6242*****Pezicula alba*, apples 3210, 6455*****Pezicula malicorticis*, apples 2592, 4906, 6455*****Pfaffia iresinoides*, roots, composition 2921*****Pfaffia pulverulenta*, roots, composition 6243*****Phacelia campanularia*, seeds, treatment 5976*****Phaedranthus buccinatorius*, anthers, development, biochemistry 6825*****Phaeoisariopsis griseola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3433, 7562, 7564, 7566*****Phaius flavus*, taxonomy, anatomy 9428*****Phaius tankervilleae*, taxonomy, anatomy 9428*****Phalaenopsis***

breeding

- in vitro* culture 2860
- intergeneric hybridization 6870
- interspecific hybridization 6871
- cut flowers, physiology 2861
- disease control, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 1383

***Phalaenopsis* cont.**

flowers

development

- growth regulators 6872, 7813

histology 6872

physiology 2861

senescence 8575

gametogenesis, growth regulators 6872

growing media, characteristics 7814

growth regulators, ethylene, physiology 8573

in vitro culture

propagation

micropropagation 4461

techniques 2860

inflorescences, photosynthesis 2861

irrigation, frequency 7814

leaves, development, physiology 2861

pollination

growth regulators 8573

research 8575

protoplasts, isolation 2860

soilless culture, systems, assessment 8574

Phalaris minor*, insecticidal properties 7887**Phanerophlebia falcata* (see *Cyrtomium falcatum*)*****Pharbitis* (see also *Ipomoea*)*****Pharbitis nil***

- breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7729
- cotyledons, biochemistry, photoperiod 8498

flowers

biochemistry 9357

colour, biochemistry 470, 2098

cytology 9357

initiation

biochemistry 4363, 5264

calcium 2097

pH 2097

photoperiod 1305

physiology 1304

growth regulators

ACC, translocation 1304

assessment 5999

auxins, physiology 5262

gibberellins, physiology 1305

IAA, translocation 1304

in vitro culture

biochemistry 4363

somatic embryogenesis 5263

photoperiodism 1305, 2097

plant, development, apical dominance 5262

seedlings, biochemistry, light 2096

Pharbitis purpurea*, shoots, composition 6244**Phaseolus***

- harvesting, harvesting date, forecasting 5022

pest control

Polyphagotarsonemus latus 6405*Tetranychus urticae* 4151

plant

development

solar radiation 5022

temperature 5022

protected cultivation, pest control 4151

reports, Costa Rica 3942

water stress, responses 2033

Phaseolus acutifolius

drought, resistance, physiology 1956

nutrition, phosphorus 8370

photosynthesis, water stress 1956

salinity, responses 8370

seeds, composition 5122

water relations

grafting 3438

physiology 3438

water stress 1956

water stress, responses 1956

Phaseolus coccineus

cultivars

assessment

Colombia 1180

Cyprus 1180

Greece 1180

cultural methods, Poland 7559

growth regulators, abscisic acid, metabolism 9209

leaves

composition 7572

***Phaseolus coccineus* cont.**

leaves cont.

movement, biochemistry 7572

pest control, *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 3353

planting, spacing 7559

pods, set, cultural methods 7559

protected cultivation, pest control 3353

seeds, composition 8375, 9211

Phaseolus lunatus

photosynthesis, pollution 6664

pollution, acid rain 6664

roots, nodulation 6667

seeds

composition 5122

quality, cultivars 6667

Phaseolus vulgaris

allelopathy 8415, 9203

altitude, responses 5011

chloroplasts

development 5111

ultrastructure 5111

circadian rhythm 6670-6671

cold, responses 6673

composition, proteins 1186

cropping systems

intercropping 9078, 9204

monoculture 7453

rotations 7453

cultivars

assessment

France 7554

Nepal 3344

Uganda 9204

Yugoslavia 6659

characteristics

Brazil 2706, 6661

Canada 3422-3423

China 1181

USA 1949

composition 8373, 9122

disease resistance 2706

heat 7553

identification 6660

nodulation 8373

nutrition 5108

pest resistance 3432

physiology 1959, 3421

pollution 2708

salinity 1953

cuttings

rooting, plant extracts 9461

treatment 9203

disease control

Alternaria 7562, 7566*Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 3433, 7564, 7566

fungi 6662

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *phaseoli* 7563*Macrophomina phaseolina* 9207*Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 3433, 7562, 7564, 7566*Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora* 3433*Pythium aphanidermatum* 7567*Rhizoctonia solani* 7565, 7567, 9207*Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 350*Uromyces appendiculatus* 3434, 7562, 7564*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 1954, 5882, 7562

drought, resistance, physiology 1956

electricity, responses 5113

fertilizers 7561

calcium 3431

copper 349

molybdenum 5880

nitrogen 348, 1183, 5879, 9205

phosphorus 2712, 5880, 9205

potassium 9205

zinc 5880

flowers

abscission, biochemistry 2718

development

biochemistry 2718

cultural methods 5102

initiation

biochemistry 2717

temperature 7553

fungicides

injuries 9207

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- fungicides *cont.*
- residues 4243
- growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - biosynthesis 917, 7268
 - determination 1119
 - metabolism 6673
 - responses 1185
 - benzyladenine, responses 1188, 6674
 - etamon, responses 6578
 - ethylene, physiology 7571
 - fusicoccin, responses 6676
 - gibberellins, responses 7547
 - 3-hydroxy- β -ionone, composition 5114
- IAA
 - biosynthesis 5100
 - determination 1119
 - metabolism 7557
 - responses 6676
- jasmonic acid, *in vitro* culture 5101
- growth retardation, growth regulators 5114
- heat, resistance, cultivars 7553
- herbicides, tolerance 2710
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 5118
 - culture media 346
 - organogenesis 346, 5101, 8374
 - propagation
 - embryos 3425
 - micropropagation 3425
- intercropping
 - bananas 9204
 - coffee 7160
 - Curcuma longa* 6132
 - grapes 9078
 - sugarcane 348
- irrigation
 - requirements, determination 6665
 - responses 1950
- leaves
 - abscission, physiology 1185, 7571
 - anatomy 3435
 - biochemistry 3439, 5266, 6411, 7573
 - light 1960
 - nutrition 1960
 - salinity 5109
 - composition 917, 2713, 3201, 5117
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 1951
 - cultural methods 5102
 - growth regulators 9208
 - light 7569, 9208
 - nutrition 1951
 - mechanical properties, assessment 8158
 - morphology 3435
 - senescence 2554, 5115
- manures 2712, 9112
- mitochondria, biochemistry 7262
- mulching, materials 1117
- mycorrhizas 1117, 5105
- nitrogen, fixation, reviews 1952
- nutrients
 - requirements, analysis 4241
 - uptake, soil compaction 3427
- nutrition
 - aluminium 5108
 - boron 2713, 3430
 - carbon 352
 - copper 2713
 - iron 5881, 8429
 - magnesium 1960, 2710
 - manganese 2713, 5881
 - molybdenum 3430, 6669
 - nickel 4242
 - nitrogen 347, 1184, 1953, 5106, 8369
 - phosphorus 5105, 8370
 - zinc 2713
- pest control
 - Ophiomyia phaseoli* 351, 8371
 - Ophiomyia spencerella* 3433
- photoperiodism 6670
- photosynthesis
 - age 6672
 - carbon dioxide 1957, 5112
 - cultivars 3421
 - diurnal variation 6670-6671
 - light 7568

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- photosynthesis *cont.*
- nutrition 1957
- ozone 5103
- physiology 3198
- pollution 8372
- seasonal variation 6672
- ultraviolet radiation 5103
- water stress 353, 1956, 7568
- plant
 - biochemistry 2552, 2715-2716, 7570
 - composition 1186, 8373
 - development
 - assessment 5019
 - salinity 5109
 - ultraviolet radiation 5103
 - vascular system 2715
- planting, spacing 5102
- Pods
 - biochemistry 7267
 - composition 2713, 6675, 7459
 - development
 - biochemistry 7574
 - cultural methods 5102
 - physiology 5110
 - soil compaction 3427
 - set
 - cultivars 1187
 - spacing 1187
- pollution
 - aluminium 4816, 5107
 - cadmium 8372
 - heavy metals 237
 - nitrogen dioxide 347
 - nitrogen oxides 7452, 8369
 - ozone 2707-2709, 3426, 5103, 7558, 8369
 - radionuclides 8948
 - sulfur dioxide 2708
- production, USA 3342
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 8298
 - irrigation 2655
 - nutrition 2655
 - pollution 8298
 - systems, plastic tunnels 6573
 - temperature 2655
- reports
 - Belgium 1671
 - UK 3955
- research
 - experimental plots 2711
 - space science 6666
- respiration
 - age 6672
 - aluminium 5108
 - pollution 2709
 - seasonal variation 6672
 - temperature 2714
- roots
 - biochemistry 354, 5106
 - aluminium 5108
 - composition 917, 2713
 - development
 - aluminium 5108
 - growth regulators 333
 - irrigation 3436
 - soil 3436
 - soil compaction 3427
 - initiation, growth regulators 333
 - nodulation 354, 2712, 3428-3429, 5104
 - vascular system 1955
- salinity, responses 1953, 5109, 8370
- seedlings
 - biochemistry 5116
 - development
 - physiology 5100
 - soil amendments 9206
 - temperature 9206
 - emergence
 - irrigation 1950
 - sowing 1182
 - vigour 5099
 - water relations 1950
 - greening, physiology 1958
 - treatment 6668
- seeds
 - biochemistry 7547, 7576
 - storage 5099

***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**

- seeds *cont.*
- composition 1961, 2713, 2720, 5119, 6660, 7575, 8376-8378, 9212
- development
 - biochemistry 2720
 - physiology 5119-5121
 - spacing 1187
- germination
 - biochemistry 7556-7557
 - drying 8368
 - fertilizers 3431
 - physiology 5100, 5119
 - seed treatment 1954, 6662, 8368
 - storage 5099, 6663
 - tests 6677
 - water relations 3348
- imbibition
 - physiology 5807
 - responses 1950
- moisture content 9202, 9210
- physiology 2719
- production
 - cleaning 6663
 - drying 8368
 - extraction 9210
 - grading 6663, 6677
- quality
 - extraction 9210
 - tests 6677
- sowing, spacing 1187
- storage
 - temperature 3424
 - water relations 3424
- treatment 1954, 3424, 3433, 5882, 6662, 7565, 9207
- viability
 - storage 8367
 - temperature 8367
- vigour
 - maturity 7555
 - size 7555
 - storage 8367
 - temperature 8367
 - tests 9202
- shoots, composition 2713
- soil amendments 9206
- soil compaction, responses 3427
- soil pH, responses 9206
- soil types 349
- soilless culture, systems, hydroponics 6666
- stomata
 - movement
 - diurnal variation 6671
 - water stress 353
- storage
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657
 - modified atmosphere storage 2657
- translocation
 - physiology 2719, 5120-5121
 - temperature 5113
- transpiration, cultivars 1959, 3421
- ultrasonics, responses 5113
- water relations
 - carbon dioxide 1957
 - cultivars 1959
 - grafting 3438
 - growth regulators 9208
 - light 9208
 - measurement 4154, 4799
 - nutrition 1957
 - physiology 353, 3438
 - salinity 1953
 - water stress 1956
- water stress
 - responses 353, 1956, 3437, 5119, 7568
 - reviews 8295
 - weed competition 7560
 - weed control 1689, 7454
 - wounds, responses 1186, 8159
 - yields
 - correlation 3421
 - weeds 7560
- Pheidole megacephala*
- Banksia* 3642
- coconuts 5615
- Phellinus noxius*, *Hevea* 4746, 8080

Phellodendron amurense

fruits, composition 5520
 medicinal properties 5520

Phenolic compounds

biochemistry

Capsicum 2009

Sedum telephium 1373

biosynthesis

carrots 8452

Coleus blumei 9556-9557

Vanilla planifolia 9472

characterization

Adenophora tetraphylla 4572

Agrimonia pilosa 2961

Althaea 8706

Althaea officinalis 7904

Arnebia euchroma 8711

Arnica chamissonis 8713

Arnica montana 8713

Artemisia dracunculoides 7912

Belamcanda chinensis 4581

black currants 3035

Celastrus angulatus 1472

Echinosophora koreensis 2313

Euchresta japonica 2316

Euphorbia kansui 5485

Hypericum calycinum 7054

Magnolia officinalis 4611

Monnina sylvatica 5499

Piper nigrum 8641

Prunus spinosa 5524

Rhodiola semenowii 6858

Spondias mombin 2483

Teucrium polium 7093

Viola pavanis 5549

composition

apples 2594

apricots 6489

Artemisia lagocephala 6927

Asparagus 8399

Chamaecium uncinatum 9456

Cochlospermum tinctorium 2982

Coleus forskohlii 7026

Colliguaja integrissima 3058

Echinacea paradoxa 7934

Echinacea simulata 7934

Eleutherococcus senticosus 7039

endives 1900

Hagenia abyssinica 9576

Helichrysum arenarium 7053

Hieracium pilosella 7053

Hypericum 686

Hypoxis 3002

Kaempferia galanga 6921

Kigelia pinnata 4496

Leucanthemum vulgare 3008

medicinal plants 9526

Melilotus officinalis 7060

Momordica balsamina 5498

Myristica fragrans 5411

Ocotea puchury-major 1517

olives 5589, 6291, 9676

Orthosiphon aristatus 5503

Oxera morieri 3795

Paeonia daurica 5504

pawpaws 1629

peaches 3269

pecans 7361

Pedicularis condensata 7069

Pedicularis sibthorpii 7069

Pedicularis wilhelmsiana 7069

Peristeria elata 5334

Phaseolus vulgaris 5117

Phyllanthus niruri 8770

Phyllostachys pubescens 585

Piper betle 5414

plants, books 8089

Pluchea symplytifolia 9609

plums 1024

Polygonum cognatum 3029

Portulaca oleracea 2112

Pyrus bretschneideri 4944

Rehmannia glutinosa 9613

Rhodiola coccinea 7079

Rhododendron 4471

Salvia chinensis 3037

satsumas 760

Solidago 7089

Spondias mombin 8782

Stellaria media 7091

strawberries 7400

Phenolic compounds cont.

composition cont.

tea 8885

Urtica dioica 7976

Urtica urens 7976

Viscum album 718

Zingiber cassumunar 4653

Ziziphora clinopodioides 4655

determination

hops 2274

plants 3038

Zingiber officinale 4515

extraction, essential oil plants 606

metabolism

biochemistry

apples 7321-7322

grapes 1106

browning, apples 7321-7322

cultural methods, tea 2468

flowering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2717

handling, mangosteens 3920

in vitro culture 4712

Capsicum 2749

Datura fastuosa 5477

Echinacea pallida 7037

Echinacea purpurea 7037

Phyllanthus niruri 8770

Sapium sebiferum 3040

Scopolia carniolica 5477

tea 8884

irradiation, bananas 9693

physiology, apples 8999

pruning, tea 7196

ripening

avocados 3065

Ziziphus spina-christi 3129

shade, tea 7196

slopes, apples 7309

storage, plums 4952

responses

carrots 8454

cashews 9697

cucumbers 329

lettuces 1629

onions 5043

pawpaws 1629

toxicity, *Litchi* 764

Phialophora cinerescens, carnations 2792

Philadelphus, taxonomy, morphology 3654

Philadelphus pekinensis, taxonomy, morphology 3654

Philadelphus schrenkii, taxonomy, morphology 3654

Philadelphus tenuifolius, taxonomy, morphology 3654

Philadelphus virginialis

planting stock, production, containers

2782

weed control 2782

Philippines

algae, cultural methods 3792

edible fungi, production 4333

ferns, species 8459

tomatoes, production 394

Phillyrea angustifolia, pollen, morphology

2868

Phillyrea latifolia, pollen, morphology 2868

Philodendron

growing media

characteristics 5972

composition 5972

plant, toxicity 8560

Philodendron bipinnatifidum, pot plants,

storage 2136

Philodendron scandens

pot plants, production, cultural methods

4426

protected cultivation, light 4426

Philodendron tuxtilanum, in vitro culture,

propagation, micropropagation 9426

Phloeonomus

Protea laurifolia 6124

Protea neriifolia 6124

Phlomis rotata, plant, composition 1521

Phlomis tuberosa, seeds, germination, pH

6601

Phlox drummondii

chromosomes 6013

fruits, development, environment 3577

plant, development, environment 3577

seeds, germination, temperature 8516

Phoenix (see also Dates)

Phoenix canariensis, leaves, composition

4679

Phoenix loureirii, leaves, composition 4679

Phoenix reclinata, wild plants, conservation,

Kenya 2376

Phoenix roebelenii, utilization, protective

plants, pollution 9336

Phoenix sylvestris

pollen

germination, storage 3078

tubes, development 3078

Pholiota, medicinal properties 1483

Phoma asparagi, *Asparagus* 7616

Phoma exigua var. *diversispora*, *Phaseolus*

vulgaris 3433

Phomopsis

grapefruits 4678

pawpaws 837

Phomopsis amygdali, peaches 6499

Phomopsis obscurans, strawberries 7403

Phomopsis perseae, avocados 4664

Phomopsis sclerotoides, cucumbers 331

Phomopsis viticola, grapes 2648, 6556

Phoradendron, reviews 4622

Phormidium persicinum

medicinal properties 9604

plant, composition 9604

Phormium tenax, pollination, compatibility

3578

Phosphorus

composition

apples 6437-6438

bananas 9690

Begonia cucullata 4388

coffee 7161

cucumbers 2704

Cucurbita andreana 5875

Cucurbita maxima 5875

Cymbopogon flexuosus 7879

Datura stramonium 4593

fruit crops 1715

melons 7172

Metroxylon 1641

Pleurotus citrinopileatus 9322

Pleurotus sajor-caju 9322

small fruits 7374

tomatoes 5921, 7661

Vaccinium ashei 4970, 4972

Vaccinium corymbosum 4970

vegetables 1715

deficiency

avocados 1555

Brassica juncea 6916

Capsicum 9241

carnations 9349

pawpaws 836

tomatoes 7667

determination, plants 3190

fertilizers

Angelica dahurica 643

Anthurium andreanum 6002

apples 983, 6434-6435, 7297-7298,

8202

apricots 9014

Arnica montana 644

avocados 8799

bananas 4702

beetroots 5228, 6575, 8307

black currants 9052-9053

broccoli 5848

Brussels sprouts 9171

cabbages 6575-6576, 6624

Capsicum 384, 1215, 2002, 5170,

6723, 7635

carrots 5228, 6576

Castanea mollissima

Phosphorus cont.
fertilizers cont.

Dieffenbachia 8551
Epipremnum pinnatum 2850
 fennel 7880
 foliage plants 2134
 garlic 251, 5816
Gladiolus 8524
 grapes 1082, 4130
 guavas 8058-8059
Hevea 5635
Impatiens 6808
Juniperus communis 2160
 kale 7506
 lawns and turf 515, 1339
 lemons 4673
 lettuces 4183, 5057-5058, 8324
Litchi 765
 mangoes 7178
 melons 7172
Mentha arvensis 6153
Metroxylon 1641
Miscanthus sinensis 5319
Murraya koenigii 9471
Nephrolepis exaltata 6048
 onions 262, 3372, 5038, 6575-6576, 6596
 oranges 9652
Papaver nudicaule 6012
Papaver somniferum 9601
Paullinia cupana 4762
 pawpaws 3119, 7185
 peaches 164, 3261
 peas 1976, 4248, 7594
Phaseolus vulgaris 2712, 5880, 9205
 poinsettias 559
Pontederia cordata 8542
Quercus lobata 6126
Ruscus hypoglossum 4382
Ruscus hypophyllum 2909
 satsumas 742
 spinach beets 9143
 squashes 251
 strawberries 8274
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1478
 tea 2472, 3125
 tomatoes 2016-2017, 2764, 7662, 7668
Vaccinium angustifolium 9055
Vaccinium ashei 4972
Vaccinium corymbosum 1828-1829
 vegetables 1866, 2656, 9113
Zingiber officinale 597

metabolism

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5198
 cultivars
 apples 4009
 radishes 1923
 dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 280
 fruiting, tomatoes 6750
 germination, cocoa 4709
 growth regulators
 mangoes 821
 plums 3283
 Pyracantha coccinea 7858
 irrigation, apples 7297
 mycorrhizas
 apples 8201
 Capsicum 5170
 nickel, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4242
 nitrogen
 cucumbers 5862
 Cucurbita pepo 1934
 tomatoes 2760, 5862
 phenolic compounds, cucumbers 8351, 8357
 ripening, plums 7371
 salinity, *Grewia subinaequalis* 4760
 seasonal variation
 apples 4009
 peaches 4926
 temperature, strawberries 199
 water stress
 apples 1740
 mandarins 1585
 Pyracantha coccinea 7858
 sour oranges 1585

nutrition

Alstroemeria 5298
 apples 3217
 avocados 4660

Phosphorus cont.
nutrition cont.

Capparis ovata 1448
Castanea mollissima 5739
 cauliflowers 349
Citrus 1580, 4670
 coconuts 797
 coffee 5618
 cucumbers 7534
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7588
 fruit crops 1721
Hericium erinaceus 8467
Hevea 8076
 horticultural crops 4834
 lawns and turf 516
 lettuces 8324
 mangoes 1625, 4660
 melons 7659
Nerium oleander 582
 oil palms 829
 pawpaws 4660
 peaches 4926
Phaseolus acutifolius 8370
Phaseolus vulgaris 349, 2712, 5105, 8370
Piper nigrum 4512
 pomegranates 7145
Rhododendron 2169
 sour oranges 5568
 spinach 277
 tea 8882, 9755
 tomatoes 407, 2022, 4287, 4297, 5204, 8425, 9265

requirements

analysis

apples 1739, 4009
Asparagus 6706
Capsicum 2002
 celery 1272
 chrysanthemums 4359
Dieffenbachia 7801
 lettuces 5845
 peaches 152, 4925
Phaseolus vulgaris 1183
Spathiphyllum 7801
Ziziphus mauritiana 851

responses

Capsicum 7637
Chamomilla recutita 7876
Cortaderia selloana 7791
 leeks 6589

translocation

grapes 1858
 peas 7595

uptake

Alstroemeria 5298
 apples 1741
 bananas 4702
Capsicum 3481-3482, 5902
 chicory 282
 Chinese cabbages 9255
 chrysanthemums 4359
 cucumbers 8357
 garlic 6587
 lettuces 3386, 5057-5058
 limes 7992
 mandarins 7992
Metroxylon 1641
Nerium oleander 583
Papaver somniferum 8769
Poncirus trifoliata 744
 strawberries 3313
 tea 5641
 tomatoes 1255, 5201, 6741, 9255
Urginea indica 583
Vicia faba 1191

Photinia fraseri

chloroplasts, development 9682
 disease control, *Entomosporium mespili* 6123
 fertilizers, magnesium 8583
 frost, resistance, assessment 7819
 growth retardation, growth regulators 7857
 in vitro culture
 containers 8540
 propagation, micropropagation 7817
 irrigation, systems 6081
 planting stock
 establishment 2154

Photinia fraseri cont.

planting stock cont.
 production
 containers 8583
 cultural methods 7857

Photography

techniques
 recording, seed germination 3347
 surveys
 golf courses 2127
 lawns and turf 2127
 oranges 3835
 peaches 4927

Photoperiodism

Anethum graveolens 7875
Aster ericoides × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807
Aster pilosus × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807
Craspedia globosa 6004
Nephrolepis exaltata 8547
 ornamental plants 455
Perilla frutescens 1452, 7704
Pharbitis nil 1305, 2097
Phaseolus vulgaris 6670
Physalis peruviana 1265
 poinsettias 8601
Silene armeria 8518
Sisyrinchium bermudiana 493

Photosynthates

metabolism, physiology, *Asparagus* 7617
 translocation

apples 119
 Aranda 2148, 4451
 avocados 727
 beetroots 9118
 Brussels sprouts 1162
 calamondins 6271
 carrots 9118
 chicory 1899
 cocoa 7154
 cucumbers 9186
 grapefruits 6271
 oranges 4666
 peas 1982, 9232
Phaseolus vulgaris 2719, 5120-5121
 radishes 9118
 satsumas 5574
 sweet peas 4379
 tomatoes 2038
Vicia faba 3448, 8381

Photosynthesis

age

grapes 1854
 Jerusalem artichokes 278
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8557
Phaseolus vulgaris 6672
Primula obconica 6801
 biochemistry
 avocados 1561
Borago officinalis 7489
 carnations 2090
 celery 3524
Crassula ovata 7792
Cucurbita pepo 6648-6649, 7548
Flaveria trinervia 4602
Ligustrum vulgare 3524
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 526
Panax pseudoginseng 3767
 peas 1981, 1983, 2735, 3461
 plants, books 4765
 spinach 1893, 2671, 5050, 5831, 7483-7484, 7489
Tradescantia albiflora 2735

books 3139, 3151

CAM pathway

Agave sisalana 8341
Brassica chinensis 8341
Brassica parachinensis 8341
Crassula ovata 9419
Graptopetalum paraguayense 3609
Hoya 2851
Kalanchoe 4436
Kalanchoe beharensis 9424
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4437, 7797
Kalanchoe pinnata 8341
Kalanchoe verticillata 8341
Kalanchoe zimbabwensis 1366
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 526, 1368-1369, 2147, 6056-6057, 6856, 8557

Photosynthesis cont.

CAM pathway cont.

ornamental plants 3606
 pineapples 2465
Portulacaria afra 2854
Sansevieria trifasciata 8341
Sedum telephium 529
Talinum 8563
Talinum triangulare 1274

carbon dioxide

aubergines 5177
 cucumbers 335-337, 1931
 horticultural crops 3200, 4848, 8966
 kohlrabi 4212, 6630
 lettuces 5842, 6613
Mentha 9482
Nicotiana glauca 5367
Pelargonium hortorum 4364
Phaseolus vulgaris 1957, 5112
 plants 8967
Primula obconica 6801
 roses 5353
 sour oranges 7989
 spinach 1890
 tomatoes 337, 1249, 5930, 6744

circadian rhythm, *Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 4437

conferences 3150-3151, 8919-8922

cultivars

apples 4900
 grapes 6560
 Jerusalem artichokes 278
 peas 4251
Phaseolus vulgaris 3421
Zingiber officinale 6139

cultural methods

apples 4008, 6433
 satsumas 750

defoliation, cherries 5735

diurnal variation

apples 113
 cashews 9700
 kiwifruits 1818, 8260
Phaseolus vulgaris 6671
Zingiber officinale 6139

drought, cucumbers 9186

fertilizers

Capsicum 2003
 kohlrabi 4212
 lawns and turf 9415

flowering, *Rubus caesius* 9054

fruiting

cucumbers 9186
 tomatoes 9266

growth regulators

lawns and turf 9414
 oranges 7116
Parthenium argentatum 1547
 tomatoes 1252

humidity

cocoa 795
Macadamia 3080
 roses 5353

in vitro culture

Gerbera 4473
Rosa multiflora 1419, 4473, 5352
 tomatoes 1250

inhibitors, *Euphorbia characias* 724

irrigation, coffee 806

light

algae 4659
 apples 6433, 8205
 aubergines 5177
Begonia cheimanthus 4387
Capsicum 2019
 carnations 462
 cocoa 795
 cucumbers 335-337, 5873, 7601
Cucurbita pepo 1937
Euphorbia characias 724
 fruit crops 915, 3976
Guzmania monostachia 6851
Gypsophila paniculata 4376
Hedera helix subsp. *canariensis* 8596
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 4437
 kiwifruits 186, 2622
 kohlrabi 2683
Macadamia 3080
Opuntia ficus-indica 4688
Panax pseudoginseng 3762
Paphiopedilum malipoense 4460

Photosynthesis cont.

light cont.

peas 369, 2734-2735, 3460, 6687, 6689, 7601

Phaseolus vulgaris 7568

pineapples 2465

plants 8967

Polypodium polypodioides 6853

Rubus caesius 9054

Sedum telephium 529

spinach 1890, 6602

Talinum triangulare 1274

tomatoes 337, 1250-1251, 2019

Tradescantia albiflora 2734-2735

Zingiber officinale 6139

magnesium, spinach 1892

measurement

apples 7311
 cashews 8847
 greenhouse crops 897
 kiwifruits 1818
 plants 2528, 3164

mechanically induced stress, radishes 9179

models

cucumbers 336
 fruit crops 3976
 greenhouse crops 897
 kiwifruits 187
 peas 3203
 spinach 3203
Tradescantia albiflora 3203
 vegetables 6386

mycorrhizas, sour oranges 5568

nitrogen oxides, lettuces 6613

nutrition

Capsicum 7535
 carobs 7985
 cucumbers 7535
 grapes 212
 Jerusalem artichokes 278
Kalanchoe zimbabwensis 1366
 pecans 3279
Phaseolus vulgaris 1957
 tomatoes 7535

oxygen, *Vicia faba* 9214

ozone, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5103

physiology

Alternanthera ficoidea 2803
Amaranthus tricolor 2804
 apples 113, 4024, 4901
Aranda 9429
Brassica juncea 5379
Capsicum 2005, 4265
 cashews 2431
 cucumbers 9194
Cucurbita foetidissima 8792
Cyrtomium falcatum 2139
Drosera rotundifolia 9568
Drosera spatulata 9568
Flaveria trinervia 2109
 grapes 6560
Ipomoea aquatica 6577
Kochia scoparia 2804
 lettuces 6577
Moricandia arvensis 2109
Parthenium hysterophorus 2803
 peas 1982, 3459, 5147
 plants 3196, 3980
 reviews 4846
 satsumas 5574
 spinach 1890, 6577
 spinach beets 6577
 tomatoes 9274
Vaccinium ashei 3300
 vegetables 3198
Vicia faba 5131, 6577

pollution

lettuces 5842
 peas 3460
Phaseolus lunatus 6664
Phaseolus vulgaris 8372
 plants, reviews 7211
 plums 4948
 radishes 7521
 tomatoes 1249

propagation

citranges 5741
 peaches 5741
 sour oranges 5741

rooting, poinsettias 8600

Photosynthesis cont.

rootstock scion relationships

apples 945
 grapes 1077

salinity

Brassica juncea 5378
Capsicum 2000, 7633
Datura stramonium 8750
 grapes 1077, 1093
Hyoscyamus muticus 8750
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1368, 2147, 8557

Passiflora quadrangularis 7142

tomatoes 1250

Vicia faba 1192

seasonal variation

carobs 8801
 kiwifruits 186
Phaseolus vulgaris 6672
Zingiber officinale 6139

senescence

Cestrum nocturnum 5358
 peas 9224

shade, *Capsicum* 2005

soil water

Asparagus 6707-6708
Opuntia ficus-indica 4688

soiless culture, cucumbers 7532

temperature

Capsicum 1218
 cocoa 795, 1609
 cucumbers 7601
 fruit crops 3976
 grapes 9092
Gypsophila paniculata 4376
Ilex crenata 3636
Kalmia latifolia 6119
 lettuces 5842, 6613
Macadamia 3080
Opuntia ficus-indica 4688
 peas 3462, 7601
 strawberries 202
 tomatoes 1251, 1255, 8435
Zingiber officinale 6139

training, grapes 6562

ultraviolet radiation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5103

water relations, olives 770

water stress

Capsicum 2000, 2006-2007
 citranges 5741
Kalanchoe beharensis 9424
 kohlrabi 6630
 peaches 5741
Phaseolus acutifolius 1956
Phaseolus vulgaris 353, 1956, 7568
Polypodium polypodioides 6853
Sedum telephium 529
 sour oranges 5741
 spinach 353, 5051
Talinum triangulare 1274
 temperate fruits 3994
Vicia faba 3446, 5131
Zingiber officinale 6139

waterlogging

Apios americana 1209
 cherries 7328

Phototropism, radishes 322***Phragmipedium besseae***

breeding, interspecific hybridization 6070
 characteristics 6069

Phragmipedium ecuadorensis, taxonomy, nomenclature 6071

Phragmipedium pearcei, taxonomy, nomenclature 6071

Phragmites australis, wild plants, edible species 8937

Phthalides, characterization, *Ligusticum chuangxiang* 2330, 6230

Phyllanthus

antiviral properties 2342
 ethnobotany, reviews 3025
 medicinal properties, reviews 3025
 plant, composition 3025

Phyllanthus emblica

cuttings
 sources, cultural methods 855
 treatment 855
 flowers, sex, assessment 5522
 fruits, quality, growth regulators 7205
 medicinal properties 3024

- Phyllanthus emblica** *cont.*
storage, biochemistry 7205
- Phyllanthus fraternus**
medicinal properties 5521
plant
anatomy 5521
morphology 5521
- Phyllanthus niruri**
characteristics 8693
in vitro culture
biochemistry 8770
genetic transformation 8770
medicinal properties 2343, 3024, 4623, 5521, 8770
plant
anatomy 5521
composition 2343, 4623, 8770
morphology 5521
- Phyllanthus urinaria**
medicinal properties 5521
plant
anatomy 5521
morphology 5521
- Phyllanthus virgatus**
medicinal properties 5521
plant
anatomy 5521
morphology 5521
- Phyllitis scolopendrium**, spores, viability, storage 6041
- Phyllobius**, black currants 7379
- Phyllocnistis citrella**
Citrus 3831
limes 8674, 8813
mandarins 7123
- Phyllonorycter blanchardella**, apples 1747, 4892
- Phyllonorycter corylifoliella**, apples 4892
- Phyllonorycter leucographella**, woody plants 8584
- Phyllopertha horticola**, lawns and turf 2128
- Phyllostachys pubescens**
plant, composition 585
shoots, quality, Japan 6771
- Phyllotreta**, cabbages 5073
- Physalis**, reports, Netherlands 1677
- Physalis angulata**
leaves, composition 9121
nutritive value 9121
- Physalis ixocarpa**
characteristics 5224
disease control, *Entyloma australe* 9294
in vitro culture
culture media 1264
propagation, micropropagation 1264
- Physalis peruviana**
flowers, development, light 1265
fruits, development, assessment 3086
photoperiodism 1265
storage
quality, maturity 9067
systems, cold storage 9067
- Physalis pruinosa**
ovules, anatomy 9295
pollen, ultrastructure 9295
seeds, development, embryology 9295
- Physalis wrightii**, as weeds, *Capsicum* 5901
- Physocarpus**, pollen, morphology 1390
- Physostegia virginiana**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 6014
- Phytoalexins**
composition
Cruciferae 4214
Vicia faba 8383
metabolism
ripening, avocados 731
stress, *Glycyrrhiza glabra* 7940
ultraviolet radiation
kumquats 6267
oranges 6267
- Phytochrome**
composition, peas 8396
determination
olives 5763
plums 5763
metabolism
light
chrysanthemums 4360
tomatoes 4309
physiology, watermelons 6312-6313
- Phytochrome** *cont.*
physiology
Anemia phyllitidis 6044
Catharanthus roseus 9551
cucumbers 9277
peas 5144
plants, reviews 912
tomatoes 9277
- Phytolacca acinosa**
medicinal properties 5523
roots, composition 1522, 5523
- Phytolacca americana**
antiviral properties 6165
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 604, 6142
- Phytolacca dodecandra**
cuttings, treatment 4624
in vitro culture, biochemistry 7958
medicinal properties 7958
molluscicidal properties 3732
seeds, treatment 4624
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 8688
morphology 8688
- Phytonemus pallidus**, strawberries 1064
- Phytophthora**
apples 4000
Capsicum 1999
chestnuts 4055
Citrus 7121
cocoa 3098
Hevea 3914
raspberries 2629, 7377
temperate fruits 75, 1722
- Phytophthora arecae**, *Areca* 5594
- Phytophthora cactorum**
apples 4896, 5713
strawberries 207
- Phytophthora cinnamomi**
avocados 1550, 1552, 4661, 9639
Protea 6125
Rhododendron 3639
- Phytophthora cryptogea**, cucumbers 331
- Phytophthora fragariae**
raspberries 7386
strawberries 1830
- Phytophthora infestans**, tomatoes 9270-9271
- Phytophthora megasperma** var. *sojae*,
extracts, *in vitro* culture, *Ruta graveolens* 2352
- Phytophthora nicotianae** var. *parasitica*
aubergines 5868
Gypsophila paniculata 7752
oranges 741
tomatoes 414
- Phytophthora palmivora**, cocoa 1607, 2432, 3099-3101, 3103, 3874
- Phytosciara flavipes**, mushrooms 4335
- Phytoseiulus persimilis**
control
of pests, greenhouse crops 8432
of Tetranychidae, tomatoes 4302
of *Tetranychus*, greenhouse crops 3194
of *Tetranychus urticae*
greenhouse crops 4151
strawberries 3318
tomatoes 5925-5926
vegetables 4151
- Picea abies**
as rootstocks, *Picea pungens* 6083
grafting, techniques, micropropagation 7829
propagation, techniques 3635
- Picea pungens**
as rootstocks
Picea abies 7829
Picea sitchensis 7829
grafting
rootstocks, treatment 6083
techniques, micropropagation 7829
in vitro culture
culture media 554
propagation, embryos 554
somatic embryogenesis 554
- Picea sitchensis**
as rootstocks
Picea abies 7829
Picea pungens 7829
grafting, techniques, micropropagation 7829
- Picalima nitida**, antimicrobial properties 3026
- Picrasma javanica**
bark, composition 4625
medicinal properties 700, 4625
plant, composition 700, 1523
shoots, composition 4625
- Picris echioides**, plant, composition 8771
- Picrorhiza kurroa**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1485
- Pieris brassicae**, cauliflowers 5070
- Pieris floribunda**
seeds
germination
light 2210
temperature 2210
- Pieris japonica**, plant, toxicology 5368
- Pieris rapae**
cabbages 1159, 4567, 5074, 5076
Chinese cabbages 1160
- Pigments** (see also Chlorophyll)
biosynthesis, *Tuber* 5966
characterization
algae 8645
Cyclamen 9385
olives 6291
Perilla frutescens 8647
Pfaffia iresinoides 2921
Pharbitis nil 2098
Rhododendron 8608
Setcreasea pallida 2227
Victoria amazonica 2845
Victoria cruziana 2845
composition
Camellia chrysantha 8591
carnations 5254
Cruciferae 7261
Cucurbitaceae 7261
Curcuma longa 6131
Curcuma xanthorrhiza 6131
Euterpe edulis 4516
Euterpe oleracea 4516
Hibiscus syriacus 6913
Hippophae rhamnoides 7374
horticultural crops 7261
ornamental plants 7261
Rosa chinensis 7374
Salvia miltiorrhiza 7965
determination
Curcuma longa 4508
Setcreasea pallida 2228
extraction
Bixa orellana 2919
grapes 5805
metabolism
in vitro culture
beetroots 1136
Lavandula angustifolia 602
irrigation, tomatoes 7689
planting date, tomatoes 2018
pruning, tea 7196
ripening, tomatoes 7689
senescence, *Capsicum* 5906
shade, tea 7196
storage, *Curcuma longa* 5399
production
in vitro culture
grapes 224
safflower 7871
taxonomy, tulips 8526
- Pilocarpus pennatifolius**
chromosomes 7071
pollen, viability, cytology 7071
- Pimelea ferruginea**, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 3655
- Pimenta dioica**
drying, techniques, reviews 5376
grading, techniques, reviews 5376
handling, techniques, reviews 5376
packing, techniques, reviews 5376
- Pimenta haitiensis**
leaves, composition 3703
medicinal properties 3703
- Pimenta jamaicensis**, leaves, composition 2262
- Pimenta obscura**, leaves, composition 2263
- Pimpinella anisum**
in vitro culture
biochemistry 2264
metabolites, production 4626

Pimpinella aromatica

- fruits, composition 4544
- plant, composition 4544

Pimpinella major*, in vitro culture, metabolites, production 4626**Pimpinella wallichiana*, characteristics 8693****Pineapples**

- cultivars, physiology 2465
- cultural methods, tropics 8902
- disease control
 - Ceratocystis paradoxa* 8074
 - closterovirus group 1631
 - Gibberella fujikuroi* 1632
 - Penicillium funiculosum* 1632
 - Penicillium purpurogenum* 8074
- economics, USA 2423
- flowers

development

- growth regulators 7187
- nutrition 7187

fruits

- composition 7271
- quality, assessment 2466, 8075
- size, spacing 9744

harvesting, equipment 5593

in vitro culture

- propagation, micropropagation 784, 8072

- storage 3911
- techniques 8072

mulching, responses 8876

nutrients, requirements, analysis 8075

nutrition

- nitrogen 2465
- potassium 3063

pest control

- Acari 3912
- Dysmicoccus brevipes* 8877
- Pseudococcidae* 3912
- South Africa 8073

photosynthesis

- CAM pathway 2465
- light 2465

plant, composition 9745

planting

- site preparation 5633
- spacing 9744

planting stock

- size 838
- treatment 3912

products, enzymes 8878

propagation, techniques 838

reports, Australia 3941

shoots, composition 5634

storage

- disease control 8074
- systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2562
- treatment 64, 8074

Pinellia ternata

- growing media, composition 1524
- in vitro culture, propagation, techniques 1524

planting, planting date 9605

planting stock

- age 9605
- size 9605

seeds

- germination, cultural methods 9605
- production, cultural methods 9605
- shade, responses 9605

Pinguicula*, in vitro culture, responses, antibiotics 520**Pinus*, seeds, harvesting, techniques 3208*****Pinus nigra*, landscaping, USA 6076*****Pinus radiata*, insecticidal properties 621*****Pinus strobus*, cuttings, sources, etiolation 886*****Pinus sylvestris*, landscaping, USA 6076*****Piper auritum*, antifungal properties 6989*****Piper betle***

- antibacterial properties 7072
- antifungal properties 7072
- cropping systems, agroforestry 8938
- cuttings
 - treatment 6258, 9638
 - types, assessment 6258
- disease control, *Corticium rolfsii* 725-726
- irrigation
 - economics 5554
 - systems 5554

***Piper betle* cont.**

- leaves, flavour, biochemistry, reviews 5414
- medicinal properties 7072
- pest control, *Meloidogyne incognita* 7980
- soil solarization 726

Piper clarkii*, plant, composition 3027**Piper kadsura*, medicinal properties 2344*****Piper longum***

- cuttings
 - treatment 6184
 - types, assessment 6184
- in vitro culture
 - propagation
 - callus 3662
 - techniques 4606
- pest control, *Helopeltis theivora* 6136
- plant, composition 634

Piper nigrum

- cropping systems
 - agroforestry 8938
 - intercropping 2425
- cultivars, characteristics, India 7860
- cuttings, treatment 4511
- fertilizers 8639
- fruits
 - composition 8641
 - set, pollination 7865
- growth regulators, IAA, responses 4511
- in vitro culture
 - culture media 596
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 6138
 - techniques 5391

manures 8640

mycorrhizas 4512

nutrition, phosphorus 4512

pest control

- Dasynus piperis* 6137
- Meloidogyne incognita* 4512

planting, spacing 3663

Piscidia erythrina

- antifungal properties 2282
- roots, composition 2281-2282

Pistachios

- cultivars, composition 4075
- cuttings, micropropagation 4682
- harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3208

in vitro culture

- culture media 8245
- propagation
 - micropropagation 178
 - techniques 4682

origin, determination 8246

plant, biochemistry 2552

reports, Spain 7234

seeds, composition 4075

Pistacia* (see also Pistachios)**Pistacia atlantica***

- in vitro culture
 - culture media 177
 - organogenesis 177

Pistacia chinensis*, planting stock, production, containers 5339**Pistacia lentiscus***

- medicinal properties 7073
- plant, composition 7073

Pistia stratiotes*, plant, composition 6774**Pisum* (see also Peas)*****Pithecellobium dulce*, seeds, composition 1030*****Pithecellobium lobatum***

- leaves, composition 8772
- medicinal properties 8772

pods, composition 8772

Pithecellobium saman* (see *Samanea saman*)**Pittosporum*, pest control, *Solenopsis invicta* 586*****Pittosporum tenuifolium*, cut foliage, vase life 2201*****Pittosporum tobira***

- in vitro culture, cytology 2345
- irrigation, responses 549

plant

- composition 1525
- development, assessment 4466

Plagioclila longispina*, composition 6210**Planococcus citri***

- Alpinia purpurata* 9363
- coffee 9717

***Planococcus citri* cont.**

- cut flowers 9334
- cut foliage 9334
- horticultural crops 3830

Planococcus lilacinus

- coffee 9717-9718

Planococcus minor

- coffee 9717

horticultural crops 3830

Plant

- anatomy, books 2495
- biochemistry
 - age, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6057
- altitude
 - essential oil plants 6199
 - medicinal plants 6199
- analytical methods, books 7
- books 4777
- deblossoming
 - essential oil plants 6199
 - medicinal plants 6199
- diurnal variation, tomatoes 5932
- environment, essential oil plants 6143
- fertilizers, *Atropa acuminata* 7914
- growth regulators
 - cauliflowers 5079
 - essential oil plants 6199
 - medicinal plants 6199
- herbicides
 - essential oil plants 6978
 - medicinal plants 6978
- light
 - Anethum graveolens* 6145-6146
 - essential oil plants 6199
 - medicinal plants 6199
 - spinach 9139
 - tomatoes 5932
- mechanically induced stress, *Bryonia cretica* 9543
- mycorrhizas
 - lettuces 1148
 - onions 1148
- nutrition
 - essential oil plants 6199
 - medicinal plants 6199
 - Mentha arvensis* 5409
 - spinach 277
 - tomatoes 7667
- photoperiod
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1369
 - spinach 1895, 8312
- provenance
 - Artemisia annua* 645
 - Lippia graveolens* 6947
 - Satureja thymbra* 6967
 - Thymus capitatus* 6967
- salinity, *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 1369, 6057
- seasonal variation
 - Duboisia* 9570
 - Duboisia myoporoides* 9570
 - Parthenium argentatum* 6256
- stress, tomatoes 2029
- sulfur dioxide, peas 7605
- temperature
 - peas 7605
 - tomatoes 5931
 - vegetables 9119
- water stress, *Satureja montana* 6962
- zinc, cauliflowers 6626
- browning, biochemistry, *Metroxylon sagu* 1650
- colour, analysis, horticultural crops 7241
- development
 - anatomy, *Graptopetalum paraguayense* 4434
- apical dominance
 - apples 3966
 - avocados 5556
 - peas 7599
 - Pharbitis nil* 5262
 - Potentilla fruticosa* 5369
 - tomatoes 4306
- assessment
 - apples 81, 111
 - broccoli 1161
 - Castilleja indivisa* 5981
 - Cornus kousa* 3644

Plant cont.
 development cont.
 assessment cont.
Dioscorea composita 1500
 garlic 6587
Hevea 7189
 kiwifruits 2621
 Leguminosae 9339
Nephrolepis exaltata 8546
Opuntia ficus-indica 6296
Panax quinquefolius 5512
 radishes 1263, 9178
 tomatoes 1256
 vegetables 5019-5020
 woody plants 4466
 biochemistry
 chicory 1899
Citrus 2399
Digitalis lanata 671
 kiwifruits 2620
Mentha piperita 4532
 peas 5150
 carbon dioxide
Begonia hiemalis 2078
 chrysanthemums 2078
 lettuces 2078
 plants, reviews 4847
 radishes 5859
 roses 2078
 sour oranges 1577
 spinach 1690
 strawberries 1690
 tomatoes 2020
 turnips 1690
 computer software
 books 858
 horticultural crops 858
 containers, *Capsicum* 4265
 cultivars
Achimenes 7773
 avocados 5556
 cabbages 5064
 chrysanthemums 1302
 coconuts 3877
Hevea 4754
 tomatoes 3506
 cultural methods
Asparagus 1994
 peaches 3259
 plums 9044
Vaccinium ashei 4969
 defoliation, grapes 1098
 environment
Liquidambar styraciflua 2904
Metroxylon sagu 854
Phlox drummondii 3577
 plants 4847
Vicia faba 1194
 epinasty, tomatoes 7664
 fertilizers, *Capsicum* 7636
 growing media
Cotoneaster dammeri 2168
Rhododendron 2168
 growth regulators
 apples 116
 blackberries 2627
Capsicum 2001
 chrysanthemums 5257-5258
Craspedia globosa 6004
 cucumbers 9189
Curcuma longa 4507
Hedera helix 2161
Juniperus communis 2160
Lilium longiflorum 4393
Nerium oleander 7062
 peas 1984, 3469
Rhpsalidopsis gaertneri 8562
 strawberries 9060
 tomatoes 5193
Urginea indica 7062
 harvesting date, avocados 1562
 histology, *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana* 1364
 irrigation
 coffee 806
Cotoneaster dammeri 2168
 plants 4847
Rhododendron 2168
 juvenility
Aster ericoides × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807

Plant cont.
 development cont.
 juvenility cont.
Aster pilosus × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807
 light
Anethum graveolens 6145-6146
 apples 4029
 beetroots 9118
 broccoli 1161
 carrots 4320, 9118
 chrysanthemums 4360-4361, 6796
Cordyline 5314
Dieffenbachia 5309
Ficus benjamina 5309
 foliage plants 2135, 4425
Gypsophila paniculata 4376
 kohlrabi 2683
 lettuces 4182
Nerium oleander 697
 plants 4847
 reviews 1704
 radishes 3399, 9118
Schefflera 5309
 tomatoes 2020, 3506
Urginea indica 697
 mathematical models, carrots 4318
 measurement, fruit crops 3964
 mechanically induced stress
 chrysanthemums 1284
Fuchsia 1284
Lilium longiflorum 1284
 tomatoes 1284
 models
 cabbages 307
 carrots 4844
 cauliflowers 5081-5082
 chrysanthemums 5257-5258
 garlic 6583
 horticultural crops 2563, 4843
 onions 1885, 5040
Opuntia ficus-indica 6296
Tagetes erecta 1316
 morphology
Apodanthera undulata 7103
Cytisus scoparius 1434
 mutants, tomatoes 4306
 nutrition
 cashews 3094
 passion fruits 4685
 plants 4847
Vaccinium 5781
 ozone, radishes 5859
 phenology
 avocados 1562
Azadirachta indica 4557
 horticultural crops 7248, 8160
Metroxylon sagu 1647
 peaches 4923
Petasites hybridus 6814
Rhododendron arboreum 9446
 temperate fruits 4862
Vaccinium macrocarpon 8269
Vicia faba 1194
 photoperiod
Aster ericoides × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807
Aster pilosus × *Aster novi-belgii* 2807
Begonia cheimanthus 9382
Dieffenbachia 5309
Ficus benjamina 5309
Fuchsia 580
 lettuces 1153
Nephrolepis exaltata 8547
 onions 1885
Schefflera 5309
 photosynthesis, grapes 6560
 phyllotaxy, *Tagetes erecta* 1316
 physiology
 apples 1740
Asparagus 7617
 cucumbers 4235
Graptopetalum paraguayense 4433
 plant competition, carrots 4318
 plucking, tea 845
 pollution
 plums 4948
 tomatoes 3498
 provenance, *Artemisia annua* 645

Plant cont.
 development cont.
 pruning
 broccoli 1161
 roses 4479
 tea 845
 rootstock scion relationships, apples 945
 salinity
Capsicum 2000
Phaseolus vulgaris 5109
 tomatoes 7671-7672
Vaccinium 5781
 seasonal variation
 kiwifruits 5769
 passion fruits 4685
 sex, *Atriplex canescens* 5356
 shade, coffee 7159
 shading, grapes 1098
 soil water
Nerium oleander 697
Urginea indica 697
 solar radiation, vegetables 5022
 sowing date, onions 1885
 spacing
Capsicum 7636
 mandarins 1572
 onions 1885
 pawpaws 3118
 temperature
Achimenes 7773
Antirrhinum 6789
 apples 4029
 carrots 4320
 cauliflowers 5082
 chrysanthemums 1284, 8489
 coffee 7159
 cucumbers 5213
Fuchsia 580, 1284
Gypsophila paniculata 4376
 lettuces 1153, 4182, 7496
Lilium longiflorum 1284
Nephrolepis exaltata 8547
Nerium oleander 697
 onions 1885
 passion fruits 2418
Pelargonium hortorum 1306
 plants 4847
 poinsettias 7837
 radishes 3399
Rhododendron calendulaceum 5349
 strawberries 199, 202, 204
 tomatoes 421, 1284, 2022, 3498, 3506, 5213, 8435
Urginea indica 697
 vegetables 5022
 ultraviolet radiation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5103
 water relations, chrysanthemums 5260
 water stress
Capsicum 2000, 2007
 chrysanthemums 1284
Fuchsia 1284
Lilium longiflorum 1284
 mandarins 1585
 peas 3464
 sour oranges 1585
 tomatoes 1284
 flavour, biochemistry, garlic 8302
 habit
 apical dominance, avocados 5556
 cultivars, avocados 5556
 physiology, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 4373
 injuries, light, cucumbers 5873
 maturity, assessment, broccoli 6633
 mechanical properties, books 4780
 physical properties, assessment, tropical crops 6297
 physiology, books 9
 quality
 cultural methods, lettuces 1153
 irrigation, lettuces 1904
 nutrition, spinach 277
 storage, cabbages 1921
 temperature, lettuces 7496
 sex
 environment, *Catsetum viridiflavum* 9430
 in vitro culture, spinach 4176

Plant cont.

shape, growth regulators, *Euonymus japonicus* 578

size

cultivars, *Capsicum* 7643
growth regulators, *Capsicum* 7643
physiology, *Cucurbita foetidissima* 8792

Plant extracts

utilization

antifeedants, *Azadirachta indica* 5432
fish poisons, *Prosopis juliflora* 7104
insect repellents
Aloysia triphylla 622
Artemisia abrotanum 622
Coriandrum sativum 622
Hedycarya arborea 622
Mentha pulegium 622
Myoporum laetum 622
Ocimum suave 8686
Syzygium aromaticum 8686
Tagetes patula 622
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 622

Plant fibres, utilization, growing media, melons 6317**Plant residues**

utilization

disease control, grapes 7436
energy sources, olives 773
fertilizers
cocoa 5609
Phaseolus vulgaris 2712
tomatoes 7661

growing media

Acacia auriculiformis 9324
Areca catechu 9324
bedding plants 5978
Brownea hybrida 2138
edible fungi 5959
grapes 1108, 6286
horticultural crops 889
Lentinula boryana 5237
Lentinula edodes 5237
mushrooms 2068-2069, 5960-5961, 9311
oil palms 4736
olives 6286
ornamental plants 9331
peaches 6286
Pleurotus 3545, 5239, 5965
Pleurotus florida 2073
Pleurotus sajor-caju 8469
Pontederia cordata 8542
pot plants 5972
tomatoes 5978

mulches

apricots 137
Bambusa vulgaris 2192
carrots 3522
Curcuma longa 6132
lettuces 1147
Syzygium aromaticum 7866, 8642
tomatoes 9262

propagation, tamarillos 4689

soil amendments

carnations 5984
grapes 5984
Phaseolus vulgaris 7567
Zingiber officinale 9473

Plantago afra, weed control 673**Plantago arenaria**, weed control 4627**Plantago lanceolata**, as weeds, pome fruits 7293**Plantago major**, seeds, composition 4628**Plantago ovata**

medicinal properties 9516
seedlings, development, seed treatment 4629

seeds

germination
light 4629
temperature 4629
treatment 4629
weed control 4630

Plantain (see Bananas)**Planting**

mechanical methods

fruit crops 1684
garlic 8301
grapes 216
horticultural crops 8163-8164

Planting stock

age

broccoli 6622
cauliflowers 9165
lettuces 289
onions 6593
Pinellia ternata 9605
watermelons 3889

defoliation, strawberries 5785

establishment

Acer 2189
apples 8981
Bambusa vulgaris 2192
cashews 6301
coffee 3880
grapes 1065
guavas 4728
Litchi 8819
oil palms 4735-4736
plums 4948
Prunus laurocerasus 9463
Quercus lobata 6126
strawberries 202
Syzygium aromaticum 7866, 8642
woody plants 2154, 2863, 7818

handling

ornamental plants 6786
roses 6786

lifting

horticultural crops 3165
strawberries 8272
tulips 6834

production

containers

Acer tataricum 2782
apples 7287-7288, 8975
Benula pendula 2782
Bougainvillea glabra 8587
Clematis recta 2782
Cotoneaster dammeri 2168, 2199, 2898
Cupressocypariss leylandii 2898
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 2782
Hemerocallis 2782
horticultural crops 4803
Juniperus chinensis 8587
Juniperus communis 2160
Juniperus horizontalis 8583
oil palms 4735-4736
olives 8975
ornamental plants 5245
books 4
peaches 8975
Philadelphus virginialis 2782
Photinia fraseri 8583
Quercus rubra 2153
Rhododendron 1418, 2168, 3639
Rhododendron obtusum 8583
Taxodium distichum 2153
Vaccinium ashei 4969
woody plants 548, 2865, 5339-5340, 6078, 6080

cultural methods

Acer saccharinum 7718
apples 8975
bedding plants 5979, 8897
Begonia 4386
Buddleja davidii 6107
Capsicum 3480
cashews 6301
Citrus 4670
Cordia selleana 6382
Cotoneaster dammeri 8593
Elettaria cardamomum 5381
ferns 6039-6040
grapes 4122
Hevea 3913, 5635
horticultural crops 4803
Ilex 2871
Ilex cornuta 2871
Impatiens walleriana 4384
Juniperus horizontalis 8593
Juniperus virginiana 8592, 8594
lawns and turf 6026
Malus 7718
oil palms 1628, 4735-4736
olives 6287, 8975
onions 1877, 1882
Paullinia cupana 4762
peaches 5743, 8975
pears 6506

Planting stock cont.

production cont.

cultural methods cont.

Pelargonium 4365
Petunia 4365
Photinia fraseri 7857
Rhododendron calendulaceum 5349
roses 6898
Sophora japonica 5371
strawberries 199-201, 1834, 2636, 7411, 8273
Tagetes patula 4384
Vaccinium angustifolium 1054
woody plants 5340, 6876, 7822
Zingiber officinale 5387

economics

carnations 7730
Cymbidium 7730
Gerbera 7730

environment, strawberries 6534

in vitro culture

horticultural crops 3967-3968, 4430
Prunus laurocerasus 9463
roses 4476
Tiarella cordifolia 2817
soilless culture, *Pontederia cordata* 8542

provenance, strawberries 5785

quality

assessment

Impatiens walleriana 4384
Tagetes patula 4384

size

Crocus 6818
Fritillaria imperialis 6841
garlic 3358
Gladiolus 6822
Lilium 6824
Lycoris radiata 9589
Narcissus 6827
onions 4165, 6593
pineapples 838
Pinellia ternata 9605
Polianthes tuberosa 6024
raspberries 4096
tulips 6828
Urginea indica 716
Zingiber officinale 5387

sorting, fruit crops 2565

storage

bedding plants 7723
Impatiens walleriana 4384
roses 2171
strawberries 1831
Tagetes patula 4384

treatment

cold

garlic 5025
Gypsophila paniculata 4375
strawberries 200, 202

etiolation, apples 8981

growth regulators

apples 8980-8981
garlic 5025
Pyracantha coccinea 7858

heat

grapes 1851
strawberries 3317
insecticides
pineapples 3912
Trapa bispinosa 3531
ringing, apples 8981
water, strawberries 3317
wounds, apples 8981

types

assessment

bananas 2428, 4697
onions 255
raspberries 4096

Plants

antiviral properties 9518
climate, microclimate, books 6
dictionaries, languages 8091
fruits
colour, physiology 3980
ripening, physiology 3980
in vitro culture
biochemistry 913
containers 1683

Plants cont.

- in vitro* culture cont.
 - disorders, vitrification 33
 - equipment 4804
 - mechanization 32
 - metabolites, production 913, 6412, 8906
 - microclimate 888
 - physiology, reviews 7247
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 33, 887, 891-892, 1683, 8110
 - techniques 32, 34
 - responses, light 888
 - somatic embryogenesis 31-32
 - techniques, books 4772
- irrigation, requirements, determination 2520
- leaves
 - anatomy 4838
 - biochemistry 3197
 - seasonal variation 58
 - composition 8154-8155
 - physical properties, carbon dioxide 882
 - physiology 918
 - wettability 4838
- medicinal properties 9526
- nutrition
 - copper, reviews 4831
 - manganese, reviews 4829
 - potassium 903
 - strontium 3187-3188
 - zinc, reviews 4830
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry, books 4765
 - measurement 2528, 3164
 - physiology 3196
 - pollution, reviews 7211
- plant
 - composition 922, 3739
 - development
 - carbon dioxide, reviews 4847
 - light, reviews 1704
 - pollution, arsenic 3970
 - products, beverages 722
 - propagation, equipment 892
 - seedlings, quality, assessment 893
 - seeds, composition 914
 - sex, *in vitro* culture, *Silene pratensis* 5282
 - soil types 3187-3188
 - soilless culture, systems, aeroponics 6385
 - translocation, source sink relations 3196
 - transpiration, measurement 918
 - trichomes 4838
 - water relations
 - measurement 2520
 - models 4850, 6413
 - water stress, responses 4850
 - wind, responses, reviews 7211
- Plasmidiophora brassicae*
 - cabbages 6627
 - cauliflowers 4205, 6627, 7229
- Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 1471, 2648, 4119, 4997-4998, 9500
- Plastic fabric**
 - utilization
 - overwintering, vegetables 4147
 - protected cultivation
 - Asparagus virgatus* 8549
 - cabbages 8337
 - globe artichokes 6609
 - spinach 5048
 - strawberries 3310, 3312
 - vegetables 4147
- Plastic film**
 - utilization
 - disease control, greenhouse crops 4301
 - fertilizers, horticultural crops 8151
 - mulches
 - almonds 4921
 - Angelica dahurica* 643, 9533
 - apples 8198
 - aubergines 5178
 - Capsicum* 5899
 - cucumbers 8354-8355
 - garlic 5816
 - grapes 8284
 - greenhouse crops 45

Plastic film cont.

- utilization cont.
 - mulches cont.
 - horticultural crops 8116
 - lettuces 9154
 - marrows 5095
 - melons 1116, 4723, 8859
 - peaches 4921
 - peas 2727
 - pineapples 8876
 - raspberries 7384
 - strawberries 206, 1833, 3312-3314
 - tea 2469
 - tomatoes 404, 2021, 4294, 5200, 5918, 6745, 8422, 9273
 - vegetables 242, 1116, 4148, 5013-5014
 - watermelons 1116, 8858, 9721
 - overwintering
 - strawberries 4110
 - vegetables 4147
 - packing
 - cherries 2771
 - Citrus* 756, 3075
 - horticultural crops 2559, 6416
 - tomatoes 2771
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 198
 - vegetables 756
 - pest control, cabbages 5076
 - protected cultivation
 - Asparagus* 7613
 - Capsicum* 1998, 4264, 4266-4267, 5899, 9242
 - carrots 437, 4320
 - celery 8457
 - cucumbers 8350
 - grapes 220
 - greenhouse crops 8119-8120, 8297
 - horticultural crops 42, 3972, 6402, 8140
 - lawns and turf 4411
 - lettuces 4182, 6615, 9153-9154
 - marrows 5095
 - onions 5033
 - rhubarb 4263
 - strawberries 4980
 - vegetables 239, 242, 1865, 4147-4148, 4199, 5013
 - watermelons 8858
 - soil solarization, strawberries 3316
 - storage
 - apples 2587
 - bananas 791
 - Brassica* 2684
 - breadfruits 8027
 - cabbages 5220
 - carrots 5229
 - Citrus iyo* 757
 - globe artichokes 5839, 8318
 - horticultural crops 66
 - melons 5220, 5627
 - oranges 4677
 - pawpaws 8875
 - persimmons 8024
 - plums 7370
 - Sechium edule* 3418-3419
 - tomatoes 5220
 - Zingiber officinale* 1453

Plastic foam

- utilization
 - growing media
 - aubergines 2752
 - horticultural crops 889
 - lettuces 3384
 - melons 6317
 - radishes 1163
 - Saintpaulia* 476
 - tomatoes 1163, 8427
 - packing
 - Vaccinium ashei* 9058
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9058
 - propagation, olives 8825

Plastic nets

- utilization
 - pest control
 - Chinese cabbages 1160
 - vegetables 1865
 - protected cultivation
 - apples 4881

Plastic nets cont.

- utilization cont.
 - protected cultivation cont.
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 5505-5506
 - vegetables 1865
- Platanthera blephariglottis*, seeds, viability, transport 532
- Platanthera integrilabia*, seeds, germination, *in vitro* culture 3628
- Platanthera pallida*, taxonomy, new taxa 5335
- Platanthera praeclara*
 - flowers, size, pollination 6072
 - pollination, research 6072
- Platonia insignis*, *in vitro* culture, propagation, techniques 5391
- Platynerium bifurcatum*
 - in vitro* culture
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 528
 - spores 2848
- Platynota flavedana*, apples 8994
- Platynota idaeusalis*, apples 1750, 8994
- Platynota stultana*, grapes 9087
- Plectranthus* (see also *Rabdosia*)
 - Plectranthus albidus*
 - medicinal properties 9606
 - plant, composition 9606
 - Plectranthus incanus*, plant, composition 2265
- Pleiospora tarda*, onions 259
- Pleurotus**
 - buildings 6784
 - cultural methods
 - India 5232
 - reviews 3536
 - growing media, composition 3546
 - medicinal properties 1483
 - production 5239
 - quality, storage 3547
 - storage, systems, cold storage 3547
 - utilization 5239
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus*
 - growing media
 - composition 5965
 - utilization 5957
 - nutritive value 9322
- Pleurotus eryngii*
 - composition 5964
 - nutritive value 5964
- Pleurotus flabellatus*, growing media, composition 5965
- Pleurotus florida*, growing media, composition 2073
- Pleurotus nebrodensis*
 - composition 5964
 - nutritive value 5964
- Pleurotus ostreatus*
 - composition 3545, 5964
 - disease control
 - Gilmaniella humicola* 3548
 - Trichoderma hamatum* 3548
 - extracts, application, chrysanthemums 9354
 - fructification 2074, 6785, 9323
 - growing media
 - composition 3545, 4339-4340, 5959, 9323
 - production 9323
 - utilization 6777, 6785
 - medicinal properties 9607
 - morphology 6785
 - mycelium, growth 6777
 - nutritive value 5964
 - pest control, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 449
- Pleurotus platypus*, growing media, utilization 5957
- Pleurotus pulmonarius*
 - composition 3545
 - growing media, composition 3545
- Pleurotus pulmonarius* × *Pleurotus ostreatus*
 - growing media, composition 2072
 - spawn, production 2072
- Pleurotus sajor-caju*
 - biochemistry, fertilizers 5240
 - composition 3545
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 5240
 - growing media
 - composition 3545, 5959, 5965, 8469, 9324

***Pleurotus sajor-caju* cont.**

- growing media cont.
- utilization 450, 5240, 5957
- nutritive value 9322

Pleurotus tuber-regium*, composition 8470**Pluchea arguta***

- antibacterial properties 3028
- plant, composition 3028

Pluchea fastigiata*, shoots, composition 2266**Pluchea indica***

- medicinal properties 9608
- roots, composition 9608

Pluchea symphytifolia

- antimicrobial properties 9609
- plant, composition 9609

Plumbago indica

- growth regulators
 - chlormequat, responses 587
 - daminozide, responses 587
- insecticidal properties 9494
- insecticides, injuries 587
- pot plants, responses, preservatives 587

Plumbago scandens

- antibacterial properties 6990
- antifungal properties 6990

Plumbago zeylandica*, insecticidal properties 1476**Plumeria rubra*, medicinal properties 8773****Plums**

- as rootstocks
 - almonds 8179
 - peaches 2606, 3258
 - stone fruits 5733
- buds
 - development, growth regulators 4078
 - dormancy, cultivars 1810
- conferences 5662
- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 3345
 - Denmark 3206
 - Poland 4077
 - characteristics
 - China 9043
 - Hungary 1720
 - Italy 1027-1028, 7364
 - Russia 928
 - USA 72, 179, 3282, 4860, 9043
 - chilling requirement 1810
 - composition 1024
 - disease resistance 179, 1026
 - economics 1023
 - identification 1024, 8247
 - pest resistance 1025
- cultural methods
 - Brazil 7363
 - Italy 5662
- cuttings
 - rooting, biochemistry 2566, 6422
 - treatment 2566
- disease control 7367-7368
- Taphrina pruni* 4949
- disorders
 - breakdown 162
 - gel breakdown 7371
- economics, Italy 927, 1023
- flowers
 - development
 - growth regulators 3283, 4078
 - temperature 3283
 - morphology 7369
 - sterility 7369
- frost
 - injuries 7366
 - resistance, assessment 7366
- fruits
 - composition 919, 6514, 7371
 - cracking
 - irrigation 5765
 - water relations 5765
 - development, growth regulators 61, 9045
 - flavour, storage 4952
 - mechanical properties, storage 4951
 - quality
 - cultivars 9043
 - growth regulators 6515, 8249, 8252, 9045
 - harvesting date 7371
 - nutrition 8249
 - position 7371

Plums cont.**fruits cont.****quality cont.**

- storage 162, 4952
- ripening
 - cultivars 6516
 - storage 6516
- set, growth regulators 6423
- size
 - growth regulators 8252
 - thinning 4036

thinning

- cyanamide 4036
- growth regulators 8252
- responses 4079, 5764

grafting, techniques, micropropagation 3207**growth regulators**

- daminozide, responses 4078, 6515, 8249
- decyl imidazole, responses 6423
- dikegulac, responses 4078
- ethephon, responses 8252
- gibberellic acid, responses 4078, 5764, 6514
- kinetin, responses 6514
- maleic hydrazide, responses 4078
- NAA, responses 6514
- paclobutrazol
 - application methods 1809
 - responses 6515, 9045
- TIBA, responses 6515, 8249
- triacontanol, responses 6515, 9045

herbicides, responses 8223**in vitro culture**

- organogenesis 180, 1808
- propagation
 - micropropagation 7365, 8248
 - techniques 3207
- responses, light 180

irrigation

- responses 5765
- water, salinity 3986
- leaves, composition 1794, 6514
- nutrients, metabolism, growth regulators 6514

nutrition

- boron 8249
- calcium 8249

pest control

- Adoxophyes orana* 5697
- Anarsia lineatella* 3992
- Archips podanus* 5697
- Archips rosanus* 5697
- Bulgaria 4946
- Hedya dimidialba* 5697
- Italy 4867
- Spilonota ocellana* 5697

photosynthesis, pollution 4948**plant**

- composition 5763, 8251
- development, cultural methods 9044
- planting stock, establishment 4948
- pollen
 - germination
 - tests 4950
 - volatile compounds 978

pollination, compatibility 4950**pollution, ozone 4948****reports, Japan 23, 1674****respiration, storage 6516****rootstock scion relationships**

- compatibility 2606
- growth 1807, 2614
- physiology 2614
- yields 1807

rootstocks

- assessment, Spain 5733
- characteristics, USA 72
- seeds, treatment 5762
- shoots, development, growth regulators 4078

soil types 1697**sorting, equipment 8253****storage**

- disorders 162, 3210
- packing 7370
- pest control 7277
- physiology 6516
- quality
 - cultivars 9043

Plums cont.**storage cont.****quality cont.**

- maturity 7371
- position 7371
- systems
 - cold storage 162
 - controlled atmosphere storage 162, 2562, 4951-4952, 7277

suckers**control**

- growth regulators 8223
- herbicides 8223
- transpiration, diurnal variation 77
- water relations
 - irrigation 8250
 - measurement 8250
- water stress, responses 5765

Plums × peaches, as rootstocks, nectarines 147**Plums × *Prunus munsoniana*, as rootstocks, apricots 4046*****Plutella xylostella***

- Brassica* 4206, 5849
- broccoli 4208
- cabbages 1158, 4207, 4210, 4567, 5068, 5074, 6628, 7511, 9173
- cauliflowers 302, 4208, 6629
- Chinese cabbages 3394, 4189, 4209
- Cruciferae 9181

Poa*, as weeds, *Plantago arenaria* 4627**Poa annua*****as weeds**

- lawns and turf 516, 5304
- ornamental plants 2782
- mowing 4407
- quality, assessment 4407, 5307

Poa compressa*, utilization, lawns and turf 3598**Poa nemoralis*, cultivars, assessment, China 7777*****Poa pratensis*****as cover crops**

- apples 3215
- vegetables 241

cultivars

- assessment
 - China 7777
 - Italy 6848
- characteristics, USA 1336
- disease resistance 1336
- drought 1336
- herbicides 5304

growth regulators

- amidochlor, injuries 9414
- mefluidide, injuries 9414

herbicides

- injuries 5304
- tolerance 5304

leaves, colour, growth regulators 9414**photosynthesis, growth regulators 9414****quality, assessment 5307****roots, development, assessment 9405****seeds, mixtures 1336****utilization, lawns and turf 3598****weed competition 7778****weed control 4413, 5304, 7778*****Podocarpus andinus*****growth regulators, growth inhibitors,**

- composition 6245
- leaves, composition 6245
- molluscicidal properties 6245

Podocarpus macrophyllus

- cultural methods, containers 7821
- growing media, composition 7821

Podophyllum hexandrum**in vitro culture**

- metabolites, production 9610
- propagation, micropropagation 1485

Podophyllum peltatum*, in vitro culture,*propagation, embryos 4631*****Podosphaera clandestina*, quinces 1811*****Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 102, 941, 952, 1745, 2573, 4894, 4897-4898, 5436, 5712, 6439-6440, 7305, 8988-8989*****Pogostemon cablin***

- cropping systems, agroforestry 2267
- cultivars, assessment, India 6958
- intercropping
 - coconuts 6958

- Pogostemon cablin** *cont.*
 intercropping *cont.*
Pinus caribaea 2267
 leaves, composition 2267
 plant, composition 9475
- Poinsettias**
 cold, tolerance 9442
 cultivars
 assessment, USA 2872
 disorders 1411, 4470
 nutrition 6088
 temperature 7837
 cuttings
 development, assessment 5346
 production, cultural methods 1410
 rooting, physiology 8600
 sources
 assessment 5346
 cultural methods 2873
 treatment 6086, 7835
 disease control
 fungi 7836
Rhizoctonia solani 7835
 disorders, bract distortion 4470
 fertilizers
 calcium 4470
 nitrogen 559, 2873
 phosphorus 559
 potassium 559
 flowers
 initiation
 cultural methods 8601-8602
 growth regulators 8602
 photoperiod 8601
 temperature 8602
 fungicides
 injuries 7836
 responses 6086
 tolerance 7835
 growing media
 characteristics 5972
 composition 454, 5972
 growth regulators
 abscisic acid, metabolism 9442
 gibberellic acid, responses 8602
 gibberellins, responses 8602
 uniconazole, application date 4469
 zeatin, metabolism 9442
 zeatin riboside, metabolism 9442
 growth retardation
 growth regulators 1409, 6887, 9441
 irrigation 6887
 irrigation, systems 1410
 leaves
 abnormal development 1411
 spectral data 3637
 nutrition
 calcium 1411
 molybdenum 6088-6089
 nitrogen 1410, 3637
 pest control
Bemisia tabaci 5347
 Canada 8492
 Netherlands 8473
 photoperiodism 8601
 photosynthesis, rooting 8600
 pinching, seasons 2164
 plant, development, temperature 7837
 pot plants
 longevity 2166
 production, cultural methods 2164, 2872, 4469, 6087, 6887, 7837, 8601-8602, 9329, 9441
 quality, assessment 3637
 transport 2166
 protected cultivation
 cultural methods 2165
 fertilizers 2873
 humidity 5679
 pest control 8492
 temperature 6087
 roots, development, physiology 8600
 soilless culture
 cultural methods 1409
 systems, assessment 2165
- Poisonous plants**
 identification, databases 8476
 surveys, Thailand 3659
- Poland**
 apples
 cultivars 1726, 7282
- Poland** *cont.*
 apples *cont.*
 disease control 4892
 pest control 4892
 rootstocks 952, 8189
Asparagus, production 6699
 broccoli, cultivars 1155
 Brussels sprouts, cultural methods 8331
 cherries, cultivars 7329
 gooseberries, cultivars 4095
 onions, cultural methods 7464
 peas, cultivars 7592
Phaseolus coccineus, cultural methods 7559
 plums, cultivars 4077
 raspberries, cultivars 1043-1044
 red currants, cultivars 4090
 strawberries, cultivars 1059, 4106
 tomatoes, cultivars 4281
Vaccinium corymbosum, cultivars 1828
Vicia faba, cultivars 1970, 4244, 7577
 white currants, cultivars 4090
- Polianthes tuberosa**
 mutants, induction, gamma radiation 1282
 planting, depth 6024
 planting stock, size 6024
 reports, India 3946
- Pollen**
 biochemistry
Camellia japonica 7827
Camellia sasanqua 7827
Erythrina crista-galli 7827
Lilium longiflorum 7827
Lycoris radiata 7827
 tea 7827
 composition
Cucurbita andreana 5875
Cucurbita maxima 5875
 dates 8010
Lilium longiflorum 2120
Nicotiana glauca 2815
 olives 7140
 ornamental plants 4347
 pomegranates 777
 cytology, grapes 1101
 development
 assessment, *Cymbidium goeringii* 2858
 climate, pawpaws 6331
 cultivars, pecans 3281
 cytology
Nymphaea colorata 9418
Pterostylis plumosa 9433
 physiology, *Gasteria verrucosa* 6053
 pollution, horticultural crops 8112
 salinity, peas 7596
 ultrastructure
Apium nodiflorum 6204
Ledebouria socialis 8531
Lonicera turchaninowii 6909
 germination
 acids, *Sambucus nigra* 4957
 assessment, *Agapanthus africanus* 2802
 biochemistry
Campsis grandiflora 4486
Kigelia pinnata 4496
 olives 9674
 cultivars
 almonds 8182
 loquats 2415
Opuntia ficus-indica 3859
 culture media, *Trichosanthes dioica* 2700
 cytology, pears 8243
 flavonoids, *Petunia* 5269
 gamma radiation, melons 9727
 growth regulators
 grapes 4128
 roses 5355
in vitro culture, *Lilium longiflorum* 7768
 inhibitors, *Narcissus pseudonarcissus* 5296
 storage
Bactris gasipaes 8894
Phoenix sylvestris 3078
 temperature, apricots 3242
 tests
Campanula 3570
- Pollen** *cont.*
 germination *cont.*
 tests *cont.*
 cocoa 6304
Gladiolus 503
 peaches 5748
 plums 4950
 volatile compounds
 apples 978
 cherries 978
 plums 978
 water relations, *Typha latifolia* 2133
 morphology
 almonds 8182
Alpinia 641
Brassica alboglabra 5854
Buxus sempervirens 2894
 cauliflowers 5854
Cornus 2897
Deutzia scabra 6906
Escallonia langleyensis 6906
 Juglandaceae 2617
 Liliaceae 7760
 Oleaceae 2868
Opuntia ficus-indica 3859
 peaches 8235
Physocarpus 1390
Polyscias 588
Prunus 1390
 Rosaceae 1390
 tea 8082
 Zingiberaceae 8162
 storage
 grapes 3338
 kiwifruits 7376
 peaches 5748
 pomegranates 777
 tubes
 biochemistry, *Camellia japonica* 7827
 composition, *Lilium longiflorum* 4394
 cytology, *Brassica oleracea* 4215
 development
Agapanthus africanus 2802
 apples 5723
 cherries 2600, 4054
Gasteria verrucosa 6053
Gladiolus 503
Lemboglossum maculatum 8569
Lemboglossum uro-skinnei 8569
Lilium longiflorum 2120, 4394, 6826, 7768, 9398
 melons 9727
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 5295
Nicotiana glauca 2815
Opuntia ficus-indica 3859
Petunia 5269
Phalaenopsis 6872
Phoenix sylvestris 3078
Rhododendron prinophyllum 8609
 roses 5355
Sambucus nigra 4957
 tea 5641
Vaccinium 4102
 ultrastructure, *Dendrobium secundum* 6065
 ultrastructure
Allamanda neriifolia 2893, 6103
Narcissus pseudonarcissus 5295
 Orchidaceae 8565
Pelargonium 6798
Physalis pruinosa 9295
Zephyranthes grandiflora 8533
 viability
 assessment, *Teucrium* 8669
 cultivars
 grapes 1101
Hevea 1633
 loquats 2415
Opuntia ficus-indica 3859
 cytology, *Pilocarpus pennatifolius* 7071
 growth regulators, mangoes 7180
 storage
 grapes 3338
 pecans 4073
 pomegranates 777
Trichosanthes dioica 2700
 temperature, *Trichosanthes dioica* 2700
 tests
Arrabidaea magnifica 2867

Pollen cont.

viability cont.

tests cont.

- Ilex* 6881
- Ilex opaca* × *Ilex aquifolium* 6881
- Pandorea jasminoides* 2867
- peas 4069
- Pyrostegia venusta* 2867
- tomatoes 4310
- Vaccinium* 4102

Pollination

biology, Orchidaceae 3616

compatibility

- almonds 5701, 8181
- apples 4030-4031
- apricots 3242, 9016
- Borago officinalis* 6931
- cherries 993, 4054, 7330
- dates 3078
- Erysimum* 3572
- Gasteria verrucosa* 525
- hazelnuts 2603
- Kigelia pinnata* 4496
- Lagerstroemia indica* 4497
- Lilium longiflorum* 4395
- loquats 2415
- Mimulus guttatus* 490
- Pandorea jasminoides* 2209
- Pandorea pandorana* 2209
- pears 4069
- Petunia inflata* 7748
- Phormium tenax* 3578
- Piper nigrum* 7865
- plums 4950
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4103

cultivars

- almonds 7278, 8181
- apricots 1769
- cherries 4054
- olives 5590
- strawberries 7398

cultural methods, watermelons 8863

ecology, books 3924

equipment

- olives 3854
- tomatoes 3511-3512
- growth regulators, *Phalaenopsis* 8573
- mechanization, dates 3077

physiology

- Cleistes divaricata* 5326
- cut flowers 6063
- horticultural crops 6415
- Litchi* 8013
- Welwitschia mirabilis* 4449

pollinators

Apidae

- Citrullus colocynthis* 3415
- cucumbers 2701
- Echinocereus* 7794
- persimmons 8022
- strawberries 1837
- tomatoes 3512
- Apis cerana*, *Cymbidium floribundum* 9432
- Apis mellifera*
 - apples 1751
 - kiwifruits 2623-2624
 - onions 8305
 - pears 1751
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2634
 - watermelons 8863
- Bombus*, *Cleistes divaricata* 5326
- Bombus hortorum*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2634
- Bombus rudatus*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2634
- Bombus terrestris*
 - tomatoes 7682
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 2634
- Elachiptera formosa*, *Peltandra virginica* 2132
- Euglossa viridissima*
 - Notylia barkeri* 4458
 - Notylia tridachne* 4458
 - Notylia trisepala* 4458
- Hippotion*, *Cynorkis uniflora* 3619
- hummingbirds, *Echinocereus* 7794
- Megachile*, *Cleistes divaricata* 5326
- Meneris tulbaghia*, *Disa uniflora* 7809
- Nephele*, *Cynorkis uniflora* 3619

Pollination cont.

pollinators cont.

- Nomia*, *Thelymitra epipactoides* 1385
- Sphingidae, *Echinocereus* 7794

research

- apricots 1770
- Castanea crenata* 144
- cherries 1776
- Collomia grandiflora* 8508
- kiwifruits 9050
- Lilium longiflorum* 9398
- Litchi* 1594
- Lobelia cardinalis* 3576
- Matthiola incana* 6812
- Nerium oleander* 581
- pecans 4072-4073
- Phalaenopsis* 8575
- Platanthera praeclara* 6072
- Prunus pseudocerasus* 8226
- Smilax rotundifolia* 4504
- strawberries 4983

techniques

- almonds 8181
- cherries 7329
- cocoa 5607
- dates 3077
- Lagenaria siceraria* 1945
- Momordica charantia* 5876
- olives 5590
- roses 5355
- sapodillas 9750
- Vanilla planifolia* 7869

Pollution

acid rain

- apples 4006
- cabbages 4198
- Phaseolus lunatus* 6664
- tomatoes 1234

acids

- grapefruits 9649
- pears 9649
- rough lemons 9649

aluminium

- Cucurbita* 5107
- grapes 3331
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5107
- plants 4816

ammonia, *Litchi* 764

arsenic

- onions 7467
- plants 3970

cadmium

- beetroots 2660
- cabbages 3382
- leeks 2660
- lettuces 3382, 9151
- peas 5142
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8372

caesium

- cherries 1016
- horticultural crops 8948
- pears 1016
- vegetables 7451

cobalt, celery 8456

copper, celery 8456

dusts

- Azadirachta indica* 571
- Ficus glomerata* 571
- Nephrolepis exaltata* 7856
- Nerium oleander* 571
- Pedilanthus tithymaloides* 7856
- Pedilanthus variegatus* 7856
- plants, reviews 3166

ethylene, *Lilium longiflorum* 4393

exhaust gases

- horticultural crops 8112
- ornamental plants 8588

fallout

- cherries 1016
- pears 1016

fly

- Azadirachta indica* 571
- Ficus glomerata* 571
- Nerium oleander* 571

heavy metals

- Alstonia scholaris* 9437
- Diospyros embroypteris* 9437
- essential oil plants 6983
- grapes 8286
- Sapindus mukorossi* 9437
- sweet peas 7754

Pollution cont.

heavy metals cont.

- Vaccinium angustifolium* 1827

vegetables 237-238

hydrogen sulfide, *Litchi* 764

injuries

- cabbages 4198
- watermelons 6315

lead

- lettuces 6614
- tea 9752

manganese, grapes 3331

nickel, celery 8456

nitrogen dioxide, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 347

nitrogen oxides

- lettuces 5842, 6613
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8369
- tomatoes 2020, 9252
- vegetables 7452

ozone

- apples 4882
- grapes 9076
- horticultural crops, reviews 4817
- peas 4254
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2707-2709, 3426, 5103, 7558, 8369

plums 4948

radishes 5859, 7521, 9177

sour oranges 1584

tomatoes 402, 3498

watermelons 6315

phenolic compounds, *Litchi* 764

promethium

- peas 5138
- radishes 5138

radionuclides

- apricots 7324
- beetroots 5045
- edible fungi 8461
- horticultural crops 8111, 8948
- peas 5138
- radishes 5138
- vegetables 7451

research, radishes 1924

strontium, vegetables 7451

sulfur, reviews 4815

sulfur dioxide

- guavas 7175
- Litchi* 764
- peas 3460, 6682-6683, 7605
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2708
- tomatoes 1249, 9253
- Vicia faba* 5123, 9253

traffic, grapes 6551

Polonium, uptake, beetroots 5045**Polyalthia longifolia**

- bark, composition 7074
- medicinal properties 7074

Polyalthia macropoda

- bark, composition 7075
- medicinal properties 7075

Polyalthia suaveolens

- fruits, composition 3704
- leaves, composition 3704

Polyamines

biochemistry

- carrots 1271
- Catharanthus roseus* 1431
- Datura stramonium* 670
- characterization, *Wisteria floribunda* 5374

composition

- peas 8375
- Phaseolus coccineus* 8375
- Vicia faba* 8375

determination, olives 8827

metabolism

- calcium, cucumbers 1938
- dormancy, onions 1884
- germination, lettuce 5840
- growth regulators
 - carrots 8454
 - cucumbers 1938
- herbicides, peas 8393
- in vitro culture
 - carrots 8454
 - Hevea* 4748, 8081
 - Hyoscyamus albus* 9581
 - melons 9726
- nutrition
 - grapes 1857

- Polyamines** *cont.*
 metabolism *cont.*
 nutrition *cont.*
 tomatoes 9265
 physiology
Brassica juncea 6916
 peas 8387
 salinity, olives 8827
 storage
 apples 314
 Chinese cabbages 314
 squashes 314
 water stress, tomatoes 6757
- Polychrosis viteana**
 grapes 4138, 6559
Vitis riparia 5002
- Polygala tenuifolia**, roots, composition 8774-8775
- Polygonum aviculare**
 as weeds
 peaches 6496
 peas 3455
 pome fruits 7293
Vicia faba 356
 surveys, Ukraine 2346
- Polygonum bistorta**, surveys, Ukraine 2346
- Polygonum cognatum**
 medicinal properties 3029
 plant, composition 3029
- Polygonum cuspidatum** (*see Reynoutria japonica*)
- Polygonum hydropiper**
 algicidal properties 6980
 antibacterial properties 6980, 7956
 antifungal properties 6980, 7956
 medicinal properties 6980
 plant, composition 6980
 surveys, Ukraine 2346
- Polygonum lapathifolium**, surveys, Ukraine 2346
- Polygonum minus**, surveys, Ukraine 2346
- Polygonum persicaria**, surveys, Ukraine 2346
- Polymers**, utilization, soil amendments, lawns and turf 4418
- Polynesia**, medicinal plants, surveys 5449
- Polypogon monspeliensis**
 black currants 7379
Capsicum 5903
 horticultural crops 6405
- Polypodium formosanum**
 rhizomes, composition 5313
 shoots, composition 5313
- Polypodium polypodioides**
 photosynthesis
 light 6853
 water stress 6853
- Polyporus**, growing media, utilization 5957
- Polyporus confluens**
 composition 7959
 medicinal properties 7959, 9611
- Polyporus tuberaster**, composition 1526
- Polyporus umbellatus**, medicinal properties 1483
- Polysaccharides**
 biochemistry
 horticultural crops 5689
Mentha arvensis × *Mentha spicata* 5407
 onions 2662
 peas 2732
Plantago major 4628
 biosynthesis
Cassia occidentalis 7590
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7590
Lilium testaceum 7943
 peas 5150
 plants, books 4777
 roses 568
Trigonella foenum-graecum 7590
 characterization
 algae 2377
Aloe arborescens 8704
Astragalus membranaceus 650
Astragalus mongholicus 8717
Cassia ovata 8723
 dates 8011
Glycyrrhiza glabra 4604
Grifola frondosa 8747
Litsea glutinosa 8757
Malva sylvestris 8758
- Polysaccharides** *cont.*
 characterization *cont.*
Malva verticillata 8759
Panax pseudoginseng 3771, 7952
Polygala tenuifolia 8775
Prunus sibirica 8218
Symphytum asperum 2359
 composition
 algae 2370, 3794
 apricots 6489
Artemisia princeps 4577
Asparagus 8399
Brugmansia suaveolens 4485
Bupleurum falcatum 7016
Camellia sasanqua 7017
Hericium erinaceus 7710
 nectarines 7346
Nerium oleander 9596
Nicotiana glauca 2815
 oil palms 2462
 olives 9674
Panax pseudoginseng 5507
Phaseolus vulgaris 9212
Polyporus confluens 7959
 tea 9758
 tomatoes 4304
Tylophila fellea 9628-9629
Urtica dioica 9630
 determination
 carrots 3839
 grapefruits 3839
 extraction
 algae 2374
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 5134
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 carrots 4322
 edible fungi 5957
 Jerusalem artichokes 279
 gamma radiation, strawberries 6541
 germination, cabbages 9164
 growth regulators, onions 265
in vitro culture, *Mentha arvensis* × *Mentha spicata* 5407
 light, algae 3793
 photoperiod, algae 3793
 ripening
 apples 8214
 kiwifruits 3291
 mangoes 8066
 pears 8214
 tomatoes 422, 2041, 6762, 8440
 seasonal variation, *Asparagus* 5163
 storage
 apples 6464
 onions 265
 temperature, algae 3793
 production
 cultural methods, algae 2373
in vitro culture, *Cyanospora capsulata* 2371
 responses, tomatoes 5933
 ultrastructure, peas 2742
- Polyscias**, taxonomy, morphology 588
- Polyscias guilfoylei**
 plant, development, light 4425
 shade, responses 4425
- Polystichum adiantiforme** (*see Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Polystichum bicristatum**, antiviral properties 4570
- Polystichum setiferum**, spores, viability, storage 6041
- Polystigma ochraceum**, almonds 7280
- Pome fruits**
 cultural methods, Europe 2567
 disease control
 bibliographies 3989
Erwinia amylovora 2499
Mucor piriformis 3210
 fruits
 anatomy 76
 physical properties, measurement 938
 reports, South Africa 3155
 storage
 disease control 3210
 physiology 6424
 conferences 6359
 quality, reviews 6424
 weed control 7292
 bibliographies 3989
- Pomegranates**
 bark, composition 6246
 cultivars, characteristics, China 4686
 drying
 cultivars 3858
 humidity 3858
 temperature 3858
 fertilizers, nitrogen 7145-7147
 flowers
 initiation, cultural methods 7147
 sex, cultural methods 7147
 fruits
 composition 59
 cracking
 irrigation 7148
 mulching 7148
 nutrition 7148
 quality
 cultural methods 7146
 seasonal variation 778
 set, cultural methods 7147
 harvesting, seasons 778
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 4687
 irrigation, systems 3857
 leaves, composition 7145
 mulching, responses 7145-7147
 pest control, *Parasaissetia nigra* 9678
 pollen
 composition 777
 storage 777
 pollution, radionuclides 8948
 production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259
 storage
 cultivars 3858
 quality, cultivars 4686
 weed control 7145-7147
- Poncirus trifoliata**
 as rootstocks
 lemons 734
 oranges 5560, 7113, 9645
 chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
 cuttings
 rooting, seasonal variation 9646
 treatment 9646
 fertilizers, phosphorus 744
 frost, resistance, assessment 7113
 fruits, development, morphology 7128
in vitro culture
 propagation, micropropagation 1571
 storage 735
 mycorrhizas 744, 2385
 roots, development, mycorrhizas 2385
 seedlings
 development
 growth regulators 9648
 photoperiod 9648
 seeds
 composition 3803
 germination, seed treatment 6263
 morphology 6263
- Pongamia**
 insecticidal properties 8674
 plant extracts, application, limes 8674
 seeds, composition 8674
- Pongamia pinnata**
 antifungal properties 620, 7068
 cropping systems, agroforestry 8941
 insecticidal properties 8672, 8675, 9497, 9506
 molluscicidal properties 3732
 plant, composition 3719
 plant extracts, application, aubergines 9497
 products, oils 2367
 roots, composition 3030
 seeds, composition 2367, 8675
- Pontederia cordata**
in vitro culture, containers 8540
 planting stock, production, soilless culture 8542
 soilless culture, growing media 8542
- Popillia japonica**, lawns and turf 2130, 3605, 4420, 9416
- Poppy** (*see Papaver*)
- Populus**
 leaves, composition 9525
 medicinal properties 9525
- Populus alba**, leaves, mechanical properties, assessment 8158

Populus deltoides, cuttings, rooting, plant extracts 9461
Populus nigra, utilization, shelterbelts, temperate fruits 4864
Porphyridium, composition 2377
Porphyridium aerugineum, composition 2377
Portlandia grandiflora, characteristics 8626
Portugal
 cauliflowers, cultivars 5060
 tropical fruits, production possibilities 1599
Portulaca
 mutants, induction, gamma radiation 1282
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 3606
Portulaca oleracea
 allelopathy 2112
 as weeds
 broccoli 301
 culinary herbs 2914
 plant, composition 2112
Portulacaria afra, photosynthesis, CAM pathway 2854
Pot plants
 cultivars, *Exacum affine* 2105
 development, photoperiod, *Myrtus communis* 2906
 economics, Netherlands 1280
 growing media
 characteristics 5972
 composition 5972
 handling
 books 8899, 8911
 ornamental plants 2081
 roses 1421
 irrigation, systems 5246
 longevity
Begonia cheimanthus 8523
Begonia hiemalis 8523
 books 8899, 8911
Campanula carpatica 487
Dieffenbachia 2166
 ornamental plants 2082
 poinsettias 2166
Primula vulgaris 2102
 roses 8614
 marketing, Germany 1286-1287
 plant, toxicology 8476
 production
 cultural methods
Achimenes 7773
Amesella philippinensis 7806
Asplenium nidus 2138
Begonia cheimanthus 497, 9382-9383
Begonia cucullata 7716
Blandfordia grandiflora 5272
Calceolaria herbeohybrida 486
Callistephus chinensis 3569
Campanula carpatica 487
Chamaelium uncinatum 7850
 chrysanthemums 463, 2795-2797, 4361, 5256-5260, 5991, 6797, 8489-8490
Coleus blumei 6051
Cordylone 5314
Cordylone fruticosa 2849
Cyclamen 3587, 3589, 6819
Cyclamen persicum 2118
Dieffenbachia 5309, 7801
Epipremnum pinnatum 2850, 8553
Eustoma grandiflorum 7751
Ficus benjamina 4439-4440, 5309
 foliage plants 2134, 4426
Hyacinthoides hispanica 2116
Hydrangea macrophylla 6084, 6883
Hypoestes phyllostachya 7796
Leea coccinea 4439-4440
Leea rubra 4439-4440
Lilium longiflorum 7767
Matthiola incana 7755
Muscari armeniacum 2116
Myrtus communis 2906
Nephrolepis exaltata 6048, 8546
 ornamental plants 9329, 9331, 9335
Oxalis hirta 8532
Paeonia suffruticosa 4501

Pot plants cont.
 production cont.
 cultural methods cont.
Pelargonium hortorum 2796, 7716, 7744
Peperomia griseoargentea 6001
Physostegia virginiana 6014
 poinsettias 2164, 2872, 4469, 6087, 6887, 7837, 8601-8602, 9441
Primula obconica 6801
Primula vulgaris 2102
Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri 8562
 roses 4477
Saintpaulia 6001
Schefflera 5309
Schefflera arboricola 6094
Scilla mischtschenkoana 2116
Spathiphyllum 530, 7801
Syngonium podophyllum 6051
Tagetes patula 6051, 7716
 tulips 7771
Weigela 5373
 Italy 5241
 USA 9329
 quality
 assessment
Codiaeum variegatum 1344
Cyclamen 499
Dieffenbachia maculata 1344
Ficus benjamina 1344
 poinsettias 3637
 cultivars, roses 7844
 cultural methods
Epipremnum pinnatum 2850
 foliage plants 2134
 growing media
Chamaedorea elegans 8551
Dieffenbachia 8551
 growth regulators
Pelargonium 8499
 roses 8614
 light
Begonia cheimanthus 4387
 roses 1421
 seasonal variation, roses 7844
 temperature, *Pelargonium* 8499
 water stress, ornamental plants 7717
 reports, Australia 3941
 responses
 growth regulators, *Campanula carpatica* 4371
 light, chrysanthemums 467
 preservatives, *Plumbago indica* 587
 temperature
Clerodendrum speciosum 2896
Cyclamen 3588
 storage
 foliage plants 2136
 ornamental plants 2784, 3981
Pelargonium domesticum 3562
 roses 1421
 transport
Codiaeum variegatum 1344
Dieffenbachia 2166
Dieffenbachia maculata 1344
Ficus benjamina 1344, 2143
 foliage plants 2136
 ornamental plants 2081
 poinsettias 2166
 roses 1421
 utilization, protective plants, pollution 9336
Potassium
 composition
Abelmoschus manihot 5167
 apples 962, 3233, 5710, 6430, 6437-6438, 6460, 6477, 7299
 apricots 6489
Asparagus 377
Begonia cucullata 4388
Capsicum 5898
 coffee 7161
Cucurbita andreana 5875
Cucurbita maxima 5875
Datura stramonium 4593
 fruit crops 1715
 grapes 9083
 melons 7172
Metroxylon 1641
Myrciaria dubia 9763

Potassium cont.
 composition cont.
 peaches 7337
Pleurotus citrinopileatus 9322
Pleurotus sajor-caju 9322
 small fruits 7374
 tomatoes 5921, 7661
Vaccinium ashei 4970, 4972
Vaccinium corymbosum 4970
 vegetables 1715
 deficiency
 avocados 1555
Capsicum 9241
 carnations 9349
 cauliflowers 6625
 cucumbers 3406
 grapes 1857
 olives 9672
 vegetables 5811
 fertilizers
Angelica dahurica 643
Anthurium andreanum 6002
 apples 97, 983, 6434-6435, 6437, 7297-7299, 8202
 apricots 9014
Arnica montana 644
 aubergines 391
 bananas 2429, 8843
 beetroots 5228, 6575, 8307
 black currants 9052-9053
 broccoli 5848
 cabbages 1916, 6575-6576, 9172
Capsicum 1215, 2002, 6723, 7635
 carnations 5985
 carrots 5228, 6576
 cauliflowers 4194
Chamaedorea elegans 8551
 cherimoyas 6298
 chicory 282
 Chinese cabbages 5067
 chrysanthemums 5991
 coconuts 798-799, 8042
 coffee 3881
 conferences 866
 conifers 5342
 cucumbers 345, 3406, 8356
Cucurbita pepo 5863
Curcuma longa 9469
Dieffenbachia 8551
Epipremnum pinnatum 2850
 foliage plants 2134
 garlic 5026, 5816
Gladiolus 8524
 grapes 903, 1082, 4130, 8288, 9083
 guavas 8058
Hevea 5635
Impatiens 6808
Juniperus communis 2160
 lawns and turf 515, 1339, 3601
 lemons 4673
 lettuces 4183, 5057, 8324
Litchi 765
 mangoes 7178
 melons 7172
Metroxylon 1641
Miscanthus sinensis 5319
Murraya koenigii 9471
 onions 258, 262, 1882, 6575-6576, 6590, 6596
 oranges 9652
Papaver nudicaule 6012
Papaver somniferum 9601
 peaches 164, 2608-2609, 3261
 peas 7594
Phaseolus vulgaris 9205
 poinsettias 559
Pontederia cordata 8542
Quercus lobata 6126
Ruscus hypoglossum 4382
Ruscus hypophyllum 2909
 satsumas 742
 strawberries 3315
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1478
 tea 2472, 3125
 tomatoes 407, 1240, 2016-2017, 2764, 3503, 4298, 7662, 7668, 9258
Vaccinium angustifolium 9055
Vaccinium ashei 4972
Vaccinium corymbosum 1828-1829
 vegetables 245, 1866, 9113

Potassium cont.

fertilizers cont.

Vicia faba 7583*Zingiber officinale* 597

metabolism

calcium, oranges 1581

carbon dioxide

sour oranges 6265

tomatoes 5198

cultivars

apples 4009

radishes 1923

cultural methods, apples 3227

diurnal variation, tomatoes 5932

fertilizers, bananas 9690

fruiting, tomatoes 6750

germination, cocoa 4709

growth regulators

cucumbers 9275

mangoes 821

tomatoes 9275

irrigation, apples 7297

light, tomatoes 5932

lithium, tomatoes 1242

magnesium, spinach 1892

nickel, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4242

nitrogen

apples 958

bananas 9690

cucumbers 3405

Cucurbita pepo 1934

tomatoes 2760

phenolic compounds, cucumbers 8351

physiology

Pelargonium hortorum 7746

tomatoes 430

pollution, apples 4006

ripening, plums 7371

rootstock scion relationships

apples 4009

grapes 6549

oranges 1581

salinity

beetroots 1269

carrots 1269

Casimiroa edulis 3085*Grewia subinaequalis* 4760

horticultural crops 8961

Opuntia ficus-indica 2421

tomatoes 7671, 7677

seasonal variation

apples 4009

peaches 4926

sodium, cucumbers 330

soil management, apples 958

soiless culture, lettuces 6617

temperature, strawberries 199

water stress

apples 1740

mandarins 1585

sour oranges 1585

weed competition, pecans 3278

nutrition

Angelica archangelica 6147

apples 3217

Arnica chamissonis 7911*Arnica montana* 7911

avocados 7983

Capparis ovata 1448

cauliflowers 349

celeriac 8458

celery 8458

Citrus 4670

coconuts 797

coffee 2446

cucumbers 7534

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 7588

fruit crops 1721

Hericium erinaceus 8467*Juniperus horizontalis* 8583

lettuces 6617, 9158

mangoes 1625

melons 7659

Nerium oleander 582

oil palms 4742

oranges 1576

peaches 2608, 4926

Phaseolus vulgaris 349, 9206*Photinia fraseri* 8583

pomegranates 7145

Rhododendron 2169**Potassium cont.**

nutrition cont.

Rhododendron obtusum 8583

spinach 277

tea 9755

tomatoes 407, 2022, 4287, 5932,

8425, 9265

requirements

analysis

apples 1739, 4009

Asparagus 6706*Capsicum* 2002

cauliflowers 6625

celery 1272

chrysanthemums 4359

coffee 3881

cucumbers 4296

Dieffenbachia 7801

lawns and turf 6028

peaches 152, 4925

Phaseolus vulgaris 1183

plants 903

Spathiphyllum 7801

tomatoes 4296, 5203

Ziziphus mauritiana 851

responses

Cortaderia selloana 7791

pomegranates 7148

tomatoes 7666

translocation

grapes 1858

Kalanchoe daigremontiana 6055

peas 7595

uptake

apples 1741, 8985

black currants 1038

Capparis ovata 1448*Capsicum* 5902

carnations 5985

chicory 282

Chinese cabbages 9255

chrysanthemums 4359

coconuts 799

fruit crops 3063

garlic 6587

Kalanchoe daigremontiana 6055

lawns and turf 3601

lettuces 5057

Metroxylon 1641*Nerium oleander* 583*Papaver somniferum* 8769

peas 9220

strawberries 3313

tomatoes 2758, 5201, 9255

Urginea indica 583*Vaccinium corymbosum* 4973

vegetables 5811

Vicia faba 1191, 9213

watermelons 4724

Potato Y potyvirus, tomatoes 411**Potentilla anserina**, plant, composition 7076**Potentilla argentea**, plant, composition 7076**Potentilla drummondii**

taxonomy

keys 6910

nomenclature 6910

Potentilla erecta

plant, composition 7076

rhizomes, composition 2347

Potentilla fruticosa

cultivars, characteristics, USA 8627

in vitro culture, organogenesis 5369

plant

composition 4632

development, apical dominance 5369

Potentilla makaluensis, taxonomy, new taxa 4406**Pots**size, *Rhodochiton atrosanguineus* 491types, *Saintpaulia* 480**Potting**, mechanical methods, ornamental plants 5245**Poultry manure**

utilization

fertilizers

apricots 137

lettuces 4183

Phaseolus vulgaris 2712, 5880,

7561

vegetables 8299

growing media, mushrooms 5235

Pouteria caimito, reports, Australia 17**Pouteria lucuma**, production possibilities, Chile 3133**Prasophyllum**

taxonomy

keys 8576

new taxa 8576

Prasophyllum litoreale, plant, morphology 8576**Pratylenchus goodeyi**, *Ensete ventricosum* 8086**Pratylenchus hexincisus**

almonds 4921

peaches 4921

Pratylenchus penetrans

strawberries 6537, 7409

tomatoes 5209

Pratylenchus vulnus, figs 9023**Prays citri**, lemons 5572**Premna fulva**, shoots, composition 3780**Premna japonica**, leaves, composition 1527**Primula**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 1545**Primula alpicola**, seeds, composition 1545**Primula elatior**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9361**Primula florindae**, seeds, composition 1545**Primula macrophylla**, plant, composition 1528**Primula obconica**

photosynthesis

age 6801

carbon dioxide 6801

pot plants, production, cultural methods 6801

Primula sikkimensis, seeds, composition 1545**Primula vulgaris**

pest control, Sciaridae 2102

pot plants, longevity 2102

seeds

germination

light 456

temperature 456

water relations 456

treatment 456, 5249

taxonomy, nomenclature 9361

Pritchardia kaale, in vitro culture, explants, sources 8561**Promethium**

uptake

peas 5138

radishes 5138

Propagation (see Air layering; Budding;

Bulbs; Corms; Cuttings; Grafting; In

vitro culture; Layering; Rhizomes;

Seeds; Stooling; Suckers; Tubers)

Prosopis farcta, medicinal properties 2289**Prosopis juliflora**, plant extracts, utilization, fish poisons 7104**Prostaglandins**, composition, *Aloe barbadensis* 3742**Protea**disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 6125

taxonomy

morphology 9462

nomenclature 9462

Protea eximia

cut flowers

quality

biochemistry 3656

light 3656

disorders, leaf blackening 3656

Protea laurifolia

cut flowers, pest control 6124

pest control

Chirodica 6124

Diptera 6124

Hemiptera 6124

Orophia amplexura 6124*Phloeonomus* 6124*Resseliella proteae* 6124**Protea nerifolia**

cut flowers, pest control 6124

pest control

Chirodica 6124

Diptera 6124

Hemiptera 6124

Orophia amplexura 6124*Phloeonomus* 6124*Resseliella proteae* 6124

Protected cultivation (see also**Greenhouses)****carbon dioxide**

aubergines 3491-3492
Capsicum 4273, 8298, 8402
 cucumbers 291, 335, 8298
Freesia 6820
 horticultural crops 6409
 kohlrabi 4212, 7508, 8298
 lettuces 291, 6613
Phaseolus vulgaris 8298
Primula obconica 6801
 radishes 8298
Rhododendron simsii 562
 roses 4477, 5353
 spinach 8298
 tomatoes 6744, 8298
Valerianella locusta 8298

cooling systems

cucumbers 8419
Cyclamen 6819
 tomatoes 5196, 8419

cultivars

aubergines 6731
Capsicum 1997
 carrots 8447
 cucumbers 7526
 endives 7498
Gerbera 7740
 lettuces 7498, 8320
 melons 9719
 poinsettias 2872
 radishes 5085
 roses 567
 strawberries 7396, 7401
 tomatoes 4282-4283, 5183-5184, 5186
Valerianella locusta 8460
 watermelons 808

cultural methods

Capsicum 383
 cucumbers 336, 4225
 cut flowers 26
 endives 7498
 horticultural crops 26-27, 2529, 4800
 lettuces 7498
 poinsettias 2165
 strawberries 8273
 tomatoes 902, 7650
 vegetables 243

disease control

Begonia 7762
Crataegus monogyna 6518
 cucumbers 4230, 6646, 7541, 8359
 guavas 6324
 ornamental plants 5247
 tomatoes 4301, 5205-5206, 5208, 7675, 9270

diseases, spinach 2669**economics**

cucumbers 1927, 8419
 tomatoes 7651-7652, 8419, 9257
 vegetables 234

energy conservation

horticultural crops 49
 vegetables 240

energy requirements, horticultural crops 2529**fertilizers**

Capsicum 9240
 horticultural crops 54, 1688
 kohlrabi 4212
 melons 7172
 poinsettias 2873
 roses 4480

growing media

strawberries 7412
 tomatoes 7649

harvesting, tomatoes 1260**harvesting date**

endives 7498
 lettuces 7498

heating systems

horticultural crops 7236
 tomatoes 8956, 9257
 vegetables 44

humidity

Capsicum 6722
 greenhouse crops 390, 5679
 roses 5353
 vegetables 4147

Protected cultivation cont.**irrigation**

Capsicum 1998
 cucumbers 8353-8354
 horticultural crops 1688
 ornamental plants 2781
Papaver nudicaule 6012
 roses 4480
 tomatoes 2035, 2756, 8421
 vegetables 2655

Japan, cut flowers 27**labour requirements, horticultural crops 4822****light**

aubergines 4146
Calceolaria herbeo hybrida 486
Capsicum 1997, 2019, 4146
 chrysanthemums 6797
 cucumbers 335-337
 foliage plants 4426
 lettuces 1146
 ornamental plants 3553
 roses 567, 4477, 6099
 tomatoes 337, 2019, 4146

microclimate

cucumbers 327
 tomatoes 327
 vegetables 242

mulching

Capsicum 7629-7630
 cucumbers 8354
 horticultural crops 7236
 tomatoes 4294, 8423
 vegetables 240, 1865

nutrition

chrysanthemums 4359
 cucumbers 4296
Papaver nudicaule 6012
 tomatoes 4296
 vegetables 2655

pest control

Ageratum 8505
Anthurium andreaeanum 3567
 aubergines 8300
Capsicum 1216, 3487, 4272, 8300, 8405-8409
 carnations 9351
 chrysanthemums 8492-8494
 cucumbers 3407-3409, 3487, 7543, 8300, 8358-8360, 8432
 horticultural crops 910, 3194, 7257, 8152, 8955, 9116
 lettuces 290, 8325
 marrows 1246, 9192
 ornamental plants 3556, 4346, 7543, 8473, 9333, 9335
 poinsettias 8492
 radishes 8325
 strawberries 8275
 tomatoes 1246, 4302, 5205-5206, 8407, 8431-8432
 vegetables 1217, 3352-3353, 4151
 watermelons 3893
 woody plants 7822, 8585

photoperiod, *Artemisia dracunculus* 6925**planting, planting date, *Capsicum* 7629****planting stock, vegetables 8296****pollution**

Capsicum 8298
 cucumbers 8298
 kohlrabi 8298
 lettuces 6613
Lilium longiflorum 4393
Phaseolus vulgaris 8298
 radishes 8298
 spinach 8298
 tomatoes 8298
Valerianella locusta 8298

shading

horticultural crops 7236
 spinach 2669
 vegetables 4147

sowing date

spinach 2669
 vegetables 240

spacing

Freesia 6820
Gerbera 7740
 tomatoes 7651-7652

Protected cultivation cont.**systems****assessment**

tomatoes 4145
 vegetables 1865
 fabrics, cauliflowers 1156
 frames, ornamental plants 2077
 greenhouses

Artemisia dracunculus 6925
Capsicum 7629
 cucumbers 327
 ferns 6043
 lettuces 6615
 radishes 3399
 satsumas 750
 tomatoes 327, 8423, 9257
 vegetables 240, 1864, 8296

growth chambers

Artemisia dracunculus 6925
 lettuces 1146
 radishes 3399

plastic film

chrysanthemums 8297
 container grown plants 8949
 cucumbers 8350
 grapes 220
 horticultural crops 9106
 lawns and turf 4411
 lettuces 8297, 9154
 marrows 5095
 radishes 8297
 spinach 8297

plastic nets

apples 4881
 vegetables 1865

plastic tunnels

aubergines 6731
 blackberries 7383
Capsicum 1998, 4266, 6573, 7630, 8418
Gerbera 7740
 lettuces 9154
Phaseolus vulgaris 6573
 red currants 7378
 strawberries 5787, 7410-7411, 9061
 tomatoes 6573, 8418, 8423
Vaccinium corymbosum 7388
 vegetables 239, 1864-1865, 8296

row covers

Asparagus 5893, 7613
 cabbages 4199, 8337
Capsicum 4264, 4266-4267, 5899, 7630, 8418, 9242
 carrots 437, 4320
 celery 8457
 Chinese cabbages 4147, 4199
 cucumbers 9152
 globe artichokes 6609
 horticultural crops 46
 lettuces 4182, 9152-9154
 melons 9719
 onions 5033
 radishes 4147
 raspberries 7384
 rhubarb 4263
 spinach 5048
 strawberries 1834, 3310, 3312, 4110, 4980
 tomatoes 8418
 vegetables 239, 1865, 4148, 5013
 watermelons 8858

temperature

Asparagus 4257
Calceolaria herbeo hybrida 486
Campanula carpatica 487
Capsicum 7630
 chrysanthemums 6797, 8489
 cucumbers 4225, 5213, 7529
Cyclamen 6819
 horticultural crops 49
 lettuces 3383, 7496
Pelargonium hortorum 1306
 poinsettias 6087
 roses 4477
Saintpaulia 478
 strawberries 208
 tomatoes 1255, 2018, 2022, 3499, 5196, 5213, 9256
 vegetables 2655

Protected cultivation cont.
ventilation

Capsicum 8418
lettuces 1908
tomatoes 8418

Proteins

biochemistry

bananas 6299
beetroots 5829
Cucurbita pepo 5874
medicinal plants 3739
Mentha arvensis × *Mentha spicata* 5407
onions 7474
peas 5156, 9223
Petroselinum crispum 4510
Phaseolus vulgaris 5116
plants 3739
spinach 271, 7487
tomatoes 419, 5936
Trichosanthes kirilowii 4648

biosynthesis

melons 9725
plants, books 4777
spinach 5832

characterization

Abrus precatorius 2939
Aloe arborescens 7006
beetroots 8308
Capsicum 9243
carrots 5948
celery 9305
Chenopodium amaranticolor 6165
cocoa 8040
coconuts 801, 9711
Cucurbita maxima 1179
Cucurbita pepo 8362
Dianthus barbatus 6165
Ginkgo biloba 2159
Lilium longiflorum 1327, 2120
marrows 8364
olives 7140
Panax pseudoginseng 3771
pawpaws 2463
peas 2740, 3461, 4250
Petroselinum crispum 8638
Phaseolus coccineus 9211
Phaseolus vulgaris 2720, 8377-8378
Phytolacca americana 6165
radishes 3398, 9180
spinach 4250, 5836, 6165
Wisteria floribunda 8634

composition

Abelmoschus manihot 5167
Abrus precatorius 638
apples 2618, 7291
Asparagus 1994
bananas 9696
Boletus aureus 5963
Boletus edulis 5963
Boletus pinicola 5963
Boletus reticulatus 5963
carnations 2090
carrots 1270, 9296-9297
Chaenomeles speciosa 2618
Citrus 3803
Colliguaja integrissima 3058
Coprinus comatus 2071
cucumbers 4153
Cyperus esculentus 6773
grapefruits 2399
Hericium erinaceus 7710
Myristica fragrans 5411
olives 9674
onions 260, 1270, 9132
pawpaws 6330
pears 2618
peas 371, 2733, 2736, 7592, 8389
Phaseolus vulgaris 2715, 6660
Pistia stratiotes 6774
Pleurotus 3545
Pleurotus citrinopileatus 9322
Pleurotus sajor-caju 9322
pomegranates 777
Poncirus trifoliata 3803
quinces 2618
small fruits 7374
spinach 4178
tomatoes 3509
Tuber melanosporum 451
Umbelliferae 6919

Proteins cont.

composition cont.

vegetables 1874
Vicia faba 1195-1196, 5129
determination, tomatoes 5942
extraction, peas 1980, 7610
metabolism

age, chestnuts 8227

ammonium, grapes 1100
antitranspirants, aubergines 3490

biochemistry

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 8557

peas 5149
spinach beets 1144

cadmium, tomatoes 5920

carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5930

cold, tomatoes 5931

cultivars, radishes 1923

diurnal variation, mangoes 8064

dormancy, *Magnolia denudata* 6121

drought, spinach 7486

flowering, *Lilium longiflorum* 506

fruiting, tomatoes 6750

germination

cabbages 9164
Impatiens walleriana 489

peas 6681

growth regulators

apples 117
carnations 8479
carrots 2774
oranges 3072
tomatoes 1254, 7660, 9278

in vitro culture

Capsicum 2176
carrots 2774, 4321, 5947, 5949, 9302

Catharanthus roseus 9549

Mentha arvensis × *Mentha spicata* 5407

Panax pseudoginseng 3760

Phytolacca dodecandra 7958

roses 2176

sour oranges 7988

spinach 2176

tomatoes 2176

irradiation, peas 1200

light, watermelons 812

mycorrhizas

onions 7470

tomatoes 7660

nutrition

Gerbera 469
Kalanchoe zimbabwensis 1366

photoperiod, *Pharbitis nil* 8498

physiology

apples 5723
Coriandrum sativum 6919
Lilium longiflorum 6825
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 526

Panax pseudoginseng 3761

peas 2725

tomatoes 3508

processing, cocoa 1610

ripening

mangoes 4730
tomatoes 2042, 6762

rooting, *Impatiens balsamina* 6809

salinity

lettuces 1902
melons 9723
peas 2726
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6696

Simmondsia chinensis 6253

tomatoes 9278

Vicia faba 2723

seasonal variation

mangoes 8064
peaches 5742, 5746

seed treatment, peas 2726

senescence

broccoli 315
cauliflowers 1919
Hemerocallis 4378
Phaseolus vulgaris 5115
plants 2554

storage

apples 6462

Proteins cont.

metabolism cont.

storage cont.

bananas 6300

temperature

Araucaria araucana 1399
Capsicum 2008
carrots 4323
Clerodendrum speciosum 7851
Cucurbita pepo 8365

Gerbera 469

lettuces 1902

Opuntia ficus-indica 781

peaches 5746

peas 9227

spinach 7486

water stress, aubergines 3490

wounds

carrots 4323, 4326, 5948
Phaseolus vulgaris 1186

responses, sour oranges 7988

taxonomy

Citrus 3803
kiwifruits 3285
Poncirus trifoliata 3803

ultrastructure

Lilium longiflorum 7768
medicinal plants 3739

peas 5145

plants 3739

Proto-plasts

biochemistry

carrots 4841
cauliflowers 4213
Jerusalem artichokes 9145

composition, *Vicia faba* 1196

in vitro culture

Allamanda nerifolia 6903
radishes 1926

isolation

Gladiolus 5293
Phalaenopsis 2860

strawberries 2637

physiology

inhibitors, *Vicia faba* 7586
light, *Vicia faba* 7586
measurement, grapes 1095

ultrastructure

cucumbers 5097
Lilium longiflorum 7768

Pruning (see also Ringing)

equipment, tea 5642
labour requirements, almonds 3996

prunings disposal

grapes 2643
olives 773
ornamental plants 1289
raspberries 3295
temperate fruits 3987

responses

apples 119-120, 4004, 6429-6431
broccoli 1161
chrysanthemums 467, 2797
globe artichokes 7492
grapes 1080, 1849, 1858, 4126, 5797, 7432

hazelnuts 6493

Hedera helix 2161

melons 7170

Momordica charantia 3414

peaches 157, 1784, 2611

persimmons 775

raspberries 1826

roses 4479

tea 845, 7196

tomatoes 404, 4311, 9249

Vaccinium 7389

watermelons 808

Ziziphus nummularia 9760

seasons

almonds 3996
apples 1736
Opuntia ficus-indica 779
peaches 3264
poinsettias 2164
raspberries 1045, 1048
Weigela 5373

systems

assessment

apples 95, 6429-6430
Croton sublyratus 7924

Pruning cont.

systems cont.

assessment cont.

grapes 1068, 4126, 6557

melons 7170

Murraya koenigii 9471

peaches 3261

tea 8881

Ziziphus mauritiana 3127

mechanical methods

grapes 5795

raspberries 1047, 1049

root pruning

apples 93, 4883

temperate fruits 3994

wound dressings, cherries 991

Prunus (see also Almonds; Apricots; Cherries; Nectarines; Peaches; Plums)

books 5654

cuttings

rooting, biochemistry 2566, 6422

treatment 2566

flowers

development

assessment 6911

sulfur 502

hybrids, as rootstocks, almonds 8179

pest control, *Pulvinaria hydrangeae* 1389

pollen, morphology 1390

rootstocks

characteristics, Hungary 1720

propagation, *in vitro* culture 7365**Prunus blireana**, books 5654**Prunus capuli**, antibacterial properties 5454**Prunus cerasifera**, books 5654**Prunus cistena**, books 5654**Prunus glandulosa**, landscaping, Russia

1386

Prunus insititia

as rootstocks

apricots 4046

peaches 147, 3258

plums 2614

growth regulators, NAA, *in vitro* culture

4947

herbicides, responses 8223

in vitro culture

organogenesis 4947

propagation, micropropagation 7365

production, France 4076

suckers

control

growth regulators 8223

herbicides 8223

Prunus japonica

allelopathy 151

as rootstocks, peaches 151

roots, composition 151

Prunus korilensis, landscaping, Russia 1386**Prunus laurocerasus***in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8629, 9463

planting stock, establishment 9463

water relations, measurement 4799

Prunus munsoniana × **plums**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation

7365

Prunus padus, frost, responses 8628**Prunus pensylvanica**, production possibilities, Canada 5695**Prunus pseudocerasus**

fruits, development, assessment 8226

pollination, research 8226

Prunus pumila

as rootstocks

nectarines 1782

peaches 1782

Prunus serotina

cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8630

frost, responses 8628

fruits

composition 3250

development, biochemistry 3250

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 589

landscaping

arid regions 4502

USA 4502

seeds, composition 3250

Prunus sibirica, fruits, composition 8218**Prunus spinosa**

medicinal properties 701, 5524

plant, composition 701, 5524

Prunus ssiroi, landscaping, Russia 1386**Prunus subhirtella**, cuttings, treatment 6077**Prunus tenella***in vitro* culture

disorders, vitrification 2907

responses, cold 2907

Prunus tomentosa

allelopathy 151

as rootstocks, peaches 151

roots, composition 151

Prunus umbellata, cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 8630**Prunus virginiana**

frost, responses 8628

production possibilities, Canada 5695

Pseudaulacaspis, coconuts 5614**Pseudaulacaspis cockerelli**

cut flowers 9334

cut foliage 9334

Nerium oleander 4348**Pseudocercospora purpurea**, avocados 4662-

4663

Pseudococcidae, pineapples 3912**Pseudococcus**, olives 769**Pseudococcus affinis***Alpinia purpurata* 5297, 9363

cut flowers 9334

cut foliage 9334

Pseudococcus citriculus, coconuts 5614**Pseudococcus comstocki***Clivia miniata* 6021

pears 1803

Pseudococcus longispinus*Alpinia purpurata* 5297, 9363

cut flowers 9334

cut foliage 9334

Pseudogynoxys cabreriae

characteristics 2113

ornamental value 2113

Pseudomonas

control

of *Erwinia amylovora*, *Crataegus**monogyna* 6518of *Pythium*, tulips 2829epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420

inoculation

apples, reviews 4833

cabbages, reviews 4833

Citrus, reviews 4833

cucumbers, reviews 4833

lettuces, reviews 4833

ornamental plants, reviews 4833

Phaseolus vulgaris, reviews 4833

radishes, reviews 4833

tomatoes, reviews 4833

Pseudomonas aeruginosa

populations

rhizosphere, plants 2543

vase water, roses 2180

Pseudomonas cepacia

control

of *Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 1204of *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, *Protea*

6125

of *Pythium sylvaticum*, peas 1204of *Pythium ultimum*, peas 1204**Pseudomonas fluorescens**

control

of *Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 1204of *Aphanomyces euteiches* f.sp. *pisi*,

peas 6686

of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans*, radishes 1164of *Glomerella cingulata*, mangoes

7182

of *Leucostoma cinctum*, apricots 4049of *Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa

3099

of *Pythium sylvaticum*, peas 1204of *Pythium ultimum*, peas 1204soil inoculation, *Vitis* 5798**Pseudomonas marginalis**

broccoli 2681

chicory 9148

Pseudomonas putida, control, of *Fusarium**oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations

9350

Pseudomonas solanacearum

bananas 5599

control, of *Pseudomonas syzygii*,*Syzygium aromaticum* 2270

tomatoes 413, 2013, 6752

Pseudomonas striata, soil inoculation, *Cap-**sicum* 3481**Pseudomonas syringae***Citrus* 7121

cucumbers 1929

pears 4939

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*,

cucumbers 331

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *morsprunorum*,

cherries 3245

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *savastanoi*,

olives 7138

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*

plums 179

tomatoes 413

Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes

413, 7694, 9270

Pseudomonas syzygii, *Syzygium aromaticum*

2270

Pseudoperonospora cubensis

cucumbers 1166, 4223, 5865-5868, 7540

melons 6318

Pseudoperonospora humuli, hops 1468**Psidium** (see also Guavas)**Psila rosae**

carrots 7696

vegetables 5018

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus

cultivars

assessment, India 9233

characteristics, China 1210

in vitro culture, biochemistry 6696

medicinal properties 9527

pods, composition 7271

salinity, responses 6696

seeds

anatomy 6697

composition 8376

germination, cultivars 6697

imbibition, cultivars 6697

physiology 6697

soil types 9233

staking, responses 9233

Psoralea bituminosa

embryos, composition 4845

fruits, composition 2348, 4845

medicinal properties 5525

plant, composition 5525

seeds, composition 2348, 4845

Psoralea corylifolia, insecticidal properties

6179

Psoralea glandulosa

medicinal properties 5525

plant, composition 5525

Psoralea macrostachya

medicinal properties 5525

plant, composition 5525

Psoralea onobrychis

medicinal properties 5525

plant, composition 5525

Psychotria forsteriana

bark, composition 702

fruits, composition 702

Psychotria ipecacuanha (see *Cephaelis**ipecacuanha*)**Pteris ensiformis**, *in vitro* culture, propaga-

tion, micropropagation 8544

Pterolophia apiceplagiata, coconuts 3108,

5617

Pteroma pendula, oil palms 831**Pterostylis plumosa**, pollen, development,

cytology 9433

Pterygodium, taxonomy, revisions 8564**Puccinellia tenuiflora**, cultivars, assessment,

China 7777

Puccinia allii, leeks 5027**Puccinia coronata**, lawns and turf 9407**Puccinia graminis**, lawns and turf 9410**Puccinia horiana**, chrysanthemums 7738**Puccinia psidii**, guavas 6324**Puccinia zoyisae**, lawns and turf 1340**Pueraria phaseoloides**as cover crops, *Syzygium aromaticum*

7866

as weeds, oil palms 827, 3909

- Puerto Rico**
tomatoes, cultivars 1220
vegetables, climate 9107
- Pulicaria glutinosa**, plant, composition 2349
- Pulsatilla koreana**
cuttings, types, root cuttings 2833
forcing 2833
seeds
germination
maturity 2833
storage 2833
- Pulvinaria hydrangeae**, woody plants 1389
- Pumice**
utilization
growing media
container grown plants 1699
woody plants 7821
- Pummelos**
cultivars, precocity 8803
fruits
flavour, biochemistry 2408
mechanical properties, storage 2407
in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 5563-5566
leaves, biochemistry 2408
seeds, morphology 6263
storage
disease control 3075
precooling 3074
treatment 2407, 3075
wrappings 756, 3075
- Pummelos × grapefruits**
cuttings, rooting, physiology 3069
growth regulators, IAA, metabolism 3069
- Pumpkins** (see also *Cucurbita*)
cotyledons, senescence 2449
cultivars, assessment, Brazil 324
fruits, quality, assessment 6657
in vitro culture
biochemistry 8366
responses, heavy metals 8366
plant, composition 5091
seeds
germination
biochemistry 9183
seed treatment 5091
physical properties, measurement 6658
production, extraction 5813
treatment 5091
- Punica** (see also Pomegranates)
- Purines**, biosynthesis, tea 5640
- Pycnanthus angolensis**
medicinal properties 3031
plant, composition 3031
- Pycnospatha arietina**
cultural methods 9404
plant, morphology 9404
- Pyracantha**, pest control, *Phyllonorycter leucographella* 8584
- Pyracantha coccinea**
growth regulators, uniconazole, application methods 7858
planting stock, treatment 7858
water stress, responses 7858
- Pyrenochaeta terrestris**, onions 4167
- Pyrenophora dictyoides**, lawns and turf 9407, 9410
- Pyrenophora dictyoides f.sp. dictyoides**, lawns and turf 9409
- Pyrethrins**, production, *in vitro* culture, *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* 626, 1477
- Pyrethrum** (see *Tanacetum cinerariifolium*)
- Pyrola incarnata**
medicinal properties 3738
plant, composition 3738
- Pyrostegia venusta**
flowers, biology 2867
pollen, viability, tests 2867
- Pyrus** (see also Pears)
bark, composition 3270
cultivars, composition 3270
species
composition 3270
disease resistance 4934
- Pyrus amygdaliformis**
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 8239
nutrition, iron 8239
- Pyrus bretschneideri**
cultivars, disease resistance 4934
- Pyrus bretschneideri cont.**
disorders, brown core 4944
fruits, ripening, biochemistry 5760
storage
disorders 4944
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 4944
- Pyrus bretschneideri × Pyrus pyrifolia**, fruits, ripening, biochemistry 5760
- Pyrus calleryana**
in vitro culture
organogenesis 4802, 8242
propagation
embryos 5370
micropropagation 8241
taxonomy, revisions 5757
- Pyrus floribunda** (see *Aronia prunifolia*)
- Pyrus melanocarpa** (see *Aronia melanocarpa*)
- Pyrus pyrifolia**
cultivars
assessment, Brazil 1010
characteristics
China 8237-8238
Japan 3271-3273
disease resistance 3271-3273, 4934
disorders 1800
growth regulators 2612
storage 2613
cuttings, treatment 1011
disease control
Alternaria alternata 7355
Venturia pirina 3275
disorders
brownheart 1800
bud jump 2612
internal browning 1800
pithiness 1800
water core 1800
fruits
composition 59, 6959
development
growth regulators 61
soil management 166
ripening, biochemistry 5760
size, growth regulators 2612
growth regulators
humic acids, responses 1011
IBA, responses 1011
growth retardation, growth regulators 2612
in vitro culture, storage 4861
nutrition, nitrogen 7275
pest control
Caliroa cerasi 168
Cydia pomonella 3276
photosynthesis
light 3976
models 3976
temperature 3976
production, Japan 28, 5756
reports, Japan 23, 1674
research, Japan, reviews 7237
rootstock scion relationships, compatibility 1011
soil management, systems 166
soil water, measurement 1015
storage
disorders 1800, 2613
pest control 7277
systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2613, 7277
suckers, control, growth regulators 167
weed control 7273
- Pyrus serotina** (see *Pyrus pyrifolia*)
- Pyrus taiwanensis**, taxonomy, new taxa 5757
- Pyrus ussuriensis**
cultivars, disorders 1800
disorders
brownheart 1800
internal browning 1800
pithiness 1800
water core 1800
landscaping, Russia 1386
storage, disorders 1800
- Pythium**
cucumbers 2694, 4230, 5207
Impatiens 9372
lawns and turf 518, 1340
lettuces 6616
- Pythium cont.**
tomatoes 5207
tulips 2829
- Pythium aphanidermatum**
Catharanthus roseus 7022
cucumbers 1935, 7539
lawns and turf 1340
Phaseolus vulgaris 7567
- Pythium debaryanum**, cucumbers 331
- Pythium nunn**, control, of *Pythium*, tulips 2829
- Pythium oligandrum**
control
of *Pythium*, tulips 2829
of *Pythium ultimum*
cress 316
tomatoes 5924
of *Rhizoctonia solani*, tomatoes 5924
- Pythium sylvaticum**, peas 1204
- Pythium ultimum**
cress 316
cucumbers 2692, 2695, 6645
grapes 1722
peas 1204
tomatoes 5924
- Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus**
apples 969, 1748, 8991
fruit crops 908
nectarines 9031
peaches 9031
pears 969
- Quassinoids**
characterization
Brucea javanica 651
Picrasma javanica 700, 1523, 4625
composition, *Brucea javanica* 4583
- Quercus himalayana**, antiviral properties 4570
- Quercus ilex**
planting stock, production, containers 548
pollen, composition 4347
- Quercus laurifolia**
planting stock, production, containers 6080
roots, development, copper 6080
- Quercus lobata**
fertilizers
nitrogen 6126
phosphorus 6126
potassium 6126
landscaping, USA 6126
planting stock, establishment 6126
- Quercus myrsinaefolia**
cultural methods, containers 7821
growing media, composition 7821
- Quercus petraea**
leaves, composition 8157
water relations, measurement 4799
- Quercus robur**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 5340
- Quercus rubra**
leaves
cytology 6122
senescence 6122
planting stock
production
containers 2153, 4803
cultural methods 4803
seedlings, production, protected cultivation 2153
winter hardiness, assessment 1388
- Quercus virginiana**, planting stock, production, containers 5339
- Quinces**
as rootstocks, pears 3994, 4936, 5758
buds, dormancy, physiology 3966
cultivars
characteristics
Moldova 4953
Yugoslavia 1029, 7372
disease resistance 1797
cuttings, treatment 8974
disease control
Entomosporium mespili 1811
Monilinia linhartiana 1811
Podosphaera clandestina 1811
disorders, chlorosis 5758
flowers, development, physiology 1723
fruits
anatomy 1017
aroma, biochemistry 9046

Quinces cont.

fruits cont.

- composition 59, 2618, 7320
- morphology 4953
- quality, cultivars 7372
- in vitro* culture
- culture media 181
- propagation, micropropagation 181, 3966, 8239
- responses, salinity 8254
- nutrition, iron 8239
- nutritive value 2618
- processing, cultivars 4953
- reports, Japan 23, 1674
- soil pH, responses 5758
- storage, quality, cultivars 7372

Quinones

- biosynthesis, *Cinchona robusta* 7922
- characterization
- algae 5533
- Arnebia euchroma* 8712
- breadfruits 786
- Cassia glauca* 9547
- Cassia siamea* 8724
- Cassia trachypus* 653
- fungi 7086
- Hippocratea excelsa* 5490
- Ligusticum chuangxiang* 6230
- Mansoa alliacea* 3012
- Pera benensis* 6241
- Rheum pulmatum* 3033
- Salvia apiana* 7964
- Salvia przewalskii* 2354
- composition
- Alkanna tuberculata* 4517
- Arnebia euchroma* 4517
- Hypericum* 686
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4517
- medicinal plants 6197
- plants 9518
- Rhamnus* 5528
- Rhamnus purshianus* 7961
- Salvia nipponica* 7082
- determination, *Rheum* 3032
- metabolism
- in vitro* culture
- Galium* 2284
- Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 2226
- Morinda lucida* 2284
- production
- in vitro* culture
- Galium vernum* 1505
- Morinda citrifolia* 3016

Rabdosia (see also Plectranthus)**Rabdosia excisa**

- leaves, composition 703
- medicinal properties 703

Rabdosia japonica, leaves, composition 2350**Rabdosia rubescens**

- leaves, composition 5526
- medicinal properties 5526

Radermachera sinica

- cultivars
- characteristics
- Australia 2855
- Netherlands 2855
- pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
- protected cultivation, light 4426

Radishes

- antifungal properties 9180
- as cover crops, grapes 8289
- cropping systems, rotations 4145
- cultivars
- assessment, Nepal 3344
- characteristics, Russia 5083-5085
- composition 1923
- heat 9119
- cultural methods, Netherlands 1922
- cytology 2550
- disease control
- Alternaria raphani* 5086
- Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans* 1164
- drying, equipment 4222
- fertilizers, nitrogen 8345
- fungicides, residues 4152
- growing media, water relations 317
- growth regulators
- benzyladenine
- metabolism 320

Radishes cont.

growth regulators cont.

benzyladenine cont.

- responses 8347

cytokinins

- metabolism 320
- responses 321, 8347

growth inhibitors

- metabolism 322
- responses 3400
- zeatin, metabolism 320
- zeatin riboside, metabolism 320

heat, resistance, physiology 9119

leaves

biochemistry

- light 58
- temperature 58

medicinal properties 2289, 9527

nutrition

- copper 2686
- molybdenum 2686
- potassium 5811
- trace elements 4152

photosynthesis

- mechanically induced stress 9179
- pollution 7521

phototropism 322

plant

- biochemistry, temperature 9119
- composition 4214
- development

- assessment 1263, 9178
- carbon dioxide 5859
- light 3399, 9118
- ozone 5859
- temperature 3399

pollution

- heavy metals 237
- nitrogen oxides 7452
- ozone 5859, 7521, 9177
- promethium 5138
- radionuclides 5138, 8948
- research 1924

production

- energy requirements 233
- labour requirements 233

protected cultivation

- carbon dioxide 8298
- cultivars 5085
- pest control 8325
- pollution 8298
- systems

- plastic film 8297
- row covers 4147

protoplasts, *in vitro* culture 1926

reports

- Belgium 1669
- France 878
- Japan 25

respiration, mechanically induced stress 9179

roots

- biochemistry 3398
- composition 1923, 2686, 7458, 7522
- development, light 9118
- shape, light 6637

salinity, responses 8346

seedlings

- biochemistry 4218-4219, 6638
- light 4220
- cytology 3400

development

- growing media 317
- mechanically induced stress 9179
- pollution 7521
- seed treatment 8344
- water stress 319
- vascular system 8346

seeds

- biochemistry 9180
- storage 1863
- germination
- growing media 317, 1163
- growth regulators 4814
- light 7520
- water relations 7520
- microorganisms 1925
- physiology 7520
- production, cultural methods 1120, 4221

Radishes cont.

seeds cont.

sowing

- sowing date 1923, 4221
- techniques 2685
- storage, water relations 9247
- treatment 5086, 5858, 8344-8345

vigour

- fungi 1925

tests 1925

shoots, development, physiology 4153

soil amendments 318

soil pH, responses 5086

soil types 5811

stecklings, planting, spacing 4221

storage

- quality, cultural methods 1923

systems

- controlled atmosphere storage 2657
- modified atmosphere storage 2657
- translocation, light 9118
- water relations, physiology 5860-5861
- yields, pests 7259

Radium, uptake, beetroots 5045**Radolophus similis**, bananas 1603**Rahnella**, epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420**Rain**

protection

- container grown plants 8949
- ornamental plants 2077

Ramalina terebrata

- antibacterial properties 6987

- antifungal properties 6987

Ramaria flava, composition 2776**Rambutans**

- flowers, initiation, physiology 9764

leaves

- biochemistry, seasonal variation 9764
- composition 9683
- reports, Australia 17, 3941

Ramie (see Boehmeria nivea)**Ranunculus**

seeds

- germination
- light 1312
- temperature 1312

Ranunculus serbicus, plant, composition 8776**Raphanus (see also Radishes)****Raspberries**

buds

development

- anatomy 2630
- histology 2630

cropping systems, biennial cropping 1045-1046, 8266

cultivars

- anatomy 2630
- assessment
- China 8265
- Denmark 3206
- characteristics
- France 7377
- Poland 1043-1044
- USA 72, 1042, 1824, 2628
- disease resistance 1042, 2628, 7377
- histology 2630
- pest resistance 1042, 1824

disease control

- Botrytis cinerea* 5776
- Didymella applanata* 1045
- France 7386
- Phytophthora* 2629
- Resseliella theobaldi* 1045

fertilizers, nitrogen 1045, 4096

frost, injuries, assessment 73

fruits

- aroma, biochemistry 192, 8268
- colour, transport 4097
- composition 1814, 3985, 5777, 8268
- development, histology 8267
- quality, cultivars 1824
- ripening, physiology 4966
- size, cultural methods 4096
- growth regulators
- abscisic acid, metabolism 6524
- chlormequat, responses 6524
- ethylene, responses 6524
- gibberellins
- metabolism 6524

Raspberries *cont.*growth regulators *cont.*gibberellins *cont.*

responses 6524

IAA, metabolism 6524

paclobutrazol, responses 6524

ribozeatin, metabolism 6524

zeatin, metabolism 6524

harvesting

equipment 1049

harvesting date, cultural methods

4096

injuries 2631

techniques, mechanical harvesting

2631

in vitro culture

explants, sources 4965, 7387

organogenesis 7387

propagation, responses 7384

irrigation, responses 1826

mulching, responses 7385

pest control

Agrilus aurichalceus 191

Coleoptera 1050

Curculionidae 1813

Netherlands 1050

pesticides, application methods 3284

planting, planting date 4096

planting stock

size 4096

types, assessment 4096

pruning

prunings disposal 3295

responses 1826

seasons 1045, 1048

systems, mechanical methods 1047,

1049

snow, injuries 1825

soil management, systems 7384

storage

disease control 6525

physiology, reviews 6525

quality, cultivars 2628

systems

cold storage 7373

controlled atmosphere storage

2562, 5776, 7373

treatment 5776

suckers

control

herbicides 7385

mulching 7385

transport, injuries 4097

vibration, responses 4097

weed control 7384

winter hardiness, cultivars 1824

Rastrococcus invadens*Citrus* 819

mangoes 819

Ratibida latipalearis

antimicrobial properties 5452

plant, composition 5452

Rats, oil palms 4741**Rattus, oil palms 4741****Rauvolfia***in vitro* culture, metabolites, production

705

plant, composition 704

Rauvolfia cambodiana, roots, composition

7077

Rauvolfia serpentina*in vitro* culture

metabolites, production 704, 2351,

7960

propagation

callus 7078

micropropagation 1484

responses 7078

plant

biochemistry 6199

composition 705, 4633

roots, composition 5527, 7077-7078

Rauvolfia tetraphylla*in vitro* culture, responses, fungal elici-

tors 632

plant, biochemistry 6199

Rauvolfia verticillata, roots, composition

7077

Rauvolfia vomitoria, roots, composition

7077

Rauwolfia (*see* *Rauvolfia*)**Rawolfia** (*see* *Rauvolfia*)**Reaumuria hirtella**, leaves, composition

8777

Red currants

cultivars

assessment

Poland 4090

Russia 9051

Ukraine 1035

characteristics, Russia 4094

fruits

composition 1814

quality, cultivars 4092

pest control, *Lampronia capitella* 190

processing

cultivars 4092

quality, cultivars 4092

protected cultivation, systems, plastic

tunnels 7378

storage

quality, assessment 1039

systems

cold storage 1039, 7373

controlled atmosphere storage

1039, 7373

Refuse compost

utilization

fertilizers

apricots 137

cauliflowers 3393

grapes 8286

lettuces 3386, 5057

vegetables 5015, 6576

growing media

Capsicum 6718*Chamaedorea elegans* 8551*Dieffenbachia* 8551

horticultural crops 889, 5674

lawns and turf 1339

ornamental plants 3554, 9331

Pontederia cordata 8542*Saintpaulia* 477

tomatoes 6718

soil amendments

apricots 137

Petunia grandiflora 2101**Regeneration**

cultural methods, peaches 7338

economics, lemons 9650

nutrition, tea 2471

pruning

apples 95

olives 6289

tea 2471

replanting, olives 6289

responses, coffee 9714-9715

topworking

pecans 7359

Ziziphus nummularia 9760**Rehmannia glutinosa**, roots, composition

9613

Renanthera, breeding, intergeneric hybridi-

zation 6073

Replant disease, apples 1743**Replanting**

allelopathy, peaches 151

cultural methods

peaches 7337

tea 3125

diseases

apples 1743, 3216, 7302

Asparagus 1993, 6704

cherries 960, 990

oil palms 4739

Reports (*see also* Yearbooks)

Australia

Board of the Botanic Gardens of

Adelaide and State Herbarium

2502

Department of Primary Industry and

Fisheries, Northern Territory

3940, 8102

Northern Territory, Department of

Primary Industry and Fisheries,

Horticulture Branch 17

Queensland Department of Primary

Industries, Horticulture Pos-

tharvest Group 3941

Wollongbar Agricultural Institute

6365

Reports *cont.*

Austria, Höhere Bundeslehr- und Ver-

suchsanstalt für Gartenbau, Wien-

Schönbrunn 5666-5667

Belgium

Comité voor Onderzoek op

Groentegewassen, Sectie I 1669

Proefbedrijf der Noordkempen 871

Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlicht-

ingscentrum voor Land- en

Tuinbouw 872-876, 1670-1671

Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlicht-

ingscentrum voor Land- en

Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare

7228-7230

Westvlaamse Proeftuin voor Indus-

triële Groenten 877

Canada, North Central Weed Science

Society 3957, 7235

Costa Rica, Ministerio de Agricultura y

Ganadería 3942

Cuba

Estación Experimental de Cítricos,

Jagüey Grande, Matanzas 6366

Instituto de Investigaciones Funda-

mentales en Agricultura Tropi-

cal 'Alejandro de Humboldt'

3943

Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute

8103

Denmark, Landbrugsministeriet

Plantedirektoratet 5668

France

Institut de Recherches du Café, du

Cacao et Autres Plantes Stimu-

lantes 18

Institut de Recherches pour les Huiles

et Oléagineux 3152

Station d'Amélioration des Plantes

Maraichères 878

Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle

des Legumes Transformés 1137

Ghana, Cocoa Research Institute 3153

India

Associated Agricultural Development

Foundation 19, 3944

Central Institute of Medicinal and

Aromatic Plants 3947

Central Plantation Crops Research

Institute 20, 3948

Coffee Board Research Department

3949

CSIR Complex, Palampur 3945-3946

Indian Agricultural Research Institute

8930

Indian Institute of Horticultural

Research 3950

National Research Centre for Cashew

1672

National Research Centre for Citrus

21, 8931

Regional Research Laboratory,

Jammu 2503, 3951

Rubber Research Institute of India

1673, 6367

United Planters' Association of

Southern India, Tea Scientific

Department 3952

Indonesia, Bogor Research Institute for

Estate Crops 4796

International Institute of Tropical Agri-

culture 3154, 8932

Irish Republic, Teagasc 8104

Israel

Institute for Agriculture & Applied

Biology, Ben-Gurion University

of the Negev 22

Israel Fruit Growers' Association,

Cold Storage Research Labora-

tory 2591

Japan

Akita Fruit Tree Experiment Station

23, 1674

Aomori Apple Experiment Station 24

Saitama Horticultural Experiment Sta-

tion 25

Korea Republic, Rural Development

Administration 8933

Malaysia

Malaysian Rubber Research and

Development Board 1675, 7231

Reports cont.

- Malaysia *cont.*
 Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia 1676
- Nepal, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 7232
- Netherlands
 Agrotechnological Research Institute 7233
 Glasshouse Crops Research Station, Naaldwijk 1677
 Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 879
- New Zealand, DSIR Fruit & Trees 5669
- Pakistan, Nuclear Institute for Agriculture and Biology 8934
- Papua New Guinea
 Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 1678
 PNG Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 1607
- Slovenia, Kmetijski Inštitut Slovenije, Ljubljana 6368
- South Africa, Department of Agricultural Development 3155, 5670-5671, 6369
- Spain, Servicio de Investigación Agraria 7234
- Sri Lanka
 Coconut Research Institute of Sri Lanka 8935
 Rubber Research Institute of Sri Lanka 3953
- Taiwan, Food and Fertilizer Technology Center for the Asian and Pacific Region 3954
- UK
 Campden Food & Drink Research Association 3955
 Horticulture Research International 3956
- USA
 North Central Weed Science Society 3957, 7235
 Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 3156, 6878, 7717, 7724, 7843
- Republic of Georgia**
 botanical gardens 5338
- Citrus*
 economics 1567
 production 1567
 subtropical fruits, production 1567
 tea, cultivars 2475-2476

Resins

- adsorption, *Papaver somniferum* 699
- biochemistry
Commiphora guidottii 7027
Parthenium argentatum 6256
- characterization, *Pharbitis purpurea* 6244
- composition, *Boswellia serrata* 9540
- determination, hops 2274

Respiration

- age, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6672
- aluminium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5108
- biochemistry
Arum italicum 4399
Arum maculatum 4399
 cauliflowers 4399
 cucumbers 7549
 grapes 1104, 1107, 2649
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 7797
 lettuces 9160
Litchi 4680
 peas 1972
- carbon dioxide
 cucumbers 1931
 sour oranges 7989
Vaccinium corymbosum 7392
- cultivars, cherries 9021
- diurnal variation
 apples 113
 kiwifruits 1818
- dormancy, lettuces 1902
- forcing, *Pelargonium* 8499
- growth regulators, *Ziziphus sativa* 5643
- in vitro* culture, *Rosa multiflora* 5352
- light
 apples 2394
 calamondins 2394
 carnations 462

Respiration cont.

- light *cont.*
 chicory 7494
Euphorbia characias 724
- measurement
 apples 2394
 calamondins 2394
 cashews 8847
 horticultural crops 1681
 kiwifruits 1818
- mechanically induced stress, radishes 9179
- models
 bananas 4705
 vegetables 6386
- oxygen
Vaccinium corymbosum 7392
Vicia faba 9214
- photorespiration
Agave sisalana 8341
 Aranda 9429
Brassica chinensis 8341
Brassica parachinensis 8341
 carnations 462
Euphorbia characias 724
Kalanchoe pinnata 8341
Kalanchoe verticillata 8341
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 1368
Parthenium argentatum 1547
 peas 1981, 5148
Sansevieria trifasciata 8341
- physiology
 apples 113
 cucumbers 1946
 plants 3980
Talinum 8563
- pollution, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2709
- ripening, figs 4056
- salinity
Datura stramonium 8750
Hyoscyamus muticus 8750
- seasonal variation
 apples 113-114
Phaseolus vulgaris 6672
- storage
 apples 129, 6459
 bananas 4705
 broccoli 5856, 6634
 cucumbers 4238
 kiwifruits 4089, 4963
 plums 6516
 tomatoes 2769
- temperature
 cherries 9021
 fruit crops 3976
 grapes 9075
 mangoes 1627
Pelargonium 4365
Petunia 4365
Phaseolus vulgaris 2714
 strawberries 202
Vaccinium corymbosum 7392
- water relations, grapes 9075
- wounds, *Ziziphus sativa* 5643
- Resseliella proteae**
Protea laurifolia 6124
Protea neriifolia 6124
- Resseliella theobaldi**, raspberries 1045
- Retinol**
 composition
Hippophae rhamnoides 211
 small fruits 7374
- metabolism, growth regulators, mangoes 3907
- Retithrips syriacus**, avocados 3800
- Reviews**
 amino acids, biochemistry 2551
Ansellia, taxonomy 5324
 antimicrobial properties, plants 922
 Austria, dye plants, utilization 7870
Azadirachta indica 5467
 bamboo shoots 6771
 boron, nutrition, horticultural crops 3974
 Cactaceae, *in vitro* culture 4424
 calcium
 metabolism
 physiology, plants 8964
 salinity, plants 1702
 carbohydrates, metabolism, physiology, plants 62

Reviews cont.

- carbon dioxide, responses, plants 4847
- Carum carvi* 2235
- Carya cathayensis* 1019
- cell division, plants 8968
- chlorine
 nutrition
 coconuts 4715
 oil palms 4715
- Coleus amboinicus* 6130
- Compositae, plant, composition 60
- copper, nutrition, plants 4831
- cut flowers, physiology, ornamental plants, Australia 6877
- cuttings, rooting, physiology, horticultural crops 6379
- dye plants, utilization, Austria 7870
- enzyme activity
 biochemistry, horticultural crops 5687
 spinach 7488
- essential oil plants, plant, composition 60
- essential oils, composition, *Carum carvi* 2235
- flowers, drop, physiology, grapes 2650
- fruit crops, research, Japan 7237
- fruits
 browning, storage, *Litchi* 8824
 colour, biochemistry, apples 123
 development, physiology, fruit crops 61
 drop, physiology, grapes 2650
 ripening
 horticultural crops 3979
 physiology
 bananas 3873
 tomatoes 3520
 set, growth regulators, grapes 2650
- garlic
 drying, techniques 5376
 handling, techniques 5376
 packing, techniques 5376
- Ginkgo biloba* 6221
- grapes
 climate 2642
 disorders, coulure 2650
- growth regulators
 abscisic acid, physiology, fruit crops 61
 ethylene, biosynthesis, plants 8965
 jasmonic acid, physiology, plants 7680
 oligosaccharides, physiology, horticultural crops 3977
 polyamines, physiology, vegetables 7457
 salicylic acid, physiology, horticultural crops 5688
 triacontanol, physiology, horticultural crops 7265
- Hypoxis* 3002
- in vitro* culture
 metabolites, production, plants 36, 2913
 physiology 7247
 propagation, meristems, ornamental plants 4344
 storage, plants 8109
- lawns and turf 509
- leaves
 development, plants 2549, 4840
 initiation, plants 2549
- light, green light, plants 1704
- limonoids, composition, plants 2214
- Litchi*, reproduction, physiology 8013
- manganese, nutrition, plants 4829
- medicinal plants 2951
 Ecuador 5441
 research 1482
 South Africa 5440
- medicinal properties, *Phyllanthus* 3025
- mycorrhizas, horticultural crops 904, 4834
- nectarines
 disorders, woolliness 7351
 storage, injuries 5753
- nitrogen
 biochemistry 6410
 isotopes 4832
 uptake, vegetables 9114
- oil palms, research 8070
- ornamental plants, plant, composition 60

Reviews cont.

- Panax pseudoginseng* 6239
Parthenium argentatum, research 8796-8797
 peaches
 disorders, woolliness 7351
 storage, injuries 5753
 peas, nitrogen, fixation 1952
Phaseolus vulgaris, nitrogen, fixation 1952
Phoradendron 4622
 photosynthesis
 physiology 4846
 pollution, plants 7211
Phyllanthus
 ethnobotany 3025
 medicinal properties 3025
 phytochrome, physiology, plants 912
Piper betle, leaves, flavour, biochemistry 5414
 plant, development, carbon dioxide, plants 4847
 pollution
 dusts, plants 3166
 ozone, horticultural crops 4817
 sulfur 4815
Pseudomonas
 inoculation
 apples 4833
 cabbages 4833
 Citrus 4833
 cucumbers 4833
 lettuces 4833
 ornamental plants 4833
 Phaseolus vulgaris 4833
 radishes 4833
 tomatoes 4833
 robots, utilization, harvesting, fruit crops 6418
 roots, development, physiology, plants 63
 salinity, responses, plants 1702
 salsify, cultural methods 293
 seeds
 artificial seeds, plants 6380
 storage, vegetables 1113
Simmondsia chinensis 9636
 spice plants
 drying, techniques 5376
 handling, techniques 5376
 packing, techniques 5376
 starch, biosynthesis, spinach 5837
 stomata
 movement 916
 hypoxia, horticultural crops 4849
 storage
 physiology
 Asparagus 6711
 Averrhoa carambola 6339
 cherimoyas 3862
 raspberries 6525
 quality, pome fruits 6424
 treatment, heat, horticultural crops 3984
 succulent plants, *in vitro* culture 4424
 sulfur, nutrition 4815
 tannins, toxicity 922
 tomatoes
 growth regulators 3510
 in vitro culture, protoplasts 1230
 translocation, source sink relations, plants 62
 vacuoles, physiology, plants 7263
 vegetables
 growth regulators, steroids 4155
 nutrition, nitrogen 9114
Viscum album 4622
 wind, responses, plants 7211
 zinc, nutrition, plants 4830
Zoysia japonica 509
Reynoutria japonica, medicinal properties 1529
Reynoutria sachalinensis, pesticidal properties 6180
Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 4053
Rhagoletis completa, walnuts 4083
Rhagoletis pomonella, apples 104
Rhamnus californica
 cultivars, assessment, USA 2154
 planting stock, establishment 2154
Rhamnus hirtellus, bark, composition 5528
Rhamnus kurdicus, bark, composition 5528
Rhamnus petiolaris, bark, composition 5528
Rhamnus punctatus, bark, composition 5528
Rhamnus purshianus, bark, composition 7961
Rhamnus wightii
 bark, composition 1530
 medicinal properties 1530
Rhaphidophora aurea (see *Epipremnum pinnatum*)
Rhaphiolepis indica, plant, development, assessment 4466
Rhapis excelsa, utilization, protective plants, pollution 9336
Rhaponticum carthamoides
 medicinal properties 2289
 seeds, composition 6976
Rheum (see also *Rhubarb*)
 rhizomes, composition 3032
Rheum pulmatum, roots, composition 3033
Rhinopetalum (see *Fritillaria*)
Rhinotermitidae, horticultural crops 3193
Rhizalidopsis gaertneri
 growth regulators, benzyladenine, responses 8562
 plant, development, growth regulators 8562
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 8562
Rhipsalis paradoxa
 characteristics 5321
 taxonomy, nomenclature 5321
Rhizobiaceae, populations, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3428
Rhizobium
 inoculation, mushrooms 5235
 seed inoculation, peas 1202, 4248-4249
 soil inoculation, *Robinia pseudoacacia* 2908
Rhizobium leguminosarum
 inoculation, *Vicia faba* 2723
 populations, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5104
 seed inoculation, peas 1201
 soil inoculation
 peas 3457
 Vicia faba 1964
Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. *phaseoli*, populations, nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3429
Rhizobium meliloti, control, of *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 2027
Rhizobium phaseoli
 seed inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5879
 soil inoculation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5879
Rhizoctonia
 control
 of *Pythium*, cucumbers 4230
 of *Rhizoctonia solani*, cucumbers 4230
 lawns and turf 1340, 6027
 mycorrhizas, *Dactylorhiza incarnata* 4455
Rhizoctonia solani
 Brassica chinensis 7510
 carnations 6792
 cucumbers 2688, 4230
 Delphinium 7750
 lawns and turf 1340, 3603-3604, 9406, 9408, 9410
 mycorrhizas, *Spiranthes sinensis* 9435
 Panax pseudoginseng 7955
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7565, 7567, 9207
 poinsettias 7835
 tomatoes 5924
 Trigonella foenum-graecum 7867
Rhizomes
 aroma, biochemistry, *Zingiber officinale* 2224
 development, growth regulators, *Curcuma longa* 4507
 dormancy, growth regulators, *Dioscorea* 6218
 size, cultural methods, *Zingiber officinale* 9473
 sprouting
 growth regulators, *Dioscorea* 6218
 storage, *Zingiber officinale* 598
 storage, biochemistry, *Curcuma longa* 5399
Rhizomonas suberifaciens, lettuce 289, 6618
Rhizopus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6662
Rhizopus stolonifer
 peaches 1005
 stone fruits 3210
 strawberries 207
 tomatoes 7694
Rhizosphere
 microorganisms
 aubergines 7646
 bananas 5598
 Capsicum 3482
 cucumbers 7533
 Hevea 8076
 Maackia amurensis 8624
 plants 1698
 spinach 2543
 Valerianella locusta 2543
Rhodella reticulata, composition 2377
Rhodiola coccinea
 medicinal properties 7079
 roots, composition 7079
Rhodiola rosea
 in vitro culture, biochemistry 3034
 medicinal properties 7080
 rhizomes, composition 4634, 7080
Rhodiola semenowii, plant, composition 6858
Rhodochiton atrosanguineus
 growth regulators
 ancymidol, responses 492
 paclobutrazol, responses 492
 soilless culture, cultural methods 491
Rhododendron
 books 2487, 2496, 4771
 breeding, interspecific hybridization 1414, 6090, 7838, 9445
 buds, development, growth regulators 2169
 cultivars
 characteristics
 Australia 2874
 USA 5348, 6091, 8606
 flowering 1418
 propagation 7839
 cuttings
 sources, etiolation 1416
 treatment 6889
 types, assessment 6888
 disease control, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3639
 fertilizers, nitrogen 561
 flowers
 colour, biochemistry 8608
 composition 6090
 initiation
 nutrition 1418
 propagation 7839
 pruning 1418
 frost
 resistance
 biochemistry 565
 growth regulators 8607
 physiology 4471
 growth regulators
 benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 1602
 chlomequat, responses 2169
 gibberellic acid, responses 2169
 paclobutrazol, responses 2169
 growth retardation, growth regulators 8607
 heat, resistance, breeding 7838
 herbicides, tolerance 2864
 in vitro culture
 culture media 1602
 organogenesis 7840
 propagation, responses 7839
 storage 2875
 leaves, composition 6090
 nutrition, nitrogen 1418
 pest control
 Otiorynchus sulcatus 4346, 6891, 7822
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 564, 7841
 planting stock
 production
 containers 1418, 2168, 2865, 3639
 cultural methods 7822
 propagation, techniques 7839

Rhododendron cont.

- pruning, responses 1418
- roots, biochemistry, temperature 565
- soiless culture, growing media 2168
- species
 - characteristics 9445
 - USA 1412
 - embryology 2167
 - winter hardiness 1413
- taxonomy
 - anatomy 2167
 - nomenclature 8605
 - weed control 2864-2865, 3639
- Rhododendron albiflorum**, taxonomy, nomenclature 9444
- Rhododendron arboreum**
 - antifungal properties 618
 - medicinal properties 4635
 - plant, development, phenology 9446
- Rhododendron calendulaceum**, planting stock, production, cultural methods 5349
- Rhododendron catawbiense**
 - in vitro culture
 - organogenesis 7840
 - propagation, micropropagation 8580
- Rhododendron caucasicum**, taxonomy, morphology 9443
- Rhododendron fortunei**, ornamental value 3638
- Rhododendron hanceanum**, cultivars, characteristics 1415
- Rhododendron impeditum**
 - breeding, interspecific hybridization 7838
 - heat, resistance, breeding 7838
- Rhododendron indicum**
 - cultural methods, containers 7821
 - growing media, composition 7821
- Rhododendron kesselringii**, taxonomy, morphology 9443
- Rhododendron laetum** × **Rhododendron aurigeranum**
 - in vitro culture
 - culture media 1417
 - organogenesis 1417
- Rhododendron luteum**
 - in vitro culture, organogenesis 6890
 - taxonomy, morphology 9443
- Rhododendron maculiferum**, ornamental value 3638
- Rhododendron mariesii**, ornamental value 3638
- Rhododendron maximum**, mycorrhizas 3640
- Rhododendron molle**
 - insecticidal properties 9494
 - ornamental value 3638
 - plant, composition 2277
- Rhododendron mucronulatum**, seedlings, characteristics 8604
- Rhododendron neriiflorum**, cuttings, treatment 6889
- Rhododendron obtusum**
 - fertilizers, magnesium 8583
 - planting stock, production, containers 8583
- Rhododendron occidentale**, flowers, morphology 8603
- Rhododendron ovatum**, ornamental value 3638
- Rhododendron ponticum**, taxonomy, morphology 9443
- Rhododendron prinophyllum**
 - pollen, tubes, development 8609
 - seeds, set, pollination 8609
- Rhododendron simsii**
 - cuttings
 - rooting
 - carbon dioxide 562
 - nutrition 560
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 560
 - growing media
 - composition 563
 - pH 561
 - irrigation, water, composition 561
 - ornamental value 3638
 - protected cultivation, carbon dioxide 562
- Rhododendron smirnowii**, taxonomy, morphology 9443
- Rhododendron sochadzeae**, taxonomy, morphology 9443

Rhododendron telmateium

- breeding, interspecific hybridization 7838
- heat, resistance, breeding 7838
- Rhododendron ungerii**, taxonomy, morphology 9443
- Rhodohypoxis baurii**, in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 6846
- Rhodopaxillus** (see *Lepista*)
- Rhoeo spathacea**, electrical properties, assessment 2846
- Rhopalosiphum ruftabdominalis**, *Cucurbita pepo* 9193
- Rhopobota unipunctana**, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 4975
- Rhubarb**
 - dormancy
 - photoperiod 380
 - temperature 380
 - forcing 380
 - protected cultivation, systems, row covers 4263
- Rhus batophylla**
 - characteristics 8631
 - geographical distribution 8631
- Rhus chinensis**
 - medicinal properties 7962
 - shoots, composition 7962
- Rhus glabra**, antibacterial properties 6188
- Rhus hirta**, leaves, composition 2211
- Rhus natalensis**, medicinal properties 4568
- Rhus sylvestris**
 - leaves, composition 3738
 - medicinal properties 3738
- Rhus trichocarpa**, ornamental value 6874
- Rhus virens**
 - seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 5243
 - temperature 5243
 - treatment 5243
- Rhynchelytrum repens**, as weeds, oranges 7115
- Rhynchospora nervosa**
 - cultural methods 9375
 - plant, morphology 9375
- Ribes** (see also Black currants; Gooseberries; Red currants; White currants)
 - cuttings, types, summer cuttings 1036
 - production possibilities, Canada 5695
- Ribes burejense**, landscaping, Russia 1386
- Ribes japonicum**, landscaping, Russia 1386
- Ribes ussuriense**, landscaping, Russia 1386
- Rice, insecticidal properties 8687, 9515
- Richardia brasiliensis**, as weeds, oranges 7115
- Richardia scabra**, as weeds, oranges 7115
- Ricinus communis**
 - characteristics 8693
 - insecticidal properties 8675
 - nematicidal properties 7980
- Rigidoporus lignosus**, *Hevea* 4746
- Ringing**
 - responses
 - apples 983, 4032
 - cashews 8847
 - clementines 2402
 - Eucalyptus ficifolia* 577
 - grapes 5794
 - nectarines 159, 1003
 - oranges 733, 2401, 6266
 - peaches 8233
 - pears 6506
 - Phyllanthus emblica* 855
 - roses 8612
 - satsumas 5574
- Rivea corymbosa**, nectar 8778
- Robinia pseudoacacia**
 - growing media, composition 9464
 - roots
 - development
 - growing media 9464
 - soil types 9464
 - seedlings, treatment 2908
 - winter hardiness, assessment 1388
- Robots**
 - utilization
 - greenhouses 8953
 - handling, horticultural crops 8973
 - harvesting
 - apples 5726
 - Citrus* 5575, 8005

Robots cont.

- utilization cont.
 - harvesting cont.
 - fruit crops, reviews 6418
 - melons 3113, 5626, 8867, 9728-9729
 - mushrooms 1277
 - tomatoes 1260
 - planting
 - chrysanthemums 5255
 - greenhouse crops 8945
 - horticultural crops 4813
 - propagation
 - chrysanthemums 4808
 - horticultural crops 4806, 4808
 - Lilium* 4808
 - Pelargonium* 890
 - plants 891
 - pruning, grapes 5795
 - thinning, grapes 8290
- Rockwool**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - aubergines 2752
 - Capsicum* 1997, 6725, 8417
 - chrysanthemums 5259
 - cucumbers 8417
 - horticultural crops 889, 2522, 5686
 - Lycaste* 533
 - Masdevallia* 533
 - melons 6316
 - Miscanthus sinensis* 5319
 - Odontoglossum* 533
 - poinsettias 2165
 - pot plants 6051
 - roses 6098
 - Saintpaulia* 476
 - strawberries 5788
 - tomatoes 2756, 3515, 6748, 8417
 - soiless culture
 - chrysanthemums 8491
 - tomatoes 8425
- Romania**
 - chestnuts, cultivars 995
 - Chrysanthemum*, species 6788
 - hops, cultivars 1468
- Romneya**, books 8905
- Root parsley** (see *Petroselinum crispum* subsp. *tuberosum*)
- Root (wilt)**, coconuts 2443
- Roots**
 - areas, determination, plants 911
 - biochemistry
 - age
 - beetroots 7480
 - Ferocactus acanthodes* 8554
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 8554
 - aluminium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5108
 - cultural methods, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4617
 - drought
 - Ferocactus acanthodes* 8554
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 8554
 - fertilizers, *Capsicum* 2003
 - growth regulators
 - apples 6446
 - peas 3472
 - mycorrhizas
 - leeks 1131
 - lettuces 3385
 - onions 1131
 - peas 1131
 - seasonal variation, *Asparagus* 5162-5163
 - temperature
 - Capsicum* 2008
 - carrots 4323
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 781
 - Rhododendron* 565
 - wounds, carrots 4323
- development
 - aluminium, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5108
 - anatomy, kiwifruits 4086
 - assessment
 - Agrostis capillaris* 9405
 - Agrostis castellana* 9405
 - apples 110
 - durians 9762
 - Festuca rubra* 9405
 - grapes 4129

Roots cont.

- development cont.
 - assessment cont.
 - lawns and turf 9405
 - Lolium perenne* 9405
 - Maihuea patagonica* 5316
 - Maihuea poeppigii* 5316
 - Poa pratensis* 9405
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 196
- biochemistry
 - apples 4878
 - leeks 7462
- calcium, peas 2731
- carbon dioxide, sour oranges 2392
- containers
 - Cotoneaster dammeri* 2898
 - Cupressocyparis leylandii* 2898
 - pears 6506
- copper
 - Taxodium distichum* 2153
 - woody plants 6080
- cultural methods
 - broccoli 9168
 - Vaccinium ashei* 4969
- cytology, hyacinths 8525
- ecology, plants, books 6346
- fasciation, peas 1205-1206
- fertilizers
 - grapefruits 3821
 - lawns and turf 2844
- fungicides, poinsettias 6086
- growing media, *Robinia pseudoacacia* 9464
- growth regulators
 - apples 956, 1737, 6446
 - chrysanthemums 7739
 - cucumbers 333, 9198
 - grapes 5101
 - peas 1205-1206, 3472
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 333, 5101
 - tomatoes 1231
- harvesting, *Levisticum officinale* 6134
- in vitro culture
 - Antirrhinum* 1291
 - apples 90, 4001-4002, 4878
 - camellias 9346
 - Eucalyptus gunnii* 2901
 - grapes 5101
 - Lilium* 5294
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5101
- irrigation
 - cucumbers 1930
 - grapefruits 3821
 - oil palms 826
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3436
- light
 - beetroots 9118
 - carrots 9118
 - Panax pseudoginseng* 3763
 - radishes 9118
- measurement, peas 5888
- models, peaches 4062
- mycorrhizas
 - leeks 6589
 - Poncirus trifoliata* 2385
 - rough lemons 2385
- nutrition
 - carrots 2053
 - tomatoes 7665, 7667
- physiology
 - kiwifruits 5770
 - plants, reviews 63
 - poinsettias 8600
 - tomatoes 3195, 4307
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 112
 - grapes 1076
 - oranges 7124
- salinity
 - carrots 2053
 - oranges 1576
- seasonal variation
 - Citrus limonia* 8815
 - limes 7992
 - mandarins 7992
- seed treatment
 - Coreopsis lanceolata* 2786
 - Echinacea purpurea* 2786
- shading, grapes 1098
- soil
 - carrots 3522

Roots cont.

- development cont.
 - soil cont.
 - grapes 3332
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3436
 - soil air, carrots 2053
 - soil compaction
 - oil palms 826
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1955, 3427
 - soil management, tea 2469
 - soil types
 - cucumbers 5096
 - grapes 2646
 - Robinia pseudoacacia* 9464
 - soil water, *Asparagus* 6707-6708
 - soilless culture, carrots 8451
 - spacing, oranges 2383
 - temperature
 - carrots 437
 - cashews 3093
 - water relations, tomatoes 4307
 - flavour, cultural methods, *Panax pseudoginseng* 4617
 - initiation
 - growth regulators
 - cucumbers 333
 - Hedera helix* 557
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 333
 - injuries
 - cytology, peas 3458
 - temperature, carrots 2051
 - tillage, carrots 438
 - X radiation, onions 7475
 - mechanical properties, measurement, lawns and turf 2131
 - nodulation
 - Cladrastris kentukea* 6111
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7589
 - Leguminosae 1703, 8149
 - Maackia amurensis* 8624
 - peas 365, 1201, 1203, 3457, 4248-4249, 6685, 7593, 8389
 - Phaseolus lunatus* 6667
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 354, 2712, 3428-3429
 - Vicia faba* 1964, 2723
 - physiology, books 2490
 - quality
 - assessment, carrots 6767
 - cultivars, carrots 3521, 7700
 - harvesting, *Levisticum officinale* 6134
 - light, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3763
 - morphology, carrots 7700
 - water relations, carrots 7700
 - shape, light, radishes 6637
 - size
 - cultural methods
 - carrots 4317, 4328
 - parsnips 4328
 - sowing date, chicory 9148
 - spacing, *Angelica dahurica* 9533
 - water relations, carrots 2773
 - storage
 - systems, chicory 2674
 - temperature, chicory 7493
- Rootstock scion relationships**
 - assessment, apples 4875
 - biochemistry, cherries 139
 - burknots, apples 947
 - compatibility
 - Acer platanoides* 7848
 - Amaranthus tricolor* 4288
 - apricots 4046, 6485
 - cherries 9020
 - chestnuts 4055
 - Hevea* 7189
 - mangoes 9732
 - peaches 2606
 - plums 2606
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1011
 - tomatoes 4288
 - cultivars, apples 8190
 - disease resistance
 - aubergines 5179
 - avocados 1550
 - diseases, *Croton sublyratus* 7925
 - flowering, apples 4010
 - flowering date
 - apples 947
 - peaches 4919
 - fruiting, apples 4874

Rootstock scion relationships cont.

- growth
 - almonds 5699
 - apples 81, 83, 96, 112, 945, 948-950, 1727, 2576, 3999, 4010, 4876, 6426
 - avocados 1549
 - cherries 4052
 - Citrus* 4670
 - Croton sublyratus* 7925
 - grapefruits 1570
 - grapes 1076, 9072, 9093
 - Hevea* 7189
 - lemons 734
 - mangoes 8868
 - nectarines 147
 - oranges 7124, 8805, 9645
 - peaches 147, 1000
 - pecans 3277
 - plums 1807, 2614
 - roses 4472, 9447
 - tangors 4667
 - tomatoes 9249
- growth regulators, apples 1737
- nutrition
 - apples 1741, 3217, 4009
 - grapefruits 1570
 - grapes 6549, 9083
 - mandarins 3814
 - oranges 1576
- pest resistance, aubergines 5179
- physiology
 - apricots 6485
 - grapes 1077, 9093
 - peaches 1000, 5741
 - plums 2614
 - tomatoes 4306
- pruning, peaches 2611
- quality, apples 943
- salinity
 - apples 964
 - grapes 1076-1077
 - oranges 1581
- soil pH
 - nectarines 147
 - peaches 147
- suckers
 - nectarines 1001
 - peaches 1001
- water relations, apples 93
- winter hardiness
 - apples 1727
 - oranges 7113
 - pears 4936
- yields
 - almonds 5699
 - apples 83, 96, 947-949, 951, 1736, 2576, 3999, 4874, 4876, 4886, 5703-5704, 6426, 7283, 8191-8192, 8199
 - avocados 1549
 - cherries 4052
 - cucumbers 9184
 - grapefruits 1570
 - grapes 6548, 7421-7423, 9093
 - lemons 5561
 - mandarins 3814
 - nectarines 147
 - oranges 9645
 - peaches 147, 3258, 4919
 - pears 4936
 - plums 1807
 - roses 5351, 9447
 - tangors 4667
 - tomatoes 9249
- Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum* (see Watercress)
- Rosa* (see also Roses)
 - cultivars, in vitro culture 9450
 - in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 9450
- Rosa arkansana*, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 6893
- Rosa canina*, as rootstocks, roses 4472, 4481, 9447
- Rosa caryophyllacea*, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6892
- Rosa chinensis*
 - as rootstocks, roses 4481, 5351, 9447
 - fruits, composition 7374

Rosa chinensis cont.

- in vitro* culture
 - culture media 6096
 - organogenesis 6096
 - propagation, micropropagation 6096
 - shoots, development, fasciation 6900
- Rosa corymbifera**
 - herbicides, injuries 1422
 - weed control 1422
- Rosa damascena**
 - flowers, composition 2932, 4545
 - in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 6960
 - responses
 - anoxia 6960
 - temperature 6960
 - ultraviolet radiation 6960
 - reports, India 3945-3946
- Rosa elliptica**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6892
- Rosa hungarica**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6892
- Rosa inodora**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6892
- Rosa kordesii**, cultivars, characteristics, Canada 6893
- Rosa koreana**, landscaping, Russia 1386
- Rosa laevigata**, fruits, composition 8176
- Rosa micrantha**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6892
- Rosa moyesii**, pollen, composition 4347
- Rosa multiflora**
 - as rootstocks, roses 4472
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1419
 - physiology 4473
 - propagation, micropropagation 1419, 5352
 - responses
 - carbon dioxide 4473
 - humidity 4473
 - photosynthesis, *in vitro* culture 1419, 4473, 5352
 - respiration, *in vitro* culture 5352
- Rosa polyacantha**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6892
- Rosa roxburghii**, fruits, composition 8176
- Rosa rubiginosa**, taxonomy, cytotoxonomy 6892
- Rosa rugosa**
 - cultivars, characteristics, Canada 6893
 - leaves
 - composition 2173-2174
 - exudates 2890
 - medicinal properties 7900
 - plant, composition 7900
 - trichomes 2890
- Rosa woodsii**, leaves, composition 8611
- Rosaceae**
 - plant, composition 2287
 - pollen, morphology 1390
- Roscoea purpurea**, characteristics 1332
- Rose geraniums** (see *Pelargonium*)
- Rosemary** (see *Rosmarinus officinalis*)
- Roses** (see also *Rosa*)
 - breeding, Canada 6893
 - buds, abscission, physiology 8612
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Czech Republic 6898
 - USA 7843
 - characteristics
 - Australia 2877-2886, 6894-6897
 - Canada 2876, 6092, 6894
 - Denmark 2886
 - France 2877-2881
 - Germany 6897
 - New Zealand 2883-2885
 - UK 6895-6896
 - USA 2882
 - disease resistance 2876, 5350
 - flowering 7843
 - identification 7842, 8610
 - in vitro* culture 2888, 9450
 - pot plants 7844
 - cut flowers
 - bacteria 2182
 - cultivars 9452
 - development, growth regulators 2177
 - disease control 4482, 7846-7847
 - economics, Bolivia 7714

Roses cont.

- cut flowers cont.
 - marketing
 - South Africa 8613
 - USA 8613
 - physiology 1344
 - preservatives 569, 1427, 2188, 2892
 - production, cultural methods 567, 2172, 2891, 4478-4480, 6094-6095, 6099, 9447, 9452
 - quality
 - assessment 1288, 1344, 2183, 9451
 - cultural methods 5353
 - light 567
 - senescence 570, 1423, 1426, 2185-2187, 6100, 6901, 7847, 8612
 - storage 2183, 2188, 6902, 7721, 9451
 - vase life 569, 1427, 2188, 2891, 7721, 9452
 - models 2086
 - vase water, microorganisms 2180, 2184, 2892
 - water relations 569, 1344, 1427, 2178-2182, 2892, 4354
- cuttings
 - development, assessment 6094
 - production, cultivars 6898
 - rooting, cultivars 6898
 - disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4482, 7847
 - disorders, phyllody 4481
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 4480
- flowers
 - abnormal development 4481
 - colour
 - biochemistry 1425
 - senescence 6100
 - composition 7842
 - senescence 570, 6901, 8614
 - fruits, set, growth regulators 5355
 - grafting, scions, sources 9447
 - growing media, sterilizing 6095
 - growth regulators
 - abscisic acid
 - metabolism 570, 2179
 - responses 8612
 - benzyladenine, responses 4481
 - gibberellic acid, responses 4481, 8612
 - IAA, responses 8612
 - paclobutrazol, responses 4481
 - TIBA, responses 8612
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 568, 2176
 - containers 8540
 - culture media 4476
 - disorders, vitrification 2794
 - growth, assessment 1424
 - organogenesis 9448
 - physiology 9448
 - propagation
 - micropropagation 566, 2887-2889, 3641, 4476, 7845, 8943, 9449-9450
 - responses 2794, 4475, 5354
 - techniques 2170, 4474
 - responses
 - humidity 2794, 4474
 - temperature 4474
 - somatic embryogenesis 1420
 - ultrastructure 2175
 - irrigation, responses 4480
 - mitochondria, ultrastructure 2175
 - mutants, induction, gamma radiation 1282
 - mycorrhizas 4835, 6097
 - pest control
 - Frankliniella occidentalis* 5995
 - Mamestra brassicae* 55
 - Netherlands 8473
 - Scirtothrips dorsalis* 4483
 - Tetranychus* 3194
 - photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 5353
 - humidity 5353
 - plant
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 2078
 - pruning 4479
 - planting stock
 - handling 6786

Roses cont.

- planting stock cont.
 - production
 - cultural methods 6898
 - in vitro* culture 4476
 - storage 2171
- pollen
 - germination, growth regulators 5355
 - tubes, development 5355
- pollination, techniques 5355
- pot plants
 - handling 1421
 - production, cultural methods 4477
 - quality
 - cultivars 7844
 - growth regulators 8614
 - seasonal variation 7844
 - transport 1421
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 4477, 5353
 - cultivars 567
 - cultural methods 26
 - humidity 5353, 5679
 - light 567, 4477, 6099
 - pest control 3194
 - temperature 4477
- pruning, responses 4479
- reports
 - Australia 17
 - Cyprus 8103
- rootstock scion relationships
 - growth 4472, 9447
 - yields 5351, 9447
- sap, pH 6901
- seeds
 - germination, seed treatment 6093
 - treatment 6093
- shoots
 - development, morphology 6899
 - vascular system 2182
- soilless culture, nutrient solutions, salinity 6098
- stomata
 - movement, light 5354
 - physiology, mycorrhizas 6097
 - ultrastructure 5354
- training, responses 4479
- water relations
 - carbon dioxide 5353
 - humidity 5353
 - in vitro* culture 4474
 - models 6098
 - salinity 6098
- winter hardiness, cultivars 2876
- Rosmarinus officinalis**
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 9484
 - metabolites, production 5415
 - organogenesis 9484
 - propagation, micropropagation 9484
 - mulching, responses 2914
 - nectaries 4546
 - plants, composition 1463
 - shoots, composition 5415
 - weed control 2914
- Rotenoids**
 - biosynthesis, *Tephrosia vogelli* 2283
 - characterization
 - Boerhavia diffusa* 4582
 - Milletia auriculata* 2941
 - composition, *Tephrosia apollinea* 1480
 - determination, *Lonchocarpus cyanescens* 5496
 - production
 - cultural methods, *Abrus precatorius* 6970
 - in vitro* culture, *Abrus precatorius* 6970
- Rough lemons**
 - as rootstocks
 - grapefruits 1570
 - lemons 734, 4668, 5561
 - mandarins 3814
 - oranges 8805, 9645
 - tangors 4667
 - chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393
 - cuttings
 - rooting, seasonal variation 9646
 - treatment 9646
 - leaves, composition 9654
 - mycorrhizas 2385, 7117

- Rough lemons** *cont.*
 nutrition
 aluminium 1580
 copper 9654
 pollution, acids 9649
 roots
 composition 9654
 development, mycorrhizas 2385
 seedlings
 development, salinity 3812
 emergence, salinity 3812
 soil amendments 9654
- Rubber** (*see Hevea*)
- Rubia cordifolia**, characteristics 8693
- Rubia tinctorum**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 2954, 8692
- Rubus** (*see also* Blackberries; Raspberries)
 cultivars
 characteristics
 China 1051
 USA 72
- Rubus arcticus**, mycorrhizas 205
- Rubus caesius**
 fruits, composition 7374
 photosynthesis
 flowering 9054
 light 9054
- Rubus chingii**, leaves, composition 4636
- Rubus ellipticus**, medicinal properties 8779
- Rubus foliolosus**, fruits, composition 4636
- Rubus glaucus**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4098
- Rubus occidentalis**
in vitro culture
 explants, sources 7387
 somatic embryogenesis 7387
- Rubus suavissimus**, leaves, flavour, biochemistry 6247
- Rudbeckia hirta**, flowers, initiation, growth regulators 7757
- Rudbeckia purpurea** (*see Echinacea purpurea*)
- Rumex obtusifolius**, as weeds, lawns and turf 7778
- Rumohra adiantiformis** (*see Arachniodes adiantiformis*)
- Ruscus aculeatus**
 medicinal properties 3781
 plant, composition 3781
- Ruscus hypoglossum**
 cut foliage
 disease control 4382, 5281
 production, cultural methods 4382
 disease control, *Botrytis cinerea* 4382, 5281
 stomata, development 5280
- Ruscus hypophyllum**, cut foliage, production, cultural methods 2909
- Russia**
 aubergines, cultivars 1112
 black currants, cultivars 4094
 carrots, cultivars 1266
 cucumbers, cultivars 1112, 5088
 Cucurbita, cultivars 1165
 Cucurbita pepo, cultivars 1167
 garlic, cultivars 1122
 grapes
 cultivars 1072, 4121, 7419
 cultural methods 4987
 Hippophae rhamnoides, cultivars 4117, 5793
 Monarda, cultural methods 3695
 onions, cultivars 1128, 4162
 peas, cultivars 4247
 radishes, cultivars 5083-5085
 red currants, cultivars 4094, 9051
 stone fruits, cultivars 928
 tomatoes, cultivars 1112, 1223-1224, 1226-1227, 4282-4283
- Russula brevipes**, composition 2776
- Russula nigricans**, medicinal properties 3733
- Ruta graveolens**
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 7963
 metabolites, production 2352
 responses, fungal elicitors 2352
 nematocidal properties 7889
 roots, composition 3782, 3796
- Ruta montana**, plant, composition 1531
- Rutabaga** (*see* Swedes)
- Rwanda**, medicinal plants, surveys 2956
- Rye**, as cover crops, vegetables 241
- Safflower**, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 7871
- Saintpaulia**
 cuttings, production, soilless culture 476
 disorders, leaf necrosis 5270
 growing media
 characteristics 5972
 composition 477, 5972
 humidity, responses 478
 irrigation, systems 479
 nutrition 5270
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 6001
 protected cultivation
 humidity 5679
 temperature 478
 soilless culture
 cultivars 480
 growing media 476
 systems
 assessment 480
 hydroponics 481
- Saissetia coffeae**
 olives 769
 Trichosanthes dioica 4231
- Saissetia oleae**
 olives 769
 oranges 8812
- Salinity**
 responses
 Acer 2189
 apples 964
 Atriplex halimus 8618
 Atriplex semibaccata 8618
 beetroots 1269
 Brassica juncea 5378
 Calendula officinalis 8477
 Callistephus chinensis 8477
 Capsicum 2000, 7633
 carrots 1269, 2048
 Casimiroa edulis 3085
 citranges 7119
 cucumbers 330, 9191
 Datura metel 8737
 Datura stramonium 8750
 grapes 1076-1077, 1093
 Hyoscyamus muticus 8750
 Lavandula angustifolia × Lavandula latifolia 5406
 lawns and turf 7782-7783
 lettuces 8326
 Limonium 2107
 Luffa acutangula 8352
 melons 2447, 8053, 9723
 Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
 1368-1369, 2147, 6056-6057, 6856
 Metroxylon sagu 7203
 oil palms 7203
 olives 8827
 Opuntia ficus-indica 2421
 oranges 1576, 1581, 4672
 Passiflora quadrangularis 7142
 peas 367, 2726, 7596
 Phaseolus acutifolius 8370
 Phaseolus vulgaris 1953, 5109, 8370
 plants, reviews 1702
 Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6696
 quinces 8254
 radishes 8346
 roses 6098
 Simmondsia chinensis 6253
 Tagetes tenuifolia 8477
 temperate fruits 3986
 tomatoes 405, 430, 1250, 2024-2025, 2044, 3504, 4299-4300, 6384, 7661, 7664, 7671-7672, 7677, 8414, 8438, 9276, 9278, 9281
 Vaccinium 5781
 Vaccinium corymbosum 4973
 vegetables 1115
 Vicia faba 1192-1193, 2721, 2723, 7583-7584, 9213
- tolerance**
 Aster tripolium 7501
 aubergines 5176
 cauliflowers 5176
 Citrus 3812
 coconuts 800
- Salinity** *cont.*
 tolerance *cont.*
 Grewia subinaequalis 4760
 horticultural crops 3167, 8961
 Opuntia ficus-indica 2421
 ornamental plants 9115
 peas 7597
 tomatoes 408, 8430
 vegetables 9115
- Salix**
 books 7216
 conferences 7227
- Salix alba**, nutrition, nitrogen 2155
- Salix babylonica**, utilization, shelterbelts, temperate fruits 4864
- Salix matsudana** × **Salix alba**, utilization, shelterbelts, temperate fruits 4864
- Salpichroa origanifolia**, plant, composition 3036
- Salpichroa rhomboidea**, as weeds, oranges 7990
- Salpiglossis sinuata**, flowers, colour, genetics 2114
- Salsify**, cultural methods, reviews 293
- Salsola collina**, plant, composition 7081
- Salvia**
 plant
 anatomy 8665
 cytology 8665
 morphology 8665
 shoots, composition 6159
 species, ornamental value 1281
 taxonomy
 anatomy 8665
 cytotoxonomy 8665
 morphology 8665
- Salvia albo-caerulea**
 antimicrobial properties 5452
 plant, composition 5452
- Salvia apiana**
 antibacterial properties 3753
 antifungal properties 3753
 leaves, composition 7964
 medicinal properties 7964
 plant, composition 3753
- Salvia argentea**
 plant
 anatomy 8665
 morphology 8665
- Salvia canariensis**, plant, composition 5416
- Salvia chinensis**
 medicinal properties 3037
 plant, composition 3037
- Salvia confertiflora**, plant, composition 5416
- Salvia dorrii**, shoots, composition 6159
- Salvia farinacea**
 mulching
 materials 7724
 responses 7724
 seeds, germination, temperature 5243
 soil amendments 7724
- Salvia fruticosa**
 medicinal properties 6961
 plant, composition 6961
- Salvia leucantha**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 8517
- Salvia mellifera**, plant, composition 1532, 5529
- Salvia mexicana**, plant, composition 5416
- Salvia microphylla**, plant, composition 5416
- Salvia miltiorrhiza**
in vitro culture, biochemistry 706
 medicinal properties 7965
 rhizomes, composition 8780
 roots, composition 706, 7965
- Salvia nicoslantiana**
 antimicrobial properties 5452
 plant, composition 5452
- Salvia nipponica**, roots, composition 7082
- Salvia officinalis**
 cultural methods, Italy 6160
 herbicides
 residues 4548
 responses 6978
in vitro culture
 metabolites, production 707, 4547
 propagation, micropropagation 9485
 leaves, composition 2353
 plant
 biochemistry, herbicides 6978
 composition 606, 3705, 5530, 7872

- Salvia officinalis* cont.**
plants, composition 1463
- Salvia pomifera***
medicinal properties 6961
plant, composition 6961
- Salvia przewalskii***, roots, composition 2354
- Salvia sclarea***
frost, tolerance 8666
inflorescences, composition 2933
plant, composition 7872
- Salvia somaliensis***, plant, composition 5416
- Salvia sonomensis***
antibacterial properties 6990
antifungal properties 6990
- Salvia splendens***
nutrition
chlorine 5980
nitrogen 5980
photoperiodism 455
planting stock
production, cultural methods 5979
storage 7723
seeds
germination
light 456
temperature 456
water relations 456
treatment 456, 5249
- Salvia stenophylla***, shoots, composition 6159
- Salvia syriaca***, plant, composition 5531
- Salvia tomentosa***
plant
anatomy 8665
morphology 8665
- Salvia verbenaca***
plant
anatomy 8665
morphology 8665
- Salvia virgata***
plant
anatomy 8665
morphology 8665
- Salvia willeana***
medicinal properties 6961
plant, composition 6961
- Samanea saman***, leaves, biochemistry 9465
- Sambucus canadensis***, fruits, composition 1032
- Sambucus nigra***
characteristics 4503
cultivars, assessment, Denmark 3206
flowers, composition 3038
fruits, composition 1033, 3985
pollen
germination, acids 4957
tubes, development 4957
- Sand**
utilization
casing, mushrooms 9310
growing media
cashews 6301
chrysanthemums 5260
citranges 7986
Clusia rosea 546
container grown plants 8108
Cotoneaster dammeri 2199
cucumbers 8356
horticultural crops 889, 2517
lawns and turf 4418
melons 6316
Miscanthus sinensis 5319
olives 6286-6287
peaches 5743, 6286
Pontederia cordata 8542
radishes 317
Rhododendron simsii 563
Ruscus hypophyllum 2909
sour oranges 7986
spinach 317
tomatoes 7649
vegetables 1115
mulches, carrots 3522
propagation
Dasyopogon hookeri 3645
tamarillos 4689
soil amendments, lawns and turf 4417
- Sandersonia aurantiaca***
corms, composition 9614
plant, composition 9614
- Sandoricum koetjape***, plant, composition 1533
- Sanguinaria canadensis***
antibacterial properties 3039
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 3039
rhizomes, composition 3039
- Sanguisorba minor***, plant, composition 7966
- Sanguisorba officinalis***
medicinal properties 5532
roots, composition 5532
- Sansevieria stuckyi***, leaves, biochemistry 9419
- Sansevieria trifasciata***
electrical properties, assessment 2846
in vitro culture, explants, sources 1372
photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8341
respiration, photorespiration 8341
- Santolina chamaecyparissus***
antimicrobial properties 3737
plant, composition 3737
- Sanvitalia procumbens***, pollution, exhaust gases 8588
- Sapindus mukorossi***
leaves, composition 9437
pollution, heavy metals 9437
- Sapium sebiferum***
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 3040
products, oils 2367
seeds, composition 2367, 7101
- Sapodillas**
fruits, set, pollination 9750
pollination, techniques 9750
reports, Australia 17
seeds, composition 9634
storage, treatment 9751
- Sapogenins**
characterization
Curculigo orchioidea 665
Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis 5487
Yucca gloriosa 4651
composition
Agave amaniensis × *Agave angustifolia* 7003
Agave americana 2952
Agave sisalana 2952, 7003
Croton macrostachys 2984
Dodonaea viscosa 4597
Furcraea sellosa 2952
Gentiana asclepiadea 7051
medicinal plants 6984
Tribulus terrestris 3052
Yucca gloriosa 7098
metabolism, *in vitro* culture, *Yucca gloriosa* 4650
production, *in vitro* culture, *Dioscorea deltoidea* 7033
- Saponins**
characterization
Acacia auriculiformis 639
Albizia lucida 1489
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 8708
Ampelozizyphus amazonicus 642
Anchusa officinalis 4575
Anemarrhena asphodeloides 7905
Anemone flaccida 7009
Anredera cordifolia 8710
Argania spinosa 8790
Bryonia cretica 2974
Buddleja japonica 8719
Calendula arvensis 7916
Clematis grata 5361
Clinopodium polycepalum 2981
Curculigo orchioidea 665
Gymnema sylvestre 681
Melandrium firmum 3015
Panax pseudoginseng 3021
Phytolacca acinosa 1522
Sargentodoxa cuneata 7967
Schefflera heptaphylla 708
Schefflera impressa 3042
Smilax menispermoides 5536
Solidago canadensis 7088
Solidago gigantea 7088
Solidago virgaurea 2356, 4639, 7088
Sophora subprostrata 4641, 5538
Tetrapleura tetraptera 5542
Thinouia coriacea 7981
Tragopogon pratensis 8328
Triplotegia grandiflora 5545
Zygophyllum propinquum 3057
- Saponins cont.**
composition
Centella asiatica 2979
Hedera helix 7941
Licuala spinosa 4679
medicinal plants 6197
Panax pseudoginseng 3768, 5510
Phoenix 4679
wild plants 6420
metabolism
in vitro culture
Astragalus 9537
Panax pseudoginseng 3760
production
in vitro culture
Digitalis lanata 6217
Panax pseudoginseng 3764
- Sarcocapnos crassifolia***
in vitro culture, responses, fungal elicitors 632
plant, composition 2310
- Sarcopoterium spinosum***, roots, composition 7966
- Sarcostemma***
characteristics 1342
taxonomy, morphology 6859
- Sargassum tortile***
antibacterial properties 3041
composition 3041, 4637, 5533
- Sargentodoxa cuneata***, shoots, composition 7967
- Sarothamnus* (see *Cytisus*)**
- Sarracenia oreophila***
plant, morphology 9376
wild plants, conservation, USA 9376
- Sarracenia purpurea***, nutrition, nitrogen 4383
- Saracallia kahawaluokalani***, *Lagerstroemia* 9459
- Satsumas**
buds, dormancy, temperature 8001
cold
resistance
physiology 2398
temperature 3797
water stress 3797
disorders, rind staining 8002
fertilizers
chlorine 743
nitrogen 742-743
phosphorus 742
potassium 742
flowers, initiation, temperature 8001
frost
protection
irrigation 1573, 4671
materials 1573
fruits
colour, growth regulators 2411
composition 760, 8002
development
assessment 8004
growth regulators 4676
parthenocarp 6272
physiology 5574
histology 760
injuries, solar radiation 760
quality
assessment 9663
cultural methods 742
ripening, biochemistry 8002
size, growth regulators 2411
grafting
seasons 739
techniques, assessment 739
growth regulators
abscisic acid, metabolism 2398
ethephon, responses 2411
gibberellins, composition 6272
in vitro culture, physiology 4676
leaves
composition 2280
development, cultural methods 750
nutrition, boron 2386
photosynthesis, cultural methods 750
processing, quality, assessment 9663
protected cultivation, systems, greenhouses 750
shade, responses 915
soil types 742
solar radiation, injuries 760

- Satsumas** *cont.*
 storage, disease control 2405
 topworking 739
 translocation, source sink relations 5574
- Satureja hortensis**
 herbicides, residues 4513
 plant, composition 7872
 weed control 4513
- Satureja montana**
 antibacterial properties 6962
 antifungal properties 6962
 plant
 biochemistry, water stress 6962
 composition 6962, 7872
- Satureja thymbra**
 plant
 biochemistry, provenance 6967
 composition 6967
- Saudi Arabia**
 lettuces, cultivars 9149
 melons, cultivars 6310
 vegetables, cultural methods 1864
- Sauropus androgynus**
 leaves, composition 7459
 medicinal properties 9527
- Saussurea elegans**, medicinal properties 2289
- Saussurea involucreta**
 medicinal properties 4549
 plant, composition 4549
- Saussurea lappa**
 growth regulators, growth stimulators, composition 615
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1485
 nematocidal properties 5534
 roots, composition 615
- Savory** (*see Satureja*)
- Sawdust**
 utilization
 growing media
 carnations 5985
 chrysanthemums 5260
 edible fungi 5959
 Hebe 6118
 Lentinula edodes 2778
 melons 6316
 Nephrolepis 6047
 Pleurotus 5239
 Pleurotus ostreatus 6785
 mulches
 Asparagus 5893
 carrots 3522
 lettuces 1147
 Vaccinium 193-194
 Vaccinium angustifolium 1054, 4100
 Vaccinium ashei 4972
 Vaccinium corymbosum 196
- Saxifraga stolonifera**
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426
 protected cultivation, light 4426
- Scandix australis**
 fruits, composition 3706
 leaves, composition 3706
- Scapanes australis**, coconuts 2444
- Scaphoideus titanus**, grapes 6552
- Scapteriscus vicinus**, lawns and turf 4420
- Schefflera**
 fertilizers, nitrogen 5309
 plant
 development
 light 5309
 photoperiod 5309
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 5309
 protected cultivation, irrigation 2781
 transpiration, measurement 2781
- Schefflera actinophylla**, pot plants, storage 2136
- Schefflera arboricola**
 cuttings, development, assessment 6094
 pot plants
 production, cultural methods 6094
 storage 2136
- Schefflera heptaphylla**
 bark, composition 709
 leaves, composition 708
 medicinal properties 708-709, 9615
- Schefflera impressa**
 bark, composition 3042
 medicinal properties 3042
 shoots, composition 3042
- Schefflera venulosa**
 insecticides, injuries 7786
 nematocides, injuries 7786
- Schiedeella romeroana**, taxonomy, morphology 9434
- Schima wallichii**
 flowers, composition 4638
 medicinal properties 4638
- Schinus molle**, insecticidal properties 6166
- Schisandra chinensis**, seeds, composition 710
- Schizophyllum commune**, medicinal properties 1483
- Schleichera**
 products, oils 2367
 seeds, composition 2367
- Schoenocaulon officinale**
 insecticidal properties 3729, 3800
 plant extracts, application, avocados 3800
- Schumanniphyton magnificum**
 bark, composition 9616
 medicinal properties 9616
- Sciaridae**, *Primula vulgaris* 2102
- Scilla campanulata** (*see Hyacinthoides hispanica*)
- Scilla mischtschenkoana**, forcing 2116
- Scindapsus aureus** (*see Epipremnum pinnatum*)
- Sciophites obscurus**, small fruits 1813
- Sciothrips cardamomi**, *Alpinia purpurata* 4348, 5297
- Scirtothrips aurantii**
 oranges 6268
 tea 848
- Scirtothrips dorsalis**
 Capsicum 5903
 roses 4483
- Sclerotinia homeocarpa**, lawns and turf 9409
- Sclerotinia minor**, lettuces 5059
- Sclerotinia sclerotiorum**
 carrots 2063
 cucumbers 2693, 6646
 Phaseolus vulgaris 350
 tomatoes 9270
- Sclerotium cepivorum**
 Allium christophii 2830
 garlic 5817, 7461
 onions 4168, 5822, 6598
- Scopolia acutangula**, plant, composition 2959
- Scopolia carniolica**, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 5477
- Scopolia japonica**
in vitro culture, biochemistry 5439
 plant, composition 2959
 roots, composition 5439
- Scorzonera**, research, Belgium 7230
- Scrophularia koelzii**
 medicinal properties 2355
 plant, composition 2355
- Scrophularia ningpoensis**
 medicinal properties 3043
 roots, composition 3043
- Scutellopora heterogama**
 mycorrhizas
 avocados 4660
 mangoes 4660
 pawpaws 4660
- Scytalidium vaccinii**, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 6527
- Seaweed products**, utilization, nutrition, tomatoes 1238
- Seaweeds**, utilization, soil amendments, lawns and turf 4418
- Sechium edule**
 disorders, chilling injury 3419
 fruits, composition 5878
 leaves, composition 1874
 nutritive value 1874
 storage
 systems, assessment 3418
 treatment 3419
- Sedella**, taxonomy, revisions 4423
- Sedum**, landscaping, urban sites 5974
- Sedum rosea** (*see Rhodiola rosea*)
- Sedum telephium**
in vitro culture, anatomy 1373
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 529
 light 529
 water stress 529
- Seedlings**
 biochemistry
 drought, spinach 7486
 growth regulators
 Catharanthus roseus 9550
 tomatoes 9263, 9278
 light
 Catharanthus roseus 9551
 cress 4217
 cucumbers 1941
 peas 2737
 Petunia 4367
 Pharbitis nil 2096
 radishes 4220
 spinach 271
 photoperiod, Petunia 4367
 salinity, tomatoes 9278
 temperature
 cucumbers 8363
 peas 7609
 spinach 7486
- development**
 allelopathy, *Amaranthus caudatus* 9176
- assessment**
 Asparagus 9234
 Capsicum 1214
 carrots 5944
 lettuces 8321
 tomatoes 5914
- biochemistry**
 carrots 4326
 Cucurbita maxima 340
- calcium**, lettuces 9161
- carbon dioxide**
 Begonia 4386
 Vicia faba 5126
- cultural methods**, cabbages 1912
- culture media**, hops 8670
- gamma radiation**
 Callistephus chinensis 7722
 Tagetes erecta 7722
 Zinnia elegans 7722
- growing media**
 Arnica montana 644
 radishes 317, 1163
 spinach 317
 tomatoes 1163
- growth regulators**
 broccoli 297
 Catharanthus roseus 9550
 cauliflowers 297
 Citrus limonia 9648
 lettuces 6621, 9161
 peas 3473, 7603
 Phaseolus vulgaris 7557
 Poncirus trifoliata 9648
 tomatoes 4285
- in vitro* culture, Cattleya aurantiaca 9431
- light**
 Begonia 4386
 Capsicum 2019
 cucumbers 3412, 6652
 Impatiens walleriana 5275
 lettuces 4187, 6621
 peas 1207, 3473, 5144, 7603
 Petunia 4367
 tomatoes 2019
- mechanically induced stress**, radishes 9179
- models**, melons 4727
- morphology**, Nelumbo nucifera 519
- nutrition**, leeks 4160
- photoperiod**
 Citrus limonia 9648
 Petunia 4367
 Poncirus trifoliata 9648
- physiology**
 cucumbers 9277
 peas 368
 Phaseolus vulgaris 5100
 strawberries 1060
 tomatoes 9277
- pollution**, radishes 7521

Seedlings cont.**development cont.****salinity**

carrots 2048
Citrus 3812
Vicia faba 2721

seed quality

carrots 5944
 onions 9133

seed treatment

guavas 8057
Malus 2575
 pawpaws 9740
Plantago ovata 4629
 radishes 5858, 8344
 tomatoes 4285

shade, cocoa 4709**soil amendments, *Phaseolus vulgaris*** 9206**soil fumigation, apples** 3216**soilless culture, carrots** 8451**temperature**

Asparagus 6709
Begonia 4386
 Chinese cabbages 5063
 cucumbers 4226
Impatiens walleriana 5275
Kalmia latifolia 6119
 leeks 4160
Phaseolus vulgaris 9206

water stress

carrots 2048
 radishes 319

emergence**allelopathy, lettuces** 5843**assessment**

Momordica charantia 325
 tomatoes 5194
 vegetables 3348

crusts, broccoli 299**cultivars, broccoli** 299**cultural methods, cabbages** 1912**fertilizers**

Brussels sprouts 298
 lettuces 5057

irrigation

carrots 4317
 lettuces 9150
Phaseolus vulgaris 1950
 tomatoes 398

mulching, carrots 3522**planting, lettuces** 9150**salinity, *Citrus*** 3812**seed quality**

beetroots 8448
 carrots 5944, 8448

seed treatment

carrots 4316-4317, 9123
Citrus 3811
Echinacea purpurea 2786
 leeks 9123
 peas 3452

soil amendments, tomatoes 6738**soil water, carrots** 4316**sowing**

broccoli 9150
 lettuces 9150
Phaseolus vulgaris 1182

sowing date, wild plants 5977**temperature**

broccoli 5062
 okras 1996
 onions 4163
 tomatoes 6738

tillage, carrots 4317**vigour, *Phaseolus vulgaris*** 5099**water relations, *Phaseolus vulgaris*** 1950**greening****biochemistry, peas** 5154**physiology, *Phaseolus vulgaris*** 1958**planting****age**

onions 5034, 7465-7466
 tomatoes 8416

labour requirements

broccoli 5065
 cauliflowers 5065

mechanical methods

broccoli 5065
 cauliflowers 5065

Seedlings cont.**planting cont.****mechanical methods cont.**

greenhouse crops 8945
 horticultural crops 4813
 vegetables 2654

planting date

cauliflowers 4194
 onions 7466
 tomatoes 2018, 2022, 5195, 9251

production**containers**

broccoli 1915
Capsicum 6718
 oil palms 4735-4736
 onions 5033
Syzygium aromaticum 8642
 tomatoes 2016, 4287, 5195, 6718

cultural methods

Annona crassiflora 3131
 avocados 4660
Begonia 3585
 cabbages 8333
 cauliflowers 4193
 Chinese cabbages 5063
 cocoa 4709
Coreopsis lanceolata 2786
Dipteryx alata 3131
Echinacea purpurea 2786
Elettaria cardamomum 9470
Eugenia dysenterica 3131
 horticultural crops 49, 4800, 5916
Hymenaea stilbocarpa 3131
Impatiens walleriana 5275
 leeks 4160
Lobularia maritima 5978
 mangoes 4660
 oil palms 1628, 4735-4736
 onions 7464-7465
 pawpaws 4660
Tagetes erecta 5978
 tomatoes 2016, 5193, 5195, 5978
 vegetables 1114, 5009
Viola wittrockiana 5978

disease control, tomatoes 413**equipment, horticultural crops** 4805, 4811, 5676**grading, tomatoes** 9248**growing media**

Brazil nuts 4759
Capsicum 6718
 tomatoes 6718

handling, tomatoes 8416**protected cultivation**

horticultural crops 7236
Quercus rubra 2153
Taxodium distichum 2153

quality, assessment, plants 893**sex, determination, *Asparagus*** 2747**storage, ornamental plants** 2082**treatment**

algae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6668
 cadmium, cucumbers 1176
 cold, cocoa 1609
 fungicides, tomatoes 9269
 growth regulators
Capsicum 8403
 cucumbers 1903
 lettuces 1903
 tomatoes 4285
 heat, *Araucaria araucana* 1399
 insecticides, swedes 3395
 lead, cucumbers 1176
 mechanically induced stress, tomatoes 3497
 photoperiod, onions 5033
 soil inoculation, *Robinia pseudoacacia* 2908
 surfactants, cucumbers 5872
 temperature, *Eustoma grandiflorum* 6006

Seeds**artificial seeds**

carrots 436, 2772
 celery 3381, 5955-5956, 9304
Coriandrum sativum 7864
 lettuces 3381
 mulberries 4918
 plants, reviews 6380

biochemistry**assessment, lettuces** 6611**Seeds cont.****biochemistry cont.****light, spinach** 1143**storage**

Phaseolus vulgaris 5099
 vegetables 1863

colour, biochemistry, pawpaws 6330**cracking, assessment, peaches** 6501**development**

anatomy, *Calypso bulbosa* 6062
 apomixis, *Spiranthes cernua* 5336

biochemistry

carrots 4327
 cocoa 2441, 3875
Coriandrum sativum 6919
Lupinus arboreus 6120
 oranges 6273
 peas 2725
Phaseolus vulgaris 2720
Syagrus cocoides 6101
 tomatoes 2045
Vicia faba 1969

cultivars

aubergines 2753
 grapes 229
 lettuces 9162
 strawberries 8276

cytology, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3761**embryology**

celery 3526
Cornus florida 9457
Faurea speciosa 6285
 grapes 230
Macadamia 6285
Panax pseudoginseng 5509
Physalis pruinosa 9295
Tagetes minuta 3580
 tamarillos 8833
 tomatoes 425
Vicia faba 1969

growth regulators

cocoa 3875
 peaches 1008
Phaseolus vulgaris 6676

irrigation, carrots 5952**light, peas** 8397**morphology, *Barringtonia*** 2481**physiology**

Litchi 8013
 peas 9232
Phaseolus vulgaris 5119-5121
 tomatoes 425, 3513, 5936
Vicia faba 8381

pollination, cucumbers 342, 2702**salinity**

Calendula officinalis 8477
Callistephus chinensis 8477
 peas 7596
Tagetes tenuifolia 8477

spacing, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1187**temperature**

Eustoma grandiflorum 4373
 leeks 3364
Phaseolus vulgaris 7553

translocation, peas 5158**water relations, celery** 3526**water stress, peas** 3464**dormancy****biochemistry**

apples 8188
Magnolia denudata 6121
Strelitzia reginae 1314

cultivars, grapes 230**growth regulators**

Fraxinus ornus 3646
Sorbus domestica 3646
 tomatoes 6740

inhibitors, apples 4041**maturity, grapes** 230**morphology, *Cassia tora*** 6212**oxygen, *Strelitzia reginae*** 1314**physiology**

Agrostemma githago 3966
Geleznovia verrucosa 2204
Lactuca serriola 1910
 ornamental plants 2076
 pawpaws 1629

seed treatment, plums 5762**temperature**

lettuces 1902
Manihot glaziovii 2375

Seeds *cont.*dormancy *cont.*

water relations, apples 4041
drying, temperature, tomatoes 2765
flavour, biochemistry, cocoa 9706

germination

age, Brazil nuts 6341

allelopathy

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2112
lettuces 7631
okras 2112

anoxia, peas 9219

assessment

cucumbers 3347
ground cover plants 8472
lettuces 3347
Simmondsia chinensis 7102
tomatoes 3347

biochemistry

cabbages 9164
carrots 4327
Cucurbita maxima 340
Echinacea 7038
Impatiens walleriana 489, 3563
melons 9724
peas 3453, 6681
Pelargonium hortorum 3563
Phaseolus vulgaris 7556-7557
Tropaeolum majus 9377
vegetables 9183

cultivars

Begonia 5288
cherries 138
Momordica charantia 9182
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 6697

cultural methods

onions 5042
Pinellia ternata 9605
tomatoes 2764

culture media

Albizia chinensis 9454
Drosera spatulata 9569
Simmondsia chinensis 7102

cytology, tomatoes 2015

drying

Capsicum 5168
Impatiens walleriana 3563
onions 6592
Pelargonium hortorum 3563
Phaseolus vulgaris 8368
tomatoes 2765

extraction, tomatoes 2755, 9288

fertilizers, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3431

fungi, *Spiranthes sinensis* 9435

grading, *Nigella damascena* 6011

growing media

Bactris gasipaes 3919
Brazil nuts 4759
cherries 138
Couroupita guianensis 6112
Eugenia uvalha 6344
Paivaea langsdorfii 6344
radishes 317, 1163
spinach 317
tomatoes 1163, 1228

growth chambers, plants 7254

growth regulators

Catharanthus roseus 4814
cucumbers 4814
Fraxinus ornus 3646
lettuces 1145
onions 4814
radishes 4814
Sorbus domestica 3646
Tagetes erecta 4814
tomatoes 4286, 4814, 8414

harvesting

aubergines 5813
tomatoes 5813

harvesting date

Capsicum 5168, 7642
Clematis vitalba 2197
okras 5168

herbicides

carrots 3456
peas 3456

humidity, *Metroxylon sagu* 1644

in vitro culture

Cattleya aurantiaca 9431
Fraxinus ornus 3646

Seeds *cont.*germination *cont.*in vitro culture *cont.*

peaches 8232
Platanthera integrilabia 3628
Sorbus domestica 3646
strawberries 7406

inhibitors

Amaranthus caudatus 2261
apples 4041
cress 2261, 7450
leeks 7450
lettuces 4656
onions 7450
peas 8387
plants 4845

light

apples 3998
bedding plants 456
Begonia 2822
Bixa orellana 6922
Catharanthus roseus 6110
Delphinium 6005
Geleznovia verrucosa 2204
Lactuca serriola 1910
Nigella damascena 6011
Pieris floribunda 2210
Plantago ovata 4629
radishes 7520
Ranunculus 1312
Vicia faba 5131
watermelons 6312-6313

maturity

chicory 4180
Cucurbitaceae 1169
Eclipta prostrata 2992
Metroxylon sagu 1644
Pulsatilla koreana 2833

models

lettuces 8322
tomatoes 4286
turnips 8322

moisture content

aubergines 9237
Capsicum 9237
Delphinium 6005
Litchi 5582
longans 5582

morphology, *Capsicum* 9236

oxygen

apples 944
Valerianella locusta 4332

pH

beetroots 6601
Coreopsis tinctoria 6601
Eclipta prostrata 2992
Phlomis tuberosa 6601

physiology

apples 3998
Brassica juncea 300
cocoa 4709
lettuces 287
pawpaws 1629
peas 8386
Phaseolus vulgaris 5100, 5119
tomatoes 2014, 5936, 9283
watermelons 6312

pollination

Impatiens walleriana 3563
Pelargonium hortorum 3563

provenance, lawns and turf 2839

quality, celery 3526

salinity

carrots 2048
lawns and turf 7782
lettuces 287
Luffa acutangula 8352
tomatoes 2024, 8414
Vicia faba 2721

seed treatment

Acacia senegal 2369
Anethum graveolens 8649
Aquilegia caerulea 5271
Aquilegia canadensis 5271
Aquilegia hinckleyana 5271
broccoli 297
Callistephus chinensis 7722
Capsicum 7628
carrots 9123
Catharanthus roseus 6110
cauliflowers 297

Seeds *cont.*germination *cont.*seed treatment *cont.*

Cercis canadensis 5243
Citrus 3811, 6263
Colliguaja integerrima 3058
Coreopsis lanceolata 6803
cucumbers 5091
Cuminum cyminum 2219
Dioscorea japonica 6218
grapes 1845
guavas 8057
lawns and turf 510
leeks 5028-5029, 5819, 9123
lettuces 5807, 5840, 8321, 9160
limes 3068
Litchi 5582
longans 5582
Lupinus sparsiflorus 5976
Nigella damascena 6011
onions 8303, 9128
ornamental plants 2076
Orthocarpus purpurascens 5976
pawpaws 9740
peas 8385
Phacelia campanularia 5976
Phaseolus vulgaris 1954, 6662, 8368
Poncirus trifoliata 6263
pumpkins 5091
Rhus virens 5243
roses 6093
strawberries 7406
Tagetes erecta 7722
tomatoes 5807, 5913, 6739, 8415
vegetables 5806
Wahlenbergia communis 5284
watermelons 6311, 6313
Zinnia elegans 7722

size, Brazil nuts 6341

soil amendments, vegetables 9166

soil water, *Eclipta prostrata* 2992

sowing date

cherries 138
Clematis vitalba 2197
Dahlia pinnata 500
watermelons 8855

storage

aubergines 9237
Capsicum 7628, 7642, 9237
Catharanthus roseus 6110
chicory 4180
Colliguaja integerrima 3058
cucumbers 3402
Cucurbitaceae 1169
Cuminum cyminum 2219
Delphinium 6005
Hippeastrum 6842
onions 256
peas 1972
Phaseolus vulgaris 5099, 6663
plants 1686
Pulsatilla koreana 2833
tomatoes 2755, 3513
Valerianella locusta 4332

temperature

Anethum graveolens 8649
Angelica dahurica 9533
apples 944
Bactris gasipaes 3919
bedding plants 456
Begonia 2822
Bixa orellana 6922
broccoli 5062
Capsicum 7628
Catharanthus roseus 6110
celery 7701
Cercis canadensis 5243
chicory 4180
Coreopsis lanceolata 6803
Couroupita guianensis 6112
Delphinium 6005
Dioscorea composita 1500
Drosera spatulata 9569
Eclipta prostrata 2992
Eremophila maculata 6114
Eugenia uvalha 6344
Geleznovia verrucosa 2204
Hippeastrum 6842
lawns and turf 510
leeks 5819

Seeds cont.

germination cont.

temperature cont.

- lettuces 287, 5840, 9160
- Litchi* 5582
- longans 5582
- Lupinus sparsiflorus* 5976
- Manihot glaziovii* 2375
- Momordica charantia* 9182
- Nigella damascena* 6011
- okras 1996
- ornamental plants 2076
- Orthocarpus purpurascens* 5976
- Paivaea langsdorffii* 6344
- Papaver nudicaule* 2111
- Phacelia campanularia* 5976
- Phlox drummondii* 8516
- Pieris floribunda* 2210
- Plantago ovata* 4629
- Ranunculus* 1312
- Rhus virens* 5243
- Salvia farinacea* 5243
- Simmondsia chinensis* 7102
- Valerianella locusta* 4332
- watermelons 6312

tests

- bananas 1601
- Capsicum* 5168
- Citrus* 3811
- lawns and turf 7449, 8293-8294
- leeks 1125, 3364
- okras 5168
- onions 4163
- peaches 146
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6677
- Thymophylla tephroleuca* 6816
- tomatoes 1228, 3513
- vegetables 6378, 7449, 8293-8294
- woody plants 6378

thermodynamics

- lettuces 8322
- turnips 8322

water relations

- apples 4041
- bedding plants 456
- carrots 436
- Metroxylon sagu* 1644
- Momordica charantia* 325
- plants 1686
- radishes 7520
- tomatoes 4286
- vegetables 3348
- Vicia faba* 5883

water stress

- carrots 2048
- lettuces 287

imbibition

- biochemistry, lettuce 6611
- cultivars, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6697
- irradiation, lettuce 286
- physiology
 - Agrostemma githago* 1469
 - Cucurbita maxima* 9218
 - peas 1972, 9218
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5807
 - Vicia faba* 5883

- responses, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1950
- temperature, lettuce 1902

injuries, harvesting, radishes 1120

mechanical properties, assessment, cashews 8848

moisture content

- leeks 3364
- onions 6375, 8303
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9202, 9210
- Phlox drummondii* 8516
- tomatoes 3513

physical properties, measurement, pumpkins 6658

production

- assessment, *Lonicera* 1439
- cleaning, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6663
- Cuba, onions 4169
- cultivars
 - lettuces 9162
 - onions 1134, 9126
- cultural methods
 - Aster* 2806
 - cabbages 1120, 6632
 - Capsicum* 5168

Seeds cont.

production cont.

cultural methods cont.

- carrots 2062, 5952-5953
- celeriac 443
- Chamomilla recutita* 6981
- Coronilla varia* 8732
- cucumbers 6579
- Dahlia pinnata* 500
- lawns and turf 9417
- leeks 254
- lettuces 7500
- medicinal plants 6981
- Melissa officinalis* 6981
- Mentha piperita* 6981
- okras 7621
- onions 262-263, 3372, 4732, 7463, 7476, 8305, 9126, 9133
- Papaver somniferum* 9601
- Parthenium argentatum* 8797
- Pinellia ternata* 9605
- radishes 1120, 4221
- spinach beets 1120, 8316
- Thymus vulgaris* 6981
- tomatoes 2764, 8442
- Trigonella corniculata* 8316
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 8316
- vegetables 6579
- Zinnia elegans* 3581

drying

- Couropita guianensis* 6112
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8368

ecology

- Anemone nemorosa* 2117
- Smilax rotundifolia* 4504

extraction

- aubergines 5813
- carrots 5954
- Cucurbitaceae 1169
- melons 3897, 5813
- peaches 1789
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9210
- pumpkins 5813
- tomatoes 2755, 5813, 9288
- vegetables 247
- watermelons 5813

grading

- celery 4330
- Citrus* 3811
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6663, 6677

growth regulators, apples 1753

handling, ornamental plants 6786

harvesting

- Capsicum* 7642
- Hevea* 1634
- peas 6695
- radishes 1120
- tomatoes 6763
- models, peas 3475
- pollination, *Momordica charantia* 5876
- provenance, *Colliguaja integerrima* 3058
- thinning, apples 121

purity

tests

- lawns and turf 7449, 8293-8294
- vegetables 7449, 8293-8294

quality

assessment

- chicory 4180
- coffee 807
- Rhododendron prinophyllum* 8609
- tomatoes 4284
- vegetables 235
- watermelons 7168

cultivars, *Phaseolus lunatus* 6667

cultural methods

- Impatiens walleriana* 3563
- onions 262
- Pelargonium hortorum* 3563

drying, tomatoes 2765

extraction

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9210
- tomatoes 2755

harvesting, peas 6695

harvesting date

- Hevea* 1634
- leeks 254
- tomatoes 3513, 6763

Seeds cont.

quality cont.

maturity

- celery 4330
- tomatoes 9287

pollination

- Lobelia cardinalis* 3576
- onions 9133
- Rhododendron prinophyllum* 8609
- position, celery 4330
- spacing, leeks 254
- tests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6677
- water stress, peas 3464

set

- humidity, *Zingiber mioga* 8644
- in vitro* culture, spinach 4176
- physiology, pears 6507
- pollination
 - Borago officinalis* 6931
 - Lobelia cardinalis* 3576
 - Mimulus guttatus* 490
 - Rhododendron prinophyllum* 8609
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 4103
 - Zingiber mioga* 8644

size

- assessment, cabbages 1912
- cultivars

- Begonia* 5288
- coffee 3881

- responses, broccoli 299

sowing

depth

- cabbages 1912
- carrots 4317
- Momordica charantia* 325

equipment

- broccoli 9150
- lettuces 9150

site preparation

- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 5886
- lawns and turf 2838

sowing date

- Anethum graveolens* 6144, 8649, 9477
- Angelica dahurica* 643
- Brussels sprouts 298
- carrots 2773, 6765
- cauliflowers 4194, 7502
- Chamomilla recutita* 9478
- cherries 138
- chicory 281, 4179, 9148
- Cucurbita pepo* 328
- Cyclamen persicum* 2118
- Dahlia pinnata* 500
- Fagopyrum esculentum* 381
- Hyoscyamus muticus* 684-685
- lettuces 1149, 5058, 7500
- okras 378
- onions 263, 1885, 3367, 4163, 7464
- peas 2727-2728, 5143
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 6659
- radishes 1923, 4221
- spinach 2669
- Vicia faba* 1962
- watermelons 8855
- wild plants 5977
- spacing, *Zinnia elegans* 3581

techniques

- Asparagus* 4256
- cabbages 8332
- Capsicum* 6717
- carrots 4317
- Cinnamomum glaucescens* 2925
- radishes 2685
- tomatoes 6737

storage

- biochemistry, *Agrostemma githago* 1469

duration

- Capsicum* 7642
- chicory 4180
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 6803
- cucumbers 3402
- onions 6592
- Phlox drummondii* 8516
- Valerianella locusta* 4332
- environment, Brazil nuts 5646
- humidity
 - Brazil nuts 5645
 - Capsicum* 7642

Seeds cont.

storage cont.

humidity cont.

- chicory 4180
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 6803
- Delphinium* 6005
- Embelia ribes* 8742
- okras 6713
- onions 6591
- peas 1972
- Phlox drummondii* 8516

moisture content

- Litchi* 8012
- longans 8012

physiology

- grapes 232
- ornamental plants 2076

reviews, vegetables 1113

systems

- aubergines 9237
- Capsicum* 9237
- Litchi* 8012
- longans 8012
- plants 1686

temperature

- Catharanthus roseus* 6110
- chicory 4180
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 6803
- Cuminum cyminum* 2219
- Delphinium* 6005
- Disa uniflora* 3623
- Hippeastrum* 6842
- onions 256, 6591
- peas 1972
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3424
- Phlox drummondii* 8516
- Platanthera integrilabia* 3628

water relations

- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3424
- radishes 9247
- tomatoes 9247

treatment

- aeration, *Citrus* 3811
- aging, carrots 4327
- alcohols, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3424
- antibiotics, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1954
- bacteria
 - carrots 1268
 - cucumbers 4230, 7646
 - peas 1202, 4248, 6686
- bactericides, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5882
- coatings
 - Cruciferae 296
 - horticultural crops 5807
- colchicine, *Papaver bracteatum* 2336
- cold
 - Colliguaja integrerrima* 3058
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 4373
 - Metroxylon sagu* 1644
 - plums 5762
- cutting, strawberries 7406
- cyanobacteria
 - cucumbers 5091
 - pumpkins 5091
- drying
 - bedding plants 5249
 - leeks 5029
 - peas 8385
 - plums 5762
- enzymes, roses 6093
- freezing, *Landolphia kirkii* 3062
- fungi
 - peas 6686
 - Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7867
- fungicides
 - Adansonia digitata* 2190
 - bedding plants 5249
 - Brassica chinensis* 7510
 - Capsicum* 3485-3486
 - cucumbers 4230
 - leeks 5029
 - onions 3371
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3433, 5882, 6662, 7565, 9207
 - tomatoes 9269
 - watermelons 6311
- gamma radiation

cold

- Colliguaja integrerrima* 3058
- Eustoma grandiflorum* 4373
- Metroxylon sagu* 1644
- plums 5762

cutting, strawberries 7406

cyanobacteria

- cucumbers 5091
- pumpkins 5091

drying

- bedding plants 5249
- leeks 5029
- peas 8385
- plums 5762

enzymes, roses 6093

freezing, *Landolphia kirkii* 3062

fungi

- peas 6686
- Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7867

fungicides

- Adansonia digitata* 2190
- bedding plants 5249
- Brassica chinensis* 7510
- Capsicum* 3485-3486
- cucumbers 4230
- leeks 5029
- onions 3371
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3433, 5882, 6662, 7565, 9207
- tomatoes 9269
- watermelons 6311

gamma radiation

- Callistephus chinensis* 7722
- lettuces 286
- onions 9128
- peas 1200

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

gamma radiation cont.

- Tagetes erecta* 7722
- Zinnia elegans* 2820, 7722

growth regulators

- Adansonia digitata* 2190
- aubergines 392
- bedding plants 456, 5249
- Brassica juncea* 300
- broccoli 297
- carrots 6578
- Catharanthus roseus* 6110
- cauliflowers 297
- cucumbers 6578
- Cuminum cyminum* 2219
- Dioscorea japonica* 6218
- grapes 1845
- guavas 8057
- lettuces 1145, 1902, 9160
- limes 3068
- longans 5582
- Lupinus sparsiflorus* 5976
- Magnolia denudata* 6121
- Malus* 2575
- Manihot glaziovii* 2375
- Metroxylon sagu* 1644
- Nigella damascena* 6011
- onions 8303
- Orthocarpus purpurascens* 5976
- pawpaws 9740
- peas 2726
- Phacelia campanularia* 5976
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 4624
- Plantago ovata* 4629
- radishes 5858, 8344-8345
- tomatoes 4285-4286, 5913, 5936, 6739
- vegetables 5806

heat

- Acacia senegal* 2369
- Adansonia digitata* 2190
- Araucaria araucana* 1399
- lettuces 1902
- Metroxylon sagu* 1644
- onions 3371

herbicides, *Adansonia digitata* 2190

humates, peas 3452

inhibitors, lettuce 1145

insecticides

- Brussels sprouts 7512, 7515
- cauliflowers 7515
- Coriandrum sativum* 592
- fennel 592

ionizing radiation, *Anethum graveolens* 8649

light

- bedding plants 5249
- lettuces 8321

organic acids, pawpaws 9740

osmotic pretreatment

- Aquilegia caerulea* 5271
- Aquilegia canadensis* 5271
- Aquilegia hincleyana* 5271
- bedding plants 5249
- Capsicum* 1214
- carrots 4316, 9123
- celery 4330, 7701
- Citrus* 3811
- Coreopsis lanceolata* 2786
- Cruciferae 296
- cucumbers 4230
- Echinacea purpurea* 2786
- lawns and turf 510
- leeks 1125, 5028-5029, 5819-5820, 9123
- lettuces 285, 1902, 5807
- onions 4163
- ornamental plants 2076
- Papaver nudicaule* 2111
- tomatoes 2014-2015, 4286, 5807, 5913, 5936, 6737-6738
- vegetables 5806
- watermelons 6312-6313

oxygen, lettuce 1145

phenolic compounds, lettuce 1629

plant extracts

- peas 4562
- tomatoes 412, 8415

potassium dihydrogen phosphate, pawpaws 9740

Seeds cont.

treatment cont.

potassium nitrate

- cucumbers 4230
- Plantago ovata* 4629

pregermination

- Capsicum* 1214
- Momordica charantia* 325
- tomatoes 6737-6738

scarification

- Acacia senegal* 2369
- Adansonia digitata* 2190
- Cassia* 6211
- Cercis canadensis* 5243
- Cypripedium calceolus* 1380
- guavas 8057
- Lupinus sparsiflorus* 5976
- Metroxylon sagu* 1644
- Orthocarpus purpurascens* 5976
- Phacelia campanularia* 5976
- Phytolacca dodecandra* 4624
- Rhus virens* 5243

soaking

- Acacia senegal* 2369
- bananas 1601
- grapes 1845
- Metroxylon sagu* 1644
- okras 5168
- Valerianella locusta* 4332

sodium hypochlorite

- Capsicum* 7628
- Couroupita guianensis* 6112

stratification

- Aquilegia caerulea* 5271
- Aquilegia canadensis* 5271
- Aquilegia hincleyana* 5271
- Cercis canadensis* 5243
- grapes 1845
- longans 5582
- Malus* 2575
- peaches 146
- plums 5762
- Rhus virens* 5243
- stone fruits 8974
- Thymophylla tephroleuca* 6816

testa removal

- Adansonia digitata* 2190
- Citrus* 6263
- Eremophila maculata* 6114
- Poncirus trifoliata* 6263

thiourea

- guavas 8057
- pawpaws 9740

water

- Adansonia digitata* 2190
- Anethum graveolens* 8649
- Cruciferae 296
- Geleznovia verrucosa* 2204
- lettuces 285
- Lupinus sparsiflorus* 5976
- Orthocarpus purpurascens* 5976
- peaches 146
- Phacelia campanularia* 5976

viability

cultivars, stone fruits 8974

drying, onions 6592

storage

- Capsicum* 9238
- Disa uniflora* 3623
- lettuces 5055
- onions 256
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3424, 8367
- Thymophylla tephroleuca* 6816
- vegetables 4144

temperature

- Araucaria araucana* 1399
- Landolphia kirkii* 3062
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8367

tests

- Thymophylla tephroleuca* 6816
- vegetables 236

transport, Orchidaceae 532

vigour

- assessment, *Capsicum* 9238
- extraction, tomatoes 9288
- fungi, radishes 1925
- maturity, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7555
- seed treatment, lettuce 8321
- size
 - Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 8384
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7555

Seeds cont.

vigour cont.

storage

- lettuces 5055, 8321
- onions 6591
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 3424, 8367
- vegetables 1863

temperature, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 8367

tests

- Brassica* 5061
- cauliflowers 5061
- Cruciferae 296
- Momordica charantia* 325
- okras 1996
- onions 1879
- peas 5137
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9202
- radishes 1925

Segestes, coconuts 2444

Segestidea, coconuts 2444

Selenicereus inermis, taxonomy, morphology 7800

Selenicereus rubineus, taxonomy, morphology 7800

Selenicereus tricae, taxonomy, morphology 7800

Selenicereus wercklei, taxonomy, morphology 7800

Selenium

- composition, vegetables 9121
- uptake

- carrots 6766
- swedes 6766

Selenothrips rubrocinctus, avocados 1559

Sempervivum, landscaping, urban sites 5974

Senecio

- as weeds, hops 3717
- plant, composition 8695

Senecio bicolor

- inflorescences, composition 7083
- mulching

- materials 7724
- responses 7724
- nematicidal properties 7889
- soil amendments 7724

Senecio desfontainei, plant, composition 7084

Senecio jacobaea, *in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 7968

Senecio vulgaris

- as weeds, ornamental plants 2782
- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 7969

Senescence

biochemistry

- broccoli 315
- cauliflowers 1919
- Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 2554
- Litchi 8822
- onions 9127
- peas 2554, 5157
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2554
- Tilia europaea* 2554
- Tilia platyphyllos* 2554
- tomatoes 2554
- Vicia faba* 2554
- watercress 2687

dark, *Hedera helix* 8597

defoliation, grapes 9088

growth regulators

- carnations 1298, 8482-8484
- Hedera helix* 8598
- Petunia* 8484, 8503
- Petunia inflata* 7748
- roses 570, 8614

in vitro culture, *Hedera helix* 8598

physiology

- Asparagus* 6711
- Brassica chinensis* 313
- Capsicum* 4265
- carnations 2091, 4355, 4357, 5986-5988, 9338
- Cestrum nocturnum* 5358
- cherries 5734
- Crocasmia crocosmiiflora* 2125
- cut flowers 6063
- Hemerocallis* 4377-4378
- Hoya* 2851
- Nicotiana glauca* 5367
- ornamental plants 1285, 2783
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3765

Senescence cont.

physiology cont.

- peas 9224
- Petroselinum crispum* 3661
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5115
- Quercus rubra* 6122
- roses 1426, 2185-2187, 6901

pollination

- Petunia inflata* 7748
- Phalaenopsis* 8575
- ultrastructure, carnations 2091
- water relations, roses 570
- water stress, *Vicia faba* 3446

Septoria, tomatoes 6736

Septoria lycopersici, tomatoes 414, 9246, 9270

Seriphidium brevifolium

- inflorescences, composition 2268
- leaves, composition 2268

Serratula tinctoria

- flowers, composition 7085
- insecticidal properties 6181
- leaves, composition 7085

Serratula wolffii

- flowers, composition 7085
- leaves, composition 7085

Sesame

- insecticidal properties 9499
- nematicidal properties 7980

Seseli libanotis, fruits, composition 2329

Setaria, as weeds, *Origanum vulgare* 4541

Setaria faberi, as weeds, broccoli 301

Setaria geniculata, as weeds, pome fruits 7293

Setaria pumila, as weeds, ornamental plants 2782

Setaria viridis

- as weeds
- Citrus* 3070
- tomatoes 403

Setcreasea pallida

- leaves, composition 2922
- plant, composition 2227-2228
- products, pigments 2227-2228

Setora nitens, oil palms 831, 6329

Setothosea asigna, oil palms 831

Sewage effluent

utilization

- irrigation
- apples 962
- horticultural crops 237
- lettuces 1904

Sewage sludge

utilization

fertilizers

- cabbages 3382
- chrysanthemums 3560
- grapes 7434
- lettuces 3382, 3386
- strawberries 8274
- tomatoes 7661
- vegetables 2656, 5015
- growing media
- horticultural crops 889
- olives 6286
- ornamental plants 9331
- peaches 6286
- pot plants 5972
- woody plants 8582
- mulches, bedding plants 7724
- soil amendments
- bedding plants 7724
- Petunia grandiflora* 2101
- radishes 318
- vegetables 9166

Shade (see also Light)

responses

- algae 4659
- Anethum graveolens* 6145
- Anthurium andreanum* 482
- apples 119-121, 980
- Begonia* 3585
- Carpinus betulus* 6109
- Caryopteris incana* 7849
- coffee 6756, 7158-7159
- cucumbers 6654, 9277
- Epipremnum pinnatum* 8553
- Ficus benjamina* 4439-4440
- foliage plants 4425
- fruit crops 915
- grapes 1098

Shade cont.

responses cont.

- Ilex paraguariensis* 3003
- Jerusalem artichokes 9144
- kiwifruits 2622, 8260
- Leea coccinea* 4439-4440
- Leea rubra* 4439-4440
- Lindera benzoin* 5366
- Liquidambar styraciflua* 2904
- Panax pseudoginseng* 5505-5506
- Perilla frutescens* 1452
- Pinellia ternata* 1524, 9605
- Pontederia cordata* 8542
- Ruscus hypophyllum* 2909
- satsumas 5574
- Spathiphyllum* 530
- strawberries 5784
- Syzygium aromaticum* 7866
- tea 7196, 8880
- tomatoes 9274, 9277
- vegetables 4147
- Zingiber officinale* 3664

Shading

experimental equipment, plants 7242

shade plants, coffee 8045

Shale, utilization, fertilizers, *Capsicum* 6723

Shallots

- altitude, responses 5011
- reports, Belgium 877
- surveys, Thailand 7448

Shelterbelts (see also Windbreaks)

coconuts 5610

kiwifruits 3289

Litchi 3847

temperate fruits 4864

Shepherdia argentea, production possibilities, Canada 5695

Sherardia arvensis, as weeds, olives 768

Shirala bambusicola, composition 7086

Shoots

aroma

biochemistry

- Ipomoea aquatica* 3685
- Strobilanthes callosus* 3708

development

- altitude, tea 7195
- assessment

Cornus kousa 3644

Haplopappus gracilis 6009

Hemerocallis 6009

olives 9673

climate, apples 6428

containers, *Cotoneaster dammeri* 2898

cultivars

- peaches 4928
- tea 7194

fasciation, *Rosa chinensis* 6900

fertilizers, *Capsicum* 7636

fruiting, olives 9673

growth regulators

- apples 956, 1737, 7313-7314
- Asparagus* 8398
- cherries 8224
- chrysanthemums 7739
- Equisetum arvense* 7936
- grapes 5101
- Hedera helix* 2161
- kiwifruits 7375
- olives 9671
- oranges 7116
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5101
- Photinia fraseri* 7857
- plums 4078
- tulips 6830-6831

in vitro culture

grapes 5101

Phaseolus vulgaris 5101

morphology

- Calla palustris* 6849
- roses 6899

nutrition

- Equisetum arvense* 7936
- tomatoes 7665
- photoperiod, *Silene armeria* 8518
- phyllotaxy, *Hedera helix* 7832
- physiology, plants 4153
- provenance, peaches 4928
- pruning, persimmons 775
- rootstock scion relationships, lemons 734

Shoots cont.

development cont.

- seasonal variation, lemons 734
- soil water, *Asparagus* 6707
- spacing, *Capsicum* 7636
- temperature
 - apples 3214, 6428, 7313-7314
 - chrysanthemums 5989
 - tea 7194-7195
- water relations, peas 3465
- water stress, pears 4068

flavour, biochemistry, *Ipomoea aquatica* 3685

mechanical properties

assessment

- cucumbers 8158
- Cyclamen persicum* 7719
- Ephedra fragilis* 7719
- Pachysandra terminalis* 7719
- Taraxacum officinale* 7719
- Taxus baccata* 7719
- tomatoes 8158

quality

- assessment, *Asparagus* 5165, 6712
- forcing, chicory 9148
- Japan, *Phyllostachys pubescens* 6771
- planting, *Asparagus* 6702
- storage, *Asparagus* 5164
- temperature, *Asparagus* 4257

shape, assessment, *Asparagus* 5165

size

- fertilizers, *Asparagus* 2746
- planting, *Asparagus* 6702

thinning, responses, grapes 4126

Shorea robusta

growth regulators, triacontanol, composition 3059

products, oils 2367

seeds, composition 2367, 3059

Sicyos angulatus

- as rootstocks, cucumbers 9184
- grafting, compatibility 9184
- plant, morphology 9184

Sida cordifolia, medicinal properties 4568**Sida retusa**

cuttings

- treatment 6184
- types, assessment 6184

Sida rhombifolia, as weeds, onions 257**Sideritis dichotoma**, plant, composition 6963**Sideritis germanicopolitana**, plant, composition 5417**Sideritis javalambrensis**

- medicinal properties 9617
- plant, composition 8667

Sideritis mugronensis

- flowers, composition 3707
- leaves, composition 3707
- plant, composition 9579

Sideritis perfoliata

- medicinal properties 5535
- plant, composition 5535

Sierra Leone, cocoa, pest control 3874**Sievekingia**

- flowers, development, morphology 1384
- taxonomy, morphology 1384

Sigesbeckia glabrescens, plant, composition 7087**Sigesbeckia pubescens**

- medicinal properties 3044
- plant, composition 3044

Silene, plant, composition 4565**Silene armeria**

- photoperiodism 8518
- shoots, development, photoperiod 8518

Silene brahucica, roots, composition 4566**Silene polypetala** × **Silene virginica**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 6815**Silene pratensis***in vitro* culture

- propagation
 - micropropagation 5282
 - protoplasts 5282
- plants, sex, *in vitro* culture 5282

Silicates, utilization, seed treatment, vegetables 3348**Silicon**

- fertilizers, garlic 4158
- nutrition, cucumbers 2698, 7536

Silver

responses

- almonds 2571
- Petunia* 5268

Silver nitrate

responses

- apples 9005
- chrysanthemums 5996-5997
- Gladiolus dalenii* 6823
- Litchi* 6281

Silver thiosulfate

responses

- carrots 8451
- chrysanthemums 2094, 5996
- Crocsmia* 2125
- cut flowers 4349
- Eucalyptus gunnii* 2201
- ornamental plants 2084
- Paeonia* 6845
- Plumbago indica* 587
- roses 8614
- Syringa vulgaris* 2162

treatment, *Begonia cheimanthia* 497**Simaroubaceae**, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 8579**Simmondsia californica** (see *Simmondsia chinensis*)**Simmondsia chinensis**

buds

dormancy

- frost 8793
- irrigation 8793

cultivars, characteristics, Australia 3060

frost, responses 8793

growth regulators, abscisic acid, composition 8793

heat, responses 7485

in vitro culture

organogenesis 4802

responses, salinity 6253

photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3200

protoplasts

biochemistry 721

isolation 721

reports, Israel 22

reviews 9636

salinity, responses 6253

seeds

- composition 3789
- germination, assessment 7102

Sinapis arvensis

as weeds

- olives 768
- Vicia faba* 356, 3440

Singapore, Orchidaceae, books 8914**Sisal** (see *Agave sisalana*)**Sisyrinchium bermudiana**

flowers

- development, histology 1313
- initiation, photoperiod 493, 1313

Sitona lineatus, *Vicia faba* 3441, 3443**Sium suave**

- embryos, composition 4845
- fruits, composition 4845
- seeds, composition 4845

Skimmia japonica, insecticidal properties 6167**Skimmia laureola**, cuttings, treatment 6161**Slovakia***Anemone narcissiflora*, ecology 5287*Chamomilla recutita*, cultivars 6149

hops

- disease control 5426
- pest control 5426

Slovenia

cabbages, cultivars 1916

chicory, cultivars 4179

Small fruits

conferences 1668

fruits

- composition 8175
- mechanical properties, assessment 4960

ripening, assessment 4959

harvesting

- equipment 3293-3294
- harvesting date, assessment 4959

new journals 4763

pest control, birds 4958

pesticides, application methods 3284

production, Belgium 5694

Small fruits cont.

- storage, systems, cold storage 8257
- weed control 1689

Smilax menispermoides

- medicinal properties 5536
- rhizomes, composition 5536

Smilax rotundifolia

- fruits, production, ecology 4504
- pollination, research 4504
- seeds, production, ecology 4504
- wild plants, conservation, Canada 4504
- Smyrniun perfoliatum*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 4550

Snow

- injuries, raspberries 1825
- resistance, cultivars, raspberries 1825

Sodium

composition

- Abelmoschus manihot* 5167
- Asparagus* 377
- Datura stramonium* 4593
- Pleurotus citrinopileatus* 9322
- Pleurotus sajor-caju* 9322
- tomatoes 7661

deficiency

- Amaranthus tricolor* 2804
- Kochia scoparia* 2804

metabolism

- potassium, coconuts 799
- salinity
 - horticultural crops 8961
 - tomatoes 4300, 7671, 7677

nutrition

- celeriac 8458
- celery 8458
- Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 7588
- pomegranates 7145
- requirements, analysis, cauliflowers 6625
- responses, *Capsicum* 7633

toxicity

- Grewia subinaequalis* 4760
- mandarins 746
- plants 1702
- Vaccinium* 5781

translocation, oranges 1581

uptake

- apples 8985
- beetroots 1269
- carrots 1269
- Casimiroa edulis* 3085
- coconuts 800
- cucumbers 330
- Opuntia ficus-indica* 2421
- oranges 1581
- peas 9220
- tea 5641
- tomatoes 9276
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4973
- Vicia faba* 9213

Soil air, responses, tomatoes 1232**Soil amendments**

bark

- Vaccinium ashei* 5779
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 5779

clay

- oranges 741
- tomatoes 6737

dolomite

- lettuces 4183
- spinach 270
- Vaccinium ashei* 4972

farmyard manure

- aubergines 244
- cabbages 1916
- Capsicum* 244
- coconuts 798
- cucumbers 244
- tea 2471
- tomatoes 244

gypsum

- mandarins 9654
- oranges 741
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 9206
- rough lemons 9654
- Vaccinium ashei* 4101
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4101
- humates, oranges 741
- hydrophilic polymers
 - lettuces 9150
 - Vaccinium ashei* 5779
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 5779

Soil amendments cont.

hydrophilic polymers cont.

woody plants 2863

industrial wastes

lawns and turf 514

oranges 741

lime

apples 6436

cabbages 3382

cauliflowers 2680

celery 8456

lettuces 3382

mandarins 9654

Nerium oleander 582*Phaseolus vulgaris* 9206

radishes 318

rough lemons 9654

spinach 270

Vaccinium ashei 4101*Vaccinium corymbosum* 4101

peat

oranges 741

Petunia grandiflora 2101

tomatoes 6737

Vaccinium ashei 5779*Vaccinium corymbosum* 5779*Vaccinium uliginosum* 6529refuse compost, *Petunia grandiflora* 2101

sand, lawns and turf 4417

sawdust

beetroots 267

lettuces 267

sewage sludge

bedding plants 7724

Petunia grandiflora 2101

radishes 318

spinach beets 9143

vegetables 9166

straw

aubergines 244

Capsicum 244, 383

cucumbers 244

tomatoes 244

sulfur, *Vaccinium ashei* 4971

vermiculite, tomatoes 6737

wood ash, spinach 270

worm casts

cucumbers 8150

tomatoes 8150

zeolites, lettuce 6614

Soil compaction

responses

oil palms 826

Phaseolus vulgaris 3427*Vicia faba* 1963**Soil conditioners, responses, vegetables**

1115

Soil depth, responses, grapes 3331**Soil fumigation**

chloropicrin

apples 3216

cauliflowers 4205

Delphinium 7750*Gypsophila paniculata* 7752

tomatoes 5209

dazomet

cauliflowers 4205

Delphinium 7750

strawberries 7409

dichloropropane, strawberries 7409

dichloropropene, strawberries 7409

1,3-dichloropropene, tomatoes 5209

methyl bromide

cauliflowers 4205

Delphinium 7750*Gypsophila paniculata* 7752

peaches 2611

strawberries 3316

methyl isothiocyanate

Delphinium 7750*Gypsophila paniculata* 7752

strawberries 7409

tomatoes 5209

Soil heating

equipment, horticultural crops 2545

responses, strawberries 3313-3314

Soil management

equipment, temperate fruits 2569

responses

apples 958, 6436

lawns and turf 9413

Soil management cont.

responses cont.

mandarins 7991

systems

apples 3215, 4026

Fortunella crassifolia 740

grapes 222, 3330

Hevea 9749

lawns and turf 8536-8538

oil palms 9749

pecans 176, 3278

Pyrus pyrifolia 166

raspberries 7384

strawberries 7409

tea 2469-2470

Soil pHamendments, *Vaccinium ashei* 4972

fertilizers

cauliflowers 8340

tea 8882

Vaccinium corymbosum 3299

responses

apples 3217, 5710

lawns and turf 515-516

Nerium oleander 582

oil palms 2460

pears 5758

Phaseolus vulgaris 9206

quinces 5758

radishes 5086

Vaccinium corymbosum 3296

vegetables 5015

soil amendments

cauliflowers 2680

grapes 3331

Vaccinium ashei 4101*Vaccinium corymbosum* 4101sulfur, *Vaccinium ashei* 4971**Soil pollution (see Pollution)****Soil salinity (see also Salinity)****Soil science**

books 3141

new journals 3135

Soil sickness

peaches 6495

temperate fruits 1722

Soil solarization*Catharanthus roseus* 7022

cauliflowers 4205

garlic 7461

onions 4161

Piper betle 726

strawberries 3316

tomatoes 6753

Vicia faba 4161**Soil sterilization**

responses

Asparagus 6704

lawns and turf 6027

Soil temperature

mulching

almonds 4921

lettuces 1147

peaches 4921

vegetables 5013

protected cultivation

Capsicum 7630

vegetables 4199

responses

apples 3214

cashews 3093

Epipremnum pinnatum 2850

garlic 5025

lettuces 1147

Soil types, Hevea 8076**Soil water (see also Waterlogging)**

drainage, lawns and turf 8538

irrigation, pears 4068

measurement

lawns and turf 4411

Pyrus pyrifolia 1015

mulching

almonds 4921

peaches 4921

responses

apples 7315

Asparagus 6707-6708*Capsicum* 2000

carrots 2773

Nerium oleander 697

oil palms 2460

Soil water cont.

responses cont.

Opuntia ficus-indica 4688

pawpaws 9743

peas 3464

plants 2520

strawberries 3314

tomatoes 8421

Urginea indica 697

soil management, apples 4026

spacing, oranges 2383

Soilless culture

cultivars

lettuces 7499

Saintpaulia 480

tomatoes 4299

cultural methods

Capsicum 1997

poinsettias 1409

Rhodochiton atrosanguineus 491

strawberries 204

vegetables 243, 8113

disease control

cucumbers 1935, 2694-2695, 5207,

7536

Gerbera 2799

horticultural crops 2521

lettuces 6616

Ruscus hypoglossum 4382

tomatoes 5207

fertilizers

Cotoneaster dammeri 2168, 2199

kohlrabi 4212

Rhododendron 2168

tomatoes 3503

growing media

aubergines 2752

Capsicum 8417

carnations 9348

Chamaedorea elegans 8551*Cotoneaster dammeri* 2168, 2898

cucumbers 8417, 9190

Cupressocyparis leylandii 2898*Dieffenbachia* 8551

foliage plants 2134

horticultural crops 2523, 5674, 5686

olives 6286

peaches 6286

Pontederia cordata 8542*Rhododendron* 2168*Ruscus hypophyllum* 2909*Saintpaulia* 476

strawberries 5788, 7412

tomatoes 8417, 8427

Vaccinium ashei 4969**irrigation**

aubergines 2752

carnations 9348

chrysanthemums 5259-5260

Cotoneaster dammeri 2168

foliage plants 2134

horticultural crops 5686

Pelargonium hortorum 7744*Rhododendron* 2168

tomatoes 2035, 2756

nutrient solutions

aeration

carnations 9348

cucumbers 8426

tomatoes 2023, 8426

composition*Angelica archangelica* 6147*Capsicum* 6725, 7535

Chinese cabbages 7456

chrysanthemums 5991

cucumbers 7534-7535, 8356,

8426, 9190

horticultural crops 2519, 2525

lettuces 1146, 1905, 5056, 6617,

7456

melons 6317

olives 6286

oranges 1581

ornamental plants 5980

peaches 5743, 6286

spinach 7456

tomatoes 405, 2757-2758, 3502,

5923, 7535, 7663, 7666,

7678, 8426

watermelons 4724

frequency, chrysanthemums 5991

Soilless culture *cont.*nutrient solutions *cont.*

monitoring, horticultural crops 2524

pH

cucumbers 7532, 7534, 7536

horticultural crops 2519

lettuces 1905, 6617

tomatoes 7663

recycling, tomatoes 5202

salinity

lettuces 1905

oranges 1581

roses 6098

tomatoes 405, 3515, 4299, 7671-

7672

temperature

cucumbers 1933

horticultural crops 3168

melons 7659

tomatoes 2018, 2022, 7659

nutrition

Arnica chamissonis 7911*Arnica montana* 7911*Capsicum* 2004, 7637, 8404

cucumbers 2698, 7534, 7536, 8404

Cucurbita pepo 1934*Hebe* 6118

kohlrabi 7508

lettuces 5056, 7497, 7499, 9155

peas 9220

spinach 277

tomatoes 2758, 2760, 3502, 4297,

4305, 5201, 5204, 7670-7671,

9265

watermelons 4724

planting stock, fruit crops 8975

responses

carrots 8451

strawberries 5788

systems

aeroponics

chrysanthemums 5673

cucumbers 5673, 7545

horticultural crops 8114

peas 5673

plants 6385

poinsettias 2165

tomatoes 5673

assessment

melons 6317

Phalaenopsis 8574

poinsettias 2165

Saintpaulia 480

books 1651

containers, melons 6317

hydroponics

Angelica archangelica 6147*Asparagus* 1994

chicory 9148

cucumbers 1935, 7545, 7658

greenhouses crops 6387

horticultural crops 2519, 2521,

3168, 7249

lettuces 5844, 8323

melons 7658

Phaseolus vulgaris 6666

poinsettias 2165

Saintpaulia 481

spinach 5049

strawberries 1836, 4113

tomatoes 3502, 4113, 6748, 7658,

8425

nutrient film techniques

Anthriscus cerefolium 7523

chrysanthemums 8491

cucumbers 1932

horticultural crops 2521, 2524-

2525

lettuces 3384, 6616, 9155

poinsettias 2165

strawberries 5788

tomatoes 430, 2023, 2758, 3504,

5201, 5923, 8425

Valerianella locusta 7523

watercress 7523

space science, plants 6385

Solanum (*see also* Aubergines)

plant, composition 8689

plant extracts, application, cabbages 8689

Solanum agrarium, roots, toxicology 1510***Solanum americanum***

leaves, composition 9121

nutritive value 9121

Solanum aviculare, *in vitro* culture, bio-

chemistry 9618

Solanum chrysotrichum

antifungal properties 3045

medicinal properties 3045

Solanum dulcamara, fruits, toxicity 8781***Solanum gilo***, intercropping, pawpaws 835***Solanum indicum***

cuttings

treatment 6184

types, assessment 6184

Solanum khasianum*in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 1484

plant, biochemistry 6199

Solanum laciniatum*in vitro* culture

genetic transformation 3046

metabolites, production 3046

propagation, protoplasts 3783

plant, biochemistry 6199

Solanum muricatum*in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 4695

reports, Netherlands 1677

Solanum nigrum

as weeds

onions 257

tomatoes 1235, 7653

vegetables 7454

in vitro culture, metabolites, production

9619

leaves, composition 634

molluscicidal properties 675

Solanum sisymbriifolium, as rootstocks,

aubergines 5179

Solanum stramonifolium, medicinal proper-

ties 6248

Solanum surattense, *in vitro* culture, propa-

gation, micropropagation 1484

Solanum torvum

as rootstocks, aubergines 5179

in vitro culture, propagation, micropropa-

gation 1484

Solanum viarum, planting, spacing 1534**Solar radiation**

injuries

apples 4005, 4881

satumas 760

measurement, horticultural crops 894

models, apples 8197

utilization

drying

bananas 8846

cocoa 6305, 8849, 9704

Dacryodes edulis 6342

fruit crops 5691, 8168

horticultural crops 4859

medicinal plants 5459

tea 9759

vegetables 5691

energy sources, greenhouses 37, 39,

327, 3182, 8956

Solenopsis invicta, *Pittosporum* 586***Solidago***

cut flowers, production, cultural methods

483

leaves, composition 9525

medicinal properties 9525

Solidago canadensis, plant, composition

7088-7089

Solidago gigantea

plant, composition 7088-7089

water relations, measurement 4799

Solidago graminifolia, plant, composition

7089

Solidago virgaurea

medicinal properties 2356

plant, composition 2356, 4639, 6964,

7088-7089

Solidaster luteus

cut flowers, production, cultural methods

483, 494

planting, planting date 494

Solomon Islands

cocoa, disease control 3103

coconuts, pest control 2444

Solomon Islands *cont.*

Orchidaceae, wild plants, conservation

7803

Somalia

flora, surveys 2509

medicinal plants, surveys 5442, 5453,

6193

Sonchus asper, nematocidal properties 8671***Sonchus nymnii***

antibacterial properties 5537

antifungal properties 5537

plant, composition 5537

Sonchus oleraceus, as weeds, pome fruits

7293

Sonchus tenerrimus, as weeds, grapes 6553***Sophora***, taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2313***Sophora alopecuroides***, medicinal properties

2289

Sophora exigua

medicinal properties 3047

roots, composition 3047

Sophora flavescens*in vitro* culture

culture media 3048

metabolites, production 3048

Sophora howinsula, cultivars, characteristics,

New Zealand 1440

Sophora japonica

bark, composition 4640

flowers, composition 7090

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 5371

Sophora microphylla

cultivars, characteristics, New Zealand

1440

ornamental value 6874

Sophora secundiflora, plant, development,

assessment 4466

Sophora subprostrata

medicinal properties 5538

roots, composition 4641, 5538

Sorbitol

composition, apples 4045

determination, horticultural crops 1714

metabolism

cultivars, pears 4942

cultural methods, apples 119

light, apples 8205

physiology, apples 4040, 8208

ripening, pears 4942

rootstock scion relationships

peaches 2606

plums 2606

temperature, apples 119

water stress, apples 5718

responses

cherries 992

chrysanthemums 466

translocation, plums 2614

Sorbus, species, Bhutan 1441***Sorbus aria***

leaves, composition 7380

ornamental value 6874

Sorbus aucuparia

cultivars, assessment, Denmark 3206

fruits, composition 8174

yields

age 9048

correlation 9048

Sorbus domestica

seeds

dormancy, growth regulators 3646

germination

growth regulators 3646

in vitro culture 3646***Sorbus hedlundii***, characteristics 4505***Sorbus meinichii***, characteristics 1442***Sorbus melanocarpa*** (*see* *Aronia**melanocarpa*)***Sorbus microphylla***, ornamental value 6874***Sorbus thibetica***, characteristics 4505***Sorbus vestita***, characteristics 4505***Sorghum***, as green manures, *Capsicum* 3483***Sorghum sudanense***, as cover crops,

strawberries 7413

Sorting

equipment

Chamomilla recutita 6149*Macadamia* 5584

plums 8253

ergonomics, tomatoes 8444

Sorting cont.
techniques

Capsicum 5174
fruit crops 67, 3205
hazelnuts 2604
tomatoes 427

Sour oranges

as rootstocks
grapefruits 1570
lemons 734, 4668, 5561
oranges 1576
tangors 4667

chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2393

cultivars, identification 8804

cuttings

rooting, seasonal variation 9646
treatment 9646

flowers, development, biochemistry 8000

fruits, composition 2409

growing media, composition 7986

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 1571, 7987

somatic embryogenesis 7988

leaves

composition 2400

development, biochemistry 8000

gas exchange 1584

physical properties, carbon dioxide 882

physiology 7125, 7266

mycorrhizas 5568, 7117

nutrients

uptake

carbon dioxide 6265

seasonal variation 6265

water stress 1585

nutrition

aluminium 1580

phosphorus 5568

photosynthesis, carbon dioxide 3200, 7989

plant

development

carbon dioxide 1577

water stress 1585

respiration, carbon dioxide 7989

roots, development, carbon dioxide 2392

seedlings

development, salinity 3812

emergence, salinity 3812

seeds

germination

seed treatment 3811

tests 3811

morphology 6263

transpiration, water stress 1585

water stress, responses 1585

South Africa

Amaryllidaceae, species 8521

avocados

cultivars 1548

cultural methods 1548

bananas, cultivars 8840

Casimiroa edulis, production possibilities 9680

Citrus, pest control 3823

Cucurbitaceae, pest control 7537

grapes

cultural methods 1065

production 6544

lettuces, cultivars 284

medicinal plants, surveys 2510, 2943, 5440

nectarines, rootstocks 147

peaches, rootstocks 147

pecans, cultivars 1020

pineapples, pest control 8073

wild plants

edible species 2510

utilization 2510

South America

Cinchona, production 661

cut foliage, production 4427

medicinal plants, books 8913

Palmae, utilization 4506

Sowerbaea alliacea, characteristics 5302

Sowerbaea juncea, characteristics 5302

Sowerbaea laxiflora, characteristics 5302

Sowerbaea multicaulis, characteristics 5302

Sowerbaea subtilis, characteristics 5302

Soyabeans

as green manures, *Capsicum* 3483

cultural methods, Thailand, conferences 8927

Spacing

Anethum graveolens 8649, 9477

Angelica dahurica 9533

apples 111-112, 1741, 3226, 4004, 4008, 4874, 4886, 6432, 7290, 8191

Asparagus 6702-6703

Aster 483

aubergines 1116

avocados 1551

bananas 3091, 9689

beetroots 8448

broccoli 1915, 5848

cabbages 6623-6624, 8332

Capsicum 1116, 3484, 4264, 6721, 7636, 9239

carrots 4317-4318, 8448

cauliflowers 8335, 9165

Chamomilla recutita 6933-6934

Citrus 4670

cocoa 793

coffee 2445, 7158, 7163

cucumbers 1116, 9185

Cymbopogon martinii 8654

Euterpe edulis 5231

Fagopyrum esculentum 7046

fennel 595

Freesia 6820

garlic 5026

Gerbera 7740

Gladiolus 5292, 9389

Hyoscyamus muticus 684-685

lawns and turf 9412

leeks 254

Macadamia 767

mandarins 1572, 2413

melons 1116, 7170-7171

Metroxylon 1642

okras 379, 3479

onions 262, 1885, 6590, 7464-7465

Opuntia ficus-indica 8832

oranges 2383

Panax pseudoginseng 5506

pawpaws 3118

peas 7594

Phaseolus coccineus 7559

Phaseolus vulgaris 1187, 5102

pineapples 9744

Piper nigrum 3663

radishes 4221

Solanum viarum 1534

Solidago 483

Solidaster luteus 483

squashes 1116

Stevia rebaudiana 2378

strawberries 1833, 4108, 6538, 8272

Tanacetum cinerariifolium 1479

tea 9753

temperate fruits 5696

tomatoes 1116, 1232, 2017, 6741, 7651-7652

Vaccinium angustifolium 4100

Valerianella locusta 8460

vegetables 1116

Viburnum opulus 1444

watermelons 1116

Zingiber officinale 5387

Zinnia elegans 495

Ziziphus mauritiana 3127

Spain

almonds, rootstocks 5699

apples, cultivars 5703

Asparagus, surveys 8972

carinations

economics 9343

production 9340-9341

carobs, cultivars 7984

chestnuts, rootstocks 4055

cucumbers, cultivars 4224

grapes

climate 4991

cultivars 4118, 6545

production 4118, 6544

surveys 8972

horticultural crops, production 9106

medicinal plants, surveys 6187, 6986

olives, surveys 8017

stone fruits, rootstocks 5733

Spain cont.

tomatoes, cultivars 5185-5187, 5912

Spathiphyllum

fertilizers

nitrogen 7801

phosphorus 7801

potassium 7801

flowers, initiation, growth regulators 530

growing media

characteristics 5972

composition 5972

growth regulators, benzyladenine, *in vitro*

culture 5283

in vitro culture

propagation, micropropagation 5283

responses, antibiotics 520

irrigation, requirements, determination

2135

plant, development, light 2135

pot plants

production, cultural methods 530,

2134, 7801

quality, cultural methods 2134

shoots, microorganisms 520

utilization, protective plants, pollution

9336

water relations, models 4850

water stress, responses 4850

Spathiphyllum wallisii

pot plants, production, cultural methods

4426

protected cultivation, light 4426

Spathodea campanulata

bark, composition 9620

medicinal properties 9620

Sphaerotheca fuliginea

Arnica montana 645

cucumbers 332, 6646

Sphaerotheca macularis

hops 1468

raspberries 2628

strawberries 1059, 1830, 7403

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae

black currants 6440, 7377, 7379

gooseberries 1041, 4095

Sphaerotheca pannosa, peaches 6498**Sphaerotheca pannosa var. persicae**,

peaches 9029

Sphingidae, pollinators, *Echinocereus* 7794**Spice plants**

bibliographies 5377

drying, techniques, reviews 5376

grading, techniques, reviews 5376

handling, techniques, reviews 5376

medicinal properties 3660

new journals 7206

India 4764

packing, techniques, reviews 5376

research, Czech Republic 6914

Spigelia flava, characteristics 2212**Spilonota ocellana**

apples 4016, 5697

pears 5697

plums 5697

pome fruits 3222

Spinach

antiviral properties 6165

chloroplasts

biochemistry 272, 276, 1140, 1891,

5835, 8310-8311, 8394, 9228

composition 5836

physiology 4250

cold, responses 5832, 7486

cultivars

assessment

Antarctica 7481

France 1137

Korea Republic 2669

Nepal 3344

disease resistance 1137

cultural methods, Netherlands 1889

disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum*

7482

fertilizers

nitrogen 1870, 3379, 9113, 9137

phosphorus 9113

potassium 9113

sulfur 3379

frost, injuries 5833

growing media, water relations 317

Spinach *cont.*

- growth regulators
 - gibberellins
 - metabolism 1895, 9138
 - responses 6604
 - paclobutrazol, responses 6604
 - polyamines, physiology 7457
- heat, responses 7485
- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 2176, 6606
 - culture media 5046
 - growth, assessment 1424
 - organogenesis 5838
 - propagation
 - callus 3378
 - micropropagation 5047
 - responses 4176
- irrigation
 - economics 7455
 - requirements, determination 3350
 - systems 1869, 7455
- leaves
 - biochemistry 1139, 1141-1142, 1144, 3197, 3466, 6411, 6603, 6605, 8310, 8314
 - growth regulators 8313
 - light 5834, 7487, 9141
 - photoperiod 8313
 - temperature 5832
- colour
 - assessment 248, 2670
 - fertilizers 3379
- composition 274-275, 1143, 1894, 3201, 4178, 7458-7459, 9142
- cytology 5833
- development, temperature 6602
- histology 2672
- moisture content 2512
- physiology 2672, 7488
- manures 2656, 8299, 9113
- mitochondria, biochemistry 8315, 8394
- nutrition
 - cadmium 246
 - nitrogen 1138, 7456
 - zinc 246
- pest control, *Delia platura* 4177
- photosynthesis
 - biochemistry 1893, 2671, 5050, 5831, 7483-7484, 7489
 - carbon dioxide 1890, 8967
 - light 1890, 6602, 8967
 - magnesium 1892
 - models 3203
 - physiology 1890, 3198, 6577
 - water stress 353, 5051
- plant
 - biochemistry 6414
 - light 9139
 - nutrition 277
 - photoperiod 1895, 8312
 - composition 273, 6607, 9113, 9137
 - development, carbon dioxide 1690
 - physiology 9140
 - quality, nutrition 277
 - sex, *in vitro* culture 4176
- pollution
 - heavy metals 237
 - nitrogen oxides 7452
 - radionuclides 7451
- production
 - energy requirements 233
 - labour requirements 233
- protected cultivation
 - carbon dioxide 8298
 - diseases 2669
 - humidity 4147
 - pollution 8298
 - shading 2669, 4147
 - sowing date 2669
 - systems
 - plastic film 8297
 - row covers 5048
- reports
 - Belgium 877
 - France 1137
 - Japan 25
- rhizosphere, microorganisms 2543
- seedlings
 - biochemistry
 - drought 7486
 - light 271

Spinach *cont.*

- seedlings *cont.*
 - biochemistry *cont.*
 - temperature 7486
 - development, growing media 317
 - seeds
 - composition 1143
 - germination, growing media 317
 - sowing, sowing date 2669
 - viability, tests 236
 - soil amendments 270
 - soil types 246, 9113
 - soiless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 7456
 - nutrition 277
 - systems, hydroponics 5049
 - stomata, movement, water stress 353
 - storage
 - systems
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2657
 - modified atmosphere storage 2657
 - water relations
 - physiology 353
 - water stress 5051
 - water stress, responses 353, 7486
 - wounds, responses 8159
- Spinach beets**
- fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9143
 - phosphorus 9143
 - leaves
 - biochemistry 1144
 - colour, assessment 248
 - composition 1873
 - nutrition
 - cadmium 9143
 - zinc 9143
 - photosynthesis, physiology 6577
 - seeds, production, cultural methods 1120, 8316
 - soil amendments 9143
- Spiraea japonica***
- as weeds, tea 844
 - cultivars, characteristics, USA 8632
- Spiraea nipponica***, *in vitro* culture, responses, light 5372
- Spiraea vanhouttei***
- cuttings, treatment 2866
 - forcing 2866
- Spiranthes cernua***
- breeding, apomixis 5336
 - seeds, development, apomixis 5336
- Spiranthes sinensis***
- mycorrhizas 9435
 - seeds, germination, fungi 9435
- Spirostachys africana***
- medicinal properties 2357
 - plant, composition 2357
- Spirulina platensis***, photosynthesis, light 4659
- Spirulina subsalsa***, soil inoculation, tomatoes 8428
- Spodoptera***, Cruciferae 9181
- Spodoptera exigua***
- Capsicum* 3988
 - watermelons 3893
- Spodoptera litura***
- Capsicum* 5903
 - cauliflowers 6629
- Spondias mombin***
- antiviral properties 8782
 - fruits
 - aroma, biochemistry 5418
 - composition 5418
 - plant, composition 2358, 2483, 8782
- Spondias purpurea***, antibacterial properties 5454
- Spores**
- germination
 - biochemistry, *Onoclea sensibilis* 9423
 - growing media, *Asplenium nidus* 2138
 - physiology, *Dryopteris filix-mas* 9422
 - viability, storage, ferns 6041
- Spraying**
- coverage
 - assessment
 - apples 976, 3226
 - fruit crops 1711
 - tomatoes 6755

Spraying *cont.*

- equipment
 - apples 976, 8988
 - fruit crops 936, 4898
 - grapes 936, 5003
 - ornamental plants 3556
 - temperate fruits 935
 - requirements
 - determination
 - coffee 1613-1614, 6309
 - grapes 226
 - techniques
 - aerial spraying, bananas 8029
 - assessment
 - greenhouse crops 2546
 - peaches 1006
 - pot plants 9335
 - small fruits 3284
 - tomatoes 8165
- Sprouting broccoli** (*see* Broccoli)
- Squashes** (*see also Cucurbita*)
- cropping systems, rotations 5180
 - cultivars, processing 4277
 - disease control, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5864
 - disorders, chilling injury 314
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 251
 - phosphorus 251
 - sulfur 251
 - irrigation, fertigation 1116
 - plant, histology 2696
 - planting, spacing 1116
 - processing, cultivars 4277
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 5009
 - storage
 - disorders 314
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 314
 - water relations, measurement 2696
 - weed control 1689
- Sri Lanka**
- Anthurium andreanum*, cultural methods 482
 - bananas, cultivars 9687
 - tea
 - climate 4755
 - production 4755
 - surveys 3122
- St. Augustine grass** (*see Stenotaphrum secundatum*)
- Stachys floridana***, as weeds, *Arachniodes adiantiformis* 6046
- Stachys sieboldii***
- tubers
 - composition 6775, 7705
 - cytology 9308
- Stachys sylvatica***, translocation, physiology 7725
- Stachytarpheta mutabilis***, seeds, composition 9635
- Stachyurus praecox***
- leaves, composition 4642
 - medicinal properties 4642
- Staking**
- responses
 - Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 9233
 - tomatoes 404, 9251
 - systems
 - temperate fruits 7274
 - tomatoes 6747
- Stanhopea**
- flowers
 - development, morphology 1384
 - fragrance, genetic variance 3629
 - taxonomy, morphology 1384
- Stanhopea tricornis***, flowers, development, morphology 1384
- Starch**
- biochemistry, bananas 790
 - biosynthesis
 - plants, books 4777
 - spinach, reviews 5837
 - composition
 - breadfruits 8027
 - Metroxylon sagu* 854
 - Myristica fragrans* 5411
 - peaches 157, 4923
 - tomatoes 7687

Starch *cont.*

metabolism

environment

Citrus 2393*Poncirus trifoliata* 2393

fertilizers, kohlrabi 4212

flowering

avocados 9640

mangoes 8065

fruiting, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7574germination, *Brassica juncea* 300growth regulators, *Brassica juncea* 300

harvesting date, avocados 1562

in vitro culture, *Rosa multiflora* 1419light, *Petunia* 4367nutrition, *Kalanchoe zimbabwensis* 1366

physiology

apples 8999

Asparagus 7617

celery 9304

Cymbopogon flexuosus 1460

kiwifruits 2620

mangoes 9736

peas 2725

Phaseolus coccineus 7572

tomatoes 430, 9282

vegetables 3198

Vicia faba 6678

propagation, roses 2171

ringing, oranges 733

ripening

bananas 3871, 8033

kiwifruits 4089

rootstock scion relationships

peaches 2606

plums 2606

seasonal variation, carobs 8801

senescence, roses 2187

shade, Jerusalem artichokes 9144

storage

apples 9004

roses 2183

sugars, *Rosa multiflora* 1419

temperature, tea 849

water stress

apples 1740, 5718

Phaseolus vulgaris 5119

spinach 5051

translocation, plums 2614

Statistical analysis

experimental design, books 1656

nutrition, horticultural crops 4828

quality, tomatoes 429

sampling

apples 1762

Asparagus 6700

lawns and turf 5307

onions 5827

peaches 152, 3265

pecans 6510

techniques, horticultural crops 1681,

3163, 4798

Steinernema carpocapsae

control

of *Ataenius spretulus*, lawns and turf 3605of *Blitopertha orientalis*, lawns and turf 3605of *Diaprepes abbreviatus*, *Citrus* 2390, 9656of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 8204of *Pachnaeus*, *Citrus* 9656of *Pachnaeus litus*, *Citrus* 2390of *Popillia japonica*, lawns and turf 2130, 3605**Steinernema feltiae**

control

of *Blitopertha orientalis*, lawns and turf 3605of *Bradysia paupera*, woody plants 8585of *Lycoriella auripila*, mushrooms 9317of *Otiorynchus sulcatus*, *Rhododendron* 6891of *Popillia japonica*, lawns and turf 3605*Steinernema glaseri*, control, of *Popillia japonica*, lawns and turf 3605, 4420, 9416*Steinernema scapterisci*, control, of *Scapteriscus vicinus*, lawns and turf 4420**Stellaria media**

as weeds

Citrus 3070

ornamental plants 2782

peaches 6496

peas 3455

medicinal properties 7091

plant, composition 7091, 7970

Stemmadenia minima

antibacterial properties 7971

plant, composition 7971

Stemona tuberosa, roots, composition 1535**Stemphylium**

garlic 19

onions 19

tomatoes 6736, 9271

Stemphylium solani, tomatoes 5190, 7647**Stemphylium vesicarium**, pears 4941**Stenochironomus**, *Trapa bispinosa* 3531**Stenochlaena palustris**, as weeds, *Hevea* 9747**Stenotaphrum secundatum**

cultivars

assessment, USA 2837

characteristics, USA 9411

disease resistance 9411

disease control

Magnaporthe grisea 3602*Rhizoctonia solani* 3603

fertilizers

nitrogen 1339

phosphorus 1339

potassium 1339

fungicides, injuries 3603

growing media, characteristics 1339

pest control, *Blissus insularis* 6029-6032

salinity, responses 7783

water relations, salinity 7783

Stephania cepharantha*in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 1536

roots, composition 5539

Stephania tetrandra, shoots, composition 3049**Sterculiaceae**

plant

anatomy 2547

vascular system 2547

taxonomy, anatomy 2547

Stereocaulon himalayense, medicinal

properties 6189

Sternbergia lutea, bulbs, composition 7972**Steroids**

characterization

Agave cantala 1488*Allium stipitatum* 4574*Allium suvorovii* 4574*Allium ursinum* 7005*Amalocalyx yunnanensis* 8707*Anemarrhena asphodeloides* 7905*Cynanchum hancokianum* 3749*Dunalia australis* 1503, 2991*Fritillaria ebeiensis* 8743*Fritillaria raddeana* 7048*Lasiosphaera nipponica* 691*Lilium pensylvanicum* 6231*Rhaponticum carthamoides* 6976*Salpichroa origanifolia* 3036*Silene* 4565*Silene brahuica* 4566*Smilax menispermoides* 5536*Vitex fisherii* 8691*Vitex strickeri* 629*Yucca gloriosa* 4652, 7099

composition

Agave amaniensis × *Agave angustifolia* 7003*Agave americana* 2952*Agave sisalana* 2952, 7003*Ajuga reptans* 6171*Furcraea sellosa* 2952*Licuala spinosa* 4679*Panax pseudoginseng* 4619*Phoenix* 4679*Serratula tinctoria* 7085*Serratula wolffii* 7085**Steroids** *cont.*composition *cont.**Thymus webbianus* 9627*Veratrum album* 1543determination, *Solanum laciniatum* 3046

metabolism

in vitro culture*Ajuga reptans* 6171*Solanum laciniatum* 3046*Solanum nigrum* 9619*Yucca gloriosa* 4650

production

in vitro culture*Digitalis lanata* 4596*Dioscorea deltoidea* 7033**Sterols**

biochemistry, books 1658

biosynthesis

Amsonia elliptica 6202*Euphorbia lathyris* 6255

characterization

algae 5533

Entandrophragma utile 2314*Lasiosphaera nipponica* 691*Polypodium formosanum* 5313*Zygophyllum propinquum* 3057

composition

apples 5730

Bambusa tulda 9539*Cynodon dactylon* 7032*Dendrocalamus giganteus* 9539

edible fungi 3537

Elettaria cardamomum 2220

feijoas 3079

Gentiana asclepiadea 7051*Jatropha mollissima* 3005*Ligularia veitchiana* 693

medicinal plants 6197

mulberries 3017

Polygonum cognatum 3029*Polyporus tuberaster* 1526*Potentilla* 7076*Potentilla fruticosa* 4632

spinach 8313

metabolism

development, *Cucurbita maxima* 340

dormancy, Jerusalem artichokes 280

germination, *Cucurbita maxima* 340

growth regulators, tulips 9400

in vitro culture*Amsonia elliptica* 6202

celery 2065

Yucca gloriosa 4650

salinity, melons 9723

production

in vitro culture*Dioscorea deltoidea* 7033*Euphorbia characias* 2318**Stevia rebaudiana**

frost, protection, wrappings 2378

in vitro culture

culture media 7105

organogenesis 7105

propagation, callus 7105

planting, spacing 2378

propagation, techniques 2378

Stevia salicifolia, roots, composition 1537**Stigmatodactylus croftianus**, taxonomy,

nomenclature 5337

Stigmatodactylus gibbsae, taxonomy,

nomenclature 5337

Stigmatodactylus variegatus, taxonomy,

nomenclature 5337

Stigmatorthos peruviana

flowers, morphology 6074

taxonomy, new taxa 6074

Stigmella malella, apples 4892**Stigmima carophila**, cherries 5737**Stirlingia latifolia**, *in vitro* culture, propaga-

tion, micropropagation 3657

Stizolobium (see *Mucuna*)Stocks (see *Matthiola*)**Stomata**biochemistry, *Vicia faba* 3449, 5127, 9216

development

apples 4901

Datura innoxia 9563*Mentha* 6949

nectarines 9032

Pelargonium hortorum 4364

Stomata *cont.*development *cont.**Ruscus hypoglossum* 5280

frequency

Drosera rotundifolia 9568*Drosera spatulata* 9568

grapes 7439

histology

avocados 729

figs 1780

movement

assessment, *Vicia faba* 3445

carbon dioxide, cucumbers 1936

circadian rhythm, *Hoya* 2851diurnal variation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6671growth regulators, *Vicia faba* 9215humidity, *Macadamia* 3080

hypoxia, horticultural crops, reviews 4849

light

Hoya 2851*Macadamia* 3080

roses 2178, 5354

physiology

vegetables 3198

Vicia faba 1966, 5127

reviews 916

temperature, *Macadamia* 3080

training, grapes 6562

water relations

Macadamia 3081

tomatoes 1253

water stress

cucumbers 1172

oil palms 4742

Phaseolus vulgaris 353

spinach 353

physiology

carbon dioxide

Capsicum 4273*Chamaelaurium uncinatum* ×*Chamaelaurium floriferum*

4490

Correa schlechtendalii 4490*Phaseolus vulgaris* 1957*Tradescantia albiflora* 6817diurnal variation, *Nicotiana glauca* 4500

drought, almonds 80

environment, *Pelargonium hortorum* 7746growth regulators, *Vicia faba* 3450, 5885

humidity

fruit crops 3976

greenhouse crops 390

light

Nicotiana glauca 4500*Paphiopedilum malipoense* 4460*Pelargonium hortorum* 7746*Portulacaria afra* 2854*Vicia faba* 1966

mechanically induced stress

Annona squamosa 3978*Averrhoa carambola* 3978

avocados 3978

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis 3978

mangoes 3978

models, fruit crops 3976

mycorrhizas, roses 6097

oxygen, *Tradescantia albiflora* 6817

pollution, plants, reviews 7211

propagation

chrysanthemums 2794

grapes 2794

roses 2794

salinity, *Vicia faba* 1192

seasonal variation, almonds 80

senescence, *Nicotiana glauca* 5367soil water, *Asparagus* 6707-6708

temperature, cocoa 1609

vibration, *Averrhoa carambola* 6340water stress, *Tradescantia virginiana* 1318

waterlogging, cherries 7328

wind, *Averrhoa carambola* 6340

ultrastructure, roses 5354

Stone fruits

cultivars, characteristics, Hungary 1720

cuttings, rooting, biochemistry 6422

Stone fruits *cont.*

disease control

Mucor piriformis 3210*Rhizopus stolonifer* 3210

fruits, physical properties, measurement

938

grafting, techniques, micropropagation

3207

handling, ergonomics 79

in vitro culture, propagation, techniques

3207

pest control

Anarsia lineatella 3991*Cydia funebrana* 3991*Cydia molesta* 3991

plant, development, phenology 8160

reports, South Africa 3155

rootstocks

characteristics, Hungary 1720

propagation, cuttings 6422

storage, disease control 3210

Stooling

techniques

apples 85-86

cherries 2599

Storage

biochemistry

apples 130, 6457, 6462, 6465-6466,

6476-6477, 7309, 9003, 9005

Asparagus 5895, 8399

bananas 6300, 7151

Brussels sprouts 4216

cabbages 3397

carrots 4216

cherries 1777

cut flowers 5996

Diospyros discolor 3681

garlic 7903

kiwifruits 1816

Litchi 3846, 7135

mangoes 8871

melons 8865

mushrooms 2070, 6782

nectarines 163, 3267

oranges 5578

passion fruits 7143

peaches 3267

Phyllanthus emblica 7205

tomatoes 2770, 3518

vegetables 6581

buildings

fruit crops 937

horticultural crops 2556

oranges 3836

conferences, horticultural crops 867

containers

Asparagus 6710

globe artichokes 5839

melons 5627

pawpaws 7186

cultivars

apples 941, 2590, 6463

bananas 4704

kiwifruits 3287

okras 5166

oranges 5559

pears 2613

pomegranates 3858

Pyrus pyrifolia 2613

disease control

apples 133, 2592, 3218, 4907

aubergines 6183

avocados 4665, 6261

bananas 3092

broccoli 312

Capsicum 3488, 6183

carrots 2063

cauliflowers 5857

Citrus 7131

cucumbers 4238

cut flowers 7846

fruit crops 3210, 7269

garlic 252, 3376

grapefruits 8008

grapes 4142, 5005, 7445

kiwifruits 1821, 5774

kumquats 6267

lemons 1588, 3075, 5580

mandarins 2406

mangoes 3376, 7182

melons 6321, 8056

Storage *cont.*disease control *cont.*

onions 3376, 4171, 5044

oranges 1588, 4677, 6267, 8006-8007

pawpaws 837, 4907

pears 4938

persimmons 6295

pineapples 8074

pummelos 3075

raspberries 5776, 6525

satsumas 2405

Sechium edule 3418-3419

strawberries 3320, 5791, 6542

tomatoes 7693-7694

tropical fruits 8834

Vaccinium corymbosum 198

diseases

apples 4906, 6434, 6455

Brassica 2684*Capsicum* 6729, 9244

feijoas 9665

grapefruits 5579, 6275

grapes 231, 1860-1861

kiwifruits 189, 2625

mangoes 4732

okras 5166

onions 264, 2666, 7477, 9125

oranges 5578

ornamental plants 5973

peaches 1009

pears 6508

strawberries 3321

swedes 3388

turnips 3388

Vaccinium 4979

disorders

apples 130-131, 1736, 1739, 1757,

1759-1761, 2584-2585, 2587-

2588, 2590, 3227, 3233-3236,

4042, 4905-4906, 4943, 5729,

6429, 6434, 6450, 6454, 6459-

6460, 6462, 6467-6477, 6479,

7318-7319

apricots 3243

aubergines 393, 4279

Averrhoa carambola 8085

avocados 1553, 1558, 1563-1565,

3065

bananas 4704

Capsicum 4279, 7644

cherimoyas 4696

Citrus 3075

cucumbers 1947, 3420, 4238, 7552

Cucurbita pepo 344

cut flowers 4402

Eugenia dysenterica 6343

fruit crops 3210, 8971

grapefruits 758, 5579, 6275

lemons 5580

lettuces 4188

Litchi 7135

mangoes 4731, 8068

nectarines 160, 1790-1793, 4931,

5753, 7346, 7349-7350, 7352,

9038

okras 5166

olives 772

oranges 4677, 5578

peaches 3268, 5753, 9037

pears 2613, 4070, 4943, 6473, 7358,

9042

plums 162, 7371

Pyrus bretschneideri 4944*Pyrus pyrifolia* 1800, 2613*Pyrus ussuriensis* 1800*Sechium edule* 3419

squashes 314

stone fruits 7351

tomatoes 4279, 7691, 9293

vegetables 7551, 8971

economics, beetroots 4175

environment, *Armoracia rusticana* 7862

equipment, fruit crops 1712

humidity

apples 4913, 5728

Asparagus 4260, 6710

bananas 4706, 8845

Capsicum 9244

cucumbers 1947

horticultural crops 2556

onions 264

Storage cont.**humidity cont.**

tomatoes 5218, 7693, 9264

losses*Capsicum* 7644

grapefruits 4678

packing*Agaricus bitorquis* 5236

apples 2587

Asparagus 6710*Averrhoa carambola* 8085

avocados 8800

bananas 791

Brassica 2684

broccoli 312

cabbages 5220

cherries 2771

fruit crops 4853, 6416

grapes 1860

horticultural crops 66, 2559

mandarins 6274

melons 5220

okras 5166

oranges 8006-8007

pawpaws 3120, 8875

peaches 1009

persimmons 7144

plums 7370

Sechium edule 3419

tomatoes 2771, 5220

Vaccinium corymbosum 4104

vegetables 292, 4853, 6416

pest control*Averrhoa carambola* 2480

grapefruits 3838

lemons 5580

Litchi 9667

mangoes 824, 5629

mangosteens 5644

nectarines 7350

pawpaws 824, 3910, 7186

temperate fruits 7277

physiology

apples 129, 5727-5728, 6456, 6459, 6463, 7317, 9004

Asparagus, reviews 6711*Averrhoa carambola*, reviews 6339

avocados 730, 1564

bananas 3871, 4705-4706

beetroots 4173

broccoli 5856, 6634

cauliflowers 5855

cherimoyas, reviews 3862

cucumbers 1946-1947

grapefruits 7130

horticultural crops 1681

Litchi 8824

mangoes 1627, 2457, 8871

nectarines 1791, 5752

onions 1884

oranges 7130

peaches 730, 9037

pears 7357

plums 6516

pome fruits 6424

conferences 6359

raspberries, reviews 6525

strawberries 3321

tomatoes 420, 2766, 4314, 5940

Vaccinium corymbosum 4104, 7392, 9057

vegetables 292

Ziziphus sativa 5643**precooling***Asparagus* 4260, 5164

broccoli 5023

carrots 2063

Cucurbita pepo 344

edible fungi 6779

fruit crops 6419

globe artichokes 5839, 8318

horticultural crops 3981, 4984

lettuces 5023

Litchi 766

mangoes 822

mushrooms 5023

onions 4170

peaches 4930

pummelos 3074

Sechium edule 3418

strawberries 4984, 5791

Storage cont.**precooling cont.**

vegetables 6419

quality

altitude, apples 6474

assessment

apples 8216

black currants 1039

broccoli 5856

Brussels sprouts 7517

carrots 4329

cucumbers 2704

horticultural crops 8167

pears 9042

red currants 1039

tomatoes 3519

biochemistry, tomatoes 422

breeding, *Pelargonium domesticum* 3562

climate, pome fruits 6424

cultivars

apples 130, 1760, 4906, 5703, 9002, 9006

aubergines 393

cabbages 1878

cherries 1777

feijoas 9665

grapes 1103, 9098

leeks 1876

onions 255, 2663, 9125

peaches 9037

pears 9042

plums 9043

pomegranates 4686

quinces 7372

raspberries 2628

strawberries 1830

tomatoes 397, 6736

Vaccinium 4979*Vaccinium ashei* 9058*Vaccinium corymbosum* 9058**cultural methods**

grapes 231

onions 1885

pome fruits 6424

radishes 1923

fertilizers

apples 6434, 7299

oranges 2404

flowering date, apples 130

growth regulators

apples 2588, 6430, 9001

Phyllanthus emblica 7205

sopodillas 9751

handling, mushrooms 6780

harvesting date

apples 130, 2588, 6467, 6476, 8212

cabbages 3397

kiwifruits 4088

pears 6508

irrigation, apples 8984

maturity

apples 1755, 1759, 6472, 6474

bananas 790

cherries 1777

chicory 7495

pears 6508

Physalis peruviana 9067

plums 7371

pome fruits 6424

strawberries 5791

nutrition

apples 2591, 3236, 6408, 6458, 6460, 6468

cucumbers 2704

mangoes 8067

mushrooms 6782

pome fruits 6424

tomatoes 5923

planting stock, onions 255

position, plums 7371

pruning, apples 6429-6430

site factors, apples 6483

size, apples 2593

solar radiation, apples 4005

scrubbers**ethylene**

apples 2588, 6471

avocados 8800

horticultural crops 65, 8171

Storage cont.**scrubbers cont.****ethylene cont.**

pawpaws 8875

systems**assessment**

apples 939

Asparagus 4260

beetroots 4175

carrots 4328, 5229

cut flowers 2123

parsnips 4328

pot plants 2136

Sechium edule 3418

tomatoes 9289

cold storage

apples 129-131, 1760-1761, 2590, 4905-4906, 5732, 6455, 6462, 6470, 6472, 6476, 7318, 9002, 9004-9005

Asparagus 2748, 5164

aubergines 4279

Averrhoa carambola 8085

avocados 3065, 9641

bananas 4704

black currants 1039

broccoli 312, 6634

cabbages 1921, 3397

Capsicum 4279, 7644

cherimoyas 4696

chicory 281, 2674

cucumbers 4238

cut flowers 2082, 2183, 2188, 2206

cut foliage 2201

Eugenia dysenterica 6343

feijoas 9665

fruit crops, conferences 3937

globe artichokes 5839

grapefruits 6275

horticultural crops 8167, 8170

kiwifruits 2625

lemons 755

Lentinula edodes 3547*Litchi* 3846

mandarins 5576

mangoes 4731, 8870

melons 2748

nectarines 160, 162, 1792, 3267, 4066, 4931, 5752, 7349, 7352

okras 5166

olives 772, 8020, 8830

onions 2666, 4170, 7477

oranges 2404, 3836, 5578

peaches 162, 1009, 3266-3267, 7354, 9035, 9037

pears 2613, 9042

persimmons 8024

Physalis peruviana 9067*Pleurotus* 3547

plums 162, 4951-4952, 7371

pome fruits, books 8901

Pyrus pyrifolia 2613

raspberries 6525

red currants 1039

small fruits 7373, 8257

strawberries 2748, 5791

tamarillos 9679

tomatoes 3518, 4279, 5219, 7691

Vaccinium 4979*Vaccinium corymbosum* 9057

vegetables 7551, 8257

conferences 3937

Ziziphus mauritiana 8890**controlled atmosphere storage**

apples 127, 129, 131, 314, 1760-1761, 2588-2592, 3232, 4905-4906, 4943, 5728-5729, 5732, 6454-6455, 6469-6473, 6476, 8213

apricots 3243

Asparagus 4260

aubergines 393

avocados 1564

bananas 4705

black currants 1039

Brassica chinensis 313

broccoli 315, 6634

Capsicum 9244

cauliflowers 5855

Storage cont.

systems cont.

controlled atmosphere storage cont.

- Chinese cabbages 314
- cucumbers 7552
- fruit crops 127, 1713, 2558, 2560, 2562, 7270, 8172
- grapes 232
- horticultural crops 65, 8167
- kiwifruits 189, 6520
- melons 2657
- mushrooms 5233
- nectarines 162, 1790, 1793, 4065, 4931
- olives 772, 8020, 8830
- onions 2666, 7477
- ornamental plants 2784
- pawpaws 3120, 3910
- peaches 162
- pears 171, 2591, 2613, 4070, 4943, 6473, 7358
- peas 373
- Petroselinum crispum* 2657
- plums 162, 4951-4952
- Pyrus bretschneideri* 4944
- Pyrus pyrifolia* 2613
- raspberries 5776, 6525
- red currants 1039
- small fruits 7373
- squashes 314
- strawberries 4114, 5791-5792
- temperate fruits 2570, 7277
- tomatoes 2589, 2769, 5219
- vegetables 2558, 2560, 2657, 7270
- energy conservation, apples 4904
- hypobaric storage
 - apples 1761
 - cut flowers 6902
 - mangoes 822
- modified atmosphere storage
 - apples 6461, 6472
 - Asparagus* 6711
 - avocados 8800
 - bananas 791, 4704
 - broccoli 312, 6635
 - cabbages 5220
 - cherries 2771
 - chicory 2674
 - fruit crops 2558, 2560, 3983, 4851, 4853
 - fruits 2561
 - horticultural crops 66, 2559, 8167
 - bibliographies 8166
 - kiwifruits 4853
 - mandarins 9661
 - melons 2657, 5220
 - oranges 5577
 - pawpaws 8875
 - peaches 1009
 - pears 170
 - persimmons 8024
 - Petroselinum crispum* 2657
 - strawberries 6542
 - tomatoes 2771, 5218, 5220
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 198, 4104, 6461
 - vegetables 292, 2558, 2560-2561, 2657, 3983, 4851, 4853
- sulfur dioxide, grapes 1860-1861, 4142, 9098

temperature

- Agaricus bitorquis* 5236
- apples 4913
- Armoracia rusticana* 7862
- Asparagus* 4260
- avocados 9642
- bananas 4704-4705, 7151, 8845
- Brassica* 2684
- breadfruits 8027
- Capsicum* 6729
- Citrus iyo* 757
- cucumbers 3420, 7552
- cut flowers 4402
- Eugenia dysenterica* 6343
- garlic 252
- grapes 1103
- horticultural crops 2556
- kiwifruits 4963, 6520
- lettuces 4188
- Litchi* 6282

Storage cont.

temperature cont.

- mandarins 6274
- mangoes 822, 1627, 3906
- mushrooms 6782, 7708
- nectarines 1791, 7346
- olives 8830
- onions 264, 4170
- oranges 5578
- passion fruits 7143
- peaches 1009
- peas 373
- persimmons 2419
- raspberries 5776
- Sechium edule* 3418
- strawberries 6542
- tomatoes 994, 1262, 2766, 4314, 5939, 7691, 7693, 9289
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4104
- Zingiber officinale* 1453
- treatment
 - alcohols
 - grapes 3341
 - persimmons 8023
 - tomatoes 5939
 - aldehydes, grapes 3341
 - antioxidants
 - apples 6472-6473
 - pears 6473
 - antitranspirants
 - mangoes 3906
 - Sechium edule* 3418-3419
 - ascorbic acid, apples 6472
 - calcium chloride
 - apples 128, 132, 6464, 6472
 - bananas 9695
 - globe artichokes 8318
 - mangoes 4731, 5628
 - calcium nitrate, *Litchi* 6282
 - carbon dioxide
 - avocados 9641
 - kiwifruits 189, 2625
 - nectarines 1793
 - chlorine, apples 965
 - cold, mangosteens 5644
 - fungicides
 - apples 130-131, 133, 1760, 7319
 - bananas 3092, 6300
 - grapefruits 3837
 - grapes 1861
 - lemons 5580
 - mandarins 2406, 9661
 - melons 6321
 - oranges 3837, 8006-8007
 - pawpaws 837
 - raspberries 5776
 - Sechium edule* 3418-3419
 - tomatoes 7694
 - gamma radiation
 - Averrhoa carambola* 2479
 - bananas 1605
 - Capsicum* 3488
 - cauliflowers 5855
 - garlic 252-253, 3360-3361, 3376
 - onions 3375-3376
 - pineapples 8074
 - strawberries 1839, 4114, 6541
 - Zingiber officinale* 598
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 2478
 - growth regulators
 - bananas 6300
 - Cucurbita pepo* 344
 - grapefruits 1587
 - lemons 3075
 - mangoes 3906, 4732
 - pummelos 3075
 - sapodillas 9751
 - tomatoes 5938
 - heat
 - apples 132, 4905
 - avocados 6261
 - Citrus* 3075
 - cut flowers 2785
 - grapefruits 3838, 4678, 5579
 - horticultural crops, reviews 3984
 - kiwifruits 1821
 - Litchi* 9667
 - mangoes 5629, 8068, 8870
 - melons 5627
 - nectarines 7350
 - oranges 4677

Storage cont.

treatment cont.

heat cont.

- pawpaws 837, 7186
- hydrogen peroxide, grapes 7445
- hypochlorites, *Asparagus* 4260
- insecticides
 - nectarines 4066, 7347-7348
 - pears 7358
- light, *Citrus iyo* 752
- oils
 - Citrus iyo* 757
 - oranges 8006-8007
- organic acids, globe artichokes 8318
- potassium permanganate
 - mandarins 2406
 - tomatoes 7694
- silver nitrate, sapodillas 9751
- silver thiosulfate, *Asparagus* 5895
- sodium metabisulfite, coconuts 3110
- sucrose esters
 - fruit crops 64
 - vegetables 64
- ultraviolet radiation, grapefruits 8008
- water
 - apples 130
 - Asparagus* 5895
 - grapefruits 4678, 5579
 - melons 5627, 8056
- waxes
 - Citrus iyo* 757
 - fruit crops 3982
 - grapefruits 1587, 3837, 7130
 - lemons 3075
 - mandarins 5576, 6274
 - mangoes 822, 3117
 - oranges 3837, 4677, 7130
 - pummelos 2407, 3075
 - Sechium edule* 3418-3419
 - tomatoes 7694
 - Zingiber officinale* 1453
- ventilation
 - apples 4904, 6474
 - Armoracia rusticana* 7862
 - horticultural crops 2556
- wrappings
 - apricots 3243
 - breadfruits 8027
 - Citrus* 756, 3075
 - Citrus iyo* 757
 - globe artichokes 8318
 - melons 5627
 - oranges 4677
 - Sechium edule* 3418-3419
 - vegetables 756
- Straw
 - utilization
 - fertilizers, grapes 8286
 - growing media
 - Auricularia polytricha* 5962
 - horticultural crops 889
 - mushrooms 5235
 - Pleurotus* 5239, 5965
 - Pleurotus ostreatus* 6785
 - Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5240, 9324
 - mulches
 - apples 961
 - apricots 6486
 - carrots 3522
 - Curcuma longa* 6132
 - garlic 5816
 - grapes 222
 - raspberries 7384-7385
 - strawberries 3312, 4980
 - tomatoes 5199
 - watermelons 9721
 - overwintering, strawberries 4110
 - protected cultivation, *Panax pseudoginseng* 5505-5506
 - soil amendments
 - Capsicum* 383
 - vegetables 244
 - storage, carrots 5229
- Strawberries
 - antibacterial properties 6188
 - conferences 3147
 - cover crops, responses 7413
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 6531
 - Canada 201, 1840

Strawberries cont.**cultivars cont.****assessment cont.**

Cyprus 7396
Denmark 3206
Poland 4106
Sweden 3305
Switzerland 2635
Turkey 5782, 6532
UK 5783, 7397
USA 1056-1057, 6535, 7395

characteristics

Australia 6533
Canada 1830, 3303, 4107, 7403-7405
Japan 1058
Netherlands 7401
Poland 1059
UK 7402
USA 72, 3303, 3306, 6533, 7405

chilling requirement 200**composition 7400, 7417****defoliation 3311**

disease resistance 1830, 6531, 7394, 7403

disorders 1057**flowering date 7398****identification 3307****planting date 3308, 6535****pollination 7398****processing 6531, 7405****propagation, Canada 3304****protected cultivation 7401****selection 7393****yields 7397****cultural methods****containers 7411****expert systems 9254****Japan 3302****mechanization 1061****USA 1056, 3308****defoliation, responses 3311****disease control****Australia, books 3140*****Botrytis* 3320**

Botrytis cinerea 207, 1833, 1837, 7414, 9064

Bulgaria 9063***Colletotrichum acutatum* 207*****Gloeosporium* 6539*****Phytophthora cactorum* 207*****Rhizopus stolonifer* 207****USA 9062*****Verticillium dahliae* 6537****disorders, chlorosis 1057****drought, responses 6536****fertilizers**

nitrogen 200, 206, 1063, 1834, 3312-3313, 3315

potassium 3315**flowers****development****age 7416****cultivars 7416****growth regulators 9061****initiation****cultural methods 208****defoliation 3311****temperature 199-200****frost****injuries 7410, 9061****assessment 73****protection, irrigation 4109, 5786****resistance****assessment 7416****cultivars 1057****fruits****aroma, biochemistry 7417****biochemistry 9065**

composition 1714, 1814, 2639, 3985, 7400, 8174

development**assessment 210****biochemistry 209****cultivars 8276****water stress 6536****flavour, biochemistry 2639, 9066****mechanical properties, storage 5792****physical properties, measurement 938****quality****assessment 7418****Strawberries cont.****fruits cont.****quality cont.****assessment cont.****books 2488**

cultivars 1056-1057, 1830, 1840, 7399

growth regulators 5787**handling 3321****storage 3321, 5792****temperature 204****ripening****assessment 210****biochemistry 7417****gamma radiation 4114****physiology 3319****size****cultivars 4980, 8276****cultural methods 5785****mulching 4980****pollination 4983****thinning, responses 4982****growing media, regeneration 7412****growth regulators****chlormequat, responses 2636****gibberellic acid****application date 7410****responses 2636, 5787, 9060-9061****paclobutrazol, responses 8273****handling, techniques 4115****herbicides****determination 6540****injuries 1062****residues 6540****humidity, responses 5784*****in vitro* culture****containers 8540****culture media 4801****explants, sources 1831****propagation****anthers 8271****micropropagation 7407-7408, 8946****protoplasts 2637****responses 1060****responses, photoperiod 1831****somaclonal variation 1832****insecticides****metabolism 2579****residues 2579****irrigation****fertigation 3315****systems 1063, 1835, 4112****leaves, composition 7400****manures 8274****mulching****materials 3312, 4110, 4980, 6538****responses 1833, 3313-3314****mycorrhizas 205, 5789****nutrients, uptake, temperature 202****nutrition****calcium 1836****magnesium 1836****manganese 1836****nitrogen 1836****overwintering 4110****pest control****Australia, books 3140****Bulgaria 9063****Coleoptera 1050****Curculionidae 1813*****Frankliniella occidentalis* 7415****Nematoda 7409, 7413****Netherlands 1050*****Otiorynchus sulcatus* 5790*****Phytonemus pallidus* 1064*****Pratylenchus penetrans* 6537*****Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 2638*****Tetranychus urticae* 3318, 4981****USA 9062****plant****development****carbon dioxide 1690****growth regulators 9060****temperature 199, 202, 204****planting****planting date 201, 3308, 6535, 8272****spacing 1833, 4108, 6538, 8272****systems 3308-3309****planting stock****establishment 202****Strawberries cont.****planting stock cont.****production****cultural methods 199-201, 7411****environment 6534****storage 1831****treatment 200, 202, 3317****pollination****cultivars 7398****pollinators, Apidae 1837****research 4983****pollution, heavy metals 237****processing, cultivars 6531, 7405****production****Europe 3301****Italy 8270****Japan 3302****USA 3306****protected cultivation****cultivars 7396, 7401****cultural methods 26, 4800, 8273****growing media 7412****pest control 8275****rotations 26****systems****plastic tunnels 5787, 7411, 9061****row covers 1834, 3310, 3312, 4980****temperature 208****protoplasts, isolation 2637****reports****Belgium 871, 873****France 878****Japan 25****research, Belgium 7228****runners****defoliation 5785****development, physiology 1060****lifting 8272****production, cultural methods 2636, 8273****seedlings****development, physiology 1060****production, cultural methods 4800****seeds****development, cultivars 8276****germination*****in vitro* culture 7406****seed treatment 7406****shade, responses 5784****soil fumigation 3316, 7409****soil heating, responses 3313-3314****soil management, systems 7409****soil solarization 3316****soil water, responses 3314****soilless culture****cultural methods 204****growing media 5788, 7412****responses 5788****systems****hydroponics 1836, 4113****nutrient film techniques 5788****storage****disease control 3320, 5791, 6542****diseases 3321****physiology 3321****precooling 4984, 5791****quality****cultivars 1830****maturity 5791****systems****cold storage 2748, 5791****controlled atmosphere storage****2562, 4114, 5791-5792****modified atmosphere storage 6542****temperature 6542****treatment 1839, 3320, 4114, 6541****surveys, USA 7393****water relations, protected cultivation****1838****weed control 203, 1062, 1835, 4111, 6537, 7409, 7413****Strawberry crinkle cytorhabdovirus,****strawberries 7394****Strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 7394*****Streblus asper*****bark, composition 3784****leaves, composition 2379****roots, composition 3050*****Strelitzia nicolai*, chromosomes 3579**

- Strelitzia reginae**
seeds
composition 1314
dormancy
biochemistry 1314
oxygen 1314
- Streptocarpus**, species, characteristics 1315
- Streptomyces**, control, of *Fusarium*
oxysporum, tomatoes 2027
- Streptomyces aureus**, control, of *Valsa mali*, apples 1744
- Streptomyces griseolus**
control
of *Fusarium solani*, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
of *Nectria radiculicola*, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
- Streptomyces variabilis**
control
of *Fusarium solani*, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
of *Nectria radiculicola*, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
- Streptomyces virginiae**
control
of *Fusarium solani*, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
of *Nectria radiculicola*, *Panax pseudoginseng* 7954
- Strobilanthes callosus**
leaves
aroma, biochemistry 3708
composition 3708
plant, composition 2269
shoots
aroma, biochemistry 3708
composition 3708
- Strontium**
adsorption, tomatoes 1243
composition, plants 3187-3188
uptake, vegetables 7451
- Stropharia rugoso-annulata**
growing media, utilization 6777
mycelium, growth 6777
- Strychnos ligustrina**, wood, composition 8783
- Stylophorum lasiocarpum**, plant, composition 8784
- Stylosanthes guianensis**, as cover crops, tea 9753
- Styrax japonica**, cultural methods, USA 1443
- Styrax obassia**, cultural methods, USA 1443
- Suberin**
biochemistry, tomatoes 2029
deposition, onions 6599
- Subtropical crops**, reports, South Africa 3155
- Subtropical fruits**
budding, techniques 2516
fruits, composition 59, 8174
grafting, techniques, seedlings 2516
marketing
European Communities 2426
Japan 2427
nutrition, books 4788
production
India 3063
Republic of Georgia 1567
- Succulent plants**, *in vitro* culture, reviews 4424
- Suckers**
control
growth regulators
cherries 8222-8223
plums 8223
Prunus insititia 8223
Pyrus pyrifolia 167
herbicides
cherries 8222-8223
plums 8223
Prunus insititia 8223
raspberries 7385
mulching, raspberries 7385
techniques, bananas 4701
development
altitude, *Anthurium andreanum* 482
shade, *Anthurium andreanum* 482
production
rootstock scion relationships
nectarines 1001
- Suckers cont.**
production cont.
rootstock scion relationships cont.
peaches 1001
- Sucrose**, responses, strawberries 210
- Sudan**, horticultural crops, pest control 7256
- Sugars**
biochemistry
blackberries 8264
melons 2450
Mentha piperita 2249
Pithecellobium dulce 1030
Terminalia bellirica 1030
walnuts 1030
biosynthesis
Coleus blumei 1351
Cucurbita pepo 4236
plants, books 4777
spinach 5050
composition
apples 3237, 4045, 5731, 6434, 7320, 9010
apricots 6489
Aronia melanocarpa 9047
bananas 9687, 9696
Camellia sasanqua 7017
cherries 1778
Coprinus comatus 2071
Craterostigma plantagineum 8509
Cyperus esculentus 6773
Ecballium elaterium 7036
Elaeagnus angustifolia 8176
grapes 6548, 7434, 8283
medlars 7320
Myrciaria dubia 9763
Myristica fragrans 5411
Nicotiana 1515
pawpaws 7183
peaches 1796, 5749, 6504
pears 7320
plants 4347
quinces 7320
small fruits 1814
subtropical fruits 59
temperate fruits 59
tropical fruits 59
Tuber melanosporum 451
watermelons 8860
determination
fruit crops 69
grapes 1105
horticultural crops 1714
melons 2453
pumpkins 6657
extraction, grapes 1105
metabolism
age, beetroots 7480
biochemistry
chicory 1899
Euphorbia lathyris 6255
peas 5151
plants 3197
spinach 5834
tomatoes 8437
cultivars, pears 4942
cultural methods
pomegranates 7146
Vaccinium corymbosum 1829
fertilizers
apples 6434
kohlrabi 4212
peaches 2609
flooding, melons 2451
forcing, chicory 281
fruiting
Phaseolus vulgaris 7574
tomatoes 6750
germination, cabbages 9164
growth regulators
apples 4044
apricots 136
grapes 9080
mangoes 3907
melons 814
onions 265
Phyllanthus emblica 7205
in vitro culture
kiwifruits 4962
Panax pseudoginseng 3760
Rosa multiflora 5352
- Sugars cont.**
metabolism cont.
light
apples 8205
Petunia 4367
Vicia faba 1966
mycorrhizas, *Tagetes tenuifolia* 1317
physiology
apples 8208, 8999
Asparagus 7617
mangoes 9736
melons 2043
Phalaenopsis 2861
Phaseolus coccineus 7572
Physalis peruviana 3086
spinach 8312
tomatoes 430, 2043, 9282, 9286
vegetables 3198
pollution, apples 4006
propagation, roses 2171
ripening
apricots 1771
bananas 3871-3872, 8033
coconuts 3110
figs 4056
kiwifruits 4089
mangoes 823
melons 3896
pears 4942
Pyrus bretschneideri 5760
Pyrus bretschneideri × *Pyrus pyrifolia* 5760
Pyrus pyrifolia 5760
strawberries 209
Ziziphus spina-christi 3129
rooting, peaches 1781
rootstock scion relationships
peaches 2606
plums 2606
seasonal variation
Asparagus 5162
carobs 8801
Parthenium argentatum 6256
senescence
peas 9224
roses 2187
shade, Jerusalem artichokes 9144
silver thiosulfate, chrysanthemums 5996
storage
cabbages 3397
cherries 1777
Citrus iyo 757
cucumbers 1947
onions 265
oranges 2404
passion fruits 7143
peaches 3266
pears 1018
Phyllanthus emblica 7205
plums 4951-4952
roses 2183
tomatoes 3518
temperature
apples 122
Opuntia ficus-indica 2422
training, grapes 6562
water relations
Opuntia ficus-indica 2422
subtropical fruits 3797
water stress
apples 5718
Phaseolus vulgaris 5119
spinach 5051
zinc, grapes 1850
responses
Capsicum 4275
carnations 9346
cherries 992
chrysanthemums 466
cucumbers 2699
Dendrobium 2149
Gladiolus dalenii 6823
roses 6100
tomatoes 5933
translocation
calamondins 6271
Coleus blumei 1351
grapefruits 2397, 6271
grapes 1858
melons 7173-7174

Sugars cont.

translocation cont.

peaches 158
peas 5158
plums 2614
tomatoes 8437

uptake

grapes 1095
roses 2177

Suhria viitata, wild plants, utilization, Namibia 2374**Sulcorebutia alba**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 4345**Sulfides**, biochemistry, garlic 1124**Sulfur**

composition

Capsicum 5898
coffee 7161
Datura stramonium 4593
fruit crops 1715
garlic 3362
onions 5827
small fruits 7374
tomatoes 5921
vegetables 1715

deficiency

avocados 1555
carnations 9349
pecans 3279
vegetables 4150
Vicia faba 3442

determination, *Vicia faba* 2724

fertilizers

garlic 251
peas 366, 1975-1976
spinach 3379
squashes 251

isotopes, horticultural crops 4815

metabolism

biochemistry, grapes 1861
nitrogen, *Cucurbita pepo* 1934
salinity, horticultural crops 8961
silicon, garlic 4158

nutrition

cucumbers 7534
grapes 3333
horticultural crops 2541
mangoes 1625
oil palms 829
onions 1883
plants, conferences 2501
reviews 4815

requirements

analysis

coffee 7164
pecans 3279

responses, ornamental plants 502

translocation

grapes 1858
peas 6682, 7595

uptake

Capsicum 5902
garlic 6587
Vaccinium corymbosum 4973
Vicia faba 1191

Sulfur dioxide

toxicity

guavas 7175
Litchi 764
peas 3460, 7605
Phaseolus vulgaris 2708
Vicia faba 5123

treatment, grapes 4142

Sunflowers, insecticidal properties 9499**Supervised control**

Acrolepiopsis assectella, leeks 5031
Mamestra brassicae, cabbages 5074
pests, chrysanthemums 8493
Pieris rapae, cabbages 5074
Plutella xylostella, cabbages 5074
Polychrosis viteana, *Vitis riparia* 5002
Tetranychus urticae, strawberries 4981
Thrips tabaci, leeks 5031

Surfactants

injuries, cut flowers 7721

responses

apples 983
Astilbe 4354
beetroots 7479
Bouvardia 4354
cherries 141

Surfactants cont.

responses cont.

cucumbers 5097
cut flowers 2181
horticultural crops 7266
Ligustrum vulgare 2866
roses 4354
Spiraea vanhouttei 2866
Syringa vulgaris 2866
toxicity, ornamental plants 454
utilization, growing media, horticultural crops 5686

Surveys

techniques

photography, peaches 4927
remote sensing
Asparagus 8972
bananas 3552
Citrus 8807
grapes 8972
horticultural crops 3162
oil palms 829
olives 8017
onions 5135
ornamental plants 3552
peas 5135
tea 3122

Sutherlandia frutescens

characteristics 2910
cultivars, habit 2910
medicinal properties 2910

Sutherlandia microphylla, characteristics 2910**Sutherlandia montana**, characteristics 2910**Swartzia madagascariensis**, molluscicidal properties 711**Swaziland**, wild plants, edible species 2511**Sweden**

lawns and turf

disease control 2128
pest control 2128

strawberries, cultivars 3305

Swedes

cultivars

disease resistance 3388
pest resistance 3387
nutrients, requirements, analysis 7507
nutrition, selenium 6766
pest control

Delia floralis 5071
Delia radicum 3395, 5071

plant, composition 7507

seedlings, treatment 3395

storage, diseases 3388

Sweet peas

flowers, initiation, physiology 4379
growth regulators, gibberellins, metabolism 7753
mutants, physiology 4379
roots, cytology 7754
translocation, photoperiod 4379

Sweet potatoes

leaves, composition 9121
nutritive value 9121

Sweet tasting compounds

characterization

Engelhardia chrysolepis 4658
Rubus suavissimus 6247

Sweet williams (see *Dianthus barbatus*)**Swertia chirata**, leaves, composition 1538**Switzerland**

apples, cultivars 3213, 8190

Arnica montana

ecology 645
production possibilities 645

Artemisia annua, production possibilities 645*Asparagus*, cultivars 5160

grapes

cultivars 2640
production 9070
horticultural crops, climate 7248
Lentinula edodes, cultural methods 3542
strawberries, cultivars 2635

Syagrus coccoides, seeds, development, biochemistry 6101*Symphoricarpos albus*, cuttings, treatment 6912*Symphoricarpos*, reports, Israel 22*Symphytum asperum*, plant, composition 2359**Symphytum officinale**

medicinal properties 9621

translocation, physiology 7725

Symplocarpus foetidus, mitochondria, biochemistry 9362*Synanthes myopaeformis*, apples 975, 4020, 8991*Synanthes*, taxonomy, revisions 6864*Synechococcus*, extracts, application, carrots 2772**Syngonium**

in vitro culture, responses, antibiotics 520
shoots, microorganisms 520

Syngonium podophyllum

growing media, composition 6051
irrigation, requirements, determination 2135

plant, development, light 2135
pot plants, production, cultural methods 4426, 6051

protected cultivation, light 4426

Syria, olives, production 3851**Syringa**

cultivars, ornamental value 5345

plant, composition 2862

taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2862

Syringa vulgaris

bark, composition 6886

cut flowers

preservatives 2162
water relations 2162-2163

cuttings

rooting, growing media 1403
sources, etiolation 886
treatment 2866

forcing 2866

growth regulators, IBA, responses 1403

in vitro culture

biochemistry 1404

growth, assessment 1404

propagation, micropropagation 4345, 8943

responses, light 1404

pollen, morphology 2868

water relations, measurement 4799

winter hardiness, assessment 1388

Syrphus confrater, control, of *Eriosoma lanigerum*, apples 5715**Systole albipennis**

Coriandrum sativum 592

fennel 592

Syzygium (see also *Eugenia*)**Syzygium aromaticum**

air layering, techniques 2221

antifungal properties 2222

buds, composition 2917

cropping systems, agroforestry 8938

disease control, *Pseudomonas syzygii* 2270

grafting

scions, treatment 4514

techniques, seedlings 4514

insecticidal properties 4555

leaves, composition 2917

plant extracts

application, *Vanilla planifolia* 2222

utilization, insect repellents 8686

planting stock, establishment 7866, 8642

seedlings, production, containers 8642

Syzygium cumini

cropping systems, agroforestry 8941

insecticidal properties 9499

Syzygium occidentale, antiviral properties 4570*Tabebuia avellanedae*, medicinal properties 9622*Tabernaemontana divaricata*, *in vitro* culture, biochemistry 1539, 2360, 2954, 8692*Tabernaemontana pandacaqui*

in vitro culture

biochemistry 8692

metabolites, production 7092

techniques 7092

medicinal properties 7092, 9623

plant, composition 7092

Tacca leontopetaloides, production possibilities, Marshall Islands 3134**Tagetes**

as cover crops, strawberries 7413

fungicides, responses 1290

- Tagetes** *cont.*
 mulching
 materials 7724
 responses 7724
 mycorrhizas 5036
 soil amendments 7724
- Tagetes argentinata**, plant, composition 7895
- Tagetes erecta**
 cultivars, dye plants 605
 cut flowers, production, cultural methods 9379
 fertilizers, zinc 9379
 flowers, composition 605
 growth regulators
 chlomequat, responses 9379
 gibberellic acid, responses 9379
 growth retardation
 growth regulators 5916
 water stress 5916
in vitro culture, explants, sources 6015
 nematocidal properties 3730, 7889
 plant
 composition 3051
 development
 models 1316
 phyllotaxy 1316
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 5979
 seedlings
 development, gamma radiation 7722
 production, cultural methods 5916, 5978
 seeds
 germination
 growth regulators 4814
 light 456
 temperature 456
 water relations 456
 treatment 456, 7722
- Tagetes lucida**, medicinal properties 7973
- Tagetes mendocina**, plant, composition 7895
- Tagetes minuta**
 flowers, composition 5419
 insecticidal properties 5419
 nematocidal properties 3730
 plant, composition 8668
 reports, India 3945-3946
 seeds, development, embryology 3580
- Tagetes patula**
 cultivars, dye plants 605
 fertilizers, nitrogen 4384
 flowers, composition 605
 growing media, composition 6051, 7716
 nematocidal properties 3730
 nutrition
 chlorine 5980
 nitrogen 5980
 plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4384
 pot plants, production, cultural methods 6051
 seeds
 germination
 light 456
 temperature 456
 water relations 456
 treatment 456
- Tagetes tenuifolia**
 mycorrhizas 1317
 roots, composition 1317
 salinity, responses 8477
- Tainia hookeriana**, plant, abnormal development 9427
- Taiwan**
Caesalpinia, species 2296
Citrus, nutrition, surveys 7994
 grapes, nutrition, surveys 7994
 pears, nutrition, surveys 7994
- Talauma hodgsonii**, characteristics 1405
- Talinum calcaricum**
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8563
 respiration, physiology 8563
- Talinum calycinum**
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8563
 respiration, physiology 8563
- Talinum mengesii**
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8563
 respiration, physiology 8563
- Talinum parviflorum**
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8563
 respiration, physiology 8563
- Talinum teretifolium**
 photosynthesis, CAM pathway 8563
 respiration, physiology 8563
- Talinum triangulare**
 leaves, composition 9121
 nutritive value 9121
 photosynthesis
 CAM pathway 1274
 light 1274
 water stress 1274
- Tamarillos**
 cuttings, treatment 4689
 fruits, composition 8025
 pest control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 783
 seeds, development, embryology 8833
 storage, systems, cold storage 9679
- Tamarinds**
 grafting, techniques, assessment 3089
 molluscicidal properties 5540
 mycorrhizas 856
 plant extracts, application, tomatoes 424
- Tamarindus** (see also *Tamarinds*)
- Tamarix pakistanica**, flowers, composition 8777
- Tamarix radiata**, control, of *Diaphorina citri*, *Citrus* 5571, 5573
- Tanacetopsis mucronata**, plant, composition 4643
- Tanacetum annuum**, flowers, composition 712, 6249
- Tanacetum artemisioides**, reports, India 3946
- Tanacetum balsamita**, characteristics 6788
- Tanacetum cinerariifolium**
 fertilizers
 phosphorus 1478
 potassium 1478
in vitro culture, metabolites, production 626, 1477, 7896, 9466
 insecticidal properties 626
 intercropping, maize 1479
 plant extracts, utilization, insect repellents 622
 planting, spacing 1479
- Tanacetum densum**
 antibacterial properties 713
 shoots, composition 713
- Tanacetum vulgare**
 antibacterial properties 3709
 antifungal properties 3709
 flowers, composition 3709
 insecticidal properties 4567
 leaves, composition 3709
 plant, composition 2923
 plant extracts, application, cabbages 4567
- Tangelos**
 planting stock, production, cultural methods 4670
 reports, Australia 17
- Tangerines** (see *Mandarins*)
- Tangors** (see also *Ortaniques*)
 cultivars
 characteristics, Japan 3806, 3808
 disease resistance 3806, 3808
 precocity 8803
 fruits
 composition 3675
 quality, rootstock scion relationships 4667
 rootstock scion relationships
 growth 4667
 yields 4667
 rootstocks, dwarfing 4667
- Tannins**
 characterization
 Alchemilla xanthochlora 2347
 Euphorbia prostrata 2319
 Loropetalum chinense 2319
 Phyllanthus niruri 2343
 Potentilla erecta 2347
 Reaumuria hirtella 8777
 Schima wallichii 4638
 Spondias mombin 2358
 Stachyurus praecox 4642
 Tamarix pakistanica 8777
 Tibouchina urvilleana 4646-4647
 Woodfordia fruticosa 2365
- Tannins** *cont.*
 composition
 Cochlospermum tinctorium 2982
 coffee 3884
 Ecballium elaterium 7036
 Krameria 2327
 medicinal plants 6197
 Phyllanthus niruri 8770
 Pithecellobium lobatum 8772
 plants 922
 bibliographies 9474
 Prunus 151
 tea 2476
 Valeriana officinalis 1542
 wild plants 6420
 metabolism
 in vitro culture, *Sapium sebiferum* 3040
 ripening, bananas 8033
 taxonomy, *Pelargonium* 6798
 toxicity, reviews 922
- Taphrina deformans**, nectarines 1785
- Taphrina pruni**, plums 4949
- Tapinanthus bangwensis**, as weeds, cocoa 8035
- Taraxacum officinale**
 as weeds
 peaches 6496
 pome fruits 7293
in vitro culture, biochemistry 1464, 9486
 shoots, mechanical properties, assessment 7719
- Tarragon** (see *Artemisia dracunculus*)
- Taverniera aegyptiaca**
 bark, composition 7106
 roots, composition 7106
- Taxodium distichum**
 planting stock, production, containers 2153, 6080
 roots, development, copper 2153, 6080
 seedlings, production, protected cultivation 2153
- Taxonomy**
 anatomy
 Annona 3861
 Browningia 6054
 cocoa 2547
 Cola acuminata 2547
 Crinum 7776
 Dendrobium 3621
 Gymnanthocereus 6054
 Orchidaceae 9428
 Rhododendron 2167
 Salvia 8665
 Sterculiaceae 2547
 books, plants 8087
 chemotaxonomy
 Arnica 2966
 black currants 9483
 Cassia 3744
 Cinnamomum 2236
 Clerodendrum paniculatum 8651
 Draba 4372
 Echinosophora 2313
 Ferula gummosa 4601
 Ganoderma 676
 Helenium donianum 6224
 Ipomoea 9458
 Ipomopsis aggregata 5277
 Juniperus excelsa 2243
 Juniperus semiglobosa 2243
 Leguminosae 1705
 Licuala spinosa 4679
 Lithops 9403
 Mentha piperita 6951
 Mentha spicata 6951
 Ocimum basilicum 2257
 Oleaceae 2862
 Pelargonium 6798
 Pelargonium vitifolium 4543
 Petroselinum crispum 3702
 Phoenix 4679
 Phytolacca dodecandra 8688
 plums 8247
 Primula 1545
 Ranunculus serbicus 8776
 Simaroubaceae 8579
 Sophora 2313
 Thapsia maxima 5420
 Thymus 2934
 Thymus pulegioides 2271

Taxonomy cont.

chemotaxonomy cont.

Thymus zygis 3713

cytotaxonomy

Cinnamomum 3674*Erysimum* 6805*Genista* 4495*Nelumbo lutea* 7785*Nelumbo nucifera* 7785*Pelargonium* 6798*Pelargonium alchemilloides* 9358*Rosa caryophyllacea* 6892*Rosa elliptica* 6892*Rosa hungarica* 6892*Rosa inodora* 6892*Rosa micrantha* 6892*Rosa polyacantha* 6892*Rosa rubiginosa* 6892*Salvia* 8665

keys

Annona 9534*Barringtonia* 2481*Billardiera* 5357*Caesalpinia* 2296*Chamaedorea* 4773*Cimicifuga* 2809*Cucurbitaceae* 6640*Erythronium* 4401*Euphorbia* 9572*Gramineae* 1334*Leucojum* 2832*Lycoris* 1331*Microtis* 8570*Nepeta* 4535, 7882*Orchidaceae* 4450

books 8914

Pelargonium patulum 7741*Potentilla drummondii* 6910*Prasophyllum* 8576*Thymus* 2934*Zingiberaceae* 2215

morphology

Allium 5032, 9136*Annona* 9534*Artemisia* 7011*Aster* 3555*Chamaedorea* 4773*Chortolirion angolense* 524*Coccocypselum guianense* 8507*Coccocypselum hirsutum* 8507*Conophytum* 9402*Crinum* 7776*Dendrobium discolor* 4456*Echeveria setosa* 8552*Echinocactus* 1356*Euphorbia monteiroi* 6855*Hedera helix* 7831*Lobelia bridgesii* 8514*Lycoris koreana* 1330*Lycoris sanguinea* 1330*Magnolia gotoburgensis* 7833*Magnolia wilsonii* × *Magnolia**hypoleuca* 7833*Mexipedium* 6867*Orchidaceae* 8907*Oxalis hirta* 8532*Pelargonium alchemilloides* 9358*Philadelphus* 3654*Phytolacca dodecandra* 8688*Polyscias* 588*Protea* 9462*Rhododendron* 9443*Salvia* 8665*Sarcostemma* 6859*Schiedeella romeroana* 9434*Selenicereus* 7800*Sievekingia* 1384*Stanhopea* 1384

tea 8082

Thompsonella 1374*Thompsonella minutiflora* 7802*Thompsonella spathulata* 7802*Ursinia* 4385*Villadia* 4448

new taxa

Aloe gilbertii 6050*Ariocarpus bravoanus* 4428*Asarum taiwanense* 6421*Begonia austrotaiwanensis* 8522*Bryophyllum gracilipes* 4423*Bulbophyllum* 3617**Taxonomy cont.**

new taxa cont.

Catasetum 5325*Citrus wanshanensis* 6421*Dendrobium gunnarii* 4457*Dendrobium shiraiishii* 3622*Dianthus superbus* 7728*Epidendrum caurense* 5328*Epidendrum nuriense* 5328*Eurystyles bertonii* 6864*Eurystyles cornu-bovis* 6864*Geranium* 6007*Glandularia hybrida* 3574*Heliconia fredberryana* 4403*Heliconia litana* 4403*Heliconia lutheri* 4403*Liparis krameri* 6866*Lycoris* 1331*Masdevallia* 541, 3625, 6066*Maxillaria pseudoneglecta* 6067*Mexipedium* 6867*Microtis* 8570*Odontoglossum micklowii* 6068*Ophrys apifera* 8572*Opuntia wernerii* 4444*Orchidaceae* 8564*Pelargonium patulum* 7741*Peperomia okinawensis* 2853*Platanthera pallida* 5335*Potentilla makaluensis* 4406*Prasophyllum* 8576*Pyrus taiwanensis* 5757*Stigmatorthos peruviana* 6074*Tridentea pusilla* 6860*Vaccinium* 6526*Viola* 6016*Warmingia margaritacea* 4462

nomenclature

Acianthus 5337*Aconitum* 9528*Actinidia* 182*Bijlia dilatata* 1350*Browningia* 6054*Bulbophyllum macranthoides* 3617*Bulbophyllum tolleneniferum* 3617*Cactaceae* 6035*Caralluma adscendens* 4431

cardoons 5052

Catasetum 5325*Curcuma* 666*Echeveria* 6052*Echeveria setosa* 8552*Epidendrum dichaeoides* 5328

globe artichokes 5052

Leguminosae, books 885

Lycaste brevispatha 5331*Lycaste candida* 5331*Lycoris koreana* 1331*Lycoris sanguinea* 1331

melons 3885

Musa 3652*Musa basjoo* 3652

mushrooms 1275

Ocimum 6155*Orchidaceae* 6861*Phragmipedium ecuadorensis* 6071*Phragmipedium pearcei* 6071*Potentilla drummondii* 6910*Primula elatior* 9361*Primula vulgaris* 9361*Protea* 9462*Rhipsalis paradoxa* 5321*Rhododendron* 8605*Rhododendron albiflorum* 9444*Stigmatodactylus* 5337

numerical taxonomy

Begoniaceae 3584*Erysimum* 3573*Ornithogalum* 5301reviews, *Ansellia* 5324

revisions

Alstonia 6201*Asphodelus* 4400*Caesalpinia* 2296*Chorizema* 4491*Cucurbitaceae* 6640*Cynara* 5052*Erysimum* 6806*Eurystyles* 6864*Gasteria* 1361*Geranium* 6007**Taxonomy cont.**

revisions cont.

Grevillea, books 8093*Landolphia* 853*Leucosedum* 4423*Maxillaria neglecta* 6067*Monanthes* 4442*Orchidaceae* 8564*Pachysandra* 7855*Pelargonium* 6798*Pyrus calleryana* 5757*Sedella* 4423*Synanthes* 6864*Vaccinium erythrocarpum* 1052*Vanheerdea primosii* 4447*Vanheerdea roodiae* 4447*Vargasiella* 7815*Verbena* 3574

typification

Catasetum 5325*Magnolia* 8599*Orchidaceae* 6862**Taxus**pest control, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 4346,

7822

planting stock, production, cultural meth-

ods 7822

Taxus baccata

bark, composition 4644

cultivars, composition 9624

leaves, composition 4644, 9624

shoots

composition 4644

mechanical properties, assessment

7719

Taxus canadensis, *in vitro* culture, explants,

sources 4645

Taxus chinensis

leaves, composition 7974

medicinal properties 7974

shoots, composition 7974

Taxus cuspidata

cultivars, composition 9624

cuttings, treatment 6077

in vitro culture

explants, sources 4645

metabolites, production 4645

leaves, composition 9624

Taxus media

cultivars, composition 9624

cuttings, treatment 6077

leaves, composition 9624-9625

Tea

altitude, responses 7195

climate

Kenya 5637-5638

requirements 849

Sri Lanka 4755

cover crops, responses 9753

cultivars

assessment

Malawi 1635

Republic of Georgia 2475-2476

characteristics, Japan 7192-7193

climate 849

composition 7197

drought 1635

taxonomy 8082

cuttings, treatment 1636

disease control, *Exobasidium vexans* 846

drought

resistance

antitranspirants 9757

cultivars 1635

cultural methods 9753

drying, techniques 9759

fertilizers

magnesium 8882

nitrogen 1637, 2472, 3124-3125,

8880, 8882, 9756

phosphorus 2472, 3125, 9755

potassium 2472, 3125

flowers, biochemistry 5640

growth regulators, triacanol, physi-

ology 7265

hail, injuries 5638

harvesting

equipment 5642

harvesting date, assessment 8886

techniques, mechanical harvesting

3126

Tea cont.

- in vitro* culture
 - biochemistry 8883
 - culture media 4756
 - propagation, micropropagation 842, 3123, 3916-3917, 4756, 9681
 - responses, light 8884
 - somatic embryogenesis 843
- irrigation, systems 2468
- leaves
 - anatomy 1398
 - areas, assessment 2474
 - composition 849, 1637, 2476, 5639, 6337, 7196-7197, 8154, 8887, 9752
 - quality
 - assessment 7197
 - biochemistry 8885
 - harvesting date 8886
 - processing 8886
- medicinal properties 9545
- mycorrhizas 9755
- nutrition
 - aluminium 5639
 - nitrogen 9756
- organic culture 9754
- pest control
 - Andraca bipunctata* 2473
 - Euwallacea fornicatus* 6336
 - Helopeltis schoutedeni* 847
 - Scirtothrips aurantii* 848
- plant
 - development
 - plucking 845
 - pruning 845
 - planting, spacing 9753
 - plucking 845, 1637, 2475, 8887, 9758
 - pollen
 - biochemistry 7827
 - morphology 8082
 - tubes, development 5641
 - pollution, lead 9752
 - processing
 - quality
 - assessment 7197, 8886
 - cultural methods 7196
 - plucking 9758
 - production
 - India 2506
 - Kenya 5638
 - Sri Lanka 4755
 - pruning
 - equipment 5642
 - responses 845, 7196
 - systems, assessment 8881
 - regeneration
 - nutrition 2471
 - pruning 2471
 - replanting, cultural methods 3125
 - reports, India 3945-3946, 3952
 - roots, development, soil management 2469
 - shade, responses 7196, 8880
 - shoots
 - composition 8887
 - development
 - altitude 7195
 - cultivars 7194
 - temperature 7194-7195
 - soil amendments 2471
 - soil management, systems 2469-2470
 - soil pH, fertilizers 8882
 - surveys, Sri Lanka 3122
 - water relations
 - antitranspirants 9757
 - growth regulators 9757
 - weed control 844
 - winter hardiness, cultivars 7192
- Technomyrmex albipes*, *Alpinia purpurata* 5297, 9363
- Tecoma radicans* (see *Campsis radicans*)
- Tecomaria capensis*, anthers, development, biochemistry 6825
- Telfairia occidentalis*
 - leaves
 - areas, assessment 4234
 - morphology 4234
 - products, flours 4240
- Telopea speciosissima*, cut flowers, physiology 6877

Teloxys graveolens

- antimicrobial properties 5452
- plant, composition 5452
- Temperate fruits**
 - chilling requirement 4862
 - climate, models 4862
 - conferences 1668, 4791, 7221
 - cultivars, assessment, Denmark 3206
 - disease control
 - Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 75, 1722
 - Armillaria mellea* 75
 - Phytophthora* 75, 1722
 - soil sickness 1722
 - USA 934, 7276
 - Verticillium* 75
 - fertilizers 3986
 - frost
 - protection
 - equipment 4863
 - techniques, books 7219
 - fruits, composition 59
 - grubbing, equipment 930
 - handling, equipment 3209
 - harvesting, equipment 929
 - heat, requirements 4862
 - intercropping 2568
 - irrigation, responses 3986
 - nutrition, books 4788
 - pest control
 - Tortricidae 3993
 - USA 934, 7276
 - production, Belgium 5694
 - pruning, prunings disposal 3987
 - reports, Irish Republic 8104
 - research, experimental design 3265
 - salinity, responses 3986
 - shelterbelts 4864
 - soil management, equipment 2569
 - staking, systems 7274
 - storage
 - pest control 7277
 - systems, controlled atmosphere storage 2570, 7277
 - weed control 2569, 7276
 - wirework 7274
- Temperature** (see also Cold; Frost; Heat; Soil temperature)
 - biochemistry
 - Araucaria araucana* 1399
 - Capsicum* 2008, 5905
 - cucumbers 8363
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 781
 - peas 7609
 - plants 58
 - tomatoes 1254, 5931
 - bolting, celeriac 9307
 - bruising, apples 4913
 - cultivars, tea 849
 - cultural methods, cucumbers 7529
 - development
 - chrysanthemums 5989
 - Crocus* 6818
 - grapes 4127
 - Narcissus* 6827
 - tulips 6828
 - disorders
 - ornamental bulbs 2115
 - tomatoes 5922
 - dormancy
 - Lactuca serriola* 1910
 - rhubarb 380
 - emergence, tomatoes 6738
 - flowering
 - Anthurium scherzerianum* 1307
 - Antirrhinum* 6789
 - apples 118, 1723, 3214, 4029
 - celeriac 9307
 - Chamaelium uncinatum* 7850
 - Chinese cabbages 4203
 - chrysanthemums 465, 3561
 - cucumbers 4226
 - Eustoma grandiflorum* 6006
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 4376
 - Helipterum roseum* 8512
 - Litchi 3843
 - olives 7139
 - Paeonia suffruticosa* 4501
 - passion fruits 2418
 - peaches 7336
 - pears 1723, 1798
 - peas 2728

Temperature cont.

- flowering cont.
 - pecans 7362
 - plums 3283
 - poinsettias 8602
 - quinces 1723
 - roses 2891
 - satsumas 8001
 - Spathiphyllum* 530
 - strawberries 199-200
 - tomatoes 421
 - vegetables 5021
 - Vicia faba* 1194, 5131
- fruiting
 - Capsicum* 6728
 - cucumbers 4226, 6653
 - passion fruits 2418
 - strawberries 200
 - tomatoes 2022, 3514-3515, 5196
- germination
 - apples 944
 - Bixa orellana* 6922
 - broccoli 5062
 - Catharanthus roseus* 6110
 - Cercis canadensis* 5243
 - Dioscorea composita* 1500
 - Eremophila maculata* 6114
 - Eugenia uvalha* 6344
 - lettuces 1902
 - Momordica charantia* 9182
 - onions 4163
 - Paivaea langsdorffii* 6344
 - Papaver nudicaule* 2111
 - Phlox drummondii* 8516
 - Pieris floribunda* 2210
 - Ranunculus* 1312
 - Rhus virens* 5243
 - Salvia farinacea* 5243
 - Simmondsia chinensis* 7102
 - Valerianella locusta* 4332
 - watermelons 6312
- growth
 - algae 3794
 - apples 4029, 7313-7314
 - Asparagus* 6709
 - Begonia* 4386
 - Begonia hiemalis* 2823
 - cauliflowers 5082
 - chrysanthemums 1284, 8489
 - cucumbers 3413, 4225-4226, 5213
 - Cyclamen* 3588
 - Epipremnum pinnatum* 2850
 - foliage plants 4426
 - Fuchsia* 1284
 - garlic 5025
 - Gypsophila paniculata* 4376
 - Impatiens walleriana* 5275
 - Kalmia latifolia* 6119
 - lettuces 1153, 7496
 - Lilium longiflorum* 1284
 - melons 7659
 - Nephrolepis exaltata* 8547
 - Nerium oleander* 697
 - onions 5040
 - passion fruits 2418
 - Pelargonium hortorum* 1306
 - plums 9044
 - poinsettias 6087, 7837
 - radishes 3399
 - Rhododendron calendulaceum* 5349
 - tea 849, 7194-7195
 - tomatoes 421, 1284, 2018, 2022, 3506, 5213, 7659
 - Urginea indica* 697
 - Vicia faba* 1194
- harvesting, *Capsicum* 6729
- in vitro* culture, *Oxalis gracilis* 8646
- models, container grown plants 8108
- nodulation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5104
- nutrition, peas 9220
- photosynthesis
 - cocoa 795
 - Cucurbita pepo* 6648
 - fruit crops 3976
 - Ilex crenata* 3636
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 4688
 - tomatoes 1251
 - Zingiber officinale* 6139
- physiology
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 7312
 - apples 6475, 7312

Temperature cont.

physiology cont.

- black currants 4964
- Citrus* 2393
- Clerodendrum speciosum* 2896
- cocoa 1609
- cucumbers 1151
- grapes 7440
- Kalanchoe daigremontiana* 4437
- lettuces 1151
- Macadamia* 3080
- oranges 736
- peas 1151
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2714
- Poncirus trifoliata* 2393
- strawberries 202
- tomatoes 1151, 8435
- tulips 8528

pollination, cocoa 6304

propagation, *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 3648

respiration

- fruit crops 3976
- Pelargonium* 4365
- Petunia* 4365

ripening

- Dacryodes edulis* 7201
- nectarines 1792

storage

- apples 9003
- bedding plants 7723
- Catharanthus roseus* 6110
- cucumbers 7552
- Disa uniflora* 3623
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 8367
- Phlox drummondii* 8516
- strawberries 5792
- tulips 2121
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 7392

translocation, melons 7174

transpiration

- cucumbers 6650
- tomatoes 1251

viability

- Araucaria araucana* 1399
- Landolphia kirkii* 3062

water relations

- cucumbers 1173
- Cucurbita ficifolia* 1173
- tomatoes 2025

Tendrils

development

- cultivars, peas 1978
- physiology, cucumbers 9197

Tephritis arnicae, *Arnica montana* 645**Tephrosia apollinea**

- insecticidal properties 1480
- plant extracts, application, *Vicia faba* 1480
- roots, composition 1480
- seeds, composition 1480

Tephrosia purpurea, insecticidal properties 9498**Tephrosia spinosa**, roots, composition 8785**Tephrosia vogelii**, insecticidal properties 9494**Tephrosia vogelii**

- plant, composition 2283
- seeds, composition 2283

Teratosperma sclerotivora, control, of *Sclerotinia minor*, lettuce 5059**Terminalia arjuna**

- bark, composition 714
- medicinal properties 714

Terminalia bellirica, seeds, composition 1030**Terminalia catappa**

- medicinal properties 9527
- yields, correlation 5541

Termitidae, horticultural crops 3193**Terpenoids**

biosynthesis

- Euphorbia lathyris* 6255
- Mentha* 4531
- Mentha piperita* 613
- Pelargonium roseum* 6158
- Pimpinella anisum* 4626
- Pimpinella major* 4626
- Salvia mellifera* 5529

characterization

- Acacia auriculiformis* 639
- Achillea micrantha* 8697

Terpenoids cont.

characterization cont.

- Achillea millefolium* 1487
- Achillea setacea* 7901
- Aconitum vilmorinianum* 7902
- algae 692
- Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 8708
- Ampelozizyphus amazonicus* 642
- Anagallis arvensis* 2965
- Anredera cordifolia* 8710
- Argania spinosa* 8790
- Artemisia absinthium* 646
- Artemisia crithmifolia* 1457
- Artemisia dracunculus* 7912
- Artemisia frigida* 647
- Artemisia glabella* 7012
- Artemisia gracilescens* 7013
- Artemisia herba-alba* 648, 3743
- Artemisia xerophytica* 8715
- Barringtonia acutangula* 1491
- Bixa orellana* 2973
- black currants 6522
- Blumea arfakiana* 7915
- breadfruits 786
- Calendula arvensis* 7916
- Celastrus angulatus* 1472
- Celastrus gemmatus* 5434
- Celastrus glaucophyllus* 7919
- Celastrus rosthornianus* 1473, 5435, 8683
- Clematis grata* 5361
- Clerodendrum inerme* 662
- Clinopodium polycepalum* 2981
- Commiphora guidotii* 7027
- Crepis tectorum* 7030
- Croton levatii* 610
- Croton megalocarpus* 8734-8735
- Cynanchum hanccockianum* 4592
- Cynara humilis* 5552
- Cyperus rotundus* 8655
- Cystoseira usneoides* 668
- Daphne papyracea* 5476
- Delphinium peregrinum* 2988
- Detarium microcarpum* 6215
- Digitalis ciliata* 4595
- Diospyros peregrina* 7034
- Euonymus bungeanus* 5434
- Euonymus hamiltonianus* 5483
- Euphorbia calyptrata* 7043
- Euphorbia sieboldiana* 7045
- Euphorbia supina* 1504
- Ganoderma applanatum* 1506
- Gardenia* 678
- Glycyrrhiza glabra* 4605
- Glycyrrhiza yunnanensis* 5487
- grapes 4143, 9103
- Gutierrezia resinosa* 6223
- Gymnema sylvestre* 681
- Hebeloma senescens* 682
- Hedera taurica* 6884-6885
- Hippocratea excelsa* 5490
- Homalomena aromatica* 6225
- hops 7886
- Icacina senegalensis* 3755
- Inula graveolens* 688
- Jasania montana* 7057
- Jatropha gossypifolia* 3004
- Jatropha grossidentata* 6228
- Juniperus phoenicea* 7058
- Kadsura coccinea* 3756
- Kadsura longipedunculata* 3756
- Lactuca saligna* 5494
- Lavandula angustifolia* 5405
- Lepista irina* 2780
- Ligularia veitchiana* 693
- Maytenus canariensis* 8760
- Melandrium firmum* 3015
- Musa balbisiana* 8765
- Nardostachys jatamansi* 7948
- Nepeta leucophylla* 6154
- Nidorella resedifolia* 4536
- Opilia celtidifolia* 5501
- oranges 2927
- Oxera morieri* 3795
- Panax pseudoginseng* 3021
- Penstemon digitalis* 5517
- Pera benensis* 6241
- Persicaria stagnina* 7957
- Pfaffia pulverulenta* 6243
- Phellodendron amurense* 5520
- Phyllanthus niruri* 4623

Terpenoids cont.

characterization cont.

- Phytolacca acinosa* 1522, 5523
- Pittosporum tobira* 1525
- Pluchea arguta* 3028
- Podocarpus andinus* 6245
- Polyalthia longifolia* 7074
- Polyalthia macropoda* 7075
- Premna fulva* 3780
- Pulicaria glutinosa* 2349
- Rabdosia excisa* 703
- Rabdosia japonica* 2350
- Rabdosia rubescens* 5526
- Rosa rugosa* 2173-2174
- Rosa woodsii* 8611
- Rubus chingii* 4636
- Rubus foliolosus* 4636
- Rubus suavisissimus* 6247
- Salvia apiana* 7964
- Salvia mellifera* 1532, 5529
- Salvia officinalis* 5530
- Sanguisorba officinalis* 5532
- Sargentodoxa cuneata* 7967
- Saussurea lappa* 615
- Schefflera heptaphylla* 709
- Schefflera impressa* 3042
- Scrophularia ningpoensis* 3043
- Senecio desfontainei* 7084
- Sigesbeckia pubescens* 3044
- Solidago virgaurea* 2356
- Sonchus nymanii* 5537
- Spirostachys africana* 2357
- Swertia chirata* 1538
- Tanacetopsis mucronata* 4643
- Tanacetum annuum* 712
- Tanacetum densum* 713
- Tanacetum vulgare* 3709
- Taverniera aegyptiaca* 7106
- Terminalia arjuna* 714
- Tetrapleura tetraptera* 5542
- Teucrium fruticans* 6250
- Teucrium polium* 6250
- Tragopogon pratensis* 8328
- Triplostegia grandiflora* 5545
- Vernonia nudiflora* 2364
- Viburnum suspensum* 5547
- Werneria dactylophylla* 3054
- Wikstroemia canescens* 5550
- Wilbrandia ebracteata* 5551

composition

- Abelmoschus moschatus* 607
- Achillea millefolium* 5392, 6994, 7900
- Achillea ptarmica* 7873
- Agastache foeniculum* 3665, 5393
- Agastache rugosa* 6924
- Agathosma capensis* 7874
- algae 1511, 3041
- Allosyncarpia ternata* 2924
- Alpinia galanga* 2231
- Ambrosia* 2964
- Ambrosia maritima* 7007
- Anethum graveolens* 5394
- apples 5722
- Aristolochia* 3667
- Artabotrys lastourvillensis* 3668
- Artemisia* 7900
- Artemisia absinthium* 5396
- Artemisia afra* 2967
- Artemisia annua* 7900
- Artemisia dracunculus* 7872
- Artemisia edgeworthii* 5395
- Artemisia lagocephala* 6927
- Artemisia lobellii* 6928
- Artemisia mesatlantica* 5466
- Artemisia molinieri* 6929
- Artemisia parviflora* 5395
- Artemisia persica* 2233
- Artemisia vulgaris* 4520
- Astragalus mongholicus* 7014
- avocados 6957
- Azadirachta indica* 1470, 2277
- Brucea javanica* 4583
- Buddleja asiatica* 2975
- Bupleurum fruticosum* 5397
- Bystropogon* 6932
- Calamintha nepeta* 2234
- Callistemon rigidus* 3670
- Camellia sasanqua* 7017
- Cannabis sativa* 4584
- Catharanthus roseus* 2302

Terpenoids cont.

composition cont.
Cedronella canariensis 5398
 Celastraceae 4554
Chamaemelum nobile 7900
Chromolaena odorata 3671-3672
Chrysanthemum millefoliatum 3673
Cinnamomum 2236
Cinnamomum glaucescens 2237
Clausena heptaphylla 6938
 clementines 3675
Cleonia lusitanica 3678
Cochlospermum tinctorium 2982
 cocoa 9706
Commiphora guidottii 9559
Conyza canadensis 3683
Conyza pinnata 2239
Craterostigma plantagineum 8509
Crithmum maritimum 2928
Croton macrostachys 2984
Croton sublyratus 7924-7925
Cuminum cyminum 3679, 6969
Curcuma longa 6131
Curcuma xanthorrhiza 6131
Cymbopogon citratus 7031
Cymbopogon flexuosus 2240
Cymbopogon giganteus 6939
Cymbopogon winterianus 3680
Cyperus 6940
Dacryodes 2241
Dorystoechas hastata 4524
Ecballium elaterium 7036
Egletes viscosa 6941
Elsholtzia blanda 3682
Elsholtzia eristachya 5400
Encelia actoni 1475
Encelia asperifolia 1475
Euphorbia nivulia 2996
 fennel 6943
Ferulago sylvatica 6942
 fungi 6980
Ganoderma 676
Glycyrrhiza glabra 8745
 grapes 1068
Hedychium coccineum 3684
Hedychium spicatum 3684
Helichrysum bracteiferum 5402
Heteropyxis natalensis 5403
Heterothalamus psiadioides 7900
Homalomena occulta 6945
Hoya australis 8555
Hyptis suaveolens 2242
Illicium majus 4608
Inula helenium 7055
Inula viscosa 6227
Ipomoea aquatica 3685
Ipomoea pes-caprae 7056
Juniperus excelsa 2243
Juniperus sabina 6946
Juniperus semiglobosa 2243
Lactarius 6974
Lantana camara 6152
Laser trilobum 2244
 lemons 6937
Leonotis leonurus 3687
Lepidophyllum quadrangulare 2245
Levisticum officinale 4528
Lippia 5437
Lippia graveolens 6947
Lippia somalensis 3688
Lippia ukambensis 3688
Litsea zeylanica 2246
Luvunga scandens 6969
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7893
 mandarins 3676-3677
 mandarins × oranges 3676
Mandragora officinarum 2247
 medicinal plants 6197, 6984
Melaleuca 6948
Melaleuca alternifolia 8661
Melissa officinalis 3689
Mentha piperita 6951
Mentha spicata 3691, 6951
Michelia alba 2252
Micromeria brownii 3692
Micromeria congesta 3693
Micromeria fruticosa 3694, 5410
Micromeria myrtifolia 2253
Momordica charantia 9200
Monarda didyma × *Monarda fistulosa* 4533

Terpenoids cont.

composition cont.
Myristica fragrans 5411
Myrtus communis 4534
Nardostachys chinensis 7900
Nidorella resedifolia 4536
Ocimum basilicum 2256, 4537, 7883
Ocimum gratissimum 3696, 4538
Ocimum kilimandscharicum 3697
Ocimum sanctum 6969
Ocotea puchury-major 1517
 oranges 3675
Origanum cordifolium 6157
Origanum dubium 3698
Origanum laevigatum 4539
Origanum majorana 6956
Origanum minutiflorum 3699
Origanum sipyleum 3700
 ortaniques 3676
Paliurus ramosissimus 1518
Passiflora incarnata 4542
Pelargonium vittifolium 4543
Perilla frutescens 7956
Peristeria elata 5334
Persea indica 6178
Petroselinum crispum 3702, 5413
Picris echioides 8771
Pimenta haitiensis 3703
Pimenta jamaicensis 2262
Pimenta obscura 2263
Piper betle 5414
Pluchea fastigiata 2266
Polyalthia suaveolens 3704
Polygonum hydropiper 6980
 raspberries 192
Rhododendron molle 2277
Rosa damascena 4545
Rosa rugosa 2890, 7900
Rosmarinus officinalis 5415
Salvia 5416
Salvia fruticosa 6961
Salvia nipponica 7082
Salvia officinalis 3705
Salvia pomifera 6961
Salvia willeana 6961
Sandoricum koetjape 1533
Sanguisorba minor 7966
Sarcopoterium spinosum 7966
Satureja montana 6962
Satureja thymbra 6967
Saussurea involucrata 4549
Scandix australis 3706
Seriphidium brevifolium 2268
Sideritis dichotoma 6963
Sideritis germanicopolitana 5417
Sideritis mugronensis 3707
Sigesbeckia glabrescens 7087
Smyrniolum perfoliatum 4550
 spinach 6607
Spondias mombin 5418
Strobilanthes callosus 3708
Syzygium aromaticum 2917
Tagetes minuta 5419
Tanacetum annuum 6249
Tanacetum cinerariifolium 7896
 tangors 3675
Taxus 9624
Taxus baccata 4644
Taxus chinensis 7974
Teucrium 6162
Teucrium arduini 3710
Thapsia garganica 6965
Thapsia maxima 5420
Thymus capitatus 4551, 6967
Thymus cariensis 6966
Thymus haussknechtii 6966
Thymus leucostomus 4552
Thymus longicaulis 3711
Thymus pectinatus 5421
Thymus pulegioides 2271
Thymus sibthorpii 3712
Thymus zygis 3713
Tinospora sagittata 7975
Tithonia diversifolia 3714, 6968
Uvaria 7096
Uvaria narum 5422
Valeriana fauriei 4553
Zanthoxylum alatum 3715
Zingiber chrysanthum 5423
Zingiber officinale 2224

Terpenoids cont.

determination
 fennel 606
Mentha piperita 606
Salvia miltiorrhiza 706
Salvia officinalis 606
Taxus media 9625
Thymus serpyllum 606
 emission
 plants 2552
 sour oranges 1584
 extraction
 essential oil plants 606
 plants 3961
Salvia sclarea 2933
 metabolism
 biochemistry
 algae 2312
 avocados 3801
 calamondins 4674
Calendula officinalis 1308
 grapes 6561
 fertilizers
Cymbopogon flexuosus 9480
 fennel 7880
 in vitro culture
Artemisia annua 6207
Capsicum 4276
 coffee 1619
Coleus forskohlii 9558
 liverworts 6209
Smyrniolum perfoliatum 4550
Solanum aviculare 9618
Taraxacum officinale 1464
 insecticides, *Mentha arvensis* 612
 light, *Anethum graveolens* 6145
 physiology
 essential oil plants 6199
 medicinal plants 6199
Mentha piperita 2251, 4532
 ripening
 grapes 2652
 peaches 1794
 seasonal variation
Copaifera officinalis 664
Copaifera pubiflora 664
Crithmum maritimum 2928
Hymenaea courbaril 664
 temperature, grapes 2652
 production
 in vitro culture
Artemisia annua 5465
Curcuma zedoaria 667
Euphorbia characias 2318
Ginkgo biloba 679
Hyoscyamus muticus 8751
Iris sibirica 3686
Pimpinella anisum 4626
Pimpinella major 4626
Taxus cuspidata 4645
Tripterygium wilfordii 1541, 6252
 taxonomy
Artemisia laciniata 3669
 black currants 9483
Ganoderma 676
Tetracarpidium conophorum, seeds, composition 857
Tetradenia riparia
 antimicrobial properties 9626
 insecticidal properties 6182, 9626
 leaves, composition 9626
Tetradium ruticarpum, propagation, techniques 8786
 Tetranychidae
 grapes 1084
 tomatoes 4302
Tetranychus, greenhouse crops 3194
Tetranychus cinnabarinus, strawberries 2638
Tetranychus kanawai, watermelons 811
Tetranychus ludeni, okras 8400
Tetranychus urticae
 apples 967, 1746, 8990
Capsicum 415
Citrus 3975
 cucumbers 3407, 8358
 ornamental plants 3556
Phaseolus vulgaris 3432
 strawberries 3318, 4981
 tomatoes 415, 5925-5926
 vegetables 4151

- Tetranychus urticae* cont.
watermelons 811
- Tetranychus viennensis*, apples 3219
- Tetrapleura tetraptera*
fruits, composition 5542
molluscicidal properties 3785, 5542
- Teucrium arduini*
fruits, composition 3710
leaves, composition 3710
shoots, composition 3710
- Teucrium cyprium*
medicinal properties 6162
plant, composition 6162
- Teucrium divaricatum*
medicinal properties 6162
plant, composition 6162
- Teucrium fruticans*
pollen, viability, assessment 8669
roots, composition 6250
- Teucrium kotschyianum*
medicinal properties 6162
plant, composition 6162
- Teucrium micropodioides*
medicinal properties 6162
plant, composition 6162
- Teucrium polium*
antibacterial properties 7093
plant, composition 7093
roots, composition 6250
- Teucrium pseudo-chamaepitys*, pollen, viability, assessment 8669
- Teucrium pyrenaicum*, pollen, viability, assessment 8669
- Thailand**
apricots, cultivars 9012
Capsicum, production 7624
Ganoderma lucidum, cultural methods 7050
medicinal plants, surveys 3659
oil palms
climate 3908
production possibilities 3908
poisonous plants, surveys 3659
soyabeans, cultural methods, conferences 8927
tropical fruits, surveys 7448
vegetables, surveys 7448
- Thalictrum foliolosum*, characteristics 8693
- Thalictrum minus*
plant, composition 7094
shoots, composition 6251
- Thallium**, uptake, beetroots 5045
- Thapsia garganica*
flowers, composition 6965
fruits, composition 5543, 6965
medicinal properties 5543, 6965
- Thapsia maxima*
fruits, composition 5420
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 5420
- Thea* (see also *Tea*)
- Thelycrania alba* (see *Cornus alba*)
- Thelymitra epipactoides*
flowers, morphology 1385
pollination, pollinators, *Nomia* 1385
- Theobroma* (see also *Cocoa*)
- Theobroma grandiflorum*
cropping systems, intercropping 2425
cultural methods, Brazil 3921, 9765
- Thermopsis alterniflora*, medicinal properties 2289
- Thermopsis dolichocarpa*, medicinal properties 2289
- Therodiplosis persicae*, control, of pests, cucumbers 8358
- Thevetia peruviana*
antifungal properties 618
in vitro culture
biochemistry 8787
propagation, micropropagation 2361
leaves, composition 715
nematicidal properties 8690
seeds, composition 3658
- Thinouia coriacea*, plant, composition 7981
- Thiocyanates**, composition, *Eruca vesicaria* 5401
- Thiophenes**
composition
Tagetes argentina 7895
Tagetes mendocina 7895
- Thompsonella*, taxonomy, morphology 1374
- Thompsonella colliculosa*, characteristics 1374
- Thompsonella minutiflora*, taxonomy, morphology 7802
- Thompsonella spathulata*, taxonomy, morphology 7802
- Thripidae**, *Plumbago indica* 587
- Thrips**
garlic 19
nectarines 7350
onions 19
- Thrips angusticeps*
greenhouse crops 1118
ornamental plants 1118
- Thrips palmi*
aubergines 389, 8411
Cucurbitaceae 3410
- Thrips parvispinus*, *Capsicum* 7639
- Thrips tabaci*
cabbages 1917, 5073
Capsicum 1217
cucumbers 1217, 3408
greenhouse crops 1118
leeks 5031
onions 1132
ornamental plants 1118
tomatoes 1217, 7256
- Thryptomene calycina*
cut flowers
physiology 6877
vase life 8633
water relations 8633
grafting, techniques, assessment 6127
- Thryptomene maisonneuvii*, reports, Australia 17
- Thryptomene saxicola*, as rootstocks, *Thryptomene calycina* 6127
- Thuja occidentalis*
cuttings, treatment 6077
growing media, amendments 6078
- Thuja plicata*, cuttings, rooting, cultural methods 5342
- Thujopsis dolabrata*
antifungal properties 6183
plant extracts
application
aubergines 6183
Capsicum 6183
- Thunia bracteata*, taxonomy, anatomy 9428
- Thymophylla tephroleuca*
seeds
germination, tests 6816
viability, tests 6816
- Thymus camphoratus*
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 2934
keys 2934
- Thymus capitatus*
leaves, anatomy 9487
plant
biochemistry, provenance 6967
composition 4551, 6967, 7872
- Thymus capitellatus*
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 2934
keys 2934
- Thymus cariensis*, plant, composition 6966
- Thymus citriodorus*, plant, composition 7872
- Thymus haussknechtii*, plant, composition 6966
- Thymus leucostomus*, plant, composition 4552
- Thymus longicaulis*, plant, composition 3711
- Thymus lotocephalus*
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 2934
keys 2934
- Thymus pectinatus*, plant, composition 5421
- Thymus pulegioides*
plant, composition 2271
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 2271
- Thymus serpyllum*, plant, composition 606
- Thymus sibthorpii*, plant, composition 3712
- Thymus villosus*
taxonomy
chemotaxonomy 2934
keys 2934
- Thymus vulgaris*
herbicides, responses 6983
leaves
biochemistry 1465
- Thymus vulgaris* cont.
leaves cont.
composition 6983
medicinal properties 3733
plant, composition 7872
pollution, heavy metals 6983
seeds, production, cultural methods 6981
- Thymus webbiana*
medicinal properties 9627
plant, composition 2362, 9627
- Thymus zygis*
plant, composition 3713
taxonomy, chemotaxonomy 3713
- Thysanoptera**
Capsicum 415, 7639
cucumbers 5870
tomatoes 415
- Tiarella cordifolia*
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 2817
planting stock, production, *in vitro* culture 2817
- Tibouchina urvilleana*
leaves, composition 4646-4647
medicinal properties 4646
shoots, composition 4646
- Tilia cordata*, mycorrhizas 4341
- Tilia europaea*, leaves, senescence 2554
- Tilia platyphyllos*, leaves, senescence 2554
- Tillage**
minimum tillage, grapes 3328
no-tillage
grapes 3328, 8283
oil palms 826
responses
carrots 438
grapes 7434
oil palms 826
- Tillandsia**
in vitro culture
culture media 521
propagation, embryos 521
leaves, epiphytes 9420
- Tillandsia alba*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia andrieuxii*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia bartramii*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia caput-medusae*, pest control, *Monomorium floricola* 3607
- Tillandsia circinnatioides*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia deppeana*
nutrition, nitrogen 9420
reproduction, biology 7789
- Tillandsia gymnotrya*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia imperialis*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia juncea*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia macdougallii*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia recurvata*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia scaposa*, pest control, *Monomorium floricola* 3607
- Tillandsia schiedeana*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tillandsia usneoides*, nutrition, nitrogen 9420
- Tinospora sagittata*
medicinal properties 7975
tubers, composition 7975
- Tipula*, lawns and turf 2128
- Tissue culture** (see *In vitro* culture)
- Tithonia diversifolia*
antibacterial properties 6984
flowers, composition 6968
leaves, composition 3714
medicinal properties 3714
ornamental value 3714
plant, composition 6984
- Tobacco**, medicinal properties 2285
- Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus**, tomatoes 396, 1224, 1226-1227, 4282-4283, 5182
- Todea barbara*, spores, viability, storage 6041
- Tomato aspermy cucumovirus**, chrysanthemums 9354
- Tomato mosaic tobamovirus**
aubergines 5179

- Tomato mosaic tobamovirus cont.**
tomatoes 6764
- Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, tomatoes** 7673
- Tomato spotted wilt virus, *Impatiens*** 9372
- Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus, tomatoes** 5183-5184, 5205-5206, 7256
- Tomatoes**
allelopathy 8415
as rootstocks, aubergines 5179
as supports, cucumbers 9185
buds
 development
 growth regulators 4306
 mutants 4306
chloroplasts
 biochemistry 1152
 physiology, temperature 1151
circadian rhythm 5932
cold, responses 1255
cover crops, responses 4291, 9262
cropping systems
 agroforestry 1866
 rotations 4145, 9108, 9255
cultivars
 assessment
 Brazil 3345
 India 1221, 2754, 4295
 Nepal 3344
 Puerto Rico 1220
 Spain 5185-5187
 Venezuela 6735
 Yugoslavia 5188-5189
 biochemistry 5216
 characteristics
 Australia 396-397
 India 3346, 3496, 6736
 Italy 5192
 Japan 1222
 Moldova 1225
 Russia 1112, 1223-1224, 1226-1227, 4282-4283
 Spain 5912
 Ukraine 5191
 USA 395, 3495, 5190, 7647
 cultural methods 396
 disease resistance 395-397, 1222, 2013, 4282-4283, 5183-5184, 5190, 6736, 7647, 9246
 disorders 3504
 harvesting date 4281
 in vitro culture 1229, 1231, 7648
 pest resistance 396, 3494, 3496, 4280, 4283, 7647
 processing 1221, 1261
 anatomy 8413
 salinity 408, 2024, 4300
 training 6746
 yields 1221
cultural methods
 China 7650
 expert systems 9254
 Nigeria 9105
cytology 2550
deblossoming, responses 9274
defoliation, responses 4311
disease control
 Alternaria alternata 414, 7694
 Alternaria solani 414, 7694
 bacteria 7674
 Botrytis cinerea 4301, 7675
 Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis* 413
 cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 410-411
 Didymella lycopersici 6753
 France 409, 5809
 fungi 9270-9271
 Fusarium oxysporum 2027
 Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 9269
 Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 414
 potato Y potyvirus 411
 Pseudomonas solanacearum 413, 6752
 Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 413
 Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 413, 7694
 Pythium 5207
- Tomatoes cont.**
disease control cont.
 Pythium ultimum 5924
 Rhizoctonia solani 5924
 Rhizopus stolonifer 7694
 Septoria lycopersici 414
 tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 5205-5206
 USA 9268
 Verticillium dahliae 6753
 Xanthomonas 413
 Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 412-413, 7694
diseases, surveys, Italy 9270
disorders
 blossom-end rot 2760, 3504, 5201, 5919, 5923
 blotchy ripening 407
 catfacing 5922
 chilling injury 4279, 4314, 5922, 7691, 9292-9293
 expert systems 1244
 gold speck 5923
drought, resistance, cultivars 1253, 6734
fertilizers 4300, 7661, 8410, 9264
 calcium 7668, 9267
 iron 5921
 magnesium 7668, 9267
 nitrogen 244, 406-407, 1239-1240, 1866, 1870, 2016-2017, 2764, 4291, 4295, 5182, 5862, 6749-6751, 7662, 7668, 8428, 9113, 9258
 phosphorus 1866, 2016-2017, 2764, 7662, 7668, 9113
 potassium 407, 1240, 1866, 2016-2017, 2764, 3503, 4298, 5203, 7662, 7668, 9113, 9258
flooding, responses 4292
flowers
 development, temperature 5922
 initiation, temperature 421
 morphology 5214
frost, protection, antitranspirants 401
fruits
 abnormal development 9284-9285
 anatomy 1257-1258, 8413, 8439
 biochemistry 4312, 5941, 7267
 cultural methods 405
 colour
 assessment 248, 1262, 7695
 detection 8445
 growth regulators 61
 irrigation 7657
 measurement 4315
 storage 2769, 9289
 composition 4315, 5921, 5942, 6762, 7458-7459, 7661, 7668, 7686, 7689
 cracking
 assessment 1263
 cultural methods 4311, 5215
 development
 biochemistry 2045, 5937, 7683-7684, 7687, 9282, 9286
 cultivars 1257-1258
 growth regulators 61, 1257-1258
 physiology 425, 2043, 3514-3515, 9283
 temperature 2022, 5922
 flavour
 assessment 431-433
 consumer preferences 431-432
 histology 8438
 maturity, assessment 427, 7695
 mechanical properties
 assessment 994, 1262, 5221, 8439
 cultivars 1261
 models 2046
 ripening 1261
 storage 3519
 physiology 2036, 9291
 quality
 assessment 429, 434-435, 920, 5222, 7695
 consumer preferences 429, 434
 cultivars 3520, 6747
 cultural methods 405, 3502, 6747
 fertilizers 407, 3503, 9264
 humidity 9264
 irrigation 4293, 7657
- Tomatoes cont.**
fruits cont.
 quality cont.
 protected cultivation 8418
 salinity 4299
 spacing 7651-7652
 storage 7691, 9292
 temperature 3499, 9292
 transport 428
 ripening
 assessment 5221
 biochemistry 422-424, 2041-2042, 2770, 5216, 5933, 7685, 7689-7690, 8440-8441
 fertilizers 407, 9267
 growth regulators 61, 2040, 5935, 5938
 light 5938
 mutants 8969
 physiology 1259, 5935, 5939, 9290
 reviews 3520
 salinity 2044
 storage 2766, 2769-2770, 5219, 5935
 temperature 2766, 7691
 set
 salinity 7672
 seasonal variation 5201
 temperature 8435
 shape, detection 8445
 size
 fertilizers 1239
 growth regulators 1239
 salinity 4299, 7672
 spacing 7652
 treatment 5940
 vascular system 8438
fungicides
 application methods 6755
 coverage 6755
 injuries 6754
 residues 418, 1248, 4152, 4303
green manures 4291
growing media
 amendments 1115
 characteristics 5978
growth regulators
 abscisic acid
 biosynthesis 917, 2039, 7268
 determination 1119
 in vitro culture 2763
 metabolism 2045, 4314
 physiology 1254
 responses 5193, 9278
ACC
 biosynthesis 7681
 metabolism 420, 2036
auxins
 in vitro culture 399
 translocation 3195
benzyladenine
 in vitro culture 6761
 metabolism 6761
chlormequat, responses 1236-1237
4-CPA, application methods 9284
cytokinins, responses 7660
daminozide, responses 5193
ethephon
 application date 1239
 responses 1252
ethylene
 biosynthesis 2042, 5934, 7681
 in vitro culture 4842
 injuries 4842
 metabolism 420, 2036, 3508, 5938, 7663-7664, 7679, 7688, 9291
 physiology 4307, 7571
gibberellic acid, responses 1236-1237, 5193
IAA
 determination 1119
 in vitro culture 1231, 6761
 metabolism 425, 6761
jasmonic acid, physiology 7680
kinetin
 application methods 8410
 in vitro culture 1231
 responses 8410

Tomatoes cont.

growth regulators cont.

2-naphthoxyacetic acid, application methods 9284-9285

paclobutrazol, responses 5193

polyamines

physiology 7457

responses 9291

prohexadione, responses 9263

reviews 3510

thidiazuron, responses 7660

triacentanol

physiology 7265

responses 9275

uniconazole, responses 9263

growth retardation

growth regulators 5916

temperature 9256

water stress 5916

handling

equipment 5217

injuries 2768, 3517

techniques 5217

harvesting

equipment 2767, 3516, 4313, 8443

harvesting date

cultivars 4281

cultural methods 4290

forecasting 5022

injuries 426, 2768

techniques

assessment 1260

mechanical harvesting 426, 2768

heat

resistance

cultivars 6742

physiology 2761

tolerance 1254

herbicides

injuries 4149

residues 4149

responses 9253

surfactants 7655

uptake 2762, 7655

hypoxia 7679

in vitro culture

biochemistry 2176, 2763, 3507, 4304, 9279

culture media 1231, 5915, 7648, 9280

explants, sources 5915

organogenesis 399, 1229, 5915, 6761

physiology 1250

propagation

callus 5915

micropropagation 400, 4289, 4842, 7648, 9250

protoplasts 1230

protoplasts, reviews 1230

responses

fungal elicitors 632, 9279

light 6760, 9280

salinity 9281

insecticides, residues 1247-1248, 4303, 5929, 7676, 8433

intercropping

cauliflowers 4145

coffee 7160

Leucaena leucocephala 1866

oats 8861

irrigation

carbon dioxide, application 2021, 5198

economics 5197, 7455, 9261

fertigation 407, 1116, 4292, 4300, 6743

frequency 4292

requirements, determination 2030, 2035, 2756, 3501, 4293, 7656, 8421, 9258, 9260

responses 398, 406, 3500-3501, 4290, 6756, 7657, 7689

systems 5197, 5810, 7455, 8420, 9259, 9261

water

salinity 6384, 7661, 9259

sources 1688

leaves

abscission, physiology 7571

biochemistry, water stress 8434

Tomatoes cont.

leaves cont.

composition 917, 3190, 3201, 3509, 5942, 6750, 6757, 7668-7669, 8154-8155

development

reviews 4840

temperature 2018

movement, water stress 5212

physiology 7677, 9276

senescence 2554

manures 8299, 9112-9113

mechanically induced stress, responses 3497

mulching

materials 404, 4294, 5199, 5918, 6745, 8422, 9262

responses 5200

mutants, physiology 3508, 4306, 5214, 7669, 8969, 9277

mycorrhizas 4835, 6595, 7660

nutrients

requirements, analysis 4296

uptake

seasonal variation 5201

soilless culture 7658, 7670

nutrition 2759

aluminium 5204

boron 4308

cadmium 5920

calcium 5919, 9265

iron 1241, 2037, 7669, 8429, 8861

lithium 1242

magnesium 9265

nitrogen 2760, 4287, 4296, 4305, 5932, 7275, 7535, 7663, 7665-7666, 7678, 8425, 9255, 9266

phosphorus 4287, 4297, 5204, 6741, 7667, 8425, 9255, 9265

pollution 1234

potassium 4287, 4296, 5811, 5932, 7666, 8425, 9255, 9265

strontium 1243

trace elements 1238, 3351, 4152

optical properties 5943, 7695

organic culture 6568

packing, injuries 427

parasitic plants, *Orobanche aegyptiaca* 7654

pest control

Aculops lycopersici 9272

Aphididae 415

Bemisia tabaci 5205-5206

France 409, 8432

Frankliniella occidentalis 1217, 8407, 9273*Helicoverpa armigera* 417*Helicoverpa zea* 416, 2028*Liriomyza* 415*Liriomyza huidobrensis* 3353, 5928*Liriomyza sativae* 1245*Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 2028, 3505*Manduca sexta* 416*Meloidogyne* 5210*Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 6405*Pratylenchus penetrans* 5209

Tetranychidae 4302

Tetranychus 3194*Tetranychus urticae* 415, 4151, 5925-5926*Thrips tabaci* 1217

Thysanoptera 415

Trialeurodes vaporariorum 1246, 4151, 5206, 5927, 8431*Trichoplusia ni* 416

USA 9268

pesticides

application methods 8165

residues 5211

photosynthesis

carbon dioxide 337, 5930, 6744

fruiting 9266

growth regulators 1252

light 337, 1251, 2019

models 6386

nutrition 7535

physiology 3198, 9274

pollution 1249

temperature 1251, 1255, 8435

pinching, responses 9249

Tomatoes cont.

plant

abnormal development 4842

biochemistry 419, 2552

diurnal variation 5932

light 5932

nutrition 7667

stress 2029

temperature 5931

composition 1707, 3355, 8689, 9113

development

apical dominance 4306

assessment 1256

carbon dioxide 2020

cultivars 3506

light 2020, 3506

mechanically induced stress 1284

mutants 4306

phenology 8160

pollution 3498

salinity 7671-7672

solar radiation 5022

temperature 421, 1284, 2022, 3498, 3506, 5022, 8435

water stress 1284

morphology 7260

physiology 3356, 4309

plant extracts, application, cabbages 8689

planting

planting date 1232, 4290, 6745

spacing 1116, 1232, 2017, 6741, 7651-7652

systems 6741

pollen, viability, tests 4310

pollination

equipment 3511

pollinators

Apidae 3512

Bombus terrestris 7682

pollution

acid rain 1234

aluminium 4816

heavy metals 237-238

nitrogen oxides 2020, 7452, 9252

ozone 402, 3498

sulfur dioxide 1249, 9253

processing

cultivars 395, 1221-1222, 1261, 4290, 4295, 8413

cultural methods 3505, 4281, 4290-4291, 5209, 9267

quality

fertilizers 4295

pesticides 1248

production

energy requirements 233

Europe 3493

Iran 5010

labour requirements 233

Philippines 394

Spain 9106

USA 3342

production possibilities, Europe 4146

protected cultivation

carbon dioxide 6744, 8298

cooling systems 5196, 8419

cultivars 4282-4283, 5183-5184, 5186

cultural methods 26-27, 902, 4800, 7650

disease control 4301, 5205-5206, 5208, 7675, 9270

economics 7651-7652, 8419, 9257

fertilizers 1688

growing media 7649

harvesting 1260

heating systems 8956, 9257

humidity 390, 5679

irrigation 1688, 2035, 2655, 2756, 8421

light 337, 2019, 4146

microclimate 327

mulching 4294, 8423

nutrition 2655, 4296

pest control 1217, 1246, 3194, 3353, 4151, 4302, 5205-5206, 8407, 8431-8432

pollution 8298

rotations 26-27

spacing 7651-7652

systems

assessment 4145

Tomatoes cont.

protected cultivation cont.

systems cont.

- greenhouses 327, 9257
- plastic tunnels 6573, 8418
- row covers 8418
- temperature 1255, 2018, 2022, 2655, 3499, 5196, 5213, 9256

pruning, responses 4311

reports

- Australia 3941
- Belgium 874, 1669
- Costa Rica 3942
- France 878
- Israel 22
- Spain 7234

respiration

- models 6386
- storage 2769

roots

- composition 917, 4308, 7669
- development
 - nutrition 7665, 7667
 - physiology 3195, 4307
- physiology 7679

rootstock scion relationships

- compatibility 4288
- growth 9249
- physiology 4306
- yields 9249

salinity

- responses 430, 2024-2025, 2044, 4300, 6384, 7661, 7664, 7671-7672, 7677, 8438, 9276, 9278, 9281

- tolerance 408, 8430, 8961

sap, composition 4296, 5203

seedlings

biochemistry

- growth regulators 9263, 9278
- salinity 9278

development

- assessment 5914
- growth regulators 4285
- light 2019
- physiology 9277
- seed treatment 4285

emergence

- assessment 5194
- irrigation 398
- soil amendments 6738
- temperature 6738

planting

- age 8416
- mechanical methods 2654
- planting date 2018, 2022, 5195, 9251

production

- containers 2016, 4287, 6718
- cultural methods 2016, 4800, 5009, 5193, 5195, 5916, 5978

- disease control 413

- grading 9248

- growing media 6718

- handling 8416

treatment 4285, 9269

seeds

- biochemistry, storage 1863

development

- biochemistry 2045
- physiology 425, 3513, 5936

dormancy, growth regulators 6740

drying, temperature 2765

germination

- assessment 3347
- cultural methods 2764

- cytology 2015

- drying 2765

- extraction 2755, 9288

- growing media 1163, 1228

- growth regulators 4286, 4814, 8414

- models 4286

- physiology 5936, 9283

- salinity 8414

- seed treatment 5807, 5913, 6739, 8415

- storage 2755

- tests 1228

- water relations 3348, 4286

Tomatoes cont.

seeds cont.

production

- cultural methods 2764, 8442
- extraction 2755, 5813, 9288
- harvesting 6763

quality

- assessment 4284
- drying 2765
- extraction 2755
- maturity 9287

sowing, techniques 6737

storage, water relations 9247

- treatment 412, 2014-2015, 4285-4286, 5210, 5913, 6737, 8415, 9269

viability, tests 236

shade, responses 9274, 9277

shoots

- biochemistry 8437

- composition 5921

development

- nutrition 7665
- physiology 4153

- mechanical properties, assessment 8158

- vascular system 2029, 6759

soil air, responses 1232

soil amendments 244, 6737, 8150

soil conditioners, responses 1115

soil fumigation 5209

soil solarization 6753

soil types 5811, 9113

soil water, responses 8421

soilless culture

- cultivars 4299

- disease control 5207

- fertilizers 3503

- growing media 8417, 8427

- irrigation 2035, 2756

nutrient solutions

- aeration 8426

- composition 405, 2757-2758, 3502, 5923, 7535, 7663, 7666, 7678, 8426

- pH 7663

- recycling 5202

- salinity 405, 4299, 7671-7672

- temperature 2018, 2022, 7659

- nutrition 2758, 2760, 3502, 4297, 4305, 5201, 5204, 7670-7671, 9265

systems

- aeroponics 5673

- hydroponics 3502, 4113, 6748, 7249, 7658, 8425

- nutrient film techniques 2023, 2758, 3504, 5201, 5923, 8425

sorting

- ergonomics 8444

- techniques 427

staking

- responses 9251

- systems 6747

stomata, movement, water relations 1253

storage

- biochemistry 2770, 3518

- disease control 7693-7694

- disorders 4279, 7691, 9293

- humidity 5218, 7693, 9264

- packing 2771

- physiology 420, 2766, 4314

quality

- assessment 3519

- biochemistry 422

- cultivars 397, 6736

systems

- assessment 9289

- cold storage 3518, 4279, 5219

- controlled atmosphere storage

- 2589, 2657, 2769, 5219

- modified atmosphere storage 66,

- 2561, 2657, 2771, 5218,

- 5220

- temperature 994, 1262, 2766, 4314,

- 7691, 7693, 9289

- treatment 5938-5939, 7694

training

- mechanical methods 8424

- systems 6746-6747, 7249

Tomatoes cont.

translocation

- light 2038

- salinity 7677

transpiration

- irrigation 2031

- light 1251

- measurement 2031, 2034

- soil water 2030

- temperature 1251

- water relations 2030

transport

- injuries 427-428, 5222

- vibration 4854

trichomes 7745

water relations

- assessment 5212

- diurnal variation 6756

- growth regulators 4285

- measurement 4154

- nutrition 2032

- physiology 430, 2035-2036, 6756

- ripening 1259

- salinity 7672

- seasonal variation 5201

water stress

- cultivars 6757

- responses 2033, 6758, 7657, 7664

- reviews 8295

waterlogging

- resistance, cultivars 1233

- responses 6743, 7664

- weed competition 7653

- weed control 403, 1235, 1689, 5809,

- 5917, 7654, 9268

wounds

- physiology 7692

- responses 8159, 9291

yields

- diseases 2026, 6764, 7673

- models 6384

- pests 5223, 7259

- weeds 403

Tonga, coconuts, production 1611**Toona, utilization, shelterbelts 3847****Topworking**

- Citrus 739

- Ziziphus nummularia* 9760

Torenia fournieri

anthers

- anatomy 2818

- dehiscence 2818

Tortricidae

- apples 4014, 4021, 4892

- grapes 1088

Town compost (see Refuse compost)**Toxic substances**

- characterization, *Abrus precatorius* 2939

composition

- Artemisia dracunculus* 7872

- Bixa orellana* 601

- Illicium majus* 4608

- new journals 7207

Trace elements

- composition, *Hippophae rhamnoides* 211

- nutrition, plants, conferences 2501

Trachelospermum asiaticum

- cuttings, cultural methods 6876

- herbicides, tolerance 6876

- plant, development, assessment 4466

- planting stock, production, cultural methods 6876

Trachycarpus fortunei

- frost, injuries 2213

- leaves, ultrastructure 2213

Trachyspermum ammi, antifungal properties 6169**Tradescantia, electrical properties, assessment 2846****Tradescantia albiflora**

photosynthesis

- biochemistry 2735

- light 2734-2735

- models 3203

stomata

physiology

- carbon dioxide 6817

Tradescantia virginiana

cytology 2819
transpiration, water relations 1318
water relations, measurement 1710
wounds, physiology 1710

Tragopogon gracilis, reports, India 3946**Tragopogon pratensis**, plant, composition 8328**Training**

cultivars, grapes 9079
economics, apples 4885, 7296
mechanical methods, tomatoes 8424
responses
 grapes 6562
 peaches 8234
 roses 4479
systems
 apples 96, 963, 1741, 4884-4887, 5704, 6432-6433, 6447, 7289, 7295-7296, 8191, 8199
 coffee 2445
 cucumbers 9185
 grapes 223, 1080, 4127, 5797, 7433, 9079
 hops 9490
 kiwifruits 1034, 5771
 nectarines 9032
 peaches 1784, 4922, 8234
 pears 7289
 temperate fruits 5696
 tomatoes 6746-6747, 7249
 watermelons 808

Translocation

anoxia, peas 1982
biochemistry, grapefruits 2397
books 7213
dormancy, grapes 1855
fruiting
 calamondins 6271
 grapefruits 6271
grafting, oranges 4666
growth regulators
 Begonia cheimanthus 8523
 Begonia hiemalis 8523
 melons 7174
 tomatoes 1257-1258

light

beetroots 9118
Begonia cheimanthus 8523
Begonia hiemalis 8523
carrots 9118
radishes 9118
tomatoes 2038

measurement

kiwifruits 2620
Opuntia ficus-indica 7799

nitrogen, grapes 1083**oxygen**, peas 1982**photoperiod**, sweet peas 4379**physiology**

Acanthus mollis 7725
apples 8209, 8999
avocados 727
beetroots 4174
Brassica juncea 5379
Centaurea montana 7725
Coleus blumei 1351
Cucurbita pepo 4237
Duboisia myoporoides 1502
Epilobium montanum 7725
Fuchsia 7725
grapefruits 7999
Hydrangea petiolaris 7725
Impatiens glandulifera 7725
Kalanchoe daigremontiana 6055
Ligularia dentata 7725
Oenothera biennis 7725
Origanum majorana 7725
peas 5158, 7725, 9232
Pelargonium zonale 7725
Phaseolus vulgaris 2719, 5120-5121
plants 1706
Stachys sylvatica 7725
Symphytum officinale 7725
Vaccinium ashei 3300
Vicia faba 3448, 8381
ringing, peaches 8233
rootstock scion relationships, apricots 6485
salinity, tomatoes 7677

Translocation cont.**source sink relations**

apples 2583
Aranda 2148, 4451
books 2493, 4768
cashews 8847
chicory 1899
cocoa 7154
cucumbers 6653, 9194
kiwifruits 5770
melons 7173-7174
peas 3475
plants 3196

reviews 62**satsumas** 5574**temperature****melons** 5113, 7174*Phaseolus vulgaris* 5113**water relations**, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5121**Transpiration (see also Water relations)****antitranspirants**

apples 93
Epipremnum pinnatum 1345
grapes 6564
onions 261

carbon dioxide

aubergines 3491
Capsicum 4273
Chamelaucium uncinatum × *Chamelolucium floriferum* 4490
Correa schlehtendalii 4490

cultivars

apples 93
grapes 6564
lawns and turf 6034
Phaseolus vulgaris 1959, 3421

cultural methods, apples 6433**diurnal variation**

cucumbers 2697
grapes 227
temperate fruits 77

environment

cocoa 795
cucumbers 1172

humidity

cucumbers 6650
Macadamia 3080

irrigation

Macadamia 3081
tomatoes 2031

light

apples 6433
fruit crops 915
lettuces 9155
Macadamia 3080
roses 2178
tomatoes 1251

measurement

apricots 1767
Capsicum 9195
carrots 2053
cucumbers 2697, 9195
grapefruits 2395
grapes 227, 1094
greenhouse crops 2530
kiwifruits 188
ornamental plants 2781
peaches 5744-5745
plants 918
tomatoes 2031, 2034

models, horticultural crops 894**soil water**, tomatoes 2030**soilless culture**, cucumbers 7532**temperature**

cucumbers 6650
Macadamia 3080
subtropical fruits 3797
tomatoes 1251

training, grapes 7433**water relations**

bananas 8030
olives 770
tomatoes 2030
Tradescantia virginiana 1318

water stress

apricots 1767
chestnuts 1779
mandarins 1585
sour oranges 1585
temperate fruits 3994

Transport**containers**

grapes 9100
mandarins 8084
Ziziphus mauritiana 8084
economics, cut foliage 4427

injuries

apples 4909
grapes 9100
pot plants 2143, 2166
raspberries 4097
tomatoes 427-428, 5222

refrigeration

fruit crops 8169
horticultural crops 8173
ornamental plants 2081
peaches 6502
vegetables 8169

systems**assessment**

fruit crops 2560
mandarins 9661
Metroxylon sagu 1649
nectarines 4066
vegetables 2560

temperature, avocados 9642**vibration**

cherries 4854
horticultural crops 4854
nectarines 4854
pears 4854
tomatoes 4854

Tranzschelia discolor, almonds 6425*Trapa bispinosa*

pest control, *Stenochironomus* 3531
planting stock, treatment 3531

Trees and shrubs (see Woody plants)*Tremella fuciformis*, medicinal properties 1483*Trewia nudiflora***products**, oils 2367**seeds**, composition 2367*Trialeurodes*, chrysanthemums 8493*Trialeurodes vaporariorum*

cucumbers 4151, 5927
greenhouse crops 910, 3721, 9116
marrows 9192
ornamental plants 3556
Pelargonium 471
Rhododendron 564, 7841
tamarillos 783
tomatoes 1246, 4151, 5206, 5223, 5927, 8431
vegetables 9116

Trianthema portulacastrum, medicinal properties 2288*Tribulus terrestris*

flowers, composition 3052
medicinal properties 3052
plant, toxicology 5544

*Trichoderma***control**

of *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 9064
of fungi, cucumbers 6646
of *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 2790
of *Phialophora cinerescens*, carnations 2792
of *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 7867
of tipburn, tulips 2828

Trichoderma hamatum

control, of *Phellinus noxius*, *Hevea* 8080
Pleurotus ostreatus 3548

*Trichoderma harzianum***control**

of *Alternaria raphani*, radishes 5086
of *Aphanomyces euteiches* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 6686
of *Botrytis cinerea*, cucumbers 7541
roses 4482
tomatoes 7675
of *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 2027
of *Phellinus noxius*, *Hevea* 8080
of *Pythium*, cucumbers 2694
tulips 2829
of *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 6645

- Trichoderma koningii**
control
of *Alternaria raphani*, radishes 5086
of *Leucostoma cinctum*, apricots 4049
of *Verticillium dahliae*, *Capsicum* 2751
- Trichoderma viride**
control
of *Crinipellis perniciosus*, cocoa 8038
of *Phellinus noxius*, *Hevea* 8080
- Trichogramma**
control
of *Helicoverpa armigera*, tomatoes 417
of *Lepidoptera*, cabbages 304
of *Tortricidae*, grapes 1088
- Trichogramma maidis**, control, of *Ostrinia nubilalis*, *Capsicum* 386
- Trichogramma pretiosum**
control
of *Helicoverpa zea*, tomatoes 416
of *Manduca sexta*, tomatoes 416
of *Trichoplusia ni*, tomatoes 416
- Trichogrammatoidea bactrae**, control, of *Conopomorpha cramerella*, cocoa 794
- Trichogrammatoidea bactrae fumata**, control, of *Conopomorpha cramerella*, cocoa 2438
- Trichogrammatoidea cryptophlebiae**, control, of *Cryptophlebia leucotreta*, oranges 749
- Tricholoma**, medicinal properties 1483
- Tricholoma lobayense**, composition 8470
- Tricholoma populinum**, medicinal properties 1483
- Trichomes**
Cannabis sativa 652
cucumbers 7544
Cucurbita pepo 7745
essential oil plants 2229
figs 1780
Lycopersicon hirsutum 7893
Ocimum basilicum 6156
olives 6291
Origanum dictamnus 8663
Pelargonium hortorum 7745
plants 4838
Rosa rugosa 2890
tomatoes 7745
Valeriana officinalis 616
Verbascum mallophorum 6291
Verbascum speciosum 6291
- Trichoplusia ni**
cabbages 9173
Cruciferae 9181
tomatoes 416
- Trichosanthes dioica**
cultivars, processing 7527
flowers, development, assessment 2700
insecticides, residues 4232
pest control, *Saissetia coffeae* 4231
pollen
germination, culture media 2700
viability, storage 2700
processing, quality, cultivars 7527
- Trichosanthes kirilowii**, roots, composition 4648
- Tridax procumbens**, insecticidal properties 9498
- Tridentea pusilla**, taxonomy, new taxa 6860
- Trifolium**, as cover crops, grapes 222
- Trifolium alexandrinum**
as cover crops
apricots 6486
tomatoes 4291
- Trifolium alpinum**
establishment, slopes 8472
utilization, erosion control 9339
- Trifolium badium**, utilization, erosion control 9339
- Trifolium incarnatum**
as cover crops
Acer saccharinum 7718
Malus 7718
vegetables 241
utilization, erosion control 7718
- Trifolium nivale**, establishment, slopes 8472
- Trifolium pallescens**, utilization, erosion control 9339
- Trifolium pratense**, as weeds, peaches 6496
- Trifolium repens**
as weeds, lawns and turf 4413
utilization, erosion control 9339
- Trifolium subterraneum**, as cover crops, tomatoes 9262
- Trifolium thalii**, utilization, erosion control 9339
- Trigonella corniculata**, seeds, production, cultural methods 8316
- Trigonella foenum-graecum**
cultivars, characteristics, India 7860
disease control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7867
fertilizers
iron 8643
manganese 8643
seeds
composition 7590
production, cultural methods 8316
- Trillium catesbaei**, characteristics 1333
- Trillium nervosum**, characteristics 1333
- Trillium persistens**, characteristics 1333
- Trillium rugelii**, characteristics 1333
- Trioxys brevicornis**, control, of *Brachycorynella asparagi*, *Asparagus* 9235
- Triploclitum scleroxylon**, cuttings, water relations 9436
- Triplostegia grandiflora**, roots, composition 5545
- Tripsopermum myrti**, mangoes 3902
- Tripterispermum lanceolatum**, medicinal properties 1540
- Tripterygium wilfordii**
in vitro culture
metabolites, production 1541, 6252
responses, fungal elicitors 6252
- Triumfetta cordifolia**, medicinal properties 2285
- Tropaeolum majus**
as weeds, urban sites 7251
embryos, development, biochemistry 7758
seeds, germination, biochemistry 9377
- Tropical crops**
economics
developing countries 2424
USA 2423
pesticides, application methods 4694
plant, physical properties, assessment 6297
reports, Indonesia 4796
weed control 4693
- Tropical fruits**
budding, techniques 2516
fruits
composition 59, 8174, 8835
quality, physiology 8834
ripening, physiology 8834
grafting, techniques, seedlings 2516
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 1600
marketing
European Communities 2426
Japan 2427
nomenclature, Brazil 4691
production
India 3063
USA 4692
production possibilities, Portugal 1599
storage, disease control 8834
- Tropics**
Hevea, research 839
vegetables
books 1657
cultural methods, books 1655
- Tuber**, mycorrhizas, hazelnuts 9325
- Tuber brumale**, biochemistry 5966
- Tuber macrosporum**, biochemistry 5966
- Tuber magnatum**
ecology, Italy 5967
mycorrhizas
Corylus avellana 5968
hazelnuts 4341
Quercus pubescens 5968
Salix apennina 5968
Salix purpurea 5968
Tilia cordata 4341
- Tuber melanosporum**
biochemistry 5966
cultural methods, Italy 3549
ecology, Italy 5967
- Tuber melanosporum cont.**
spores, composition 451
- Tuber mesentericum**, biochemistry 5966
- Tubers**
development
dormancy, biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 9145
nutrition, Jerusalem artichokes 278
dormancy
biochemistry, Jerusalem artichokes 280
growth regulators, *Dioscorea* 6218
sprouting, growth regulators, *Dioscorea* 6218
storage, systems, ornamental plants 2784
- Tuff**
utilization
growing media
carnations 5984
Pelargonium zonale 5265
roses 6095
- Tulipa** (see also Tulips)
pollen, morphology 7760
- Tulipa kaufmanniana**, cultural methods, Russia 3550
- Tulips** (see also Tulipa)
bulbs
composition 2121
development, light 8527
dormancy, biochemistry 2122
production, cultural methods 1328, 6828-6829
treatment 2121-2122, 4397, 6832, 6834, 8527
cultivars, flowering 3593
cut flowers
storage 2123
vase life, models 2086
disease control
Botrytis 7772
Pythium 2829
disorders 2115
tipburn 2828
flowers
composition 8526
development
cultural methods 4397
growth regulators 6835, 8528
temperature 8528
in vitro culture 6835
forcing 4397, 6834
growth regulators
abscisic acid
in vitro culture 6832-6833
responses 6830, 6835
ancymidol, responses 7771
benzyladenine
in vitro culture 6832-6833
responses 6835
2,4-D, in vitro culture 6832-6833
gibberellic acid
in vitro culture 6832-6833
responses 6831, 6835
gibberellins
in vitro culture 6833
responses 6831
IAA
in vitro culture 6832-6833
responses 6830-6831, 6835
IBA, in vitro culture 6832
paclobutrazol, responses 7771
in vitro culture, propagation, micropropagation 453, 4345
irrigation, responses 6829
leaves, in vitro culture 6832
planting stock
lifting 6834
size 6828
pot plants, production, cultural methods 7771
shoots
biochemistry 9400
development, growth regulators 6831
in vitro culture 6833
- Tunnels** (see Protected cultivation)
- Turdus migratorius**
cherries 4958
small fruits 4958
- Turkey**
apples, pest control 3222
apricots, cultivars 6484

Turkey cont.

- Capsicum*, cultivars 7626
- Citrus*, pest control 3834
- fruit crops, production 3161
- medicinal plants, surveys 5457, 6198
- olives, nutrition, surveys 9672
- pears
 - nutrition, surveys 9041
 - pest control 3222
- pistachios, cultivars 4075
- strawberries, cultivars 5782, 6532
- vegetables, production 3161

Turkmenistan

- Cordyline australis*, climate 2140
- subtropical crops, production possibilities 6259
- tropical crops, production possibilities 6259

Turks and Caicos Islands, Orchidaceae, surveys 2857**Turmeric (see *Curcuma longa*)****Turnips**

- as rootstocks, Chinese cabbages 5847
- cropping systems
 - intercropping 9078
 - rotations 4145
- cultivars, disease resistance 3388
- grafting, techniques, assessment 5847
- insecticides, residues 4211
- intercropping, grapes 9078
- irrigation, requirements, determination 5066
- manures 2656
- mitochondria, biochemistry 8342
- plant
 - composition 1707, 3355, 4214
 - development, carbon dioxide 1690
- pollution, radionuclides 8948
- roots, biochemistry 8342
- seeds
 - germination
 - models 8322
 - thermodynamics 8322
 - storage, diseases 3388
 - water relations, irrigation 5066

Tylecodon boddleyi*, characteristics 5322**Tylenchulus semipenetrans***

- almonds 4921
- peaches 4921

Tylopilus felleus

- composition 9628-9629
- medicinal properties 9628

Typha latifolia

- pollen
 - composition 4347
 - germination, water relations 2133

Typhlodromus*, control, of *Acari*, apples 3221**Typhlodromus pyri***

- control
 - of *Aculus schlechtendali*, apples 1746, 5714
 - of *Panonychus ulmi*, apples 967, 1746, 5714
 - of *Tetranychus urticae*
 - apples 967, 1746
 - strawberries 3318

Tyto alba*, control, of *Rattus*, oil palms 4741*Uganda**

- oil palms, production possibilities 9738
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 9204

UK

- apples, climate 4774
- Arctotis*, cultivars 2104
- Calluna vulgaris*, cultivars 1401
- Campanula*, cultural methods 1309
- camellias, cultivars 9345
- Chinese cabbages, cultural methods 4190
- Cnidioscolus urens*, cultural methods 4435
- Erica*, cultivars 1401
- ferns, cultivars 6039
- horticultural crops
 - economics 880
 - surveys 3162
- Jatropha*, cultural methods 4435
- lawns and turf
 - cultivars 9405
 - economics 4410
 - species 1335

UK cont.***Meconopsis***

- cultural methods 4380
- species 4380
- Orchidaceae, wild plants, conservation 7805
- pears, climate 4774
- peas, climate 4774
- roses, cultivars 6895-6896
- strawberries, cultivars 5783, 7397, 7402

Ukraine

- Acorus calamus*, conservation 6999
- Anemone narcissiflora*, ecology 5287
- cherries, cultivars 989
- Clematis*, cultivars 1432
- Cordyline australis*, climate 2140
- Cucurbita maxima*, cultivars 1168
- Digitalis*, cultivars 9564
- Glycyrrhiza glabra*, production possibilities 7052
- Goodyera repens*, ecology 6865
- grapes, cultivars 4119
- melons, cultivars 5620
- onions, cultivars 4162
- peaches, cultivars 999
- peas, cultivars 1199
- Polygonum*, surveys 2346
- red currants, cultivars 1035
- tomatoes, cultivars 5191

Ulocadium chartarum

- apples 4907
- pawpaws 4907

Ultrasonics

- responses
 - melons 5113
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 5113

Umbellularia californica*, seeds, biochemistry 1546**Uncaria*, leaves, composition 8788*****Uncaria callophylla*, leaves, composition 8788*****Uncaria rhynchophylla***

- medicinal properties 2363, 3786
- plant, composition 2363, 3786

Uncaria tomentosa*, medicinal properties 5546**Uncinula necator*, grapes 1086, 2648, 4119, 4997, 6556, 7438*****Undaria pinnatifida*, in vitro culture, storage 6776****Uranium, uptake, beetroots 5045*****Urginea indica***

- bulbs, production, cultural methods 716
- growth regulators
 - 2,4-D, responses 583, 7062
 - gibberellic acid, responses 583, 7062
 - TIBA, responses 583, 7062

plant

- development
 - light 697
 - soil water 697
 - temperature 697
- planting stock, size 716
- roots, composition 583
- shoots, composition 583

Urginea maritima*, bulbs, composition 7095**Urocyclus flavescens*, bananas 3866*****Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3434, 7562, 7564*****Uromyces viciae-fabae*, *Vicia faba* 3443*****Urophorus*, peaches 1005*****Ursinia***

- fruits, anatomy 4385
- taxonomy, morphology 4385

Urtica dioica

- flowers, composition 7976
- leaves, composition 7976
- medicinal properties 9630
- plant, composition 9630

Urtica urens

- flowers, composition 7976
- leaves, composition 7976

USA

- Achillea millefolium*, cultivars 3566
- Achillea ptarmica*, cultivars 3566
- Achillea taygetea* × *Achillea millefolium*, cultivars 3566
- almonds
 - disease control 8977
 - pest control 8977

USA cont.**apples**

- cultivars 4860, 4912, 8978
- disease control 965
- economics 4887
- marketing 4911
- pest control 965
- rootstocks 950, 4000

Asimina triloba

- cultural methods 3083-3084
- production possibilities 3084

***Asparagus*, economics 2423**

- avocados, cultivars 3064
- bedding plants, species 2087
- blackberries, cultivars 1042
- broccoli

- cultivars 5848
- production 4197

cabbages, cultivars 2678***Camellia*, cultivars 2157*****Capsicum*, cultivars 5897****camellias, cultivars 9345****carrots, cultivars 2047*****Ceanothus*, hybrids 4489*****Ceanothus griseus*, cultivars 2154*****Ceanothus papillosus* × *Ceanothus griseus*, cultivars 4489****cherries**

- cultivars 3246
- rootstocks 1774, 8221

chrysanthemums, cultivars 8488***Clethra alnifolia*, cultivars 1433****container grown plants, production 2075****cucumbers**

- cultivars 1928
- disease control 4229

Cucurbita pepo*, cultivars 2689*culinary herbs, production 9467*****Cuphea llavea*, cultivars 2899****cut flowers**

- economics 7715
- marketing 4350, 8475
- production 3551

cut foliage, production 4427***Dieffenbachia*, cultivars 3613*****Exacum affine*, cultivars 2105****fennel, production 9467*****Fremontodendron***

- cultivars 4493
- hybrids 4493

fruit crops

- cultivars 72
- economics 2564
- production 2564
- rootstocks 72

garlic

- disease control 9130
- pest control 9130

globe artichokes, economics 2423**grapes**

- cultivars 1067
- cultural methods 1067, 1841
- disease control 4132
- economics 9078
- marketing 9101
- pest control 4132
- production 9070
- rootstocks 1844

hazelnuts, cultivars 2603***Hedera helix*, cultivars 6085, 7830*****Hedera rhombea*, cultivars 8595****hops, cultivars 2936****horticultural crops**

- production possibilities 3157
- research 3157

horticulture, economics 1717***Ilex decidua***

- cultivars 6880
- cultural methods 6880

Ilex serrata* × *Ilex verticillata

- cultivars 6880
- cultural methods 6880

Ilex verticillata

- cultivars 6880
- cultural methods 6880

Impatiens

- disease control 9372
- pest control 9372

Juniperus*, cultivars 6878*lawns and turf**

- breeding 2835

USA cont.

- lawns and turf cont.
 - cultivars 1336-1337, 2836-2837, 8534, 9406-9411
 - disease control 7784
 - pest control 517
- lettuces, cultivars 1153, 2676, 3380, 5058
- Lilium longiflorum*, cultivars 1325
- limes, economics 2423
- mandarins, rootstocks 3814
- medicinal plants
 - surveys 6990
 - utilization, books 7214
- melons, cultivars 8051-8052
- mushrooms, cultural methods 2069
- nut crops
 - cultivars 72
 - rootstocks 72
- onions
 - cultivars 3366-3367, 6590
 - disease control 9130
 - pest control 9130
- oranges, cultivars 3818
- ornamental plants
 - economics 4343
 - marketing 2083, 4351, 4353, 8474
 - nurseries, market research 4352
 - pest control 8962
- Panax*, production 3759
- Parthenium argentatum*, cultivars 6257
- passion fruits, production possibilities 4684
- peaches, cultivars 145, 2605, 3256, 5740
- pears, cultivars 4860
- pecans
 - cultivars 172-175, 1805
 - disease control 6511
- Petroselinum crispum*, production 9467
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 1949
- pineapples, economics 2423
- plums, cultivars 179, 3282, 4860, 9043
- poinsettias, cultivars 2872
- pot plants, production 9329
- Potentilla fruticosa*, cultivars 8627
- raspberries, cultivars 1042, 1824, 2628
- Rhamnus californica*, cultivars 2154
- Rhododendron*
 - cultivars 5348, 6091, 8606
 - species 1412
- roses, cultivars 2882, 7843
- Sarracenia oreophila*, wild plants, conservation 9376
- Spiraea japonica*, cultivars 8632
- strawberries
 - cultivars 1056-1057, 3303, 3306, 6533, 6535, 7395, 7405
 - cultural methods 1056, 3308
 - disease control 9062
 - pest control 9062
 - production 3306
 - surveys 7393
- Styrax japonica*, cultural methods 1443
- Styrax obassia*, cultural methods 1443
- temperate fruits
 - disease control 934, 7276
 - pest control 934, 7276
- tomatoes
 - cultivars 395, 3495, 5190, 7647
 - disease control 9268
 - pest control 9268
- tropical crops, economics 2423
- tropical fruits, production 4692
- Vaccinium*
 - cultivars 4968
 - cultural methods 5778
 - marketing 9059
 - surveys 9059
- Vaccinium ashei*, cultivars 1053
- vegetables
 - economics 1110, 2653, 7455, 9078
 - pest control 8962
 - production 3342
- walnuts, cultivars 5766
- watermelons, cultivars 8052
- wild plants
 - utilization
 - edible species, books 2485
 - ornamental plants 5970, 6075
- woody plants
 - climate 6076
 - cultivars 7816
- Usnea*
 - antibacterial properties 6987
 - antifungal properties 6987
- USSR
 - grapes, pest control 1084
 - mushrooms, cultural methods 3538
- Uvaria dependens*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uvaria faulknerae*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uvaria kirkii*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uvaria leptocladon*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uvaria lucida*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uvaria narum*
 - antifungal properties 5422
 - antimicrobial properties 5422
 - medicinal properties 5422
 - roots, composition 5422
- Uvaria pandensis*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uvaria scheffleri*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uvaria tanzaniae*
 - medicinal properties 7096
 - plant, composition 7096
- Uzbekistan
 - apricots, cultivars 987
 - grapes, cultivars 1075
- Vaccinium*
 - cultivars
 - assessment, Denmark 3206
 - characteristics, USA 72, 4968
 - chilling requirement 4968
 - cultural methods, USA 5778
 - frost, injuries, assessment 73
 - fruits
 - composition 1814, 3985
 - set, pollination 6530
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2632
 - organogenesis 2632
 - marketing, USA 9059
 - mulching, responses 193
 - nutrition, calcium 5781
 - ornamental value 3638
 - pest control, Curculionidae 1813
 - plant
 - development
 - nutrition 5781
 - salinity 5781
 - pollen
 - tubes, development 4102
 - viability, tests 4102
 - pruning, responses 7389
 - salinity, responses 5781
 - storage
 - diseases 4979
 - quality, cultivars 4979
 - systems
 - cold storage 4979, 7373
 - controlled atmosphere storage 2562, 7373
 - surveys, USA 9059
 - taxonomy, new taxa 6526
- Vaccinium angustifolium*
 - cuttings, production, *in vitro* culture 6527
 - fertilizers
 - nitrogen 9055
 - phosphorus 9055
 - potassium 9055
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 7391
 - irrigation, responses 4100
 - mulching, responses 1054, 4100
 - planting, spacing 4100
 - pollution, heavy metals 1827
- Vaccinium ashei*
 - buds, development, defoliation 6528
 - chilling requirement 4977
 - cultivars, assessment, USA 1053
 - cultural methods, USA 5778

Vaccinium ashei cont.

- defoliation, responses 6528
- fertilizers
 - calcium 4101
 - nitrogen 4972
 - phosphorus 4972
 - potassium 4972
- flowers
 - development
 - models 4977
 - temperature 4977
- fruits
 - composition 3300
 - development, physiology 3300
 - set, growth regulators 4978
- growth regulators, gibberellic acid, application date 4978
- irrigation, responses 1053, 4970
- leaves, composition 195, 4970, 4972
- mulching
 - materials 4972
 - responses 194
- nutrition
 - calcium 5781
 - manganese 5780
 - nitrogen 195
- packing, containers 9058
- plant
 - development
 - cultural methods 4969
 - nutrition 5781
 - salinity 5781
- planting stock, production, containers 4969
- production possibilities, Chile 4099
- roots
 - composition 4970
 - development, cultural methods 4969
 - salinity, responses 5781
 - shade, responses 915
 - soil amendments 4101, 4971-4972, 5779
 - soil types 4970
 - soiless culture, growing media 4969
 - storage, quality, cultivars 9058
- Vaccinium australe* (see *Vaccinium corymbosum*)
- Vaccinium corymbosum*
 - buds, moisture content 4976
 - chilling requirement 4976
 - cultivars
 - anatomy 9057
 - assessment, Poland 1828
 - characteristics, USA 4968
 - harvesting date 7388
 - cultural methods, USA 5778
 - disorders, keys 4974
 - fertilizers
 - calcium 4101
 - nitrogen 1828-1829, 3297-3299, 7390
 - phosphorus 1828-1829
 - potassium 1828-1829
 - fruits
 - anatomy 9057
 - composition 1829
 - ripening, pollination 4103
 - harvesting, harvesting date, protected cultivation 7388
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 2632
 - organogenesis 2632
 - responses, salinity 4973
 - irrigation, responses 4970
 - leaves, composition 195, 4970
 - mulching, materials 196
 - nutrition, nitrogen 195
 - packing, containers 9058
 - pollination
 - pollinators
 - Apis mellifera* 2634
 - Bombus* 2634
 - production possibilities, Chile 4099
 - protected cultivation, systems, plastic tunnels 7388
 - respiration
 - carbon dioxide 7392
 - oxygen 7392
 - temperature 7392
 - roots
 - composition 4970
 - development, assessment 196
 - salinity, responses 4973

- Vaccinium corymbosum** *cont.*
 seeds, set, pollination 4103
 soil amendments 4101, 5779
 soil pH
 fertilizers 3299
 responses 3296
 soil types 4970
 storage
 disease control 198
 packing 4104
 physiology 4104, 7392, 9057
 quality, cultivars 9058
 systems
 cold storage 9057
 modified atmosphere storage 198, 4104, 6461
 temperature 4104
- Vaccinium corymbosum** × **Vaccinium darrowii**, mulching, responses 194
- Vaccinium erythrocarpum**, taxonomy, revisions 1052
- Vaccinium hagerupii**, characteristics 6526
- Vaccinium macrocarpon**
 fruits
 composition 1055, 8174
 development, source sink relations 197
 set
 flowering 8269
 source sink relations 197
 growth regulators
 ethephon
 adjuvants 1055, 4105
 surfactants 4105
 pest control, *Rhopobota unipunctana* 4975
 plant, development, phenology 8269
- Vaccinium myrtilloides**, production possibilities, Canada 5695
- Vaccinium myrtilus**
 fruits
 composition 7374, 8175
 set, pollination 9056
 mycorrhizas 4468
- Vaccinium oxycoccus**, production possibilities, Estonia 4967
- Vaccinium uliginosum**
 leaves, composition 2633
 nutrients, requirements, analysis 2633
 soil amendments 6529
- Vaccinium vitis-idaea**
 fruits, composition 8174-8175
 production possibilities, Canada 5695
- Valeriana fauriei**, roots, composition 4553
- Valeriana jatamansi**, medicinal properties 9516
- Valeriana officinalis**
 herbicides, responses 6978
 plant
 anatomy 1542
 biochemistry, herbicides 6978
 vascular system 1542
 trichomes 616
- Valeriana tuberosa**
 plant
 anatomy 1542
 vascular system 1542
- Valeriana wallichii**, *in vitro* culture, propagation, micropropagation 1485
- Valeriana wolgensis**, rhizomes, composition 617
- Valerianella locusta**
 growth regulators
 abscisic acid
 metabolism 7706
 models 7703, 7706-7707
 translocation 7703, 7706-7707
 harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 8460
 plant
 anatomy 1542
 vascular system 1542
 protected cultivation
 carbon dioxide 8298
 cultivars 8460
 pollution 8298
 reports, Belgium 874, 1669
 rhizosphere, microorganisms 2543
 seeds
 germination
 oxygen 4332
- Valerianella locusta** *cont.*
 seeds *cont.*
 germination *cont.*
 storage 4332
 temperature 4332
 sowing, spacing 8460
 treatment 4332
 soiless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 7523
- Valerianella olitoria** (*see* **Valerianella locusta**)
- Valsa mali**, apples 1744
- Vanadium**, responses, cucumbers 1175
- Vanda tessellata**, characteristics 6873
- Vangueria infausta**, fruits, composition 8835
- Vanheerdea primosii**, taxonomy, revisions 4447
- Vanheerdea roodiæ**, taxonomy, revisions 4447
- Vanilla**
 drying, techniques, reviews 5376
 grading, techniques, reviews 5376
 handling, techniques, reviews 5376
 packing, techniques, reviews 5376
- Vanilla planifolia**
 disease control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vanillae* 2222
in vitro culture
 biochemistry 9472
 metabolites, production 7868
 pollination, techniques 7869
- Vanilla pompona**, seeds, viability, transport 532
- Vanillosmopsis erythropappa**, leaves, composition 609
- Vanuatu**
 coconuts, pest control 2444
 medicinal plants, surveys 2958, 6185
 Orchidaceae, surveys 8566
- Vargasiella**, taxonomy, revisions 7815
- Vargasiella peruviana**, flowers, morphology 7815
- Vascular system**
Acanthus mollis 7725
 apples 6441, 7310
 Cactaceae 5310
Calla palustris 6849
Centaurea montana 7725
 cherries 5734
 chrysanthemums 5997, 7739
 cocoa 2547
Cola acuminata 2547
Cucurbita pepo 4237
Epilobium montanum 7725
Forsythia intermedia 4492
Fuchsia 7725
 grapefruits 2397, 7999
 grapes 1855
Hydrangea petiolaris 7725
Impatiens glandulifera 7725
Kalanchoe blossfeldiana 2852
Ligularia dentata 7725
Moricandia arvensis 6813
Oenothera biennis 7725
Origanum majorana 7725
 peas 7600, 7725
Pelargonium zonale 7725
Phaseolus vulgaris 1955, 2715
 radishes 319, 8346
 roses 2182
Stachys sylvatica 7725
 Sterculiaceae 2547
Symphytum officinale 7725
 tomatoes 2029, 6759, 8438
Valeriana officinalis 1542
Valeriana tuberosa 1542
Valerianella locusta 1542
- Vegetables**
 books, tropics 1657
 climate
 Iran 5010
 Puerto Rico 9107
 composition 1873, 7458, 8175
 conferences 1665, 3935, 6363, 8926
 cover crops
 cultural methods 6574
 responses 241, 6574
 cropping systems
 agroforestry 8938
 intercropping 9078, 9105
 models 5012
- Vegetables** *cont.*
 cropping systems *cont.*
 rotations 4145, 5012, 6572
 cultivars, assessment, Brazil 3345
 cultural methods
 China 8113, 8296
 low input agriculture 6569-6571
 mechanization 3349
 Mediterranean countries 3158
 Nigeria 9105
 Saudi Arabia 1864
 tropics 11
 books 1655
 wetlands 5808
 Zambia 5808
 disease control
 Australia, books 7209
 viruses 5016
 disorders, chilling injury 8971
 drying, equipment 4859
 economics
 India 3343
 Netherlands 924, 1109, 1111
 USA 1110, 2653, 9078
 fertilizers, potassium 245
 flowers
 initiation
 photoperiod 5021
 temperature 5021
 fruits
 injuries
 transport 4857
 vibration 4857
 mechanical properties, models 4857
 grading, techniques 2555
 growth regulators, steroids, reviews 4155
 handling
 injuries 9120
 techniques 4855-4856, 6580, 7447, 9120
 harvesting, equipment 3357
 irrigation
 economics 7455
 fertigation 1116
 requirements, determination 1867, 3350, 9109
 systems 5810, 7455, 9110
 water relations 1868
 manures 5015, 8299
 marketing
 European Communities 4852
 India 4156
 medicinal properties 3733
 mulching
 materials 242, 5013
 responses 5013-5014
 nutrition
 books 4787
 nitrogen, reviews 9114
 sulfur 2541, 4150
 zinc 8146
 nutritive value 1716
 organic culture 6569, 6571
 packing, materials 6416
 pest control
 Agrotis ipsilon 3354
 Australia, books 7209
 Bactrocera aquilonis 4836
 Bactrocera jarvisi 4836
 Bemisia tabaci 9116
 Canada 8962
 Cheilosia vulpina 5018
 conferences 6354
 Delia radicum 5018
 insects 9509
 Liriomyza huidobrensis 9117
 Malaysia 4693
 Myzus persicae 3352
 Nematoda 5017
 Psila rosae 5018
 Sudan 7256
 Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9116
 USA 8962
 pesticides
 application methods 4694
 residues 56-57, 7258-7259
 plant
 composition 1715, 8156, 8174
 development, assessment 5019-5020
 planting, spacing 1116

Vegetables cont.

- production
 - climatic change 5678
 - Congo 2504
 - Egypt 3160
 - energy requirements 233
 - France 4797
 - India 4156
 - books 860
 - Indonesia 5011
 - Iran 5010
 - Japan 920
 - labour requirements 233, 5007
 - Mediterranean countries 8936
 - Netherlands 234
 - Turkey 3161
- production possibilities, Netherlands 5008
- protected cultivation
 - cultural methods 26-27, 240, 243
 - economics 234
 - energy conservation 240
 - heating systems 44
 - irrigation 2655
 - microclimate 242
 - nutrition 2655
 - pest control 3352
 - planting stock 8296
 - systems
 - greenhouses 240, 1864, 8296
 - plastic tunnels 239, 1864, 8296
 - row covers 239, 4148, 5013
 - temperature 2655
- quality 4157
 - assessment 248, 920, 4856
 - conferences 13
 - nutrition 4150
- reports
 - Belgium 877, 1669
 - India 3950
 - Irish Republic 8104
 - Israel 22
 - Japan 25
 - Netherlands 1677
 - South Africa 3155
- research, Norway 1665
- respiration, measurement 1681
- salinity, tolerance 9115
- seedlings, production, cultural methods 1114
- seeds
 - germination
 - seed treatment 5806
 - tests 6378, 7449, 8293-8294
 - water relations 3348
 - production
 - cultural methods 6579
 - extraction 247
 - purity, tests 7449, 8293-8294
 - quality, assessment 235
 - storage, reviews 1113
 - treatment 5806
 - viability, storage 4144
- soil types 1697, 9111
- soilless culture, cultural methods 243, 8113
- storage
 - biochemistry 6581
 - disorders 8971
 - packing 292, 4853
 - physiology 292
 - precooling 3981, 6419
 - quality, assessment 8167
 - systems
 - cold storage 8167, 8257
 - conferences 3937
 - controlled atmosphere storage 65, 2558, 2560, 7270, 8167
 - modified atmosphere storage 66, 2558, 2560-2561, 3983, 4851, 4853, 8167
 - treatment 64
- transport
 - refrigeration 8169
 - systems, assessment 2560
- water relations
 - climate 1868
 - measurement 1867, 1872, 9107
 - models 9109
- water stress, reviews 8295
- weed control 1689
 - Australia, books 7209

Vegetables cont.

- yields, pests 5017
- Venezuela**
 - Bixa orellana*, cultural methods 600
 - Cactaceae, geographical distribution 5308
 - Catasetum*, hybrids 1378
 - Citrus latifolia*, production possibilities 8802
 - lemons, production possibilities 8802
 - tomatoes, cultivars 6735
- Venturia inaequalis*, apples 99-101, 941, 952, 4891-4892, 4895, 4897-4898, 5436, 7303, 7305, 8202, 8988
- Venturia pirina*
 - pears 4940
 - Pyrus* 4934
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 3275
- Veratrum album*, rhizomes, composition 1543
- Verbascum*, landscaping, urban sites 5974
- Verbascum lychnitis*, inflorescences, composition 7977
- Verbascum mallophorum*
 - leaves, characteristics 6291
 - trichomes 6291
- Verbascum speciosum*
 - leaves, characteristics 6291
 - trichomes 6291
- Verbascum thapsus*, plant, composition 3053
- Verbena**
 - landscaping, urban sites 5974
 - seeds
 - germination
 - light 456
 - temperature 456
 - water relations 456
 - treatment 456, 5249
 - taxonomy, revisions 3574
- Vermiculite**
 - utilization
 - growing media
 - Chamaedorea elegans* 8551
 - chrysanthemums 3560
 - Clusia rosea* 546
 - Dieffenbachia* 8551
 - horticultural crops 889
 - ornamental plants 454
 - Pinellia ternata* 1524
 - Pontederia cordata* 8542
 - propagation
 - black currants 2626
 - Vaccinium angustifolium* 6527
 - walnuts 2615
 - seed treatment, vegetables 3348
 - soil amendments, tomatoes 6737-6738
- Vernonia amygdalina*, products, flavour compounds 7982
- Vernonia karaguensis*
 - antibacterial properties 6984
 - plant, composition 6984
- Vernonia nudiflora*, plant, composition 2364
- Vernonia pogosperma*, plant, composition 6984
- Vernonia thomsoniana*
 - antibacterial properties 6984
 - plant, composition 6984
- Veronica**
 - as weeds, *Origanum vulgare* 4541
 - landscaping, urban sites 5974
- Veronica persica*, as weeds, vegetables 7454
- Verticillium**
 - aubergines 5179
 - temperate fruits 75
 - tomatoes 1224
- Verticillium dahliae*
 - Acer platanoides* 7848
 - Capsicum* 2751
 - olives 1597
 - strawberries 1830, 6537
 - tomatoes 395, 397, 5190, 6753, 7647, 9270
- Verticillium lecanii*
 - control
 - of *Brevicoryne brassicae*, cabbages 7514
 - of *Frankliniella occidentalis*, chrysanthemums 5994
 - of pests, cucumbers 8358
 - of *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis*, *Curcubita pepo* 9193

Verticillium lecanii cont.

- control cont.
 - of *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
 - greenhouse crops 4151
 - vegetables 4151
- Verticordia*, cut flowers, physiology 6877
- Vetiver* (see *Vetiveria zizanioides*)
- Vetiveria zizanioides**
 - breeding, polyploidy 7885
 - cropping systems, intercropping 6163
 - cultivars, assessment, India 7885
 - intercropping, *Vigna unguiculata* 6163
 - plant, composition 9475
- Vibration**
 - responses
 - Averrhoa carambola* 6340
 - raspberries 4097
- Vibrio*, epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420
- Viburnum opulus**
 - fruits, set, assessment 1444
 - landscaping, USA 6076
 - planting, spacing 1444
- Viburnum suspensum*
 - antibacterial properties 5547
 - plant, composition 5547
- Viburnum trilobum*, production possibilities, Canada 5695
- Vicia faba**
 - allelopathy 8415
 - as cover crops, tomatoes 4291
 - chloroplasts
 - biochemistry 359, 6678, 8379-8380
 - physiology
 - light 7585
 - salinity 1192
 - cotyledons, composition 5130
 - cropping systems
 - monoculture 7453
 - rotations 358, 4161, 7453
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Norway 9217
 - Poland 1970, 7577
 - characteristics, Poland 4244
 - composition 9122
 - disease resistance 1189
 - cytology 2550
 - disease control, *Uromyces viciae-fabae* 3443
 - economics, Egypt 4161
 - fertilizers
 - iron 7582
 - manganese 7577, 7582
 - nitrogen 1965, 5141, 7580
 - potassium 7583
 - zinc 7582
 - flowers
 - abscission, physiology 1197
 - thinning, responses 5131
 - growth regulators
 - abscisic acid, responses 1197
 - ACC, responses 1197
 - AVG, responses 1197
 - benzyladenine, responses 1197
 - brassinosteroids, responses 3448
 - chlorflurenol, responses 1197
 - chlormequat, responses 7584
 - ethephon, responses 1190
 - ethylene, responses 1197
 - gibberellic acid, responses 3448
 - gibberellins, responses 1197
 - IAA, responses 1197, 3448
 - paclobutrazol, responses 1190
 - TIBA, responses 1197
 - harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 1970
 - herbicides
 - injuries 356, 2722
 - physiology 5128
 - responses 9253
 - tolerance 355, 7579
 - irrigation
 - requirements, determination 1962
 - responses 1190
 - water, salinity 2723
 - leaves
 - composition 1195-1196, 1680, 1967, 6680, 8383
 - senescence 2554, 3446
 - nutrients, uptake, soil types 1191

Vicia faba cont.

- nutrition
 - cadmium 7581
 - lead 7581
 - nitrogen 1964, 2723, 5124-5125
 - sulfur 2724, 3442
- parasitic plants, *Orobancha crenata* 357-358, 7580
- pest control
 - Aphis craccivora* 1480, 3444
 - Sitona lineatus* 3441, 3443
- photosynthesis
 - carbon dioxide 3200, 8967
 - light 8967
 - oxygen 9214
 - physiology 3198, 5131, 6577
 - water stress 3446, 5131
- plant
 - biochemistry 8382
 - composition 5129
 - development
 - environment 1194
 - phenology 1194
 - physiology 7587
- pod
 - development, physiology 5131
 - thinning, responses 5131
- pollution, sulfur dioxide 5123, 9253
- protoplasts
 - physiology 3447
 - inhibitors 7586
 - light 7586
- respiration, oxygen 9214
- roots
 - histology 6376, 6406
 - nodulation 1964, 2723, 5124
- salinity, responses 1192-1193, 2723, 7583-7584, 9213
- seedlings
 - development
 - carbon dioxide 5126
 - salinity 2721
- seeds
 - biochemistry 7578
 - composition 1191, 1968, 5132-5133, 8375-8376
 - development
 - biochemistry 1969
 - embryology 1969
 - physiology 8381
 - germination
 - light 5131
 - salinity 2721
 - water relations 5883
 - histology 8381
 - sowing, sowing date 1962
- soil compaction, responses 1963
- soil solarization 4161
- soil types 1191, 9111
- stomata
 - biochemistry 3449, 5127, 9216
- movement
 - assessment 3445
 - growth regulators 9215
 - physiology 1966
- physiology 6679
 - growth regulators 3450, 5885
 - salinity 1192
- translocation, physiology 3448, 8381
- water relations, water stress 3446
- water stress, responses 3446, 5884
- weed control 355-358, 2722, 2729, 3440, 7579-7580
- wounds, responses 8159
- yields, weeds 1198

Vicia villosa

- as cover crops
 - strawberries 7413
 - tomatoes 4291, 9262
 - vegetables 241

Victoria amazonica, leaves, colour, biochemistry 2845**Victoria cruziana**, leaves, colour, biochemistry 2845**Vietnam**, medicinal plants, books 4776**Vigna radiata**, seeds, germination, biochemistry 9183**Vigna unguiculata** subsp. *sesquipedalis*

- altitude, responses 5011
- cultivars, heat 9119
- disorders, chilling injury 7551

Vigna unguiculata subsp. *sesquipedalis* cont.

- heat, resistance, physiology 9119
- plant, biochemistry, temperature 9119
- pod, composition 7271, 7459
- storage
 - disorders 7551
 - systems, cold storage 7551
 - surveys, Thailand 7448
- Villadia*, taxonomy, morphology 4448
- Villadia aristata*, characteristics 4448
- Villarsia exaltata*, plant, composition 5548
- Vinca major*
 - breeding, intergeneric hybridization 7729
 - shoots, anatomy 3565
- Vinca minor*
 - as weeds, urban sites 7251
 - shoots, cytology 1445
- Vinca rosea* (see *Catharanthus roseus*)
- Vinsonia stellifera*, coconuts 5614
- Viola*
 - antifungal properties 6168
 - mycorrhizas 4835
 - taxonomy, new taxa 6016
- Viola arvensis*
 - as weeds, peas 2730, 3455
 - roots, anatomy 8519
- Viola odorata*, leaves, composition 2272
- Viola sororia*, as weeds, lawns and turf 4413
- Viola wittrockiana*
 - planting stock, storage 7723
 - seedlings, production, cultural methods 5978
- Viola pavonis*, leaves, composition 1544, 5549
- Viola surinamensis*, medicinal properties 6248
- Viola venosa*
 - fruits, ripening, biochemistry 717
 - plant, composition 717
- Viruses
 - Capsicum* 6726
 - control, of *Pieris rapae*, cabbages 1159
 - marrows 5095
 - ornamental plants 4344, 9332
 - vegetables 5016
- Viscum album*
 - medicinal properties 7097
 - plant, composition 7097
 - reviews 4622
 - shoots, composition 718
- Vitacea polistiformis*, grapes 1852
- Vitamin A (see Retinol)
- Vitamin B complex
 - composition
 - carrots 4319
 - celeriac 4319
 - small fruits 7374
 - metabolism, seasonal variation, *Angelica keiskei* 6770
- Vitamin C (see Ascorbic acid)
- Vitamin E, metabolism, seasonal variation, *Angelica keiskei* 6770
- Vitamins, metabolism, seasonal variation, *Angelica keiskei* 6770
- Vitellaria paradoxa*, reports, Ghana 3153
- Vitex vitifoliae*, grapes 1084, 1089, 5799, 9086
- Vitex fisherii*, bark, composition 8691
- Vitex glabrata*, in vitro culture, metabolites, production 6923
- Vitex negundo*
 - cuttings
 - treatment 6184
 - types, assessment 6184
- Vitex strickeri*, bark, composition 629
- Vitis* (see also Grapes)
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis riparia*
 - as rootstocks, grapes 6548
 - mycorrhizas 5798
- Vitis berlandieri* × *Vitis rupestris*, mycorrhizas 5798
- Vitis riparia*, pest control, *Polychrosis viteana* 5002
- Vitis riparia* × *Vitis rupestris*, mycorrhizas 5798
- Vitis rupestris*, in vitro culture, somatic embryogenesis 213, 5802, 6550

Volatile compounds

- biochemistry
 - carrots 2060

Volatile compounds cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - Rosmarinus officinalis* 1463
 - Salvia officinalis* 1463
- characterization
 - bananas 1604
 - Lepista irina* 2780
- composition
 - Allium fistulosum* var. *caespitosum* 9135
 - apples 5722
 - apricots 3244, 7325, 9018
 - black currants 1823
 - Cactaceae 8543
 - cherries 2602
 - Embreea rodigasiana* 3629
 - fennel 2930
 - garlic 2659
 - grapes 1068
 - Homalomena occulta* 6945
 - kiwifruits 1820
 - lemons 6937
 - Melaleuca alternifolia* 2930
 - mushrooms 6782
 - nectarines 1794
 - Nicotiana suaveolens* 6010
 - Nicotiana sylvestris* 6010
 - onions 1886
 - peaches 1794
 - Peristeria elata* 5334
 - plums 1794
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 6959
 - satsumas 760
 - Spondias mombin* 5418
 - Stanhopea* 3629
 - strawberries 1840
 - Syzygium aromaticum* 2917
 - Viola odorata* 2272
 - Welsh onions 9135
- determination
 - fruit crops 3963
 - melons 5625
 - plants 3962
- emission, mushrooms 4337
- extraction
 - hops 2275
 - plants 2514, 3961
- metabolism
 - biochemistry, mushrooms 2070
 - in vitro culture
 - hops 2937
 - Melissa officinalis* 9481
 - Taraxacum officinale* 1464, 9486
 - ripening
 - apples 9009
 - peaches 1794
 - strawberries 7417
- storage
 - apples 6459
 - mushrooms 2070
 - peaches 9035
- responses
 - apples 978
 - cherries 978
 - plums 978
- Volcanic ash, utilization, propagation, tamarillos 4689
- Volvariella*, cultural methods, India 5232
- Volvariella volvacea*
 - growing media, utilization 5957
 - medicinal properties 1483, 3733
- Vriesia fosteriana*, in vitro culture, propagation, responses 7787
- Wahlenbergia communis*
 - ecology, Australia 5284
 - seeds, germination, seed treatment 5284
- Walleria nutans*, wild plants, edible species 8937
- Walnuts
 - climate, microclimate 4868
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, USA 72, 5766
 - disease resistance 4080
 - winter hardiness 4081
 - drying, techniques 4955
 - frost, resistance, cultivars 4081
 - fruits, set, pollination 1031
 - grafting, techniques, assessment 4954
 - harvesting, techniques, mechanical harvesting 3208

Walnuts *cont.*

- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 4802
 - propagation, micropropagation 2615
- irrigation, requirements, determination 2616
- nuts, cracking, drying 4955
- pest control
 - insects 4082
 - Rhagoletis completa* 4083
- plant, biochemistry 2552
- plant residues, composition 7326
- planting stock, production, cultural methods 5340
- pollen, morphology 2617
- processing, residues 5767
- reports, India 3951
- seeds, composition 1030, 7326

Warmingia margaritacea, taxonomy, new taxa 4462**Washingtonia filifera**, geographical distribution 2911**Water**

- composition
 - Amelanchier alnifolia* 7312
 - apples 7312
- Water relations** (*see also* Drought; Transpiration)
 - allelopathy, cucumbers 8351
 - antitranspirants, tea 9757
 - assessment
 - grapes 4991
 - greenhouse crops 1692
 - tomatoes 5212
 - watermelons 3891
 - carbon dioxide
 - Chamaelaucium uncinatum* × *Chamaelaucium floriferum* 4490
 - Correa schlechtendalii* 4490
 - cucumbers 1936
 - kohlrabi 4212
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1957
 - roses 5353
 - climate, vegetables 1868
 - cultivars
 - apples 93
 - carrots 7700
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1959
 - tomatoes 1253
 - diurnal variation
 - Asparagus* 6708
 - cashews 9700
 - Citrus latifolia* 7120
 - coffee 6756
 - cucumbers 2697
 - kiwifruits 8260
 - peaches 5745
 - temperate fruits 77
 - tomatoes 6756
 - fertilizers, kohlrabi 4212
 - fruiting
 - calamondins 6271
 - grapefruits 6271
 - grafting
 - Phaseolus acutifolius* 3438
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 3438
 - growth regulators
 - peas 3472
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9208
 - tea 9757
 - tomatoes 4285
 - humidity, roses 5353
 - in vitro* culture
 - grapes 2641
 - roses 4474
 - irrigation
 - Brassica juncea* 5066
 - chrysanthemums 5260
 - lawns and turf 4415
 - lemons 9651
 - Macadamia* 3081
 - oranges 8003
 - peaches 4059
 - plums 8250
 - Pyracantha coccinea* 7858
 - turnips 5066
 - light
 - carnations 1296
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 9208
 - roses 2178

Water relations *cont.*

- measurement
 - apples 4025, 5690, 6441
 - aubergines 2012
 - Brussels sprouts 308
 - cabbages 308
 - Capsicum* 2007
 - chestnuts 1779
 - container grown plants 4466
 - cucumbers 2697
 - grapes 1094, 5690
 - greenhouse crops 1871
 - Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 5690
 - horticultural crops 4799
 - lawns and turf 2843
 - Ligustrum japonicum* 5690
 - peaches 1783, 5690, 5744-5745
 - pecans 5690
 - plants 2520, 4154
 - plums 8250
 - Pyrus pyrifolia* 1015
 - squashes 2696
 - Syringa vulgaris* 2163
 - Tradescantia virginiana* 1710
 - vegetables 1867, 1872, 9107
 - woody plants 4466
- microorganisms, roses 2180
- models
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 6058
 - plants 4850, 6413
 - roses 6098
 - vegetables 9109
- nutrition
 - apples 8985
 - carobs 7985
 - oil palms 4742
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1957
 - tomatoes 2032
- physiology
 - Agave deserti* 780
 - almonds 7343
 - apricots 7343
 - Asparagus* 6707-6708
 - Aster tripolium* 7501
 - bananas 8030
 - carnations 1296
 - Citrus* 9658
 - coffee 6756
 - Cucurbita foetidissima* 8792
 - Dracaena surculosa* 2142
 - Fatsia japonica* 3965
 - Ferocactus acanthodes* 780
 - Kalanchoe beharensis* 9424
 - oil palms 4742
 - olives 770
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 780
 - peaches 7343
 - peas 3465, 9232
 - Phaseolus acutifolius* 3438
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 353, 3438
 - Prunus* 8628
 - radishes 319, 5860-5861
 - roses 2179
 - spinach 353
 - temperate fruits 3994
 - tomatoes 430, 2035-2036, 6756
- protected cultivation, strawberries 1838
- ripening, tomatoes 1259
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 93
 - peaches 1000
- salinity
 - Capsicum* 7633
 - lawns and turf 7783
 - Limonium* 2107
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 2421
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1953
 - roses 6098
 - tomatoes 2025, 7672
- seasonal variation
 - almonds 80
 - coffee 7166
 - temperate fruits 77
 - tomatoes 5201
- shade, coffee 7166
- spacing
 - coffee 7166
 - oranges 2383
- storage, cucumbers 1947
- surfactants, cut flowers 2181

Water relations *cont.*

- temperature
 - cucumbers 1173
 - Cucurbita ficifolia* 1173
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 2422
 - Pachysandra terminalis* 2208
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 6673
 - strawberries 202
 - subtropical fruits 3797
 - tomatoes 2025
- water stress
 - Amaranthus hypochondriacus* 1273
 - apples 4026, 5718
 - Citrus* 7998
 - coconuts 3106
 - Phaseolus acutifolius* 1956
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 1956
 - plants, books 8916
 - pot plants 7717
 - spinach 5051
 - Tradescantia virginiana* 1318
 - Vicia faba* 3446
- Water stress**
- assessment
 - apples 1734
 - peaches 1734
- cultivars
 - chrysanthemums 466
 - tomatoes 6757
- disorders, cucumbers 3420
- in vitro* culture, chrysanthemums 466
- responses
 - apples 1740, 5718
 - apricots 1767
 - aubergines 2012
 - Boehmeria nivea* 3790
 - cabbages 1916
 - Capsicum* 2000, 2006, 2033, 3480
 - citranges 5741
 - coconuts 9708
 - coffee 3883
 - Craterostigma plantagineum* 8509
 - cucumbers 1172, 9186
 - Ferocactus acanthodes* 8554
 - horticultural crops 5916
 - Liquidambar styraciflua* 2904
 - Litchi* 8820
 - mandarins 1585
 - Mesembryanthemum crystallinum* 6056
 - Metroxylon sagu* 7203
 - Ocimum basilicum* 2258
 - oil palms 7203
 - Opuntia ficus-indica* 6058, 8554
 - pawpaws 9743
 - peaches 5741, 7340
 - pears 4068
 - peas 3464
 - Peperomia columella* 4446
 - Phaseolus* 2033
 - Phaseolus acutifolius* 1956
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 353, 1956, 3437, 5119, 7568
 - plants 2520, 4154, 4850
 - plums 5765
 - Polypodium polypodioides* 6853
 - Pyracantha coccinea* 7858
 - roses 2179
 - Satureja montana* 6962
 - sour oranges 1585, 5741
 - spinach 353, 5051, 7486
 - tomatoes 2033, 6758, 7657, 7664, 8434
 - Vicia faba* 3446, 5131, 5884
 - Zingiber officinale* 6139
- reviews, vegetables 8295
- Watercress**
 - electrical properties, physiology 323
 - leaves, senescence 2687
 - pesticidal properties 7524
 - plant, composition 7524
 - soilless culture, systems, nutrient film techniques 7523
- Waterlogging**
 - resistance, cultivars, tomatoes 1233
- responses
 - Apios americana* 1209
 - cherries 7328
 - tomatoes 6743, 7664
- Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus**, *Cucurbita pepo* 6641

Watermelons

- cultivars
 - assessment
 - Brazil 3345
 - USA 8052
 - characteristics, Yugoslavia 5621
 - cytology 812
 - disease control, *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 3892, 4725
 - fertilizers, nitrogen 4724
 - fruits
 - composition 7271, 8860
 - development, physiology 8862
 - quality
 - assessment 9730
 - fertilizers 4724
 - growth regulators 8860
 - size, growth regulators 8860
 - grading, techniques 9730
 - grafting, compatibility 9184
 - growth regulators
 - auxins, metabolism 8862
 - cytokinins, metabolism 8862
 - daminozide, responses 8860, 8862
 - gibberellins, metabolism 8862
 - growth stimulators, composition 5624
 - in vitro* culture
 - culture media 1622
 - propagation, micropropagation 1622, 8856-8857
 - responses, cultivars 8856
 - somatic embryogenesis 5622
 - techniques 5289
 - intercropping, pawpaws 835
 - irrigation, fertigation 1116
 - mulching
 - materials 9721
 - responses 8858
 - nutrition
 - nitrogen 3891
 - trace elements 3351
 - pest control
 - birds 4071
 - Spodoptera exigua* 3893
 - Tetranychus kanawai* 811
 - Tetranychus urticae* 811
 - planting, spacing 1116
 - planting stock, age 3889
 - pollination, cultural methods 8863
 - pollution
 - injuries 6315
 - ozone 6315
 - protected cultivation
 - cultivars 808
 - pest control 3893
 - systems, row covers 8858
 - pruning, responses 808
 - reports, Australia 17
 - seedlings, composition 6319
 - seeds
 - biochemistry 4239
 - storage 1863
 - composition 8860
 - germination
 - light 6312-6313
 - maturity 1169
 - physiology 6312
 - seed treatment 6313
 - sowing date 8855
 - storage 1169
 - temperature 6312
 - production, extraction 5813
 - quality, assessment 7168
 - sowing, sowing date 8855
 - treatment 6311
 - soiless culture
 - nutrient solutions, composition 4724
 - nutrition 4724
 - training, systems 808
 - water relations, assessment 3891
 - weed control 1689

Waxes

- application methods, pummelos 2407
- biochemistry
 - almonds 919
 - apples 919, 2581
 - cashews 919
 - coconuts 919
 - grapefruits 758
 - grapes 919
 - hazelnuts 919

Waxes cont.

- biochemistry cont.
 - Hoya australis* 8555
 - plants 8157
 - plums 919
- composition
 - Elettaria cardamomum* 2220
 - horticultural crops 4839
 - oranges 8002
 - satsumas 8002
 - Vaccinium corymbosum* 9057
- metabolism
 - seasonal variation, figs 1780
 - storage, figs 1780
- ultrastructure
 - cabbages 4198
 - figs 1780
- Wedelia calendulacea**, medicinal properties 5481
- Weed competition**
 - Arachniodes adiantiformis* 6046
 - Capsicum* 7632
 - lawns and turf 7778
 - pecans 3278
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7560
 - tomatoes 7653
- Weed control**
 - almonds 4921, 7279
 - apples 961
 - Asparagus* 7615
 - aubergines 7654
 - Berberis thunbergii* 2864
 - Brassica* 7504
 - broccoli 301, 7454
 - cabbages 7505
 - Callistephus chinensis* 2808
 - Capsicum* 5901, 7454
 - carrots 438
 - Chamaemelum nobile* 3746
 - Citrus* 3070, 3820
 - coffee 3111, 3880, 4720, 9716
 - conferences 4790
 - cucumbers 1170
 - culinary herbs 2914
 - Echinacea purpurea* 673
 - fruit crops 7252
 - garlic 5815, 9130
 - grapes 221, 3327, 4132, 4993-4994, 7430, 8284
 - Hemerocallis* 2812
 - Hevea* 4737-4738, 4745, 9747-9748
 - hops 3717, 5426
 - horticultural crops 1689, 3957, 7235, 7253
 - Ilex crenata* 2865
 - Juniperus chinensis* 2865
 - Lagerstroemia indica* 2864
 - lawns and turf 512-513, 2128, 3599, 4412-4413, 5304-5305, 7778-7781, 9412
 - leeks 2661
 - Melissa officinalis* 4529
 - melons 5809
 - oil palms 827-828, 3909, 4737-4738
 - okras 7621
 - olives 768, 2417, 4993
 - onions 257, 896, 3368-3369, 3454, 4166, 5821, 9130
 - oranges 7115, 7990
 - Origanum majorana* 4540
 - Origanum vulgare* 4541
 - ornamental plants 1689, 2782, 7250, 9330
 - books 3933
 - peaches 4921
 - peas 362-364, 896, 2729-2730, 3454-3455, 5887
 - pecans 3278
 - Phaseolus vulgaris* 7454
 - Plantago afra* 673
 - Plantago arenaria* 4627
 - Plantago ovata* 4630
 - pome fruits 7273, 7292
 - bibliographies 3989
 - pomegranates 7145-7147
 - raspberries 7384
 - Rhododendron* 2864-2865, 3639
 - Rosa corymbifera* 1422
 - Satureja hortensis* 4513
 - strawberries 203, 1062, 1835, 4111, 6537, 7409, 7413

Weed control cont.

- tea 844
- temperate fruits 2569, 7276
- tomatoes 403, 1235, 5917, 7654, 9268
- tropical crops 4693
- vegetables 5809
- Vicia faba* 355-358, 2722, 2729, 3440, 7579-7580
- woody plants 4465, 6876, 7820
- Weeds**
 - hosts, pests, peaches 1004, 6496
 - identification, horticultural crops, books 7217
 - surveys
 - Argentina, pome fruits 7293
 - Bhutan, horticultural crops, books 7217
 - Portugal, grapes 6553
 - Spain
 - grapes 4993
 - olives 4993
- Weigela**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5373
- Weigela florida**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5373
- Weigela japonica**, pot plants, production, cultural methods 5373
- Welsh onions**
 - bulbs, composition 9135
 - flowers, morphology 9134
 - seeds
 - morphology 9134
 - viability, tests 236
 - taxonomy, morphology 5032
- Welwitschia mirabilis**, pollination, physiology 4449
- Werneria dactylophylla**
 - medicinal properties 3054
 - plant, composition 3054
- West Africa**, Leguminosae, species 885
- Westiellopsis prolifica**
 - extracts
 - application
 - cucumbers 5091
 - pumpkins 5091
- Wheat**, as cover crops, vegetables 241
- White currants**
 - cultivars
 - assessment
 - Denmark 3206
 - Poland 4090
 - fruits, composition 1814
 - storage
 - systems
 - cold storage 7373
 - controlled atmosphere storage 7373
- Whitewash**, utilization, shading, greenhouse plants 4827
- Wigandia caracasana**, antibacterial properties 5454
- Wikstroemia canescens**
 - medicinal properties 5550
 - roots, composition 5550
- Wilbrandia ebracteata**, roots, composition 5551
- Wild plants**
 - landscaping, USA 5971
 - plant, composition 6420
 - seedlings, emergence, sowing date 5977
 - utilization, edible species, USA, books 2485
- Wind**
 - injuries
 - apples 94
 - Citrus* 738
 - fruit crops 35
 - kiwifruits 774
 - persimmons 774
 - protection
 - apples 94
 - kiwifruits 774
 - ornamental plants 2077
 - persimmons 774
 - responses
 - Averrhoa carambola* 6340
 - plants, reviews 7211
- Windbreaks** (see also Shelterbelts)
 - coconuts 5610
 - kiwifruits 3289
 - ornamental plants 2077

- Winter hardiness** (see also Cold; Frost)
assessment
blackberries 7382
Cordyline australis 2140
Cupressocyparis leylandii 7819
grapes 3340
Lagerstroemia indica 7819
Magnolia grandiflora 1408
Photinia fraseri 7819
plums 4950
Quercus rubra 1388
Robinia pseudoacacia 1388
Syringa vulgaris 1388
biochemistry, apples 6442
cultivars
apples 4027, 4872
apricots 4027
Camellia 2157
currants 4094
Forsythia 7853
gooseberries 4095
grapes 1097
Hedera rhombea 8595
peaches 5742
raspberries 1824
roses 2876
tea 7192
physiology
Amelanchier alnifolia 7312
apples 7312
black currants 4964
peaches 5746
Rhododendron 565
planting date, *Cupressocyparis leylandii* 1400
pruning, peaches 2611
rootstock scion relationships
apples 1727
peaches 2611
pears 4936
seasonal variation, grapes 1097
Wirework
grapes 2644
hops 5425
temperate fruits 7274
Wisteria floribunda
cuttings, rooting, seasonal variation 7859
seeds, composition 5374, 8634
Withania somnifera
cultivars, characteristics, India 3787
medicinal properties 9516
Wood ash, utilization, soil amendments, spinach 270
Wood chips
utilization
growing media, horticultural crops 889
mulches
raspberries 7385
Vaccinium 193-194
Wood shavings
utilization
growing media
horticultural crops 889
Lentinula boryana 5237
Lentinula edodes 5237
Woodfordia fruticosa
flowers, composition 9631
leaves, composition 2365
medicinal properties 9631
Woody plants
as weeds, lawns and turf 7781
breeding
genetic transformation 545
in vitro culture 545
selection 4463
climate, USA 6076
cuttings
rooting, books 8092
water relations 9436
economics, Netherlands 1387, 5341
growth regulators, thidiazuron, *in vitro* culture 6079
in vitro culture
propagation
micropropagation 6079, 8943
responses 8581
techniques 547
techniques, books 4767
irrigation, frequency 2863
Woody plants cont.
landscaping
gardens 6875
Hong Kong 6875
reclaimed land 8582
roadsides 8578
urban sites 8577-8578
USA 6076
nurseries, economics 5341
nutrition, nitrogen 2155
pest control
Bradysia paupera 8585
insects 550
Otiorynchus sulcatus 7822
Phyllonorycter leucographella 8584
vertebrates 550
plant, development, assessment 4466
planting stock
establishment 2863
production
containers 6080
cultural methods 5340, 7822
protected cultivation, pest control 8585
roots, development, copper 6080
seeds, germination, tests 6378
soil amendments 2863
soil types 8582
weed control 1689, 4465, 7820
wild plants
genetic resources
Nepal 3630
New Zealand 3630
Worm casts
utilization
fertilizers, lawns and turf 8539
soil amendments
cucumbers 8150
tomatoes 8150
Wounds
biochemistry, carrots 5948
healing, peas 3458
physiology
avocados 1566
Cucurbita maxima 7692, 8436
peas 2738, 3467
tomatoes 7692, 8436
Tradescantia virginiana 1710
responses
carrots 4326
horticultural crops 8159
Phaseolus vulgaris 1186
tomatoes 9291
Xanthium spinosum, medicinal properties 4649
Xanthomonas
epiphytes, *Tillandsia* 9420
tomatoes 413
Xanthomonas campestris
Capsicum 5171
plums 1026
Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris,
cauliflowers 3390
Xanthomonas campestris pv. citri
Citrus 3831, 7995
mandarins 3809
Xanthomonas campestris pv. musacearum,
Ensete ventricosum 8086
Xanthomonas campestris pv. pelargonii,
Pelargonium 7742
Xanthomonas campestris pv. phaseoli,
Phaseolus vulgaris 1954, 5882, 7562
Xanthomonas campestris pv. pruni
peaches 145, 2605, 3256
plums 179
Xanthomonas campestris pv. vesicatoria
Capsicum 2750
tomatoes 412-413, 7694, 9270
Xanthomonas campestris pv. viticola, grapes 4996
Xanthones
characterization
breadfruits 786
Cudrania tricuspidata 5475
Garcinia livingstonei 677
Gentiana barbata 4603
composition, *Gentiana asclepiadea* 7051
Xanthorrhoeaceae, characteristics, Australia 5286
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
leaves, composition 9121
nutritive value 9121
Xanthostemon chrysanthus, cultivars, characteristics, Australia 5375
Xeranthemum cylindraceum, fruits, biochemistry 7978, 8520
Xiphinema, grapes 6547
Xiphinema diversicaudatum, *Petunia* 5210
Xiphinema index
figs 9023
grapes 1844
Xyleborus, coconuts 3878
Xylella fastidiosa, plums 179
Xylosma congesta, irrigation, responses 549
Xylotrechus quadripes, coffee 6307
Yearbooks
avocados 863
Camellia 862
Ericaceae 2498
Lilium 1663
Yeasts, extracts, *in vitro* culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 4610
Yields
age, *Sorbus aucuparia* 9048
breeding, *Gladiolus* 5290
correlation
Angelica dahurica 643
apples 8184
Areca 9684
Bunium persicum 6917
Capsicum 2011
cashews 3095
cocoa 9684
coconuts 9708
cucumbers 6656
Euterpe edulis 5231
grapes 4129
onions 7476, 9126
oranges 1575
peaches 152, 4926, 5749
pears 1798
peas 5159
Phaseolus vulgaris 3421
Sorbus aucuparia 9048
Terminalia catappa 5541
Zingiber officinale 2918
cultivars, apples 4007
determination, *Metroxylon* 1643
diseases
bananas 8031
cherries 5737
cocoa 8039
Elettaria cardamomum 6133
garlic 7461
grapes 6555
melons 3112
onions 5826
peaches 9029
tomatoes 2026, 6764, 7673
forecasting
apples 2586
carrots 4844
fruit crops 78
oranges 3835
pecans 6510
models
Brussels sprouts 9175
tomatoes 6384
pests
cocoa 8039
horticultural crops 7259
lemons 3825
onions 5825
oranges 2388
Papaver somniferum 3779
tomatoes 5223
vegetables 5017
rain, oranges 1574-1575
weeds
peas 1198
Phaseolus vulgaris 7560
tomatoes 403
Vicia faba 1198
Yucca
products
fibres 1466
paper 1466
Yucca aloifolia
inflorescences, composition 2366
pot plants, storage 2136
Yucca gloriosa
flowers, composition 4652

***Yucca gloriosa* cont.**

- in vitro* culture, metabolites, production 4650
- leaves, composition 3055, 4651-4652, 7098-7099

Yugoslavia

- almonds, cultivars 7278
- apples, cultivars 943, 8184
- black currants × gooseberries, cultivars 6523
- cauliflowers, cultivars 4192
- cherries, cultivars 4051
- cucumbers, cultivars 5090
- grapes
 - climate 7429
 - cultivars 1073, 4120, 7421
- hazelnuts, cultivars 6493
- hops, cultivars 2273
- Mentha arvensis*, cultivars 2248
- olives, climate 5585
- pears, cultivars 4067
- Phaseolus vulgaris*, cultivars 6659
- quinces, cultivars 1029, 7372
- tomatoes, cultivars 5188-5189
- watermelons, cultivars 5621
- woody plants, species 6076

Zaire, medicinal plants, surveys 2944-2946, 7899**Zambia**, vegetables, cultural methods 5808***Zamia fischeri***

- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 2912
 - somatic embryogenesis 2912

Zamia furfuracea

- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 2912
 - somatic embryogenesis 2912

Zamia pumila

- in vitro* culture
 - organogenesis 2912
 - somatic embryogenesis 2912

Zamiaceae, genetics 3632***Zantedeschia***, plant residues, utilization, growing media 2072***Zanthoxylum alatum***

- fruits, composition 3715
- reports, India 3946

Zanthoxylum dipetalum, insecticidal properties 630***Zanthoxylum hawaiiense***, insecticidal properties 630***Zanthoxylum kauense***, insecticidal properties 630***Zanthoxylum simulans***

- fruits, composition 3716
- medicinal properties 3716, 8789

Zelkova serrata, flowers, development, histology 590**Zeolites**, utilization, soil amendments, lettuce 6614***Zephyranthes***, insecticidal properties 8673***Zephyranthes candida***, leaves, development, physiology 4153***Zephyranthes grandiflora***, pollen, ultrastructure 8533***Zeuzera pyrina***, apples 4020**Zinc**

- application date, *Jasminum grandiflorum* 558

composition

- Abelmoschus manihot* 5167
- Alstonia scholaris* 9437
- apples 962, 6438
- Asparagus* 377
- Capsicum* 5172, 5898
- celeriac 4319
- coffee 7161
- Cymbopogon flexuosus* 7879
- Datura stramonium* 4593
- Diospyros embryopteris* 9437
- essential oil plants 6983
- fruit crops 1715, 8156
- grapes 6551
- Metroxylon* 1641
- Sapindus mukorossi* 9437
- Vaccinium ashei* 4970, 4972
- Vaccinium corymbosum* 4970
- vegetables 1715, 1874, 8156, 9121

deficiency

- avocados 1555
- grapefruits 1579

Zinc cont.**deficiency cont.**

- olives 9672
- oranges 1579
- pawpaws 836
- peaches 3262

fertilizers

- apples 4889
- Cymbopogon martinii* 6151
- grapefruits 1579
- grapes 212, 231, 1850
- Jasminum grandiflorum* 558
- lettuces 1906
- mangoes 7178
- Mentha arvensis* 6153
- Mentha piperita* 6952
- oranges 1579, 7993
- Papaver somniferum* 9602
- peaches 153
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 5880
- Tagetes erecta* 9379
- Vicia faba* 7582

metabolism

- carbon dioxide, tomatoes 5198
- cultivars, radishes 1923
- fertilizers, bananas 9690
- germination, cocoa 4709
- mycorrhizas
 - apples 8201
 - Capsicum* 5170
- nitrogen, cucumbers 3405
- rootstock scion relationships
 - apples 4009
 - grapefruits 1570
- salinity, tomatoes 7671
- seaweed products, tomatoes 1238
- soilless culture, tomatoes 3502
- water stress
 - mandarins 1585
 - sour oranges 1585
- weed competition, pecans 3278

nutrition

- avocados 1558
- broccoli 7507
- Brussels sprouts 7507
- Capsicum* 8404
- cauliflowers 6626, 7507
- Citrus* 4670
- cocoa 3096, 5604
- cucumbers 7534, 8404
- fruit crops 8146
- grapefruits 1579
- Hericium erinaceus* 8467
- limes 8809
- mandarins 9653
- mangoes 1625
- melons 4152
- oranges 1579, 7118
- peaches 3262
- plants, reviews 4830
- pomegranates 7145
- Saintpaulia* 5270
- spinach 277
- swedes 7507
- tomatoes 7668
- vegetables 4152, 8146

requirements

- analysis
 - apples 4009
 - chrysanthemums 4359
 - melons 3351
 - vegetables 3351
 - watermelons 3351
 - Ziziphus mauritiana* 851

responses

- lettuces 4185
- Litchi* 3847, 6281
- mushrooms 2777

toxicity

- cocoa 5604
- peas 1977
- sweet peas 7754

uptake

- apricots 9015
- Citrus* 5570
- endives 246
- garlic 6587
- lettuces 246, 3386, 5057, 7497
- Mentha arvensis* 6153
- Papaver somniferum* 8769
- Phaseolus vulgaris* 2713, 3427

Zinc cont.**uptake cont.**

- spinach 246
- spinach beets 9143
- vegetables 237, 2656, 5015, 9166
- Vicia faba* 1191

Zingiber, pollen, morphology 8162***Zingiber cassumunar***

- medicinal properties 4653, 9632
- rhizomes, composition 4653

Zingiber chrysanthum

- antibacterial properties 4654
- antifungal properties 4654
- roots, composition 5423

Zingiber mioga

- chromosomes 8644

seeds**set**

- humidity 8644
- pollination 8644

Zingiber officinale

- cropping systems, agroforestry 5611
- cultivars

- assessment, India 2918
- characteristics, India 7860
- disease resistance 599

- drying, techniques, reviews 5376

fertilizers

- nitrogen 597, 9473
- phosphorus 597
- potassium 597

- flowers, *in vitro* culture 5386

- grading, techniques, reviews 5376

growth regulators

- benzyladenine, *in vitro* culture 5386
- 2,4-D, *in vitro* culture 5386
- NAA, *in vitro* culture 5386
- handling, techniques, reviews 5376
- harvesting, harvesting date, assessment 597

***in vitro* culture**

- culture media 5390

propagation

- micropropagation 2223, 5388-5389, 6140
- ovules 5386

- somatic embryogenesis 6140

- inflorescences, *in vitro* culture 5386

- insecticidal properties 9499

- manures 597

- medicinal properties 3056

- packing, techniques, reviews 5376

- photosynthesis, physiology 6139

- planting, spacing 5387

planting stock

- production, cultural methods 5387
- size 5387

rhizomes

- aroma, biochemistry 2224
- composition 4515, 6141, 7271
- size, cultural methods 9473
- sprouting, storage 598

- shade, responses 3664

storage

- temperature 1453
- treatment 598, 1453
- yields, correlation 2918

Zingiberaceae

- edible species 1447

- pollen, morphology 8162

- taxonomy, keys 2215

Zinnia elegans

- breeding, *in vitro* culture 5285

- cut flowers, production, cultural methods 495, 3581

- fertilizers, nitrogen 495

- flowers, colour, mutants 2820

- in vitro* culture, biochemistry 7759

- mutants, induction, gamma radiation 2820

- plant, histology 7759

- planting, spacing 495

- seedlings, development, gamma radiation 7722

seeds

- production, cultural methods 3581
- sowing, spacing 3581
- treatment 7722

Zinnia marylandica, *in vitro* culture, somaclonal variation 9378

- Zizania latifolia*, storage, systems, modified atmosphere storage 2561
- Ziziphora clinopodioides*, plant, composition 4655
- Ziziphus*
- antimicrobial properties 9633
 - plant, composition 9633
 - production possibilities, Turkmenistan 6259
- Ziziphus jujuba* (see *Ziziphus mauritiana*; *Ziziphus sativa*)
- Ziziphus mauritiana*
- cultivars
 - morphology 8083
 - pest resistance 850, 4757
- flowers
- development
 - pruning 3127
 - spacing 3127
- fruits
- composition 7198
 - drop
 - growth regulators 7198
 - pruning 3127
 - spacing 3127
- quality, transport 8084
 - set
 - growth regulators 7198
 - pruning 3127
 - spacing 3127
- size, growth regulators 7198
- leaves
- areas, assessment 2477
 - composition 851
- pest control, *Carpomyia vesuviana* 3918, 8889
- planting, spacing 3127
- pruning, systems, assessment 3127
- storage
- systems, cold storage 8890
 - treatment 2478
- transport, containers 8084
- Ziziphus nummularia*, regeneration, top-working 9760
- Ziziphus sativa*
- cold, resistance, cultivars 1638
 - cultivars
 - characteristics, China 1638
 - composition 7199
- cuttings
- rooting, growing media 8888
 - treatment 8888
- drought, resistance, cultivars 1638
- drying, models 3128
- fruits, development, biochemistry 7199
- in vitro* culture, culture media 1639
- respiration
- growth regulators 5643
 - wounds 5643
- storage, physiology 5643
- Ziziphus spina-christi*, fruits, ripening, physiology 3129
- Ziziphus spinosus*, fruits, composition 8176
- Ziziphus vulgaris* (see *Ziziphus sativa*)
- Zoysia*
- cultivars, assessment, USA 2837
 - disease control
 - Puccinia zoysiae* 1340
 - Rhizoctonia solani* 1340
- in vitro* culture, storage 4421
 - weed control 512
- Zoysia japonica*
- herbicides, responses 6026
 - planting stock, production, cultural methods 6026
 - reviews 509
 - seeds, germination, provenance 2839
- Zoysia japonica* × *Zoysia tenuifolia*, weed control 5305, 7780
- Zoysia matrella*
- cultural methods
 - golf courses 511
 - Japan 511
- fertilizers, nitrogen 511
- Zoysia tenuifolia*, soil amendments 514
- Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus,
- Cucurbita pepo* 6641
- Zygophiala jamaicensis*, apples 5711
- Zygophyllum propinquum*, plant, composition 3057

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1993 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.

Many other serials were scanned during 1993 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSN's and publishers' addresses.

- | | |
|--|--|
| ABARE Research Report | Agronomía Costarricense |
| Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics | Agronomico |
| Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura | Agronomie |
| Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica. Section B, Soil and Plant Science | Agronomie Tropicale |
| Acta Agriculturae Shanghai | Agronomy Journal |
| Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis | Agropecuária Catarinense |
| Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis | Agrotecnia de Cuba |
| Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Zhejiangensis | Agrotropica |
| Acta Agrobotanica | Aktuelt fra Statens Fagteneste for Landbruget |
| Acta Agronomica Hungarica | Al Awamia |
| Acta Alimentaria (Budapest) | Alimentaria |
| Acta Biotheoretica | Aliso |
| Acta Botanica Austro Sinica | Aloe |
| Acta Botanica Neerlandica | Alon Hanotea |
| Acta Botanica Sinica | Alternative Appropriate Technologies in Agriculture |
| Acta Botanica Yunnanica | American Camellia Yearbook |
| Acta Endocrinologica | American Entomologist |
| Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Botanica | American Journal of Alternative Agriculture |
| Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Physiologia Plantarum | American Journal of Botany |
| Acta Horticulturae | American Journal of Enology and Viticulture |
| Acta Horticulturae Sinica | American Orchid Society Bulletin |
| Acta Oecologica | American Rhododendron Society Journal |
| Acta Ovariensis | Anadolu |
| Acta Pedologica Sinica | Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz' |
| Acta Pharmaceutica Nordica | Anais da Sociedade Entomologica do Brasil |
| Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica | Anales de la Estación Experimental de Aula Dei |
| Acta Physiologiae Plantarum | Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid |
| Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica | Analytical Biochemistry |
| Acta Phytopathologica Sinica | Analytical Proceedings |
| Acta Phytophactica Sinica | Angewandte Botanik |
| Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica | Angewandte Botanik Berichte |
| Acta Therapeutica | Annalen Economische Wetenschappen-Koninklijk Museum voor Mid-den-Afrika |
| Acta Universitatis Agriculturae | Annales Agriculturae Fenniae |
| Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Boreali-Occidentalis | Annales Botanici Fennici |
| Actes de l'Institut Agronomique et Vétérinaire Hassan II | Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per l'Assesamento Forestale e per l'Alpicoltura. |
| Advances in Bioclimatology | Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milano |
| Advances in Horticultural Science | Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia |
| Advances in Plant Sciences | Annals of Agricultural Research |
| African Journal of Agricultural Sciences | Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo) |
| Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology | Annals of Applied Biology |
| Agnote (Darwin) | Annals of Arid Zone |
| Agrarwirtschaft | Annals of Biology (Ludhiana) |
| Agrekon | Annals of Botany |
| Agri-Food Research in Ontario | Annals of Plant Physiology |
| Agribiological Research | Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden |
| Agribusiness (New York) | Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences |
| Agricoltura Mediterranea | Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University |
| Agricoltura Ricerca | Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health |
| Agricoltura Técnica (Santiago) | Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology |
| Agricoltura, Revista Agropecuaria | Antiviral Research |
| Agricultural and Biological Chemistry | Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz |
| Agricultural and Forest Meteorology | Apicoltore Moderno |
| Agricultural Engineer | Appita Journal |
| Agricultural Engineering Journal | Applied and Environmental Microbiology |
| Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America | Applied Engineering in Agriculture |
| Agricultural Reviews (Karnal) | Applied Entomology and Phytopathology |
| Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal) | Applied Entomology and Zoology |
| Agricultural Science in Finland | Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology |
| Agricultural Situation in India | Applied Parasitology |
| Agricultural Systems | Aquaculture |
| Agricultural Water Management | Arab Journal of Plant Protection |
| Agriculture and Horticulture | Arboretum Kórnickie |
| Agriculture in Northern Ireland | Arboriculture Fruitière |
| Agriculture Series | Arboriculture Research Note - Department of the Environment, UK |
| Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment | Archiv für Gartenbau |
| Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech | Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz |
| Agro Sur | Archiv für Züchtungsforschung |
| Agrochimica | Archives des Sciences (Geneva) |
| Agroforestry Systems | |
| Agroforestry Today | |
| Agrokhimiya | |
| Agronomía Colombiana | |

- Archives Internationales de Physiologie, de Biochimie et de Biophysique
 Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
 Archives of Oral Biology
 Arhiv za Poljoprivredne Nauke
 Arkansas Farm Research
 Arnoldia (Boston)
 Arzneimittel Forschung
 ASA Special Publication
 ASAE Standards
 ASCOLFI Informa
 ASEAN Food Journal
 Asian Profile
 Asparagus Research Newsletter
 Aspects of Applied Biology
 Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Atmospheric Environment. Part A, General Topics
 Atti dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Valorizzazione Tecnologica dei Prodotti Agricoli, Milano
 Australasian Journal of Dermatology
 Australasian Plant Pathology
 Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
 Australian Horticulture
 Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
 Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
 Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
 Australian Plants
 Australian Systematic Botany
 Austrobaileya
 Avance Agroindustrial
 AVRDC Publication
 Bahçe
 Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Research
 Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Bangladesh Journal of Crop Science
 Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
 Banko Janakari
 BCPC Monograph
 Begonian
 Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
 Belgian Journal of Food Chemistry and Biotechnology
 Beretning - Landbrugsministeriet Plantedirektoratet
 Berita ISOPB
 Bibliographies and Literature of Agriculture
 Biblioteczka wiadomości IMUZ
 Bio/Technology
 Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
 Biochemical Journal (London)
 Biochemical Society Transactions
 Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
 Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
 Biochemistry and Cell Biology
 Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
 Biochemistry International
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
 Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
 Biocontrol Science and Technology
 Biológia (Bratislava)
 Biologia Plantarum
 Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
 Biological Conservation
 Biological Control
 Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
 Biologische Tiermedizin
 Biologisches Zentralblatt
 Biology and Fertility of Soils
 Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
 Biology of the Cell
 Biology of the Neonate
 Biološki Vestnik
 Bioresource Technology
 Bioscience
 Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
 Biotechnology Advances
 Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
 Biotechnology and Bioengineering
 Biotechnology Education
 Biotechnology Letters
 Biotechnologiya
 Biotronics
 Bioved
 Biuletyn Informacyjny Przemysłu Paszowego
 Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
 Biuletyn Warzywniczy
 Blumea
 Bodenkultur
 Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
 Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana
 Boletim de Pesquisa - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
 Boletim de Pesquisa - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados
 Boletim de Pesquisa - Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Boletim Técnico - Comissão Executiva do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira
 Boletim Técnico - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Boletim Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Boletim Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e Difusão de Tecnologia de Santa Catarina S.A.
 Boletín de Promecafé
 Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
 Boletín GEPLACEA
 Boletín Técnico de Ciencias Biológicas, Universidad de la República, Regional Norte (Sede Salto)
 Bollettino del CIDEAO
 Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
 Bollettino Scientifico della Facoltà di Zootecnica e Veterinaria, Università Nazionale Somala
 Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
 Botanica Acta
 Botanica Helvetica
 Botanica Marina
 Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
 Botanical Gazette (Chicago)
 Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
 Botanical Review
 Botanicheskii Zhurnal
 Botanikai Közlemények
 Bothalia
 Boundary-Layer Meteorology
 Bradleya
 Bragantia
 Brenesia
 British Journal of Pharmacology
 British Standard
 Brittonia
 Buletin Perkaretan
 Buletin Perkebunan
 Buletini i Shkencave Bujqësore
 Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
 Buletinul Institutului Agronomic Cluj-Napoca. Seria Agricultură şi Horticultură
 Bulletin - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
 Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
 Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
 Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
 Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology
 Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
 Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
 Bulletin of Nippon Veterinary and Animal Science University
 Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Bulletin of Taiwan Tobacco Research Institute, Taiwan Tobacco and Wine Monopoly Bureau
 Bulletin of the Agricultural Research Institute of Kanagawa Prefecture
 Bulletin of the Akita Fruit-Tree Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture
 Bulletin of the Aomori Apple Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chiba Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the Chugoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Science, Nihon University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
 Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguchi University
 Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
 Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
 Bulletin of the Kyushu University Forests
 Bulletin of the National Research Centre, Egypt
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea
 Bulletin of the National Research Institute of Vegetables, Ornamental Plants and Tea. Series B
 Bulletin of the Shimane Agricultural Experiment Station
 Bulletin of the University of Osaka Prefecture. Series B, Agriculture and Biology
 Bulletin OILB/SROP
 Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
 Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, Biologicheskii
 Cactus and Succulent Journal
 Café, Cacao, Thé
 California Agriculture
 Canadian Agricultural Engineering
 Canadian Entomologist
 Canadian Journal of Botany

- Canadian Journal of Chemistry
 Canadian Journal of Microbiology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
 Canadian Journal of Plant Science
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science
 Canopy International
 Capsicum Newsletter
 Carbohydrate Polymers
 Carbohydrate Research
 CARD Technical Report Series
 Castanea
 Ceiba
 Cell (Cambridge)
 Cellular and Molecular Biology (Oxford)
 Cellulosa e Carta
 Centro Agrícola
 Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
 Champignon
 Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
 Chemical Regulation of Plants
 Chemistry Express
 Chemistry of Natural Compounds
 Chemoecology
 Chemosphere
 China Citrus
 China Fruits
 Chinese Journal of Biological Control
 Chinese Journal of Biotechnology
 Chinese Journal of Entomology
 Chinese Vegetables
 Chmelářství
 Chromatographia
 Chronica Horticulturae
 Ciencia e Investigación Agraria
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Apicultura
 Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Suelos y Agroquímica
 Ciencias de la Agricultura
 Ciencias del Suelo, Riego y Mecanización
 Científica (Jaboticabal)
 Circular - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
 Circular - Instituto Agronómico do Paraná
 Circular - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
 Circular Técnica - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
 Citrus Journal
 CMU Journal of Science
 Cocoa Growers' Bulletin
 Cocos
 Colección Información Técnica Agraria. Serie Agricultura
 Coletânea do Instituto de Tecnologia de Alimentos
 Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications
 Colloques de l'INRA
 Culture Protette
 Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
 Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
 Compact Fruit Tree
 Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Comparative Physiology
 Compte Rendu des Essais, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
 Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
 Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
 Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
 Comunicações - Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Série Ciências Agrárias
 Comunicado Técnico - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
 Comunicado Técnico - EMCAPA
 Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado de Mato Grosso
 Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
 Conservation Biology
 Cosmetics & Toiletries
 Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
 Crop Genetic Resources
 Crop Improvement
 Crop Protection
 Crop Research (Hisar)
 Crop Science
 Cryptogamie, Mycologie
 Cultivos Tropicales
 Current Opinion in Biotechnology
 Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
 Current Science
 Current Topics in Plant Biochemistry and Physiology
 Cyro-Letters
 Cytologia
 Deciduous Fruit Grower
 Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
 Deutscher Gartenbau
 Developmental Biology
 Difesa delle Piante
 Dirasat. Series B, Pure and Applied Sciences
 Discovery and Innovation
 Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
 Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
 Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária dos Cerrados
 Documentos - Empresa Capixaba de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Documentos - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária
 Documents Techniques - Institut National de la Recherche Agromique de Tunisie
 Doğa, Türk Botanik Dergisi
 Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
 Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina Akademii
 Sel'skokhozyaystvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Lenina
 Doklady, Biochemistry
 Doklady, Biological Sciences
 Doklady, Botanical Sciences
 Down to Earth
 Drug Development Research
 DSIR Plant Protection Report
 East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
 East African Medical Journal
 Ecología (Madrid)
 Ecological Modelling
 Ecology
 Economic Botany
 Economie et Finances Agricoles
 Ecosistema
 Edinburgh Journal of Botany
 Egyptian Journal of Agronomy
 Egyptian Journal of Bilharziasis
 Ekologija
 Eksperimentinė Biologija
 Élelmészeti Ipar
 EMBO Journal
 Emirates Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Energy Conservation and Management
 Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
 Entomologische Berichten
 Entomon
 Entomophaga
 Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
 Environment and Ecology
 Environment International
 Environmental and Experimental Botany
 Environmental Entomology
 Environmental Pollution
 Environmental Science & Technology
 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
 Ernährung
 Ernstia
 Erwerbsobstbau
 Euphytica
 European Journal of Biochemistry
 European Journal of Cell Biology
 European Journal of Entomology
 Evergreen (Trichur)
 Evolution
 Experientia
 Experimental & Applied Acarology
 Experimental Agriculture
 Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
 Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
 FABIS Newsletter
 FAGINFO
 FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
 FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
 Farm & Food
 FEBS Letters
 Feldwirtschaft
 Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi
 Fertilizer Research
 Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
 Field Crops Research
 Fieldiana, Botany
 Fitopatología Colombiana
 Fitoterapia
 Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rastenii
 Fiziologiya na Rastenyata
 Fiziologiya Rastenii
 Flavour and Fragrance Journal
 Flora (Jena)
 Flora Mediterranea
 Florida Entomologist
 Folia Horticulturae
 FONAIAP Divulga
 Food Chemistry
 Food Processing, UK

- Food Structure
Förderungsdienst
Forest Ecology and Management
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Frugt og Bær
Fruit Belge
Fruit Science Reports
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruiteelt (Den Haag)
FRUT - Revista de Fruticultura
Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
Functional Ecology
Garden (London)
Gartenbau
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gartneryrket
Gb + Gw, Gärtnerbörse und Gartenwelt
Gemüse (München)
Genetica Polonica
Genetics
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genetika i Selektsiya
Genome
Geographical Review of India
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
Good Fruit Grower
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Grana
Groenten + Fruit, Fruit
Groenten + Fruit, Glasgroenten
Groenten + Fruit, Vollegrondsgroenten
Groenten en Fruit
GrowerTalks
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Hanguk Nonghwahak Hoechi
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hassadeh
Hawaii Mac Facts
Health Physics
Helvetica Chimica Acta
Herba Gallica
Herba Hungarica
Heredity
Hirosaki Daigaku Nogakuba Gakujutsu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University.
Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
Holly Society Journal
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultural Abstracts
Horticulture in New Zealand
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
IAWA Bulletin
IIHR News
IITA Research
Illinois State Florists' Association Bulletin
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Biologist
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Coffee
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Horticulture
Indian Journal of Agricultural Engineering
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Perfumer
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Veterinary Medical Journal
Indonesian Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Industrial Crops Research Journal
Industries Alimentaires et Agricoles
Informaciones Técnicas - Departamento de Agricultura, Ganadería y Montes, Diputación General de Aragón
Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Informations Techniques du CEMAGREF
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Infos (Paris)
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Inligtingsbulletin - Navorsingsinstituut vir Sitrus en Subtropiese Vrugte
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Science and its Application
International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
International Camellia Journal
International Journal of Biochemistry
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Radiation Applications and Instrumentation. Part A, Applied Radiation and Isotopes
International Journal of Radiation Biology
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
Investigación Agraria, Economía
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
Iran Agricultural Research
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irrigation and Drainage Systems
Irrigation Science
Israel Journal of Botany
Israel Journal of Entomology
ITEA Producción Vegetal
ITF Rapport
Ivy Journal
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Biologicheskije Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskoi SSR. Biologicheskije i Khimicheskije Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmeniskoi SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoi Sel'skokhozyaistvennoi Akademii
Japan Pesticide Information
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Járművek, Mezőgazdasági Gépek
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Nongye Kexue
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science in Finland
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomic Education
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectrometry
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Bengal Natural History Society
Journal of Biochemical Toxicology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Biological Rhythms
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cell Biology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Coffee Research
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology

- Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
 Journal of Engineering for International Development
 Journal of Entomological Research
 Journal of Entomological Science
 Journal of Environmental Biology
 Journal of Environmental Horticulture
 Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A. Environmental Science and Engineering
 Journal of Essential Oil Research
 Journal of Ethnopharmacology
 Journal of Experimental Botany
 Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
 Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
 Journal of Food Distribution Research
 Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
 Journal of Food Protection
 Journal of Food Quality
 Journal of Food Science
 Journal of Fruit Science
 Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
 Journal of General Microbiology
 Journal of Genetics & Breeding
 Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
 Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
 Journal of Horticultural Science
 Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
 Journal of Insect Science
 Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing
 Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
 Journal of Japanese Botany
 Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
 Journal of Liquid Chromatography
 Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
 Journal of Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
 Journal of Natural Products
 Journal of Natural Rubber Research
 Journal of Nematology
 Journal of Pesticide Science
 Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
 Journal of Phytological Research
 Journal of Phytopathology
 Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
 Journal of Plant Nutrition
 Journal of Plant Physiology
 Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
 Journal of Plantation Crops
 Journal of Potassium Research
 Journal of Production Agriculture
 Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry Letters
 Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
 Journal of Research APAU
 Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
 Journal of Root Crops
 Journal of Rural Development and Administration
 Journal of Seed Technology
 Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
 Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
 Journal of Sichuan Agricultural University
 Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
 Journal of Soils and Crops
 Journal of South China Agricultural University
 Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
 Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
 Journal of Tea Science
 Journal of the Adelaide Botanic Gardens
 Journal of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago
 Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association
 Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
 Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
 Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Andaman Science Association
 Journal of the Arnold Arboretum
 Journal of the Assam Science Society
 Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
 Journal of the East Africa Natural History Society and National Museum
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
 Journal of the Indian Potato Association
 Journal of the Indian Society of Coastal Agricultural Research
 Journal of the Indian Society of Cotton Improvement
 Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
 Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
 Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
 Journal of the Korean Society of Food and Nutrition
 Journal of the Korean Society of Tobacco Science
 Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
 Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
 Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
 Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association
 Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
 Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
 Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
 Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
 Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
 Journal of Theoretical Biology
 Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
 Journal of Tropical Forest Science
 Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
 Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
 Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
 Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics
 Journal of Wine Research
 Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
 Jute Development Journal
 Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
 Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakuyutu Hokoku = Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Kartoffel' i Ovoshchi
 Kasetsart Journal
 Kenya Coffee
 Kertgazdaság
 Kew Bulletin
 Kew Magazine
 Khimiko-Farmatsevticheskiĭ Zhurnal
 Korean Journal of Crop Science
 Korean Journal of Ginseng Science
 Korean Journal of Mycology
 Korean Journal of Plant Taxonomy
 Kromosomo II
 KTBL-Arbeitspapier
 KTBL-Schrift
 Landbouwmecanisation
 Landscape and Urban Planning
 Landscape Design
 Landtechnik
 Landwirtschaft Schweiz
 Latvijas Zinātņu Akadēmijas Vēstis. B Daļa, Dabaszinātnes
 Lavoura Arrozeira
 Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
 Lesovedenie i Lesnoe Khozyaistvo
 Letters in Applied Microbiology
 Life Sciences
 Lindleyana
 Lipids
 Louisiana Agriculture
 Macchine & Motori Agricoli - IMA - Il Trattorista
 Madras Agricultural Journal
 Magnolia
 Malaysian Applied Biology
 Manejo Integrado de Plagas
 Máquinas y Tractores Agrícolas
 MARDI Research Journal
 Materiały Sesji Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
 Mechanizace Zemědělství
 Médecine d'Afrique Noire
 Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Mededeling - Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw, Beitem-Roeselare
 Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
 Media Komunikasi Penelitian dan Pengembangan Tanaman Industri
 Mekhanizatsiya i Elektrifikatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
 Memoirs of Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
 Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
 Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
 Memoranda Societatis pro Fauna et Flora Fennica
 Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
 Menara Perkebunan
 Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture
 Meteorologické Zprávy
 Mezőgazdasági Technika
 Micología Neotropical Aplicada
 Microbiology (Beijing)
 Microbios Letters
 Microchemical Journal
 Mikrobiologicheskii Zhurnal
 Mikrochimica Acta
 Minnesota Horticulturist
 Miscellaneous Report - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Miscellaneous Reports - Agricultural Research Institute, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources (Nicosia)
 Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg
 Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem

- Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
 Mitteilungen des Obstbauversuchsrings des Alten Landes
 Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Ostbau und Früchteverwertung
 Molecular and General Genetics
 Molecular Immunology
 Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
 Monatsschrift für Brauwissenschaft
 Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
 Montana AgResearch
 Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
 Mountain Research and Development
 Mushroom Journal
 Mushroom Research
 Mutagenesis
 Mutation Breeding Newsletter
 Mycological Research
 Mycopathologia
 Mycorrhiza
 Mycotaxon
 Myforest
 Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
 Nahrung
 Narendra Deva Journal of Agricultural Research
 National Academy Science Letters
 Natural Toxins
 Nature and Environment Series
 Naturwissenschaft
 Nauchno-Tekhnicheskii Byulleten', VASKhNIL, Sibirskoe Otdelenie:
 Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Mekhanizatsii i Elektrifikatsii Sel'skogo Khozyaistva
 Nauka u Praksi
 Nematologia Mediterranea
 Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
 Neue Landwirtschaft
 New Agriculturist
 New Farmer & Grower
 New Phytologist
 New York's Food and Life Sciences Bulletin
 New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
 Newsletter - Associated Agricultural Development Foundation
 Newsletter - British Society for Plant Growth Regulation
 Newsletter - Coffee Research Institute
 Newsletter - UPASI Tea Research Institute
 Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Science and Technology
 Nippon Eiyo Shokuryo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Nutrition and Food Science
 Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
 Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
 Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Grassland Science
 Nitrogen Fixing Tree Research Reports
 Nordic Journal of Botany
 Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
 Norma Italiana
 Norsk Landbruksforskning
 North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
 North Dakota Farm Research
 Northern Horticulture
 Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Noticias Agrícolas
 Novon
 NTC Workshop Report
 Nucleus (Calcutta)
 Obstbau (Bonn)
 Obstbau Weinbau
 Oecologia
 Okayama Daigaku Nogakuba Gakujutsu Hokoku = Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
 Oléagineux (Paris)
 Olivae
 Onderzoekverslag - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
 Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
 Orchardist of New Zealand
 Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
 Outlook on Agriculture
 PAC Occasional Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
 Pacific Northwest Cooperative Extension Publication
 Pakistan Journal of Botany
 Pakistan Journal of Zoology
 Pamiętnik Puławski
 Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
 Paysan Français
 Pedosphere
 Pemberitaan Penelitian Tanaman Industri
 Pennsylvania Fruit News
 Periodieke Rapportage - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
 Pertanika
 Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
 Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
 Pesquisa em Andamento - EMCAPA
 Pesticide News
 Pesticide Outlook
 Pesticide Research Journal
 Pesticide Science
 Petria
 Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
 Pflanzenschutzberichte
 Pharmazie
 Philippine Agriculturist
 Philippine Entomologist
 Philippine Journal of Science
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
 PHM Revue Horticole
 Photosynthesis Research
 Photosynthetica
 Physiologia Plantarum
 Physiological Research
 Phytochemistry
 Phytoma
 Phytomorphology
 Phyton (Buenos Aires)
 Phyton (Horn)
 Phytoparasitica
 Phytopathologia Mediterranea
 Phytopathologica Polonica
 Phytopathology
 Phytophyllactica
 Phytotherapy Research
 Pishchevaya Promyshlennost'
 PKV Research Journal
 Plant and Cell Physiology
 Plant and Soil
 Plant Cell
 Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
 Plant Cell Reports
 Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
 Plant Disease
 Plant Disease Research
 Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
 Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
 Plant Growth Regulation
 Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
 Plant Journal
 Plant Molecular Biology
 Plant Pathology
 Plant Physiology
 Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
 Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
 Plant Physiology Communications
 Plant Protection
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
 Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
 Plant Protection Quarterly
 Plant Science (Limerick)
 Plant Systematics and Evolution
 Plant Tissue Culture Letters
 Plant Varieties & Seeds
 Plant Varieties Journal
 Plant, Cell and Environment
 Planta
 Planta Medica
 Planter
 Planters' Bulletin Rubber Research Institute of Malaysia
 Planters' Chronicle
 Plantsman
 Plasticulture
 PNG Coffee
 Pochvovedenie
 Pol'nohospodarstvo
 Polish Journal of Soil Science
 Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
 PORIM Occasional Paper
 Postharvest Biology and Technology
 Postharvest News and Information
 Potash Review
 Power Farming (Melbourne)
 Prace Instytutów i Laboratoriów Badawczych Przemysłu Spożywczego
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach. Seria A, Prace Doświadczalne z Zakresu Sadownictwa
 Prace Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarnictwa w Skierniewicach. Seria B, Rośliny Ozdobne
 Prace Komisji Nauk Rolniczych i Komisji Nauk Leśnych
 Prace z Zakresu Nauk Rolniczych
 Preslia

- Principes
Priroda
Přirodovědné Práce Ústavů Československé Akademie Věd v Brně
Problems of Desert Development
Proceedings - Annual Meeting, Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association, Inc.
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Animal Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of Australia
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. Section B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Section Experimental and Applied Entomology of the Netherlands Entomological Society
Process Biochemistry
Professional Horticulture
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress Report - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Progress Report - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Progressive Horticulture
Protoplasma
Průmysl Potravin
Przemysł Spożywczy
Publication - Agriculture Canada (English ed.)
Publication de l'IEA
Publication of the Cold Storage Research Laboratory, Israel Fruit Growers' Association
Publication, Agriculture Canada
Publikatie - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Publikatie-Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Punjab Horticultural Journal
Pure and Applied Chemistry
Pyrethrum Post
Qatar University Science Bulletin
Qinghai Xumu Shouyi Zazhi
Quarterly Bulletin of the North American Lily Society
Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
Radovi Poljoprivrednog Fakulteta Univerziteta u Sarajevu
Rapport - DLO Staring Centre, Wageningen
Rapport - Institutionen för Trädgårdsvetenskap, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport Annuel - CIRAD Réunion
Rapport-Institutionen för Trädgårdsvetenskap, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rasen - Turf - Gazon
Redia
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Reproduction, Fertility and Development
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, I
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research of Agricultural Modernization
Research Report - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Report - North Central Weed Science Society
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Biotechnology
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture and Farm Products Utilization
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Horticulture
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soil & Fertilizer
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
REUR Technical Series
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Revista Biología (Habana)
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Ciencias Agropecuarias - Universidad Nacional de Córdoba
Facultad de Ciencias Agropecuarias
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista Española de Fisiología
Revista Forestal - Universidad Nacional de Asunción, Carrera de Ingeniería Forestal
Revista Forestal Baracoa
Revista Forestal del Perú
Revista Frutícola
Revista Mexicana de Fitopatología
Revista Nacional de Agricultura (Bogotá)
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue de l'Agriculture
Revue Horticole
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Rhodora
Rivista della Società Italiana di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropica e Tropicale
Rivista di Agronomia
Rivista di Frutticoltura
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
RLAC - PROVEG
Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Rostlinná Výroba
Rozprawy, Akademia Rolnica w Szczecinie
Rubber Board Bulletin
Rumipamba
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sahel PV Info
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Savremena Poljoprivreda
Sborník - Akademie Zemědělských věd ČSR
Sborník ÚVITZ, Zahradnictví
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Meliorace
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Ochrana Rostlin
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Potravinářské Vědy
Sborník Vysoké školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
Sborník-Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
Science and Culture
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Scientific Studies - OSEVA Research Institute for Fodder Plants, OSEVA Breeding Institute for Fodder Plants
Scienza e Tecnica Lattiero-Casearia
Seed and Plant
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed World (Des Plaines)
Seeds & Farms
Seiva
Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya
Seleksiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
Selskostopanska Nauka
Sementi Elette
Seoul National University Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shade Tree
Shandong Agricultural Science
Shanxi Guoshu
Shell Agriculture
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Sibirskij Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoj Nauki
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
Sistemas de Produção - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária S.A.
Sjemenarstvo
Small Ruminant Research
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry

- Soil Science
 Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
 South African Avocado Growers' Association, Yearbook
 South African Journal for Enology and Viticulture
 South African Journal of Botany
 South African Journal of Plant and Soil
 South African Journal of Science
 South Dakota Farm & Home Research
 South Indian Horticulture
 Southern Cooperative Series Bulletin
 Southern Journal of Agricultural Economics
 Southwestern Entomologist
 Soviet Agricultural Sciences
 Soviet Plant Physiology
 Soviet Soil Science
 Soybean Science
 Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
 Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
 Specialmeddelande - Institutionen för Lantbrukets Byggnadsteknik, Sveriges Lantbruketsuniversitet
 Sports Turf Bulletin
 Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
 Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
 Studia Botanica
 Studijní Informace - Výživa a Potraviny
 Subtropical Plant Science
 Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
 Suelo y Planta
 Sulphur in Agriculture
 Summa Phytopathologica
 Sylvatrop
 Symbiosis (Rehovot)
 Systematic Botany
 Taiwan Sugar
 Taiwania
 Talanta (Oxford)
 Taxon
 Tea
 Tea Bulletin
 Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
 Technical Bulletin - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
 Technical Bulletin - Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries
 Technical Papers - OECD Development Centre
 Technique Agricole
 Technote (Darwin)
 Tecnica Agricola
 Teelthandleiding - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Tekhnika v Sel'skom Khozyaistve
 Tennessee Farm and Home Science
 Terra e Sole
 Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
 Tetrahedron
 Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)
 Thaiszia
 Theoretical and Applied Genetics
 Tidsskrift for Planteavl
 Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaistvennye Mashiny
 Transactions of Indian Society of Desert Technology
 Transactions of the ASAE
 Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
 Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society
 Transactions of the National Academy of Science and Technology
 Tree Physiology
 Trees: Structure and Function
 Trends in Biotechnology
 Trends in Ecology & Evolution
 Tropenlandwirt
 Tropical Agriculture
 Tropical Agriculturist
 Tropical Ecology
 Tropical Pest Management
 Tropical Science
 Tropicultura
 Tsitologiya i Genetika
 Turrialba
 Two and a Bud
 UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology
 UCPMG Publication
 Ukraïnskiĭ Botanichnyi Zhurnal
 UNILET Informations
 United States Patent
 USM Research and Development Journal
 Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij
 Växtskyddsnotiser
 Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Lúk a Pasiensk v Banskej Bystrici
 Vegetables and Specialties Situation and Outlook
 Vegetatio
 Verband Deutscher Landwirtschaftlicher Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalten Reihe Kongressberichte
 Verbondsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
 Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
 Veröffentlichungen des Geobotanischen Institutes der ETH, Stiftung Rübél, Zürich
 Verslag - Centrum voor Agrobiologisch Onderzoek
 Verslag - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
 Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaistvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
 Vestsĭ Akademii Agrarnykh Navuk Belarusĭ
 Vestsĭ Akademii Navuk BSSR. Seryya Bityalagichnykh Navuk
 Veterinarski Arhiv
 Veterinary and Human Toxicology
 Vignevine
 Vingnanam Journal of Science
 Virginia Journal of Science
 Vitis
 Wageningen Agricultural University Papers
 Water & Irrigation Review
 Water Science and Technology
 Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
 Watsonia
 Weed Research (Oxford)
 Weed Science
 Weed Technology
 Wildflower
 Working Document - International Centre for Development Oriented Research in Agriculture
 World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
 Yakugaku Zasshi = Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan
 Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
 Zahradnictví
 Zashchita Rasteniy (Moskva)
 Zastita Bilja
 Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
 Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
 Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
 Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
 Zemědělská Technika
 Zemljište i Biljka
 Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. H. Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Mechanizacja i Energetyka Rolnictwa
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
 Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej we Wrocławiu, Rolnictwo
 Zhejiang Nongye Kexue

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion, and copying of complete publications.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attaching a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or telex, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. Books, reports, etc. are charged at cost plus handling. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number or add VAT (currently 17.5%).

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US\$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

----- PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (PLEASE TYPE OR PRINT CLEARLY) -----

To: CAB INTERNATIONAL, Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK. (Tel: 0344 872747/Fax: 0344 872901)

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature Date

Author(s):

Article Title:

Journal/Book Title:

Year:

Vol:

Part:

Pages:

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

Despatch to:

Tel. No:

Fax No:

VAT No:

Order No:

Delivery Method (*Tick one box*)

- ☐ Post (£7.50/US\$14.00) + VAT in UK
☐ Fax (£17.50/US\$33.00) + VAT in UK

Payment Method (*Tick one box*)

- ☐ Payment enclosed £/\$
☐ Charge Deposit Account No.....

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and about 150,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production

Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B—Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; Meat Focus International.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production

Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry

Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection

Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology

Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings

Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition

Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A—Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration

AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; IMPACT AgBioIndustry.

ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma-delimited, ISO2709 or Pro-Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

CD-ROMs

The database is also available on CD-ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD-ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM-compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS-DOS or PC-DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD-ROM player are needed. User-friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD-ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD-ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy

technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horticulture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD-ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III: CAB (pollution and toxicology).

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research*, *Outlook on Agriculture*, *Seed Science Research*, *Index of Current Research on Pigs*, *Distribution Maps of Pests*, *Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases*, *Bibliography of Systematic Mycology*, *Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria*, *Index of Fungi*, and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co-sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*. For further information, contact:

Headquarters

CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508

or

North America

CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528-4841 or 602/621-7897
Fax: 602/621-3816

or

Asia

CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888

or

Caribbean and Latin America

CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859





C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK

Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: D.R. Laing BAgSci, PhD.

Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD

Director, Scientific Services: R.J. Williams BSc, PhD

Director, Information Technology: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS

Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization

CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services

The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired world-wide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

- Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
- Animal Production & Human Nutrition
- Crop Protection & Genetics
- Crop Production
- Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

Scientific Services

CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

International Institute of Entomology

Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

International Mycological Institute

Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

International Institute of Parasitology

Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, Herts, AL4 0XU.

International Institute of Biological Control

Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

Library Services

Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

Marketing and Development Services

MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. An important aspect is the establishment of effective partnerships with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

Information Technology Services

ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright

© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.